987/v.1/pt.36

1987
Census of Agriculture

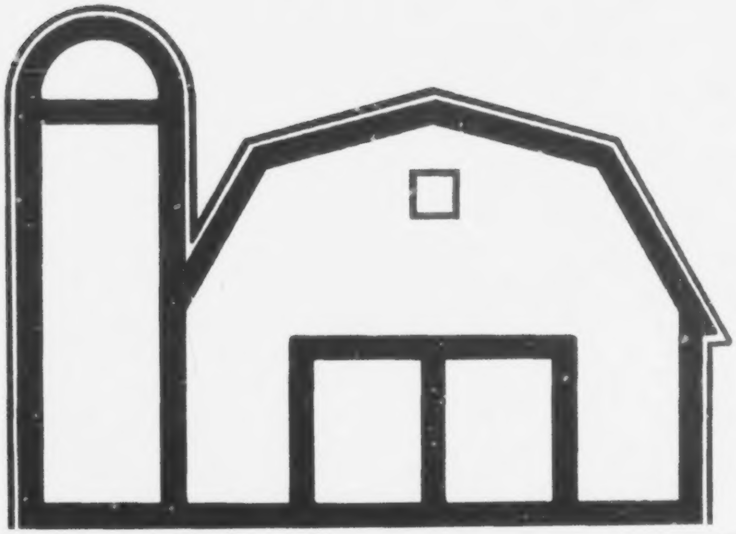
AC87-A-36

Volume 1
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 36

Oklahoma

State and County Data



U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

READEX FICHE best copy available

C3.31/4:

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared in the Agriculture Division. Many other divisions contributed to this preparation: Data Preparation performed the clerical processing; Administrative Services provided the forms design and other administrative services; Publications Services contributed in publication planning and design, editorial review, composition, and printing procurement; Computer Services provided the computer processing facilities; Field provided selected data collection activities; Economic Programming prepared the computer programs; and Economic Surveys assisted in preparation of data collection and processing procedures and computer programs.

Members of the Census Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and representatives of both public and private organizations made significant recommendations which helped establish data content.

Members of various agencies of the U.S. Department of Agriculture provided valuable advice in the planning, publicizing, and processing phases of the census, and in helping farmers and ranchers complete the report forms.

The press, farm magazines, radio and television stations, and farm organizations were most helpful in publicizing the census and encouraging cooperation of farm and ranch operators.

Special tribute is paid to the millions of farm and ranch operators who furnished the information requested. Only through their cooperation was it possible to collect and publish the data in this report.

If you have any questions concerning the statistics in this report, call:
(301) 763-8555 Division Chief
(301) 763-8567 Crops Branch
(301) 763-8569 Livestock Branch
(301) 763-8566 Farm Economics Branch
(301) 763-1113 General Information
(301) 763-8558 Statistical Methodology

1987

Census of Agriculture

AC87-A-36

Volume 1
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 36

Oklahoma

State and County Data

Issued July 1989

U.S. Department of Commerce
Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary
Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

Charles A. Waite, Associate Director for
Economic Programs
Roger H. Bugenhagen, Assistant Director for
Economic and Agriculture Censuses

Thomas L. Mesenbourg, Chief,
Economic Census Staff

AGRICULTURE DIVISION
Charles P. Pautler, Jr., Chief

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Census of agriculture (1987). Geographic area series.
1987 census of agriculture. Geographic area series.

Includes indexes.
Supt. of Docs. no.: C 3.31/4:987/v.1
1. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—Statistics. 2. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—States—Statistics. 3. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—Territories and possessions—Statistics. I. United States. Bureau of the Census. II. Title.
HD1769.C46 1987 338.1'0973'021 88-600103

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

CONTENTS

Page
Introduction ---------- VII
Highlights of the State's Agriculture: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 1

FIGURES

1. State Map ---------- 2
2. Profile of State's Agriculture: 1987 ---------- 3
3. Percent of Farms and of Value of Products Sold: 1987 ---------- 4
4. Farms by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1959 to 1987 ---------- 4
5. Land Use: 1987 ---------- 5
6. Selected Crops Harvested: 1987 ---------- 5
7. Value of Livestock and Poultry Sold: 1987 ---------- 6
8. Production Expenses: 1987 ---------- 6

TABLES

CHAPTER 1. State Data

1. Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years ---------- 7
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---------- 9
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---------- 10
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1987 ---------- 12
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 13
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 14
7. Land Use and Acres Diverted: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---------- 15
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 16
9. Irrigation: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---------- 16
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 17
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---------- 18
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 18
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 18
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---------- 19
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---------- 19
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---------- 20
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 21
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 ---------- 23
19. Selected Characteristics of Abnormal Farms: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 24
20. Livestock and Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---------- 25
21. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 25
22. Broilers and Started Pullets—Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 26
23. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987 ---------- 26
24. Turkeys—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 ---------- 27
25. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 27
26. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 28
27. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987 ---------- 28
28. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Cow Herd: 1987 ---------- 29
29. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Beef Cow Herd: 1987 ---------- 29
30. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Milk Cow Herd: 1987 ---------- 30
31. Cattle and Calves—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 ---------- 30
32. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 30
33. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 31

Page

34. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1987 and 1982 ---- 31
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987 ---- 31
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 ---- 32
37. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Farrowed: 1987 ---- 32
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 32
39. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987 ---- 33
40. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1987 ---- 33
41. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 34
42. Crops Harvested and Value of Production: 1987 and 1982 ---- 35
43. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1987 ---- 35
44. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982 ---- 36
45. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982 ---- 38
46. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 38
47. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 ---- 39
48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987 ---- 40
49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987 ---- 50
50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987 ---- 60
51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987 ---- 80
52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 ---- 100
53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987 ---- 120

CHAPTER 2. County Data

1. County Summary Highlights: 1987 ---- 140
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982 ---- 151
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982 ---- 173
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982 ---- 184
5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982 ---- 195
6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982 ---- 217
7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982 ---- 228
8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 ---- 239
9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982 ---- 250
10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982 ---- 256
11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 278
12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 300
13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 311
14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 317
15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982 ---- 328
16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982 ---- 339
17. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 389
18. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 389
19. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- *
20. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 390
21. Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 391
22. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 391
23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 392
24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982 ---- 394
25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982 ---- 399
26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982 ---- 401
27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 ---- 410
28. Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982 ---- 416
29. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 ---- 420
30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982 ---- 421
31. Other Crops: 1987 and 1982 ---- 424
32. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982 ---- 425
33. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982 ---- 426
34. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982 ---- 427
35. Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982 ---- 429
36. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987 ---- 429

Page

APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation ---------- A-1
B. Places With All Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program ---------- B-1
C. Statistical Methodology ---------- C-1
D. Report Form and Information Sheet ---------- D-1

Index ---------- Index 1
Publication Program ---------- Inside back cover

*Not published for this State.

INTRODUCTION

	Page
HISTORY	VII
USES OF THE CENSUS	VII
AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED	VII
FARM DEFINITION	VII
COMPARABILITY OF DATA	VII
TABULAR PRESENTATION	VII
ADVANCE REPORTS	VIII
ELECTRONIC DATA DISSEMINATION	VIII
SPECIAL TABULATIONS	VIII
CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES	VIII
INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA	VIII
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS	VIII

HISTORY

The 1987 Census of Agriculture is the 23d taken by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. From 1840 to 1950, an agriculture census was taken as part of the decennial census. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, a census of agriculture was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with the economic censuses covering manufacturing, mining, construction, retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, and selected transportation activities. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

USES OF THE CENSUS

The census of agriculture is the leading source of statistics about the Nation's agricultural production and the only source of consistent, comparable data at the county, State, and national levels. Census statistics are used by Congress in developing and changing farm programs and for determining the effects of these programs. Many national and State programs are designed or allocated on the basis of census data, such as funds for extension services, research, and soil conservation projects. Private industry uses census statistics to provide a more effective production and distribution system for the agricultural community.

AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED

The census of agriculture is required by law under Title 13, United States Code, sections 142(a) and 191, which directs that a census be taken in 1979, 1983, and in every fifth year after 1983 covering the prior year. The 1987 census includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Island of the United States. A census of agriculture will be conducted in American Samoa and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands in conjunction with the 1990 Census of Population and Housing.

FARM DEFINITION

Since 1850, when minimum criteria defining a farm for census purposes first were established, the farm definition has been changed nine times. The current definition, first used for the 1974 census, is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during the census year. The farm definition used for the outlying areas varies according to area. The report for each area includes a discussion of the farm definition.

COMPARABILITY OF DATA

Data on acreages and inventories for 1987 and 1982 are generally comparable. Dollar figures shown for expenses and agricultural product sales are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

The 1978 U.S., region, and State data shown in the 1978 Census of Agriculture publications included data for farms on the mail list plus estimates from an area sample for farms not on the mail list. For comparability, the 1978 data in the 1987 publications include only farms on the mail list.

TABULAR PRESENTATION

State data—Tables 1 through 47 in chapter 1 show detailed State-level data usually accompanied by historical data for one or more past censuses. Tables 48 through 53 provide 1987 State data cross-tabulated by various farm classifications.

County data—Chapter 2 presents selected data items by county. Tables 1 through 16 include general data for all counties. The counties are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. Tables 17 through 36 include only counties reporting the data item. Counties not having the item, or with a limited number of farms reporting the item, have data combined and presented as "all other counties."

ADVANCE REPORTS

Advance reports of 1987 census data have been published separately for each county with 10 farms or more, each State, and the United States. This series provided, at the earliest possible date, final data on major data items together with comparable final data from the 1982 census. Data items are standard across States except information on selected crops harvested, which vary by State according to their relative importance in the State.

ELECTRONIC DATA DISSEMINATION

The volume 1 data are available on computer tapes and compact disc. The advance report data are available on computer tapes, computer diskettes, and through electronic data services such as the AGRIDATA network, the CENDATA package on Dialog, CompuServe on-line services, and the Census Bureau's State Data Center Bulletin Board. Computer tapes, diskettes, and compact discs are sold by the Customer Services Branch, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233 (telephone (301) 763-4100).

SPECIAL TABULATIONS

Custom designed tabulations can be developed to individual user specifications on a programming cost reimbursable basis. Inquiries about special tabulations should be directed to the Chief, Agriculture Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In keeping with the provisions of Title 13, United States Code, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual farm. However, the number of farms in a given size category or other classification, such as size of farm, is not considered a release of confidential information and is provided even though other information is withheld.

INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA

Inventories of livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment are measured as of December 31 of the census year. Crop and livestock production, sales, and expense data are for the calendar year, except for a few crops (such as citrus) for which the production year overlaps the calendar year.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

-	Represents zero.
(D)	Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.
(IC)	Independent city.
(NA)	Not available.
(S)	Withheld because estimate did not meet publication standards on the basis of either the response rate (associated relative standard error) or a consistency review.
(X)	Not applicable.
(Z)	Less than half of the unit shown.
cwt	Hundredweight.
sq ft	Square feet.

Highlights of the State's Agriculture: 1987 and 1982

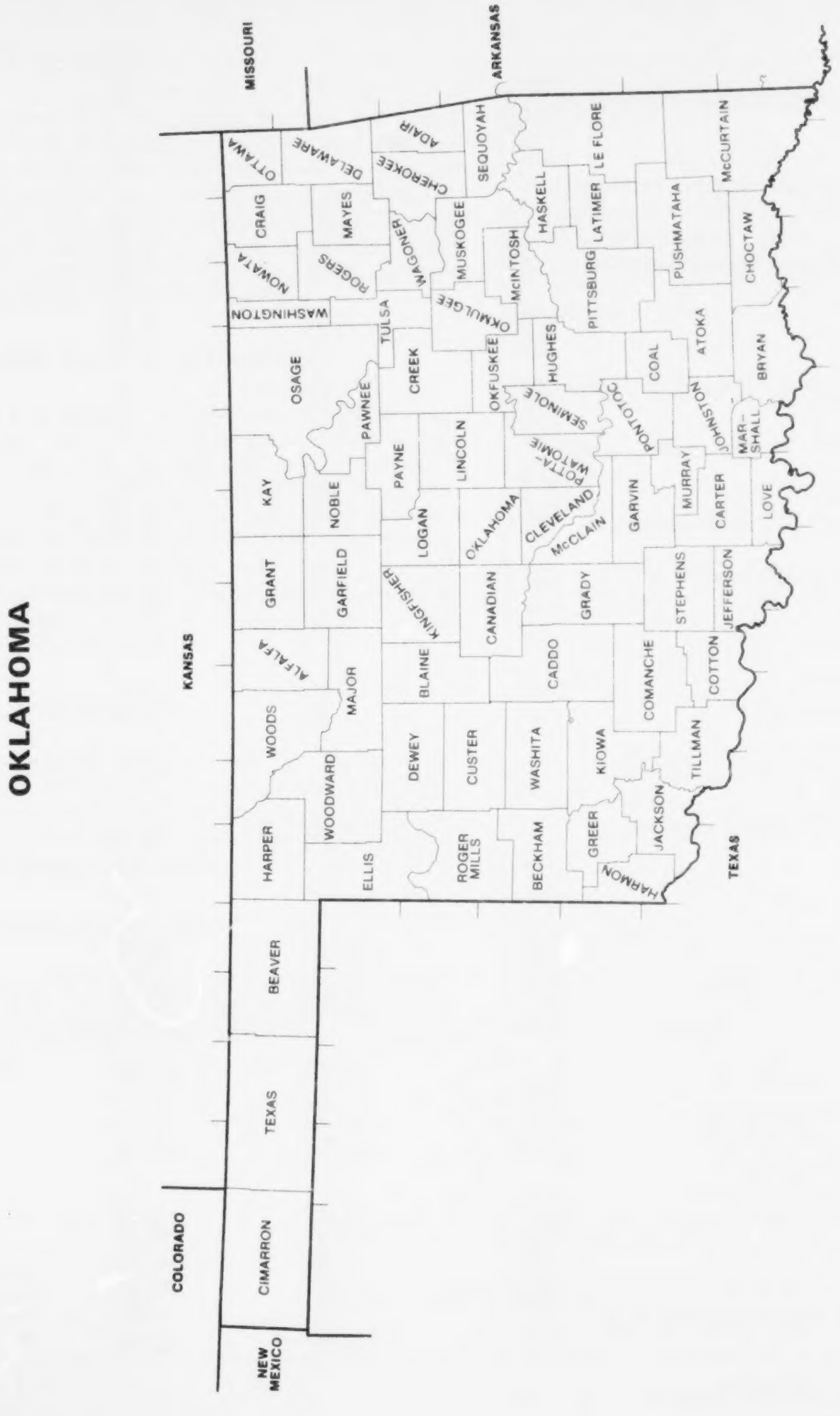
[Dollar figures are in current dollars with no adjustment for price changes. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		
		1987	1982	Percent change from 1982 to 1987
Farms	number	70 228	72 523	-3.2
Land in farms	acres	31 541 977	32 369 206	-2.6
Average size of farm	acres	449	446	.7
Value of land and buildings[1]:				
Average per farm	dollars	215 024	311 642	-31.0
Average per acre	dollars	480	699	-31.3
Farms by size:				
1 to 9 acres		3 666	3 244	13.0
10 to 49 acres		10 134	10 651	-4.9
50 to 179 acres		22 331	23 558	-5.2
180 to 499 acres		18 006	18 670	-3.6
500 to 999 acres		8 405	8 850	-5.0
1,000 to 1,999 acres		5 132	5 124	.2
2,000 acres or more		2 554	2 426	5.3
Harvested cropland	farms	43 522	45 825	-5.0
	acres	7 319 193	8 961 353	-18.3
Irrigated land	farms	3 029	3 069	-1.3
	acres	478 437	492 077	-2.8
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	2 714 892	2 530 061	7.3
Average per farm	dollars	38 658	34 886	10.8
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	610 050	827 694	-26.3
Grains	$1,000	346 610	634 926	-45.4
Cotton and cottonseed	$1,000	86 007	54 217	58.6
Tobacco	$1,000	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	$1,000	49 913	43 163	15.6
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	$1,000	10 602	5 657	87.4
Fruits, nuts, and berries	$1,000	4 849	4 549	6.6
Nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	61 822	45 119	37.0
Other crops	$1,000	50 246	40 063	25.4
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	2 104 842	1 702 366	23.6
Poultry and poultry products	$1,000	219 687	124 721	76.1
Dairy products	$1,000	121 176	140 144	-13.5
Cattle and calves	$1,000	1 699 931	1 369 052	24.2
Hogs and pigs	$1,000	33 064	36 143	-8.5
Sheep, lambs, and wool	$1,000	6 773	4 913	37.8
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	$1,000	24 211	27 393	-11.6
Farms by type of organization:				
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)		64 099	65 745	-2.5
Partnership		4 711	5 541	-15.0
Corporation		1 049	886	18.4
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.		369	351	5.1
Operators by principal occupation:				
Farming		33 052	32 847	.6
Other		37 176	39 676	-6.3
Operators by days worked off farm:				
Any		40 839	43 879	-6.9
200 days or more		28 495	30 961	-8.0
Average age of operator	years	53.6	51.9	3.3
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	2 359 468	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses[1]:				
Livestock and poultry purchased	$1,000	745 844	626 108	19.1
Feed for livestock and poultry	$1,000	439 530	396 650	10.8
Commercial fertilizer[2]	$1,000	102 292	116 377	-12.1
Agricultural chemicals[2]	$1,000	54 052	31 075	73.9
Petroleum products	$1,000	128 203	181 287	-29.3
Hired farm labor	$1,000	124 732	98 335	26.8
Interest expense[3]	$1,000	189 200	263 323	-28.1
Livestock and poultry inventory:				
Cattle and calves	farms	53 544	58 236	-8.1
	number	4 537 774	4 673 900	-2.9
Milk cows	farms	2 828	4 504	-37.2
	number	90 499	108 021	-16.2
Hogs and pigs	farms	3 710	4 225	-12.2
	number	187 351	212 510	-11.8
Chickens 3 months old or older	farms	5 703	7 577	-24.7
	number	5 826 714	4 810 418	21.1
Selected crops harvested:				
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	2 961	3 337	-11.3
	acres	339 368	468 269	-27.5
Wheat for grain	farms	18 644	22 999	-18.9
	acres	4 276 344	5 972 135	-28.4
Cotton	farms	2 913	2 848	2.3
	acres	360 299	414 312	-13.0
Soybeans for beans	farms	1 566	1 816	-13.8
	acres	229 887	265 487	-13.4
Peanuts for nuts	farms	1 088	1 290	-15.7
	acres	86 469	80 926	6.8
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	32 196	31 688	1.6
	acres	1 920 000	1 684 013	14.0

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[3] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Figure 1. **State Map**


OKLAHOMA
MISSOURI
ARKANSAS
KANSAS
COLORADO
NEW MEXICO
TEXAS
OTTAWA
DELAWARE
ADAIR
SEQUOYAH
LE FLORE
McCURTAIN
CRAIG
MAYES
CHEROKEE
HASKELL
LATIMER
PUSHMATAHA
CHOCTAW
NOWATA
ROGERS
WAGONER
MUSKOGEE
McINTOSH
PITTSBURG
WASHINGTON
TULSA
OKMULGEE
HUGHES
COAL
ATOKA
BRYAN
OSAGE
PAWNEE
CREEK
OKFUSKEE
SEMINOLE
PONTOTOC
JOHNSTON
MAR-SHALL
KAY
NOBLE
PAYNE
LINCOLN
POTTA-WATOMIE
GARVIN
MURRAY
CARTER
LOVE
GRANT
GARFIELD
LOGAN
OKLAHOMA
CLEVELAND
McCLAIN
GRADY
STEPHENS
JEFFERSON
ALFALFA
KINGFISHER
CANADIAN
CADDO
COMANCHE
COTTON
WOODS
MAJOR
BLAINE
DEWEY
CUSTER
WASHITA
KIOWA
TILLMAN
WOODWARD
JACKSON
HARPER
ELLIS
ROGER MILLS
BECKHAM
GREER
HARMON
BEAVER
TEXAS
CIMARRON

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Figure 2. **Profile of State's Agriculture: 1987**

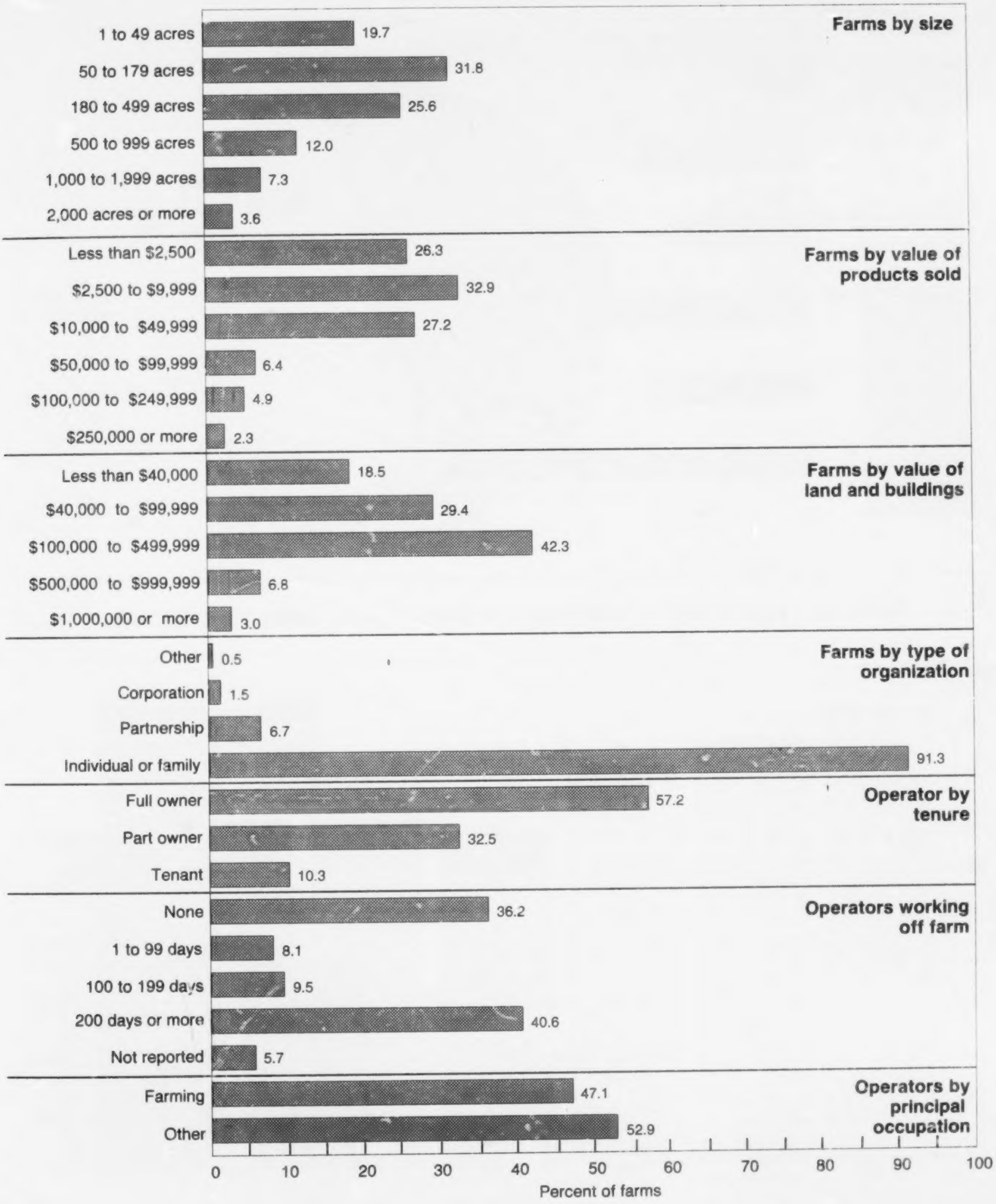


Figure 3. **Percent of Farms and of Value of Products Sold: 1987**

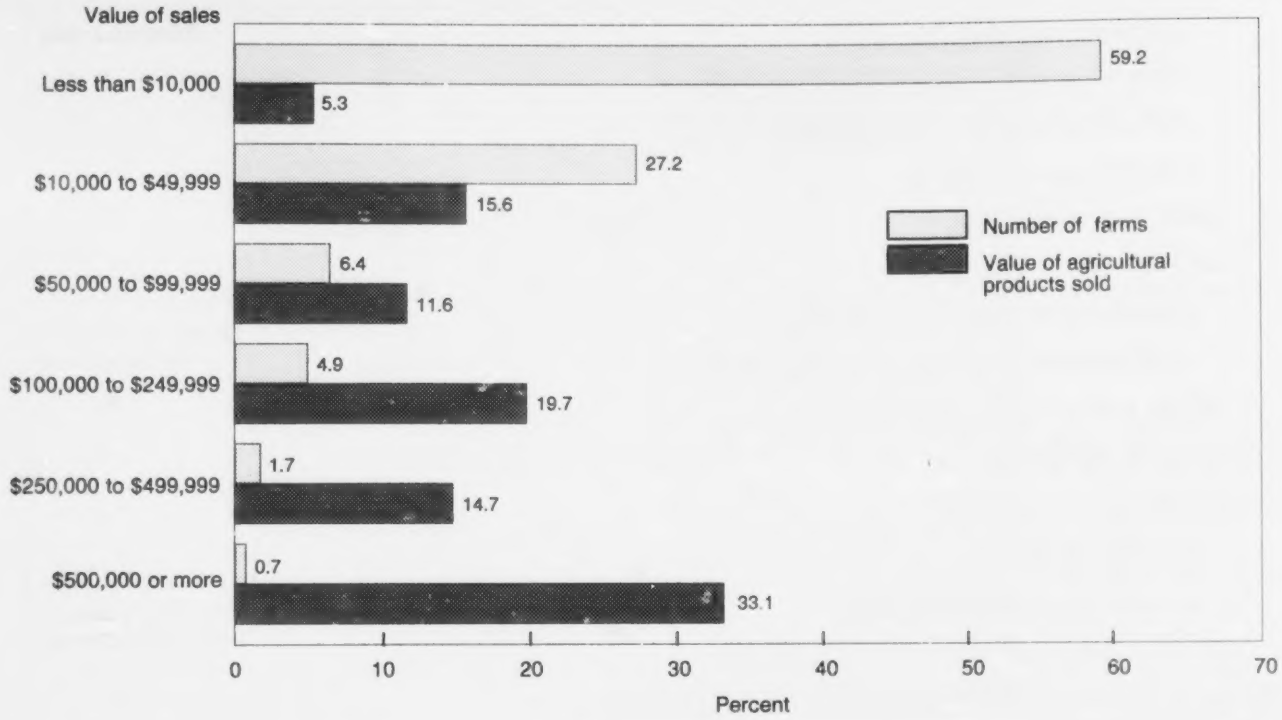


Figure 4. **Farms by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1959 to 1987**

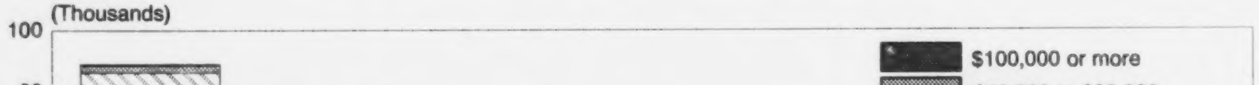


Figure 5. **Land Use: 1987**

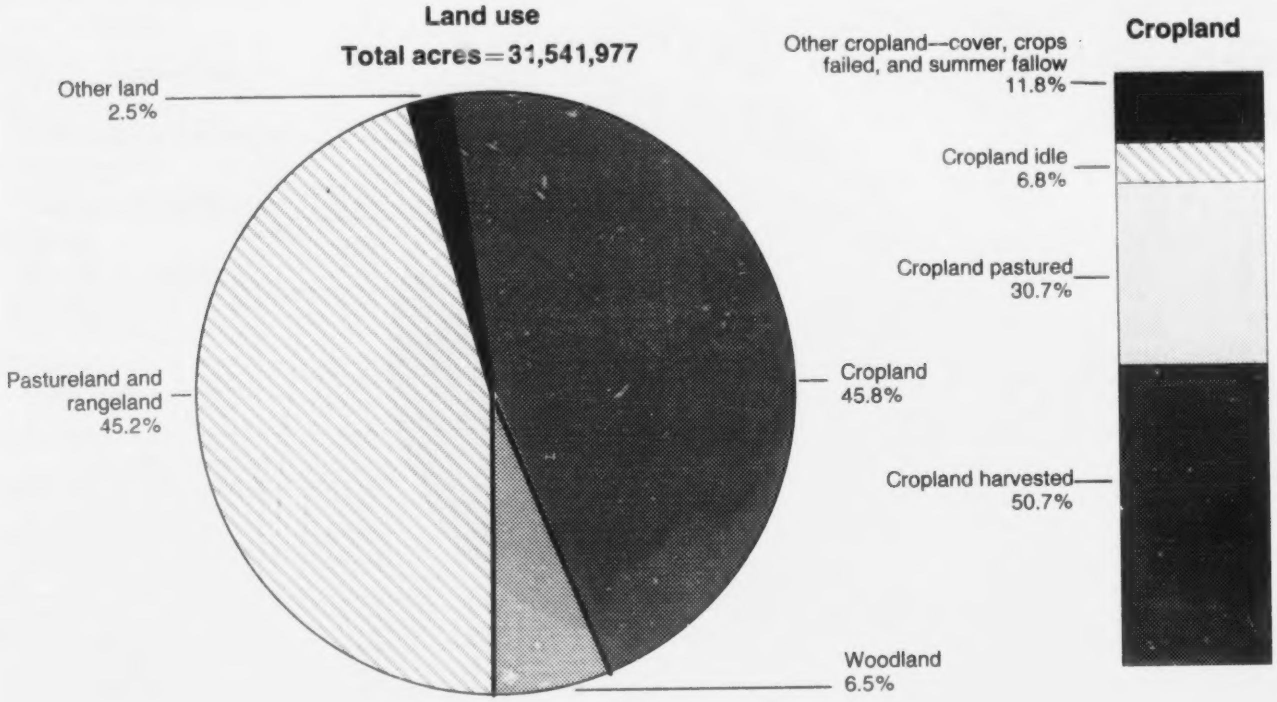


Figure 6. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1987**

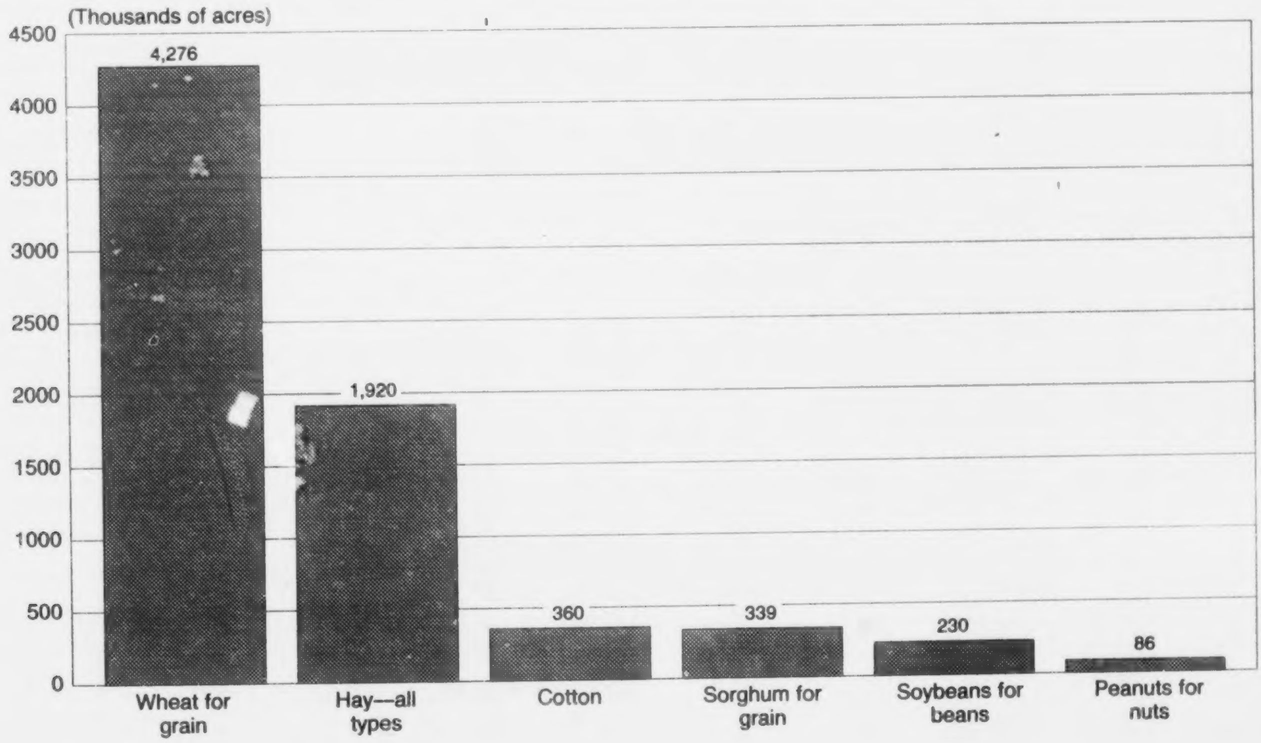


Figure 7. **Value of Livestock and Poultry Sold: 1987**

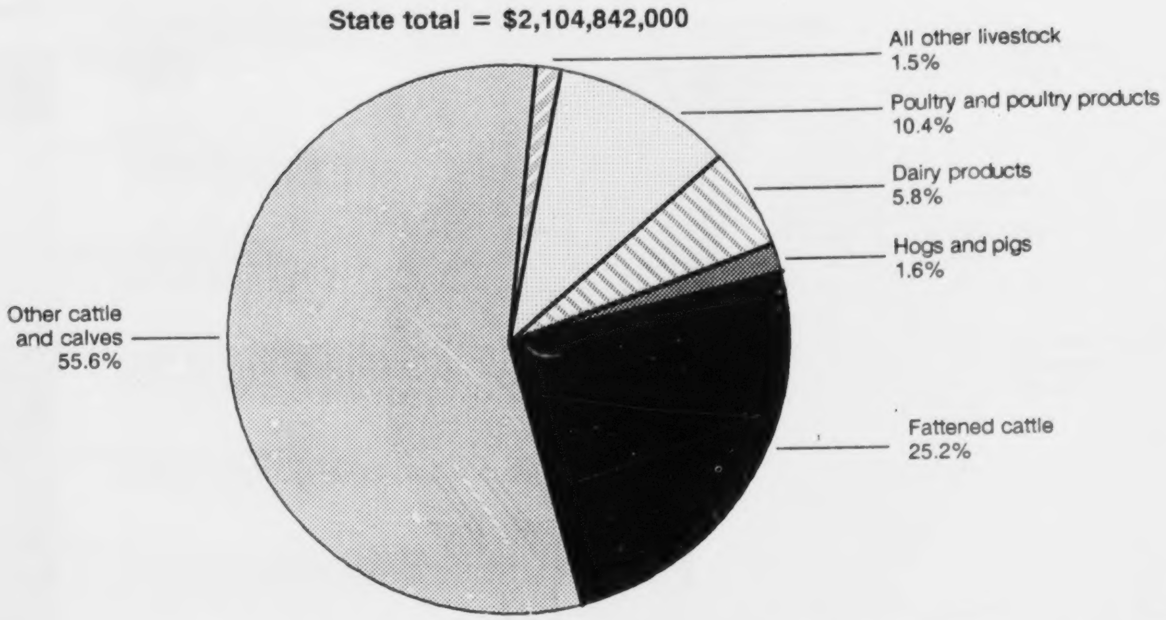


Figure 8. **Production Expenses: 1987**

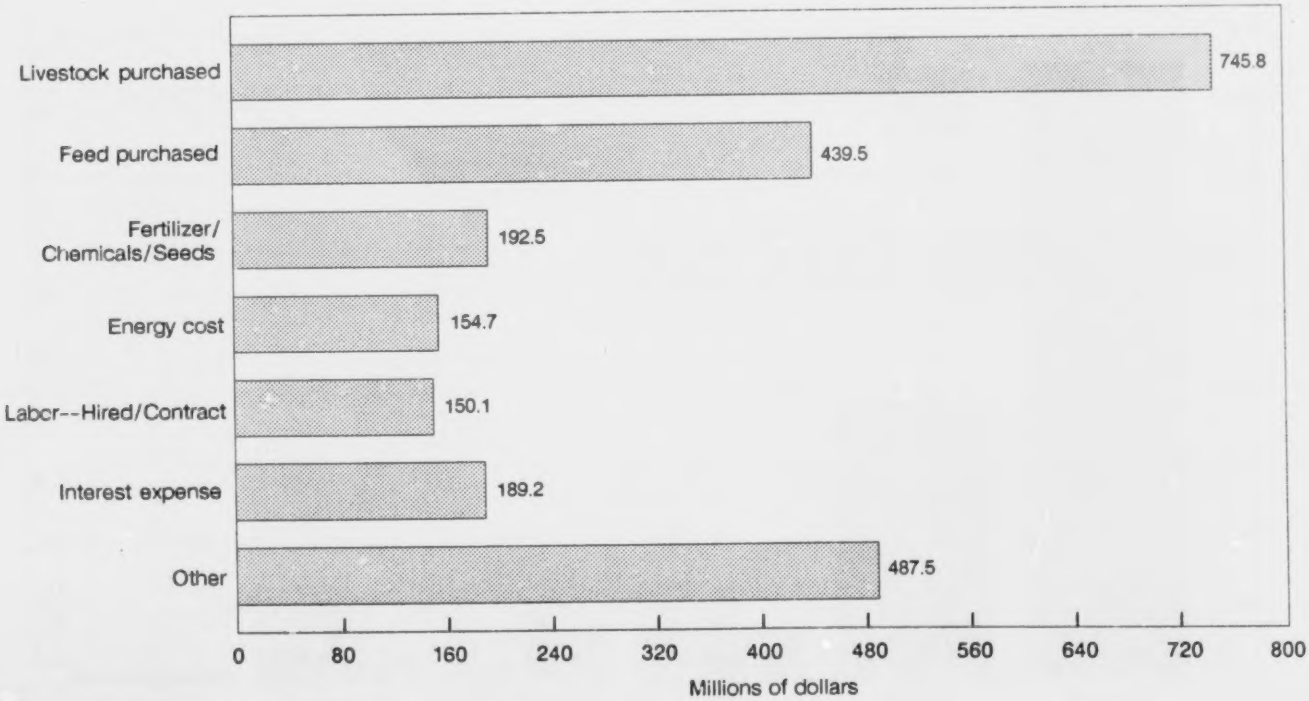


Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964	1959	1954
Farms ..... number	70 228	72 523	72 237	69 719	83 037	88 726	94 676	118 979
Land in farms ..... acres	31 541 977	32 369 206	33 737 292	23 082 848	36 007 719	36 077 472	35 800 688	35 630 045
Average size of farm ..... acres	449	446	467	475	434	407	378	300
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	215 024	311 642	235 858	143 320	74 838	49 212	31 710	18 964
Average per acre ..... dollars	480	699	503	302	173	121	84	63
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] $1,000	2 063 371	2 323 995	1 718 075	1 066 350	594 131	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm ..... dollars	29 465	32 109	23 850	16 693	7 597	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	3 666	3 244	2 749	2 264	3 276	1 883	2 907	7 265
10 to 49 acres	10 134	10 651	7 894	6 001	7 655	11 879	11 294	16 989
50 to 179 acres	22 331	23 558	23 643	22 733	26 617	28 894	32 064	43 107
180 to 499 acres	18 006	18 670	20 352	21 280	26 156	27 138	30 567	36 154
500 to 999 acres	8 405	8 850	10 038	10 247	12 129	12 262	11 936	10 584
1,000 to 1,999 acres	5 132	5 124	5 181	5 003	5 180	4 734	5 908	4 880
2,000 acres or more	2 554	2 426	2 380	2 191	2 024	1 936		
Total cropland ..... farms	55 783	57 562	59 471	59 105	68 888	67 174	77 187	97 554
acres	14 443 459	14 213 548	14 365 738	14 667 029	15 658 206	13 010 066	14 043 828	14 470 517
Harvested cropland ..... farms	43 522	45 825	48 168	47 123	52 940	59 360	66 155	84 870
acres	7 319 193	8 961 353	8 585 011	8 989 832	8 264 787	8 343 588	8 975 117	10 249 134
Irrigated land ..... farms	3 029	3 069	3 770	3 454	3 809	2 673	2 481	1 620
acres	478 437	492 077	601 723	515 104	524 065	302 061	197 632	108 151
Market value of agricultural products sold[2] $1,000	2 714 892	2 530 061	2 330 408	1 594 913	969 271	600 790	580 735	409 386
Average per farm ..... dollars	38 658	34 886	32 261	22 876	11 672	6 771	6 134	3 441
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	610 050	827 694	617 737	670 301	268 164	255 694	250 164	217 008
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	2 104 842	1 702 366	1 712 670	923 879	700 622	344 335	330 121	192 093
Farms by value of sales[3]:								
Less than $2,500	18 501	20 261	16 150	23 360	32 471	46 742	45 901	75 677
$2,500 to $4,999	11 073	11 282	12 354	9 817	15 024	13 263	16 801	18 952
$5,000 to $9,999	11 999	11 490	12 887	10 399	14 252	12 822	15 864	15 048
$10,000 to $24,999[4]	12 805	12 348	14 199	23 723	20 464	15 586	16 058	8 028
$25,000 to $49,999[5]	6 300	6 845	7 798				-	1 527
$50,000 to $99,999	4 479	5 217	5 116				-	-
$100,000 to $499,999	4 606	4 678	3 426	2 259	720	276	-	-
$500,000 or more	455	360	260	116	66		-	-
Farms by type of organization:								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	64 099	65 745	65 551	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Partnership	4 711	5 541	5 795	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Corporation	1 049	886	675	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	369	351	216	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operators by days worked off farm[6]:								
None	25 405	22 354	25 383	21 407	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	55 902
Any	40 839	43 879	43 819	34 702	50 472	48 601	51 298	62 204
200 days or more	28 495	30 961	30 245	23 607	31 628	29 828	28 299	30 267
Operators by principal occupation[6]:								
Farming	33 052	32 847	32 053	37 165	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other	37 176	39 676	40 184	32 068	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average age of operator[6] ..... years	53.6	51.9	51.4	52.6	51.7	51.7	50.8	49.7
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	2 359 468	(NA)	(NA)	1 321 717	850 252	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses[1]:								
Livestock and poultry purchased $1,000	745 844	626 108	679 962	366 642	281 066	106 451	92 311	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry $1,000	439 530	396 650	417 136	311 019	147 319	102 411	77 241	77 074
Commercial fertilizer[7] $1,000	102 292	116 377	113 512	86 881	36 702	24 436	(NA)	(NA)
Petroleum products $1,000	128 203	181 287	111 338	70 001	44 646	36 219	30 138	27 776
Hired farm labor $1,000	124 732	98 335	80 082	53 428	43 628	33 407	33 949	31 602
Interest expense[8] $1,000	189 200	263 323	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Agricultural chemicals[7] $1,000	54 052	31 075	33 421	12 209	7 441	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	53 544	58 236	58 604	58 244	68 765	79 509	81 534	107 980
number	4 537 774	4 673 900	4 940 392	4 943 568	4 612 495	4 199 872	3 239 413	3 301 856
Beef cows ..... farms	44 130	49 090	49 510	47 128	(NA)	68 614	(NA)	(NA)
number	1 630 425	1 830 253	1 870 791	2 077 075	1 930 743	1 678 279	1 312 832	1 316 795
Milk cows ..... farms	2 828	4 504	5 425	6 641	10 075	23 120	41 061	78 014
number	90 499	108 021	101 843	102 061	128 772	168 055	237 913	388 312
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	53 577	57 030	60 077	58 712	68 817	73 792	77 669	85 245
number	3 630 285	3 374 886	4 164 215	3 271 120	3 467 326	2 441 020	1 786 491	1 629 919
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	3 710	4 225	6 984	5 819	9 167	14 616	33 798	43 637
number	187 351	212 510	307 527	225 189	319 224	253 945	524 409	407 059
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	3 090	3 665	6 240	5 014	8 217	9 905	22 476	27 613
number	346 686	355 782	480 881	385 742	527 289	420 836	582 079	400 204
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory[9] ..... farms	5 703	7 577	8 149	9 383	14 349	35 373	59 826	91 248
number	5 826 714	4 810 418	3 381 695	2 351 832	2 769 167	3 124 061	4 184 997	5 708 532
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	556	462	407	344	281	249	227	362
number	89 704 380	49 399 727	39 514 824	26 273 352	17 635 753	13 218 885	6 508 656	6 051 596

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964	1959	1954
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed .... farms..	2 961	3 337	4 676	5 556	7 509	10 290	17 074	11 956
acres..	339 368	468 269	516 245	470 023	597 912	541 341	721 168	613 644
bushels..	15 114 650	18 714 432	17 993 503	16 017 147	25 366 530	13 354 150	17 317 490	6 200 760
Wheat for grain .... farms..	18 644	22 999	22 589	26 483	30 247	31 200	35 734	39 498
acres..	4 276 344	5 972 135	5 039 915	5 835 050	4 253 753	4 099 760	4 321 253	4 467 182
bushels..	113 464 955	171 665 099	124 604 327	127 202 490	112 784 552	90 794 159	83 737 347	65 396 619
Oats for grain .... farms..	1 114	2 264	2 654	(NA)	(NA)	7 915	15 091	26 193
acres..	40 105	82 169	88 825	(NA)	(NA)	218 045	497 801	812 180
bushels..	1 277 283	3 111 780	2 964 656	(NA)	(NA)	6 139 589	12 213 451	20 765 234
Cotton.......... farms..	2 913	2 848	4 279	6 089	9 783	10 621	16 919	26 806
acres..	360 299	414 312	548 619	502 239	468 039	559 285	601 788	903 254
bales..	306 388	235 262	336 710	302 685	293 039	275 882	364 833	276 767
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms..	32 196	31 688	33 661	28 965	32 307	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres..	1 920 000	1 684 013	1 763 400	1 337 133	1 455 176	1 533 067	1 161 448	1 431 950
tons, dry..	3 430 874	3 044 714	2 907 928	2 465 205	2 850 610	2 390 615	1 751 573	1 485 470

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.
[3] Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.
[4] Data for 1959 are for $10,000 or more.
[5] Data for 1954 are for $25,000 or more.
[6] Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships; see text.
[7] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.
[8] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[9] Data for 1964 and prior years are for chickens 4 months old or older.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		1987	Percent of total in 1987	1982	1978
Total sales (see text)	farms	70 228	100.0	72 523	72 237
	$1,000	2 714 892	100.0	2 530 061	2 330 408
Average per farm	dollars	38 658	(X)	34 886	32 261
Value of sales[1]:					
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	9 248	13.2	9 561	4 887
	$1,000	2 627	.1	3 118	2 186
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	9 253	13.2	10 700	11 263
	$1,000	15 718	.6	18 045	19 030
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	11 073	15.8	11 282	12 354
	$1,000	40 102	1.5	40 463	44 543
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	11 999	17.1	11 490	12 887
	$1,000	85 427	3.1	81 639	91 881
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	10 146	14.4	9 572	11 055
	$1,000	143 232	5.3	135 295	156 859
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	2 659	3.8	2 776	3 144
	$1,000	59 056	2.2	61 813	69 856
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	4 543	6.5	4 830	5 483
	$1,000	142 877	5.3	153 053	172 418
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	1 757	2.5	2 015	2 315
	$1,000	77 919	2.9	89 662	103 218
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	4 479	6.4	5 217	5 116
	$1,000	316 199	11.6	367 797	357 730
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	3 431	4.9	3 823	2 760
	$1,000	534 465	19.7	574 131	419 144
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	1 175	1.7	855	646
	$1,000	397 748	14.7	289 587	217 199
$500,000 to $999,999[2]	farms	308	.4	360	260
	$1,000	202 809	7.5	710 390	672 774
$1,000,000 or more	farms	157	.2	-	-
	$1,000	696 713	25.7	-	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	27 377	39.0	29 970	32 022
	$1,000	610 050	22.5	827 694	617 737
Grains	farms	19 882	28.3	24 100	24 969
	$1,000	346 610	12.8	634 926	392 570
Corn for grain	farms	455	.6	266	(NA)
	$1,000	13 847	.5	7 677	(NA)
Wheat	farms	18 454	26.3	22 875	(NA)
	$1,000	281 077	10.4	562 470	(NA)
Soybeans	farms	1 552	2.2	1 790	(NA)
	$1,000	26 359	1.0	23 403	(NA)
Sorghum for grain	farms	2 219	3.2	2 493	(NA)
	$1,000	23 146	.9	36 817	(NA)
Barley	farms	72	.1	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000	198	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats	farms	410	.6	903	(NA)
	$1,000	1 112	(Z)	3 233	(NA)
Other grains[3]	farms	188	.3	321	(NA)
	$1,000	873	(Z)	1 327	(NA)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	2 909	4.1	2 833	4 267
	$1,000	86 007	3.2	54 217	91 472
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	8 841	12.6	7 977	8 384
	$1,000	49 913	1.8	43 163	43 936
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	636	.9	552	625
	$1,000	10 602	.4	5 657	5 268
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	1 018	1.4	563	983
	$1,000	4 849	.2	4 549	5 093
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	341	.5	376	354
	$1,000	61 822	2.3	45 119	40 472
Other crops	farms	1 307	1.9	1 583	2 089
	$1,000	50 246	1.9	40 063	38 927
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	57 583	82.0	60 399	62 183
	$1,000	2 104 842	77.5	1 702 386	1 712 670
Poultry and poultry products	farms	1 979	2.8	2 152	2 153
	$1,000	219 687	8.1	124 721	91 365
Dairy products	farms	1 351	1.9	1 753	2 051
	$1,000	121 176	4.5	140 144	97 297
Cattle and calves	farms	53 577	76.3	57 030	60 077
	$1,000	1 699 931	62.6	1 369 052	1 466 084
Hogs and pigs	farms	3 090	4.4	3 665	6 240
	$1,000	33 064	1.2	36 143	40 864
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	1 647	2.3	1 552	1 402
	$1,000	6 773	.2	4 913	4 867
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	4 739	6.7	4 073	3 816
	$1,000	24 211	.9	27 393	12 193

[1] Data for 1982 and 1978 exclude abnormal farms.
[2] Data for 1982 and 1978 are for $500,000 or more.
[3] Data for 1982 include barley.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses ... farms	70 235	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	2 359 468	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	33 594	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $4,999	27 117	67 189	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	14 479	103 493	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	13 860	219 927	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	6 764	236 812	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	4 357	309 425	(NA)	(NA)
$100,000 to $249,999	2 373	374 117	(NA)	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	893	298 897	(NA)	(NA)
$500,000 or more	372	749 607	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased ... farms	25 420	(X)	27 576	30 045
$1,000	(X)	745 844	626 108	679 962
percent of total	(X)	31.6	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	6 129	2 973	7 952	9 880
$1,000 to $4,999	8 793	20 958	9 375	8 729
$5,000 to $9,999	3 390	23 548	3 663	3 562
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	3 264	49 943	5 009	7 674
$25,000 to $49,999	1 858	63 990		-
$50,000 to $99,999	977	67 103	1 577	-
$100,000 to $249,999	692	103 435		-
$250,000 or more	317	413 695		-
Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms	49 617	(X)	57 066	60 598
$1,000	(X)	439 530	396 650	417 136
percent of total	(X)	18.6	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	18 653	9 168	23 612	25 851
$1,000 to $4,999	22 632	47 450	24 514	25 622
$5,000 to $9,999	4 041	26 926	4 250	4 191
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	2 151	32 228	4 081	4 934
$25,000 to $49,999	873	30 375		-
$50,000 to $79,999	462	28 390		-
$80,000 to $99,999	131	(D)	609	-
$100,000 or more	674	(D)		-
Commercially mixed formula feeds ... farms	17 865	(X)	20 022	21 395
$1,000	(X)	219 930	158 402	141 429
percent of total	(X)	9.3	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	8 319	3 428	9 015	10 467
$1,000 to $4,999	6 224	12 809	7 323	7 249
$5,000 to $9,999	1 230	8 297	1 316	1 325
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	875	13 530	1 721	2 354
$25,000 to $49,999	391	13 575		-
$50,000 to $79,999	252	15 410	647	-
$80,000 or more	574	152 881		-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms	23 279	(X)	23 370	25 124
$1,000	(X)	36 200	34 939	33 224
percent of total	(X)	1.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	10 703	2 355	10 208	13 724
$500 to $999	4 797	3 263	4 762	3 692
$1,000 to $4,999	6 312	13 098	6 854	6 284
$5,000 to $9,999	960	6 223	1 090	976
$10,000 to $19,999	361	4 464	378	372
$20,000 to $24,999	52	1 311	78	76
$25,000 or more	84	5 485		
Commercial fertilizer[2] ... farms	33 518	(X)	33 641	39 806
$1,000	(X)	102 292	116 377	113 512
percent of total	(X)	4.3	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	9 573	2 389	8 787	10 715
$500 to $999	5 690	3 852	6 314	7 282
$1,000 to $4,999	12 414	27 447	12 071	15 512
$5,000 to $9,999	3 309	22 219	3 412	3 900
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	2 115	30 041	2 669	2 397
$25,000 to $29,999	138	3 656		-
$30,000 to $49,999	220	7 962	386	-
$50,000 to $99,999	49	3 214		-
$100,000 or more	10	1 512		-
Agricultural chemicals[2] ... farms	28 254	(X)	16 732	27 392
$1,000	(X)	54 052	31 075	33 421
percent of total	(X)	2.3	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	12 774	2 309	7 459	14 780
$500 to $999	4 560	3 121	3 058	4 705
$1,000 to $4,999	8 228	18 445	4 752	6 648
$5,000 to $9,999	1 645	11 274	931	829
$10,000 to $24,999	892	12 511	532	430
$25,000 to $49,999	133	4 280		
$50,000 or more	22	2 111		
Petroleum products ... farms	65 728	(X)	71 744	71 614
$1,000	(X)	128 203	181 287	111 338
percent of total	(X)	5.4	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	38 068	14 167	40 607	45 526
$1,000 to $4,999	21 337	47 600	21 023	21 284
$5,000 to $9,999	4 028	27 472	6 058	3 473
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	2 053	28 748	3 881	1 331
$25,000 to $39,999	172	5 117		-
$40,000 to $49,999	35	1 508	174	-
$50,000 or more	35	3 590		-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Electricity farms	40 068	(X)	41 598	41 355
$1,000	(X)	26 515	27 400	18 158
percent of total	(X)	1.1	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	27 356	5 390	26 799	31 650
$500 to $999	6 289	4 160	7 910	6 022
$1,000 to $1,999	4 061	5 254	4 396	2 466
$2,000 to $4,999	1 870	5 277	2 025	983
$5,000 to $9,999	339	2 180	468	234
$10,000 to $24,999	117	1 668		
$25,000 or more	34	2 587		
Hired farm labor farms	22 192	(X)	22 617	24 783
$1,000	(X)	124 732	98 335	80 082
percent of total	(X)	5.3	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	11 668	4 179	10 705	14 218
$1,000 to $4,999	6 035	13 010	7 947	7 050
$5,000 to $9,999	1 771	12 136	1 903	1 836
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	1 859	27 294	1 861	1 679
$25,000 to $49,999	557	18 569		-
$50,000 to $79,999	163	(D)	201	-
$80,000 to $99,999	38	(D)		-
$100,000 or more	101	36 281		-
Contract labor farms	11 065	(X)	5 423	6 232
$1,000	(X)	25 366	11 864	10 247
percent of total	(X)	1.1	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	5 804	2 480	2 695	3 642
$1,000 to $4,999	3 906	8 362	2 182	2 121
$5,000 to $9,999	912	6 061	370	346
$10,000 to $24,999	373	5 208	176	123
$25,000 to $49,999	54	1 776		
$50,000 or more	16	1 479		
Repair and maintenance farms	54 735	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	127 724	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	5.4	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	26 902	10 871	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	21 052	44 494	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	4 431	28 770	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	2 069	28 517	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	213	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 or more	68	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[3] farms	20 814	(X)	22 020	28 002
$1,000	(X)	50 330	61 885	52 054
percent of total	(X)	2.1	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	10 266	4 278	9 753	15 101
$1,000 to $4,999	7 994	17 363	8 832	10 440
$5,000 to $9,999	1 553	10 458	2 124	1 708
$10,000 to $24,999	858	12 496	1 311	753
$25,000 to $49,999	117	3 676		
$50,000 or more	26	2 058		
Interest[4] farms	32 250	(X)	30 863	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	189 200	263 323	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	8.0	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	9 273	3 967	7 205	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	13 280	32 452	12 356	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	4 845	32 638	4 383	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	3 436	50 993	6 919	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,939	1 041	34 222		
$50,000 to $99,999	284	18 440		
$100,000 or more	91	16 487		
Interest paid on debt:				
Secured by real estate	23 308	125 182	(NA)	(NA)
Not secured by real estate	16 005	64 017	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent farms	20 607	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	87 106	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	3.7	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	4 156	1 026	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999	3 055	2 127	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	8 656	20 318	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	2 520	17 039	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	1 765	26 771	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	361	12 018	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 or more	94	7 807	(NA)	(NA)
Property taxes paid farms	66 110	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	53 378	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	2.3	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	37 659	8 678	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999	14 209	9 818	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	13 217	25 238	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	781	4 995	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	213	2 988	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	31	1 661	(NA)	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
All other farm production expenses farms	62 396	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	168 995	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	7.2	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	34 993	13 519	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	21 317	45 218	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	3 538	23 045	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	1 914	26 844	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	408	13 111	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	141	9 515	(NA)	(NA)
$100,000 or more	85	37 744	(NA)	(NA)

[1] Data for 1978 are for $10,000 or more.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.
[3] Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.
[4] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than $10,000
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) farms	70 235	28 628	41 607
$1,000	295 955	365 702	-69 747
Average per farm dollars	4 214	12 774	-1 676
Farms with net gains[1] number	34 124	19 029	15 095
$1,000	503 717	472 894	30 823
Average per farm dollars	14 761	24 851	2 042
Gain of—			
Less than $1,000	6 929	1 144	5 785
$1,000 to $4,999	11 935	3 898	8 037
$5,000 to $9,999	5 602	4 329	1 273
$10,000 to $24,999	5 127	5 127	-
$25,000 to $49,999	2 607	2 607	-
$50,000 or more	1 924	1 924	-
Farms with net losses number	36 111	9 599	26 512
$1,000	207 762	107 191	100 570
Average per farm dollars	5 753	11 167	3 793
Loss of—			
Less than $1,000	7 824	980	6 844
$1,000 to $4,999	16 319	2 825	13 494
$5,000 to $9,999	6 449	2 231	4 218
$10,000 to $24,999	4 553	2 701	1 852
$25,000 to $49,999	737	650	87
$50,000 or more	229	212	17

[1] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Government payments 1987	19 899	211 169	14 269	194 921
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	10 612	(X)	13 660
Farms with receipts of–				
$1 to $999	2 543	1 333	836	463
$1,000 to $4,999	7 108	19 045	4 090	11 664
$5,000 to $9,999	3 898	27 669	3 180	22 881
$10,000 to $24,999	4 008	62 751	3 850	60 666
$25,000 to $49,999	1 780	61 886	1 755	61 038
$50,000 or more	562	38 464	556	38 209
Amount received in cash 1987	15 079	89 927	11 391	83 976
Value of certificates received 1987	17 549	121 242	12 906	110 945
Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses[2] 1987	10 862	44 039	6 031	33 254
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	4 054	(X)	5 514
Farms with receipts of–				
$1 to $999	3 755	1 578	1 663	687
$1,000 to $4,999	4 690	10 922	2 562	6 076
$5,000 to $9,999	1 377	9 368	858	5 915
$10,000 to $24,999	813	11 317	735	10 246
$25,000 to $49,999	202	6 875	189	(D)
$50,000 or more	25	3 959	24	(D)
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] 1987	4 867	24 481	3 125	20 293
1982	3 915	19 234	2 981	17 509
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	5 030	(X)	6 494
1982	(X)	4 913	(X)	5 874
1987 farms with receipts of–				
$1 to $999	1 295	617	612	290
$1,000 to $4,999	2 147	5 104	1 387	3 236
$5,000 to $9,999	795	5 417	496	3 423
$10,000 to $24,999	492	6 916	492	6 916
$25,000 to $49,999	136	(D)	136	(D)
$50,000 or more	2	(D)	2	(D)
Rental of farmland 1987	4 347	15 423	1 972	10 115
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	3 548	(X)	5 129
Farms with receipts of–				
$1 to $999	1 376	661	414	205
$1,000 to $4,999	2 247	5 155	1 031	2 515
$5,000 to $9,999	389	2 644	272	1 865
$10,000 to $24,999	267	3 621	201	2 683
$25,000 or more	68	3 341	54	2 845
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees 1987	564	1 023	194	624
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	1 814	(X)	3 216
Farms with receipts of–				
$1 to $999	351	109	68	28
$1,000 to $4,999	151	278	98	187
$5,000 to $9,999	51	365	17	138
$10,000 to $24,999	9	(D)	9	(D)
$25,000 or more	2	(D)	2	(D)
Other farm-related income sources 1987	2 604	3 112	1 800	2 223
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	1 195	(X)	1 235
Farms with receipts of–				
$1 to $999	1 849	505	1 309	393
$1,000 to $4,999	627	1 314	400	758
$5,000 to $9,999	85	521	46	299
$10,000 to $24,999	34	458	34	458
$25,000 or more	9	314	9	314

---

[1] Data are in whole dollars.
[2] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[3] Data for 1987 are based on a sample of farms; data for 1982 are nonsample and exclude abnormals from farms with sales of $10,000 or more.

Table 6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

CCC loans	1987		1982	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**4 114**	**54 546**	**5 948**	**131 224**
Average per farm[1]	(X)	13 259	(X)	22 062
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	420	214	556	283
$1,000 to $4,999	1 304	3 551	1 367	3 699
$5,000 to $9,999	770	5 494	941	6 823
$10,000 to $19,999	750	10 416	1 121	15 726
$20,000 to $24,999	231	5 033	1 963	104 693
$25,000 to $49,999	451	15 500		
$50,000 or more	188	14 336		
Corn	104	2 340	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	22 499	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	12	4	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	35	161	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	26	391	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	31	1 783	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat	3 307	34 342	5 410	108 712
Average per farm[1]	(X)	10 385	(X)	20 095
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	355	184	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	1 829	7 879	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	749	11 455	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	374	14 824	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans	79	1 179	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	14 921	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	13	6	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	35	150	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	19	324	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	12	700	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum, barley, and oats	443	5 096	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	11 503	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	68	32	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	211	825	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	111	1 742	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	53	2 496	(NA)	(NA)
Cotton	706	10 185	789	10 878
Average per farm[1]	(X)	14 426	(X)	13 787
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	86	39	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	342	1 393	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	149	2 333	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	129	6 420	(NA)	(NA)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	97	1 405	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	14 486	(X)	(X)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	17	7	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	48	202	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	11	154	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	21	1 043	(NA)	(NA)

[1] Data are in whole dollars.

Table 7. **Land Use and Acres Diverted: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		1987	Percent of total in 1987	1982	1978
Farms	number	70 226	100.0	72 523	72 237
Land in farms	acres	31 541 977	100.0	32 369 206	33 737 292
Total cropland	farms	55 783	79.4	57 562	59 471
	acres	14 443 459	45.8	14 213 548	14 365 738
Harvested cropland	farms	43 522	62.0	45 825	48 168
	acres	7 319 193	23.2	8 961 353	8 585 011
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 49 acres		18 632	26.5	18 412	19 115
1 to 9 acres		2 961	4.2	3 115	3 034
10 to 19 acres		4 716	6.7	4 883	5 103
20 to 29 acres		4 482	6.4	4 355	4 477
30 to 49 acres		6 473	9.2	6 088	6 501
50 to 99 acres		7 935	11.3	7 636	8 504
100 to 199 acres		6 665	9.5	7 066	7 668
200 to 499 acres		6 375	9.1	7 514	8 480
500 to 999 acres		2 929	4.2	3 744	3 296
1,000 acres or more		986	1.4	1 423	1 105
1,000 to 1,999 acres		872	1.2	1 241	966
2,000 acres or more		114	.2	182	139
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	32 081	45.7	29 860	31 302
	acres	4 432 905	14.1	3 859 802	4 060 674
Other cropland	farms	17 102	24.4	11 645	16 221
	acres	2 691 361	8.5	1 392 393	1 720 053
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	4 766	6.8	2 499	3 923
	acres	545 716	1.7	190 935	257 538
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms	3 329	4.7	2 645	3 981
	acres	278 464	.9	221 103	343 925
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms	5 294	7.5	3 681	5 529
	acres	885 636	2.8	589 506	661 308
Cropland idle	farms	8 384	11.9	5 164	6 496
	acres	981 545	3.1	390 849	457 282
Total woodland	farms	19 058	27.1	19 793	18 811
	acres	2 047 767	6.5	2 070 258	2 067 57[illegible]
Woodland pastured	farms	14 632	20.8	15 695	15 057
	acres	1 482 481	4.7	1 590 433	1 596 060
Woodland not pastured	farms	6 645	9.5	6 229	5 595
	acres	565 286	1.8	479 825	471 511
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	36 122	51.4	36 590	38 912
	acres	14 261 454	45.2	15 192 012	16 546 730
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc	farms	35 526	50.6	36 404	36 160
	acres	789 297	2.5	893 388	757 253
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:					
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	14 230	(X)	6 023	15 002
	acres	1 595 655	(X)	413 631	979 900
Conservation reserve program	farms	1 789	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	362 739	(X)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982
Land in farms	70 228	72 523	31 541 977	32 369 206	7 319 193	8 961 353	478 437	492 077
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	3 666	3 244	10 618	10 619	1 328	1 313	265	278
10 to 49 acres	10 134	10 651	283 423	298 239	56 982	58 556	2 090	1 916
50 to 69 acres	3 155	3 165	182 166	182 636	35 672	35 492	792	944
70 to 99 acres	6 655	6 847	540 452	555 067	102 601	114 300	3 547	2 911
100 to 139 acres	5 140	5 602	595 594	650 919	104 487	124 981	3 032	3 365
140 to 179 acres	7 381	7 944	1 165 490	1 255 403	247 685	319 387	8 253	12 746
180 to 219 acres	3 334	3 436	657 093	676 398	121 301	141 565	3 199	3 798
220 to 259 acres	3 338	3 326	793 264	789 542	162 270	187 963	5 322	7 348
260 to 499 acres	11 334	11 908	4 112 326	4 323 491	938 957	1 249 068	37 136	47 816
500 to 999 acres	8 405	8 850	5 922 526	6 230 862	1 644 734	2 198 633	87 721	96 223
1,000 to 1,999 acres	5 132	5 124	6 993 311	6 971 177	2 118 594	2 557 247	128 275	136 252
2,000 acres or more	2 554	2 426	10 285 714	10 424 853	1 784 582	1 972 848	198 805	178 480
5,000 acres or more	454	482	4 362 231	4 890 321	348 964	422 777	57 717	58 092
Farms with harvested cropland	43 522	45 825	25 639 601	26 469 406	7 319 193	8 961 353	473 855	487 725
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	469	494	2 031	2 167	1 328	1 313	217	236
10 to 49 acres	3 672	3 797	109 712	112 224	56 982	58 556	1 870	1 743
50 to 69 acres	1 450	1 451	84 215	83 745	35 672	35 492	780	711
70 to 99 acres	3 369	3 463	273 864	281 293	102 601	114 300	3 292	2 886
100 to 139 acres	2 825	3 073	328 138	357 655	104 487	124 981	2 775	3 204
140 to 179 acres	4 640	5 063	734 183	801 064	247 685	319 387	7 930	12 101
180 to 219 acres	2 158	2 218	426 176	437 178	121 301	141 565	2 879	3 601
220 to 259 acres	2 260	2 306	537 040	547 750	162 270	187 963	4 957	6 392
260 to 499 acres	8 611	9 368	3 149 012	3 431 430	938 957	1 249 068	36 243	47 346
500 to 999 acres	7 177	7 761	5 085 819	5 491 703	1 644 734	2 198 633	86 512	96 053
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4 624	4 686	6 322 966	6 387 432	2 118 594	2 557 247	128 025	135 852
2,000 acres or more	2 267	2 145	8 586 445	8 535 765	1 784 582	1 972 848	198 375	177 600
5,000 acres or more	355	370	3 205 132	3 500 375	348 964	422 777	57 657	57 212
Farms with irrigated land	3 029	3 069	2 905 854	2 926 061	992 827	1 207 581	478 437	492 077
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	156	125	591	584	241	256	265	278
10 to 49 acres	288	224	7 269	5 485	2 400	2 248	2 090	1 916
50 to 69 acres	56	47	3 214	2 726	1 055	981	792	944
70 to 99 acres	134	114	10 895	9 142	4 421	3 950	3 547	2 911
100 to 139 acres	97	89	11 292	10 488	4 265	4 751	3 032	3 365
140 to 179 acres	192	227	30 306	36 016	12 188	18 104	8 253	12 746
180 to 219 acres	65	72	12 697	14 260	4 884	6 713	3 199	3 798
220 to 259 acres	85	116	20 193	27 741	8 148	12 372	5 322	7 348
260 to 499 acres	438	529	161 910	199 249	61 814	94 652	37 136	47 816
500 to 999 acres	598	650	433 696	470 985	176 900	239 110	87 721	96 223
1,000 to 1,999 acres	523	546	735 058	767 696	304 650	381 234	128 275	136 252
2,000 acres or more	397	330	1 478 733	1 381 689	411 861	443 210	198 805	178 480
5,000 acres or more	70	62	560 946	596 142	98 894	117 813	57 717	58 092

Table 9. Irrigation: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		1987	1982	1978
Farms	number	3 029	3 069	3 770
Proportion of farms	percent	4.3	4.2	5.2
Irrigated land	acres	478 437	492 077	601 723
Average per farm	acres	158	160	160
Acres irrigated:				
1 to 9 acres	farms	618	453	405
	acres	1 679	1 386	1 387
10 to 49 acres	farms	716	843	1 107
	acres	19 213	22 616	30 094
50 to 99 acres	farms	520	536	771
	acres	35 949	36 591	53 236
100 to 199 acres	farms	479	539	711
	acres	65 315	78 551	96 315
Irrigated land—Con.				
Acres irrigated—Con.				
200 to 499 acres	farms	471	460	542
	acres	143 519	143 229	161 452
500 to 999 acres	farms	165	143	170
	acres	110 002	95 386	114 141
1,000 acres or more	farms	80	65	64
	acres	102 760	114 318	145 098
Irrigated land use:				
Harvested cropland	farms	2 809	2 877	3 467
	acres	448 809	468 043	512 484
Pastureland and other land	farms	412	405	(NA)
	acres	29 628	24 034	89 239
Land in irrigated farms	acres	2 905 854	2 926 061	3 633 823
Cropland	acres	1 706 625	1 696 221	1 973 228
Harvested cropland	acres	992 827	1 207 581	1 323 612

Table 10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms	
				Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated			
		1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982
Farms	number	70 228	72 523	3 029	3 069	959	779	67 199	69 454
Land in farms	acres	31 541 977	32 369 206	2 905 854	2 926 061	560 610	419 038	28 636 123	29 443 145
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	215 024	311 642	447 321	624 030	303 140	399 163	204 882	298 336
Average per acre	dollars	480	699	462	657	500	747	481	703
Irrigated land	acres	478 437	492 077	478 437	492 077	144 807	129 657	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:									
Total cropland	farms	55 783	57 562	2 980	3 034	959	779	52 803	54 528
	acres	14 443 459	14 213 548	1 706 625	1 696 221	275 479	199 068	12 736 834	12 517 327
Harvested cropland	farms	43 522	45 825	2 916	2 981	959	779	40 606	42 844
	acres	7 319 193	8 961 353	992 827	1 207 581	138 444	124 621	6 326 366	7 753 772
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms	57 428	59 169	2 203	2 338	522	454	55 225	56 831
	acres	18 694 359	19 051 814	1 321 742	1 312 408	296 715	225 281	17 372 617	17 739 406
Land set aside in federal farm programs	farms	15 059	(NA)	1 478	(NA)	235	(NA)	13 581	(NA)
	acres	1 958 394	(NA)	305 478	(NA)	49 537	(NA)	1 652 916	(NA)
Owned and rented land in farms:									
Owned land in farms	farms	62 960	(NA)	2 649	(NA)	835	(NA)	60 311	(NA)
	acres	17 685 539	(NA)	1 442 937	(NA)	308 091	(NA)	16 242 602	(NA)
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	30 075	30 724	1 811	(NA)	372	(NA)	28 264	(NA)
	acres	13 856 438	13 023 161	1 462 917	(NA)	252 519	(NA)	12 393 521	(NA)
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	2 714 892	2 530 061	445 115	371 618	101 915	68 367	2 269 777	2 158 443
Average per farm	dollars	38 658	34 886	146 951	121 088	106 272	87 763	33 777	31 077
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	27 377	29 970	2 584	2 680	764	604	24 793	27 290
	$1,000	610 050	827 694	206 800	199 817	66 905	43 817	403 250	627 877
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	57 583	60 399	2 010	2 203	466	437	55 573	58 196
	$1,000	2 104 842	1 702 366	238 315	171 801	35 010	24 550	1 866 527	1 530 586
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	2 359 468	(NA)	366 992	(NA)	84 256	(NA)	1 992 476	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	33 594	(NA)	124 912	(NA)	96 846	(NA)	29 607	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	25 420	27 576	1 140	(NA)	259	(NA)	24 280	(NA)
	$1,000	745 844	626 108	107 766	(NA)	15 753	(NA)	638 079	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	49 617	57 066	1 681	1 836	404	363	47 936	55 230
	$1,000	439 530	396 650	43 466	37 883	5 930	5 618	396 064	358 767
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	23 279	23 370	2 237	2 252	516	503	21 042	21 118
	$1,000	36 200	34 939	12 638	8 865	4 326	1 622	23 562	26 074
Commercial fertilizer[2]	farms	33 518	33 641	2 552	2 437	869	608	30 966	31 204
	$1,000	102 292	116 377	17 919	17 960	3 647	2 898	84 374	98 417
Agricultural chemicals[2]	farms	28 254	16 732	2 422	2 031	672	484	25 832	14 701
	$1,000	54 052	31 075	12 191	7 551	2 607	1 143	41 861	23 524
Petroleum products	farms	65 728	71 744	2 865	(NA)	834	(NA)	62 863	(NA)
	$1,000	128 203	181 287	19 604	(NA)	4 510	(NA)	108 599	(NA)
Electricity	farms	40 066	41 598	2 265	(NA)	614	(NA)	37 801	(NA)
	$1,000	26 515	27 400	4 714	(NA)	1 354	(NA)	21 801	(NA)
Hired farm labor	farms	22 192	22 617	1 735	1 571	437	341	20 457	21 046
	$1,000	124 732	98 335	38 815	26 381	15 626	9 358	85 917	71 954
Contract labor	farms	11 065	5 423	898	534	228	102	10 167	4 889
	$1,000	25 366	11 864	4 409	2 519	1 163	440	20 957	9 345
Repairs and maintenance	farms	54 735	(NA)	2 678	(NA)	737	(NA)	52 057	(NA)
	$1,000	127 724	(NA)	18 899	(NA)	4 305	(NA)	108 824	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[3]	farms	20 814	22 020	1 456	(NA)	336	(NA)	19 358	(NA)
	$1,000	50 330	61 885	8 000	(NA)	1 496	(NA)	42 330	(NA)
Interest[4]	farms	32 250	30 863	1 980	1 999	488	429	30 270	28 864
	$1,000	189 200	263 323	26 176	36 650	6 124	6 474	163 024	226 673
Cash rent paid for land and buildings	farms	20 607	(NA)	1 257	(NA)	229	(NA)	19 350	(NA)
	$1,000	87 106	(NA)	10 731	(NA)	1 779	(NA)	76 375	(NA)
Property taxes paid	farms	66 110	(NA)	2 766	(NA)	797	(NA)	63 344	(NA)
	$1,000	53 378	(NA)	4 966	(NA)	1 050	(NA)	48 412	(NA)
All other farm production expenses	farms	62 396	(NA)	2 855	(NA)	825	(NA)	59 541	(NA)
	$1,000	168 995	(NA)	36 700	(NA)	14 584	(NA)	132 296	(NA)
Commodity Credit Corporation loans	farms	4 114	5 948	565	(NA)	88	(NA)	3 549	(NA)
	$1,000	54 546	131 224	14 387	(NA)	2 585	(NA)	40 159	(NA)
Government payments received	farms	19 899	(NA)	1 666	(NA)	310	(NA)	18 233	(NA)
	$1,000	211 169	(NA)	33 776	(NA)	5 761	(NA)	177 393	(NA)
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	10 862	(NA)	698	(NA)	207	(NA)	10 164	(NA)
	$1,000	44 039	(NA)	4 847	(NA)	1 603	(NA)	39 192	(NA)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	farms	70 028	72 378	2 938	2 951	870	810	67 090	69 427
	$1,000	2 063 371	2 323 995	240 390	258 897	52 725	39 399	1 822 980	2 065 098
Average per farm	dollars	29 465	32 109	81 821	87 732	60 603	48 640	27 172	29 745
Inventory of livestock:									
Cattle and calves	farms	53 544	58 236	1 860	2 097	398	396	51 684	56 139
	number	4 537 774	4 673 900	402 122	368 017	71 040	59 190	4 135 652	4 305 883
Milk cows	farms	2 828	4 504	129	175	22	47	2 699	4 329
	number	90 499	108 021	13 371	12 860	889	1 798	77 128	95 161
Hogs and pigs	farms	3 710	4 225	156	163	44	35	3 554	4 062
	number	187 351	212 510	15 077	15 429	1 938	1 247	172 274	197 081
Sheep and lambs	farms	1 799	1 741	82	81	21	13	1 717	1 660
	number	120 479	103 236	10 818	5 901	2 653	560	109 661	97 335

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[3] Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.
[4] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 11. **Value of Land and Buildings: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Value ($1,000)		
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms	70 235	(X)	72 378	72 237
$1,000	(X)	15 102 183	22 556 056	17 037 662
Average per farm dollars	(X)	215 024	311 642	235 858
Average per acre dollars	(X)	480	699	503
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $39,999	13 021	255 540	9 892	12 754
$40,000 to $69,999	11 683	613 027	10 438	12 436
$70,000 to $99,999	8 950	733 651	8 312	8 589
$100,000 to $149,999	9 773	1 155 296	9 856	9 728
$150,000 to $199,999	6 393	1 074 545	6 803	6 269
$200,000 to $499,999	13 558	4 125 139	15 640	14 200
$500,000 to $999,999	4 756	3 253 481	6 869	5 472
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 592	2 094 279	4 568	2 789
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	436	1 204 121		
$5,000,000 or more	73	593 104		

Table 12. **Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	1987		1982	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	70 028	2 063 371	72 378	2 323 995
Average per farm[1]	(X)	29 465	(X)	32 109
By value group:				
$1 to $4,999	9 447	26 196	8 049	24 356
$5,000 to $9,999	18 929	124 997	21 045	139 979
$10,000 to $19,999	13 980	185 860	13 872	183 788
$20,000 to $29,999	7 854	177 926	8 421	191 223
$30,000 to $49,999	7 713	281 829	7 188	260 978
$50,000 to $69,999	4 492	249 455	4 335	240 519
$70,000 to $99,999	2 788	222 836	3 129	250 772
$100,000 to $199,999	3 646	465 704	4 760	606 623
$200,000 to $499,999	1 102	270 834	1 504	373 577
$500,000 to $999,999	70	43 506	75	52 182
$1,000,000 or more	7	14 227		

[1] Data are in whole dollars.

Table 13. **Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	1987						1982		
	Total		Manufactured 1983 to 1987		Manufactured prior to 1983				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Number manufactured 1978 to 1982
Motortrucks, including pickups	63 343	126 267	24 027	29 408	53 174	96 859	64 009	122 747	46 968
2 or 3	24 865	57 377	3 728	7 997	18 146	41 778	24 371	56 155	16 072
4 or more	7 463	37 875	288	1 400	5 157	25 210	6 722	33 676	3 031
Wheel tractors	58 190	106 518	8 627	10 867	55 005	95 651	58 624	99 934	22 616
2 or 3	22 999	52 917	1 543	3 328	20 627	47 280	21 363	49 237	7 662
4 or more	4 626	22 036	121	576	3 776	17 789	3 739	17 175	1 340
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	29 076	36 883	2 845	3 176	26 732	33 707	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	41 494	69 635	6 384	7 691	38 140	61 944	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grain and bean combines[1]	12 695	15 781	1 067	1 202	11 821	14 579	14 126	17 299	3 638
Cottonpickers and strippers	1 289	1 587	172	202	1 165	1 385	1 691	1 905	513
Mower conditioners	16 245	18 194	3 373	3 553	13 264	14 641	15 428	17 107	6 160
Pickup balers	19 243	24 820	4 317	4 922	16 107	19 898	18 770	22 690	8 153

[1] Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Petroleum products farms	65 728	(X)	71 744	71 614
$1,000	(X)	128 203	181 287	111 338
Average per farm dollars	(X)	1 951	2 527	1 555
Gasoline and gasohol farms	48 281	(X)	59 804	62 247
$1,000	(X)	46 749	65 442	46 615
Average per farm dollars	(X)	968	1 094	749
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	24 022	4 970	29 901	35 890
$500 to $999	9 720	6 333	10 963	12 250
$1,000 to $1,999	7 999	10 202	9 068	8 454
$2,000 to $4,999	5 204	14 432	7 544	4 850
$5,000 to $9,999	1 064	6 801	1 877	667
$10,000 to $24,999	252	3 138	451	136
$25,000 or more	20	873		
Diesel fuel farms	41 648	(X)	41 566	36 592
$1,000	(X)	57 444	76 415	35 846
Average per farm dollars	(X)	1 379	1 838	980
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	20 302	3 848	18 903	20 266
$500 to $999	6 886	4 517	6 444	6 191
$1,000 to $1,999	5 788	7 693	5 247	4 723
$2,000 to $4,999	5 899	17 361	6 469	4 230
$5,000 to $9,999	2 059	13 565	2 989	953
$10,000 to $24,999	674	8 823	1 514	229
$25,000 or more	40	1 637		
Natural gas farms	2 198	(X)	2 544	2 906
$1,000	(X)	5 039	7 371	5 456
Average per farm dollars	(X)	2 293	2 898	1 877
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	258	11	278	276
$100 to $499	559	152	887	1 212
$500 to $999	454	304	333	490
$1,000 to $1,999	389	490	332	356
$2,000 to $4,999	306	951	397	296
$5,000 to $9,999	150	1 011	317	276
$10,000 or more	82	2 120		
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	47 127	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	18 971	32 059	23 422
Average per farm dollars	(X)	403	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	15 181	734	(NA)	(NA)
$100 to $499	20 816	4 712	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999	6 286	3 940	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $1,999	3 202	4 035	(NA)	(NA)
$2,000 to $4,999	1 421	3 800	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	178	1 126	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 or more	43	625	(NA)	(NA)

Table 15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	1987	1982	1978
Any chemicals, fertilizer, or lime used farms	40 977	38 922	45 907
Commercial fertilizer[1] farms	33 516	33 641	39 806
acres on which used	6 361 448	6 966 352	7 225 497
$1,000	102 282	116 377	113 512
Lime farms	1 485	1 377	2 758
acres on which used	94 316	79 400	146 618
tons	153 186	134 200	250 815
Farms by tons used:			
1 to 49 tons	718	650	1 455
50 to 99 tons	345	329	597
100 to 199 tons	223	269	435
200 to 499 tons	159	92	213
500 to 999 tons	32	30	35
1,000 tons or more	8	7	23
Agricultural chemicals[1] farms	28 254	16 732	27 392
$1,000	54 052	31 075	33 421
Any chemicals, fertilizer, or lime used—Con.			
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—			
Insects on hay and other crops farms	8 873	8 807	11 701
acres on which used	1 365 603	1 519 409	1 703 640
Nematodes in crops farms	389	274	900
acres on which used	32 382	27 929	78 614
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	1 596	1 109	1 951
acres on which used	106 992	93 581	135 314
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	20 021	10 770	16 875
acres on which used	3 859 483	2 084 874	2 625 929
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	802	469	1 174
acres on which used	105 702	59 645	98 030

[1] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.

Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms			Farms operated by Black and other races[1]		
		1987	1982	1978	1987	1982	1978
Tenure of operator:							
All operators	farms	70 228	72 523	72 237	2 617	2 749	2 472
	acres	31 541 977	32 369 206	33 737 292	613 254	629 168	669 266
Harvested cropland	farms	43 522	45 825	48 168	1 288	1 313	1 321
	acres	7 319 193	8 961 353	8 585 011	87 352	93 504	100 010
Full owners	farms	40 153	41 705	38 822	1 730	1 863	1 537
	acres	9 398 448	11 108 509	9 712 020	257 479	302 849	288 028
Harvested cropland	farms	21 071	22 384	21 831	785	828	744
	acres	1 679 175	2 282 478	1 777 957	33 828	37 085	37 019
Part owners	farms	22 807	23 065	24 852	684	682	704
	acres	18 882 792	18 372 031	20 497 279	309 181	285 445	337 602
Harvested cropland	farms	17 696	18 172	20 241	421	404	472
	acres	4 706 341	5 633 109	5 713 351	46 898	47 858	55 405
Tenants	farms	7 268	7 753	8 563	203	204	231
	acres	3 260 737	2 888 666	3 527 993	46 594	40 874	43 636
Harvested cropland	farms	4 755	5 269	6 096	82	81	105
	acres	933 677	1 045 766	1 093 703	6 626	8 561	7 586
Percent of tenancy	percent	10.3	10.7	11.9	7.8	7.4	9.3
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		46 431	46 382	45 610	1 739	1 720	1 528
Not on farm operated		17 694	17 260	17 542	595	621	524
Not reported		6 103	8 881	9 085	283	408	420
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		33 052	32 847	32 053	946	922	807
Other		37 176	39 676	40 184	1 671	1 827	1 665
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None		25 405	22 354	25 383	816	805	791
Any		40 839	43 879	43 819	1 662	1 741	1 575
1 to 49 days		3 566	3 850	4 617	112	117	156
50 to 99 days		2 109	2 133	2 224	62	74	81
100 to 149 days		2 468	2 554	2 639	119	114	81
150 to 199 days		4 201	4 381	4 094	187	170	194
200 days or more		28 495	30 961	30 245	1 182	1 266	1 063
Not reported		3 984	6 290	3 035	139	203	106
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		3 714	4 206	(NA)	150	167	(NA)
3 or 4 years		4 454	6 220	(NA)	167	221	(NA)
5 to 9 years		10 302	11 067	(NA)	358	425	(NA)
10 years or more		37 893	34 194	(NA)	1 251	1 098	(NA)
Average years on present farm		19.0	17.3	(NA)	17.5	16.1	(NA)
Not reported		13 865	16 836	(NA)	691	838	(NA)
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		923	1 746	1 826	23	35	21
25 to 34 years		6 680	8 038	7 928	235	219	222
35 to 44 years		12 551	13 772	13 742	504	494	406
45 to 49 years		7 439	16 322	17 196	265	617	603
50 to 54 years		8 160			278		
55 to 59 years		8 364	17 276	17 364	292	684	604
60 to 64 years		8 638			320		
65 to 69 years		6 997	15 369	14 181	282	700	616
70 years and over		10 476			418		
Average age		53.6	51.9	51.4	54.2	54.2	53.9
Operators by sex:							
Male	farms	65 387	68 186	68 071	2 349	2 504	2 224
	acres	30 126 135	31 166 349	32 396 843	568 762	584 794	626 185
Female	farms	4 841	4 337	4 166	268	245	248
	acres	1 415 842	1 202 857	1 340 449	44 492	44 374	43 081
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	farms	143	128	188	38	26	33
	acres	41 560	41 788	64 913	6 370	7 435	6 184
Operators not of Spanish origin	farms	47 246	(NA)	(NA)	1 477	(NA)	(NA)
Spanish origin not reported	farms	22 839	(NA)	(NA)	1 102	(NA)	(NA)
Type of organization:							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	64 099	65 745	65 551	2 451	2 543	2 281
	acres	25 836 376	26 162 569	27 774 002	554 949	548 019	580 564
Partnership	farms	4 711	5 541	5 795	130	167	163
	acres	3 444 785	3 870 738	4 172 093	34 230	48 738	52 077
Corporation	farms	1 049	886	675	16	8	14
	acres	1 865 460	1 696 703	1 436 766	13 390	8 741	15 565
Family held:							
More than 10 stockholders	farms	12	22	14	-	1	2
	acres	50 743	41 271	45 866	-	(D)	(D)
10 or less stockholders	farms	945	767	576	14	5	11
	acres	1 618 976	1 556 599	1 198 485	(D)	7 985	13 791
Other than family held:							
More than 10 stockholders	farms	9	10	10	-	-	-
	acres	4 985	8 943	10 306	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	83	87	75	2	2	1
	acres	190 756	89 890	182 109	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	369	351	216	20	31	14
	acres	395 356	639 196	354 431	10 685	23 670	21 060

[1] For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Female operators	Operators of Spanish origin[1]	Farms operated by Black and other races				
			Total	Black	American Indian	Asian	Other (see text)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms number, 1987	4 841	143	2 617	648	1 930	12	27
1982	4 337	128	2 749	795	1 881	17	56
Land in farms acres, 1987	1 415 842	41 560	613 254	99 673	507 435	925	5 221
1982	1 202 857	41 788	629 168	125 326	491 787	2 060	9 995
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	2 456	69	1 288	260	1 005	9	14
1982	2 205	71	1 313	335	943	6	29
acres, 1987	248 480	9 971	87 352	19 490	66 176	328	1 358
1982	227 292	7 271	93 504	26 485	64 396	450	2 173
1987 FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	362	12	165	55	104	5	1
10 to 49 acres	846	26	587	149	431	3	4
50 to 139 acres	1 192	36	770	211	549	1	9
140 to 219 acres	860	19	391	103	282	1	5
220 to 499 acres	937	26	456	107	344	2	5
500 acres or more	644	24	246	23	220	-	3
1987 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS							
Owned land in farms farms	4 503	122	2 414	592	1 793	10	19
acres	1 052 455	24 229	401 026	62 356	335 693	(D)	(D)
Rented or leased land in farms farms	1 204	54	887	233	641	2	11
acres	363 387	17 331	212 228	37 317	171 742	(D)	(D)
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners farms, 1987	3 637	89	1 730	415	1 289	10	16
1982	3 289	81	1 863	504	1 308	12	39
acres, 1987	736 898	15 470	257 479	39 855	214 757	(D)	(D)
1982	695 317	20 067	302 849	53 421	239 695	1 631	8 102
Part owners farms, 1987	866	33	684	177	504	-	3
1982	728	31	682	214	455	1	12
acres, 1987	579 015	21 790	309 181	(D)	257 640	-	(D)
1982	438 862	19 553	285 445	60 162	223 641	(D)	(D)
Tenants farms, 1987	338	21	203	56	137	2	8
1982	320	16	204	77	118	4	5
acres, 1987	99 929	4 300	46 594	(D)	35 038	(D)	(D)
1982	68 678	2 168	40 874	11 743	28 451	(D)	(D)
1987 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	4 417	129	2 451	609	1 808	10	24
Partnership	315	9	130	31	96	1	2
Family held corporation	55	4	14	2	10	1	1
Other than family held corporation	5	-	2	1	1	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	49	1	20	5	15	-	-
1987 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales farms	4 841	143	2 617	648	1 930	12	27
$1,000	137 682	3 389	34 760	4 570	29 566	214	410
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms	1 387	37	552	128	408	7	9
$1,000	15 624	1 180	5 085	1 292	3 482	190	121
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms	3 839	117	2 168	556	1 582	8	22
$1,000	122 058	2 210	29 675	3 278	26 063	24	289
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	1 747	49	1 120	312	794	5	9
$2,500 to $9,999	1 797	49	931	242	676	4	9
$10,000 to $19,999	582	14	291	62	224	1	4
$20,000 to $24,999	133	6	60	10	48	1	1
$25,000 or more	582	25	215	22	188	1	4
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	438	11	100	24	73	2	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	326	5	150	23	124	1	2
Cotton (0131)	37	3	6	2	2	-	2
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	289	2	144	21	122	1	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	12	-	10	3	6	1	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	35	3	38	5	31	1	1
Horticultural specialties (018)	39	1	9	2	5	2	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	113	7	70	10	58	-	2
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	3 306	99	1 974	544	1 412	3	15
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	3 083	84	1 767	478	1 273	3	13
Dairy farms (024)	43	1	23	2	20	-	1
Poultry and eggs (025)	99	2	51	6	44	1	-
Animal specialties (027)	360	13	170	28	138	1	3
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	70	1	22	1	19	-	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. **Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Female operators	Operators of Spanish origin[1]	Farms operated by Black and other races				
			Total	Black	American Indian	Asian	Other (see text)
1987 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	3 366	93	1 739	341	1 375	7	16
Not on farm operated	1 046	46	595	200	379	5	11
Not reported	429	4	283	107	176	-	-
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	2 372	48	946	244	688	4	10
Other	2 469	95	1 671	404	1 242	8	17
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None	2 318	39	816	234	574	4	4
Any	3 551	164	1 662	616	2 182	11	35
1 to 99 days	332	8	174	50	121	1	2
100 to 199 days	1 814	89	306	315	1 146	6	19
200 days or more	1 405	67	1 182	251	913	4	14
Not reported	377	7	139	49	87	1	2
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	312	16	150	26	125	1	4
3 or 4 years	366	16	167	20	139	4	4
5 to 9 years	697	30	358	77	275	3	3
10 years or more	2 391	64	1 251	289	946	3	13
Average years on present farm	20.3	13.7	17.5	20.9	16.8	7.8	9.5
Not reported	1 075	17	691	242	445	1	3
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	68	2	23	1	21	-	1
25 to 34 years	312	13	235	29	202	2	2
35 to 44 years	610	39	504	88	401	3	12
45 to 54 years	786	32	543	116	417	3	7
55 to 59 years	532	15	292	76	213	1	2
60 to 64 years	621	19	320	77	241	-	2
65 to 69 years	580	10	282	91	187	3	1
70 years and over	1 332	13	418	170	248	-	-
Average age	58.7	50.6	54.2	59.2	52.7	49.0	44.1
Operators by sex:							
Male	(X)	131	2 349	579	1 734	9	27
Female	4 841	12	268	69	196	3	-
Operators of Spanish origin[1]	12	143	38	5	7	2	24
1987 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans .... farms	171	3	34	6	27	1	-
$1,000	1 505	43	256	(D)	187	(D)	-
Government payments received .... farms	955	33	236	78	151	1	6
$1,000	6 253	315	1 087	363	701	(D)	(D)

[1] See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish origin.

Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

SIC code	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total	**70 228**	**31 541 977**	**7 319 193**	**215 024**	**29 465**	**2 714 892**	**610 050**	**2 104 842**
Crops (01)	15 881	8 539 404	3 816 154	284 057	46 457	526 800	443 722	83 078
Cash grains (011)	7 978	5 311 109	2 509 869	326 510	52 859	231 696	190 575	41 122
Wheat (0111)	6 582	4 116 736	1 908 685	311 431	49 611	160 295	130 510	29 785
Rice (0112)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn (0115)	95	114 641	53 745	647 337	97 390	9 163	8 749	414
Soybeans (0116)	540	267 560	163 264	330 234	44 562	20 149	18 361	1 789
Cash grains, n.e.c. (0119)	761	812 172	384 175	418 248	80 179	42 088	32 955	9 133
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	4 600	1 906 258	791 735	247 452	40 200	150 014	132 656	17 358
Cotton (0131)	1 131	840 713	415 727	395 260	65 364	74 755	67 265	7 489
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets (0133)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes (0134)	3	915	752	441 000	135 000	665	665	-
Field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0139)	3 466	1 064 630	375 256	200 779	32 232	74 594	64 726	9 869
Vegetables and melons (016)	286	45 479	17 200	172 360	32 547	7 998	7 553	446
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	604	75 919	22 819	122 272	15 859	3 253	2 947	305
Berry crops (0171)	54	4 043	356	100 984	17 204	301	287	13
Grapes (0172)	4	30	22	-	-	9	9	-
Tree nuts (0173)	205	46 613	17 832	154 867	20 606	2 306	2 032	274
Citrus fruits (0174)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deciduous tree fruits (0175)	37	2 669	1 102	91 261	20 720	561	555	6
Fruits and tree nuts, n.e.c. (0179)	304	22 561	3 507	110 020	11 654	76	64	12
Horticultural specialties (018)	303	21 144	9 655	177 440	52 929	62 008	61 831	178
Ornamental floriculture and nursery products (0181)	295	20 810	9 609	170 738	49 054	53 538	(D)	(D)
Food crops grown under cover (0182)	8	334	46	423 750	195 301	8 470	(D)	(D)
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2 110	1 179 495	464 876	268 000	43 603	71 831	48 161	23 670
Livestock and animal specialties (02)	54 347	23 002 573	3 503 039	194 281	24 365	2 188 092	166 328	2 021 764
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	48 131	21 568 762	3 283 559	197 832	24 505	1 793 761	158 273	1 635 489
Beef cattle feedlots (0211)	1 460	829 629	149 799	318 767	37 632	531 801	9 784	522 017
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	44 440	20 310 536	3 017 636	197 137	24 290	1 208 586	141 810	1 066 776
Hogs (0213)	1 203	125 610	29 824	75 636	14 751	27 057	1 553	25 504
Sheep and goats (0214)	627	69 976	12 817	84 797	12 276	5 471	534	4 937
General livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (0219)	401	233 009	73 483	302 950	41 899	20 846	4 591	16 255
Dairy farms (024)	1 116	530 068	151 114	307 160	60 380	135 943	5 250	130 692
Poultry and eggs (025)	945	164 887	25 159	199 373	33 818	228 306	970	227 336
Broiler, fryer, and roaster chickens (0251)	477	88 454	15 501	218 587	39 479	124 808	579	124 229
Chicken eggs (0252)	365	62 793	7 451	181 121	27 268	71 827	356	71 472
Turkeys and turkey eggs (0253)	39	8 832	(D)	287 703	48 956	14 465	(D)	(D)
Poultry hatcheries (0254)	12	181	(D)	366 750	205 060	16 228	-	16 228
Poultry and eggs, n.e.c. (0259)	52	4 627	872	92 792	9 219	978	(D)	(D)
Animal specialties (027)	3 408	371 874	16 382	104 051	11 337	21 032	300	20 732
Fur-bearing animals and rabbits (0271)	36	1 189	18	22 273	5 705	118	(D)	(D)
Horses and other equines (0272)	3 258	348 154	14 890	104 240	11 198	16 488	277	16 211
Animal aquaculture (0273)	20	2 271	32	147 875	22 875	2 816	(D)	(D)
Animal specialties, n.e.c. (0279)	94	20 260	1 442	113 072	15 980	1 610	22	1 588
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	747	366 982	26 825	188 948	13 083	9 051	1 535	7 515

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 19. **Selected Characteristics of Abnormal Farms: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		1987	1982
Farms	number	45	42
Land in farms	acres	103 510	95 676
Average size of farm	acres	2 300	2 278
Value of land and buildings[1]	$1,000	51 100	46 204
Average per farm	dollars	1 135 556	1 100 095
Average per acre	dollars	494	483
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	$1,000	4 226	3 036
Land in farms according to use:			
Total cropland	farms	40	37
	acres	15 446	13 228
Harvested cropland	farms	38	36
	acres	9 210	8 537
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	13	16
	acres	4 563	4 038
Other cropland	farms	19	(NA)
	acres	1 673	853
Total woodland	farms	15	10
	acres	16 042	6 771
Woodland pastured	farms	9	7
	acres	10 265	4 134
Woodland not pastured	farms	11	5
	acres	5 777	2 637
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	27	27
	acres	69 712	73 631
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	29	30
	acres	2 310	2 046
Irrigated land	farms	14	12
	acres	1 943	1 585
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	6 663	5 070
Average per farm	dollars	148 069	120 714
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	515	514
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	6 148	4 555
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	6 260	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	139 109	(NA)
Tenure of operator:			
Full owners		35	33
Part owners		7	5
Tenants		3	4
Abnormal farms by standard industrial classification:			
Cash grains (011)		3	4
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		10	5
Cotton (0131)		4	3
Tobacco (0132)		-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		6	2
Vegetables and melons (016)		1	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		1	2
Horticultural specialties (018)		-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)		1	3
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		18	21
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		12	11
Dairy farms (024)		3	3
Poultry and eggs (025)		2	1
Animal specialties (027)		-	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		6	2

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 20. **Livestock and Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Inventory			Sales		
		Farms	Number	Value[1] ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Livestock and poultry	1987	60 293	(X)	2 169 533	57 583	(X)	2 104 842
	1982	62 853	(X)	1 640 795	60 399	(X)	1 702 366
	1978	62 944	(X)	1 793 872	63 183	(X)	1 712 670
Poultry	1987	6 613	(X)	34 567	1 979	(X)	219 687
	1982	8 320	(X)	20 565	2 152	(X)	124 721
	1978	8 362	(X)	12 767	2 153	(X)	91 365
Livestock	1987	59 832	(X)	2 134 965	57 161	(X)	1 885 155
	1982	62 483	(X)	1 620 230	60 053	(X)	1 577 646
	1978	62 532	(X)	1 781 105	62 921	(X)	1 621 306
Any cattle, hogs, or sheep	1987	55 045	(X)	2 038 542	55 158	(X)	1 739 767
	1982	59 411	(X)	1 574 903	58 505	(X)	1 410 109
	1978	60 190	(X)	1 769 718	61 807	(X)	1 511 816
Cattle and calves	1987	53 544	4 537 774	2 013 842	53 577	3 630 285	1 699 931
	1982	58 236	4 673 900	1 550 925	57 030	3 374 886	1 369 052
	1978	58 604	4 940 392	1 742 579	60 077	4 164 215	1 466 084
Cows and heifers that had calved	1987	45 543	1 720 924	901 187	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	51 043	1 938 274	735 708	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	51 393	1 972 634	819 607	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Beef cows	1987	44 130	1 630 425	815 212	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	49 090	1 830 253	622 286	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	49 510	1 870 791	748 316	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Milk cows	1987	2 828	90 499	85 974	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	4 504	108 021	113 422	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	5 425	101 843	71 290	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hogs and pigs	1987	3 710	187 351	14 520	3 090	346 686	33 064
	1982	4 225	212 510	17 320	3 665	355 782	36 143
	1978	6 984	307 527	21 527	6 240	480 881	40 864
Feeder pigs sold	1987	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 001	71 663	2 773
	1982	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 252	78 204	3 232
	1978	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 327	118 593	4 402
Sheep and lambs[2]	1987	1 799	120 479	10 180	1 594	89 861	6 773
	1982	1 741	103 236	6 659	1 458	89 831	4 913
	1978	1 533	100 217	5 612	1 327	78 066	4 867
Horses and ponies	1987	19 500	96 423	96 423	3 873	14 987	18 066
	1982	19 451	90 654	45 327	3 422	12 568	25 865
	1978	18 864	75 913	11 387	3 117	9 953	10 999
Chickens 3 months old or older[3]	1987	5 703	5 826 714	18 315	579	6 203 931	(NA)
	1982	7 577	4 810 418	12 271	628	5 113 518	(NA)
	1978	8 149	3 381 695	5 937	695	3 683 150	(NA)
Hens and pullets of laying age	1987	5 614	5 323 294	16 502	525	4 823 901	(NA)
	1982	7 492	4 220 459	10 973	591	3 654 691	(NA)
	1978	8 061	2 953 628	5 317	646	2 231 109	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	1987	1 002	17 143 288	13 029	556	89 704 380	(NA)
	1982	1 222	9 035 737	5 331	462	49 399 727	(NA)
	1978	1 130	7 923 070	4 912	407	39 514 824	(NA)
Turkeys	1987	645	842 053	3 224	88	1 960 653	(NA)
	1982	811	618 696	2 963	97	1 596 020	(NA)
	1978	476	488 994	1 917	80	1 778 955	(NA)

[1] Data are estimated; see text.
[2] Value of sales includes sheep, lambs, and wool sold.
[3] Sales for 1987 include pullets of less than 3 months old.

Table 21. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982		Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
INVENTORY					**SALES**				
Chickens 3 months old or older	5 703	5 826 714	7 577	4 810 418	Hens and pullets[1]	579	6 203 931	628	5 113 518
Farms with—					Farms with—				
1 to 3,199	5 511	131 323	7 407	197 398	1 to 3,199	364	33 764	437	33 117
3,200 to 9,999	71	560 741	64	533 802	3,200 to 9,999	86	653 364	82	604 595
10,000 or more	121	5 134 650	106	4 079 218	10,000 or more	129	5 516 803	109	4 475 806
Hens and pullets of laying age	5 614	5 323 294	7 492	4 220 459	Hens and pullets of laying age	525	4 823 901	591	3 654 691
Farms with—					Farms with—				
1 to 99	5 308	95 227	7 166	141 000	1 to 99	309	6 009	370	7 705
100 to 399	121	16 988	148	21 151	100 to 399	20	3 951	39	7 588
400 to 3,199	9	6 400	23	(D)	400 to 3,199	11	14 000	17	17 449
3,200 to 9,999	69	541 041	64	531 002	3,200 to 9,999	84	634 064	82	602 395
10,000 to 19,999	50	658 048	33	444 954	10,000 to 19,999	52	695 351	31	432 885
20,000 to 49,999	28	743 911	31	902 177	20,000 to 49,999	25	807 957	30	894 764
50,000 to 99,999	26	1 678 600	24	1 453 356	50,000 to 99,999	20	1 246 490	18	1 066 905
100,000 or more	5	1 583 079	3	707 431	100,000 or more	4	1 416 079	4	625 000
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	1 002	17 143 288	1 222	9 035 737	Broilers and other meat-type chickens	556	89 704 380	462	49 399 727
Turkeys	645	842 053	811	618 696	Turkeys	88	1 960 653	97	1 596 020
For slaughter	281	839 727	363	616 306	For slaughter	64	1 960 389	74	1 595 566
Hens kept for breeding	470	2 326	635	2 390	Hens kept for breeding	26	264	26	454
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	1 387	(X)	1 556	(X)	Ducks, geese, and other poultry	189	(X)	189	(X)

[1] Sales for 1987 include pullets of less than 3 months old.

Table 22. **Broilers and Started Pullets—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Broilers and other meat-type chickens				Pullets not of laying age		Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	
	1987		1982		1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**556**	**89 704 380**	**462**	**49 399 727**	**79**	**1 380 030**	**64**	**1 458 827**
Farms with–								
1 to 1,999	72	5 548	81	(D)	47	3 804	34	1 127
2,000 to 15,999	7	60 445	19	(D)	6	51 440	5	(D)
16,000 to 29,999	7	153 986	8	199 278	4	79 000	10	219 600
30,000 to 59,999	34	1 581 640	35	1 506 277	14	518 872	9	324 000
60,000 to 99,999	61	4 556 709	71	5 217 321	5	320 914	1	(D)
100,000 to 199,999	199	30 096 130	185	25 752 776	3	406 000	4	(D)
200,000 to 499,999	165	44 653 922	63	16 522 458	–	–	1	(D)
200,000 to 299,999	113	26 174 005	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
300,000 to 499,999	52	18 479 917	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500,000 or more	11	8 596 000	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 23. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chickens 3 months old or older	Inventory									
	Chickens 3 months old or older						Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old		Broilers and other meat-type chickens	
	Total		Hens and pullets of laying age		Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	5 703	5 826 714	5 614	5 323 294	797	503 420	244	50 868	573	139 807
Farms with–										
1 to 99	5 368	103 447	5 298	94 758	733	8 689	227	4 751	543	83 381
100 to 399	131	19 521	128	16 877	39	2 644	14	617	21	(D)
400 to 1,599	12	8 355	12	6 980	6	1 375	1	(D)	2	(D)
1,600 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	71	560 741	68	532 041	3	28 700	–	–	3	2 712
10,000 to 19,999	57	759 388	50	650 248	8	109 140	–	–	4	52 700
20,000 to 49,999	31	895 583	27	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	27	1 736 600	25	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	6	1 743 079	6	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	28	458 007	429	17 003 481

Chickens 3 months old or older	Sales									
	Hens and pullets						Broilers and other meat-type chickens		Poultry and poultry products	
	Total		Hens and pullets of laying age		Pullets not of laying age					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	492	5 250 888	459	4 544 651	55	706 237	63	667 394	1 277	69 120
Farms with–										
1 to 99	261	7 575	246	6 076	33	1 499	55	416 526	946	635
100 to 399	37	(D)	34	(D)	6	526	3	(D)	127	307
400 to 1,599	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	12	102
1,600 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	71	494 326	69	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	71	7 717
10,000 to 19,999	57	760 218	50	562 578	7	197 640	3	248 000	57	10 389
20,000 to 49,999	31	766 710	27	585 838	4	180 872	–	–	31	10 570
50,000 to 99,999	27	1 645 820	25	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	27	20 780
100,000 or more	6	1 571 379	6	1 571 379	–	–	–	–	6	18 620
No inventory	87	953 043	66	279 250	24	673 793	493	89 036 986	702	150 567

Table 24. Turkeys—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Turkeys	Total		Sales for slaughter		Sales of hens kept for breeding	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total sold	88	1 960 653	64	1 960 389	26	264
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999	50	835	26	571	26	264
2,000 to 7,999	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
8,000 to 15,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
16,000 to 29,999	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
30,000 to 59,999	23	1 072 418	23	1 072 418	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	11	735 500	11	735 500	-	-
100,000 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-

Table 25. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves	53 544	4 537 774	58 236	4 673 900
Farms with—				
1 to 9	7 140	40 379	7 452	42 393
10 to 19	9 380	130 700	10 166	141 945
20 to 49	16 737	526 761	18 455	583 921
50 to 99	9 830	670 555	11 067	757 759
100 to 199	5 927	800 844	6 700	897 700
200 to 499	3 356	969 565	3 355	957 764
500 to 999	840	544 913	722	478 658
1,000 to 2,499	271	376 498	257	360 962
2,500 or more	63	477 559	62	452 798
Cows and heifers that had calved	45 543	1 720 924	51 043	1 938 274
Farms with—				
1 to 9	11 204	57 818	12 949	65 717
10 to 19	10 670	146 291	11 678	159 158
20 to 49	14 215	428 927	15 834	479 761
50 to 99	5 983	396 057	6 777	449 319
100 to 199	2 418	311 538	2 600	331 139
200 to 499	884	243 407	992	274 529
500 to 999	134	84 490	161	103 176
1,000 or more	35	52 396	52	75 475
Beef cows	44 130	1 630 425	49 090	1 830 253
Farms with—				
1 to 9	10 838	56 771	12 343	64 082
10 to 19	10 586	145 058	11 562	157 367
20 to 49	13 925	419 337	15 474	467 044
50 to 99	5 577	367 875	6 211	410 168
100 to 199	2 211	284 841	2 347	298 488
200 to 499	829	228 158	947	262 534
500 to 999	131	83 043	155	99 599
1,000 or more	33	45 342	51	70 971
Milk cows	2 828	90 499	4 504	108 021
Farms with—				
1 to 4	1 416	2 170	2 704	3 933
5 to 9	161	1 007	195	1 254
10 to 29	307	5 424	375	6 683
30 to 49	266	9 920	390	14 850
50 to 99	442	30 285	589	39 943
100 to 199	193	24 492	211	26 422
200 to 499	40	10 004	37	9 406
500 or more	3	7 197	3	5 530
Heifers and heifer calves	42 090	1 155 295	47 244	1 106 642
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	46 878	1 661 555	52 416	1 628 984

Table 26. **Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987			1982		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Cattle and calves sold	53 577	3 630 285	1 699 931	57 030	3 374 886	1 369 052
Farms with—						
1 to 9	14 918	76 482	27 890	16 809	84 563	25 300
10 to 19	12 241	167 543	60 303	13 145	180 034	52 914
20 to 49	14 479	440 361	162 331	15 337	463 790	141 517
50 to 99	6 035	407 945	159 499	6 383	430 151	141 548
100 to 199	3 002	402 936	167 495	2 908	388 353	138 512
200 to 499	1 999	590 752	263 819	1 734	502 398	192 602
500 to 999	600	392 357	182 370	461	304 157	125 328
1,000 to 2,499	233	319 996	156 300	190	271 634	118 063
2,500 or more	70	831 913	519 924	63	749 806	433 268
Cattle sold	40 264	2 907 658	1 479 413	41 961	2 559 809	1 167 054
Farms with—						
1 to 9	16 699	71 296	30 548	18 040	75 260	26 798
10 to 19	7 449	99 267	41 933	7 992	106 903	38 052
20 to 49	7 920	239 989	102 304	8 264	247 779	90 630
50 to 99	3 552	241 166	106 265	3 722	251 487	96 442
100 to 199	2 164	292 158	131 495	1 961	262 306	104 837
200 to 499	1 662	493 654	232 687	1 372	397 669	165 530
500 to 999	534	347 074	168 488	386	253 703	111 485
1,000 or more	284	1 123 054	665 695	224	964 702	533 280
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold	2 809	836 548	530 236	4 171	749 267	443 187
Farms with—						
1 to 9	1 409	4 866	2 272	2 299	8 295	3 275
10 to 19	459	6 106	2 633	645	8 502	3 287
20 to 49	419	12 602	5 523	573	17 010	6 550
50 to 99	213	14 261	6 537	247	18 378	6 729
100 to 199	104	14 506	7 284	162	20 934	9 082
200 to 499	97	29 511	15 268	141	40 568	19 659
500 to 999	44	27 342	15 365	51	32 759	16 180
1,000 to 2,499	30	42 984	23 884	26	36 154	17 919
2,500 or more	34	684 370	451 469	27	568 667	360 505
Calves sold	33 832	722 627	220 518	36 196	815 077	201 999
Farms with—						
1 to 9	15 005	68 861	20 821	15 623	71 975	17 229
10 to 19	8 409	111 637	33 883	9 024	120 188	28 864
20 to 49	7 487	216 352	65 898	8 289	240 596	58 199
50 to 99	1 984	129 382	39 964	2 167	142 233	35 090
100 to 199	638	81 098	25 204	738	94 826	24 205
200 to 499	254	71 517	21 818	285	80 393	20 611
500 or more	55	43 780	12 930	70	64 868	17 800

Table 27. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cattle and calves	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	53 544	4 537 774	45 543	1 720 924	42 090	1 155 295	46 878	1 661 555	51 196	3 509 530	1 649 875
Farms with—											
1 to 9	7 140	40 379	5 086	18 726	4 536	10 817	5 034	10 836	4 797	40 618	14 963
10 to 19	9 380	130 700	8 156	70 773	7 082	30 935	8 063	28 992	9 379	90 646	32 240
20 to 49	16 737	526 761	15 148	291 654	13 651	121 604	15 126	113 503	16 736	329 440	119 433
50 to 99	9 830	670 555	8 795	347 799	8 251	154 298	9 037	168 458	9 829	392 476	150 004
100 to 199	5 927	800 844	5 081	371 728	5 024	198 952	5 450	230 164	5 927	484 283	196 154
200 to 499	3 356	969 565	2 532	346 811	2 630	253 983	3 077	366 771	3 355	669 252	296 702
500 to 999	840	544 913	552	145 730	652	151 209	778	247 974	839	414 907	196 452
1,000 to 2,499	271	376 498	167	93 036	213	110 262	255	173 200	271	327 528	160 663
2,500 or more	63	477 559	26	32 667	51	123 235	58	321 657	63	760 380	483 264
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 381	120 755	50 057

Table 28. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cows and heifers that had calved	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	45 543	3 317 509	45 543	1 720 924	37 210	765 010	40 586	631 575	44 016	1 951 699	785 913
Farms with—											
1 to 4	4 577	49 999	4 577	12 277	3 540	18 516	3 580	19 206	3 237	37 253	14 724
5 to 9	6 627	101 245	6 627	45 541	5 167	28 172	5 717	27 532	6 441	69 170	26 153
10 to 19	10 670	295 030	10 670	146 291	8 587	73 073	9 636	75 666	10 670	183 248	69 382
20 to 29	7 072	313 381	7 072	164 896	5 792	73 204	6 422	75 281	7 072	183 441	68 607
30 to 49	7 143	510 607	7 143	264 031	5 981	112 758	6 609	133 818	7 142	292 659	113 946
50 to 99	5 983	763 037	5 983	396 057	5 165	180 710	5 479	186 270	5 983	422 871	168 157
100 to 199	2 418	573 836	2 418	311 538	2 084	128 568	2 199	133 730	2 418	327 832	136 954
200 to 499	884	463 554	884	243 407	748	100 115	790	120 032	884	277 071	120 593
500 to 999	134	157 447	134	84 490	113	33 578	120	39 379	134	100 890	40 147
1,000 or more	35	89 373	35	52 396	33	16 316	34	20 661	35	57 284	27 250
No inventory	8 001	1 220 265	(X)	(X)	4 880	1 390 285	6 292	829 980	9 561	1 678 586	914 018

Table 29. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Beef Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cows	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Beef cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	44 130	3 193 573	44 130	1 653 008	44 130	1 630 425	36 056	725 986	39 582	814 579
Farms with—										
1 to 4	4 303	48 027	4 303	13 382	4 303	11 818	3 351	16 971	3 415	17 674
5 to 9	6 535	104 097	6 535	46 848	6 535	44 953	5 109	28 804	5 662	28 445
10 to 19	10 586	298 973	10 586	148 860	10 586	145 058	8 537	73 842	9 587	76 271
20 to 29	6 969	313 185	6 969	165 034	6 969	162 452	5 703	73 103	6 352	75 048
30 to 49	6 956	503 574	6 956	260 368	6 956	256 885	5 822	110 351	6 474	132 855
50 to 99	5 577	718 524	5 577	372 737	5 577	367 875	4 795	164 959	5 162	180 828
100 to 199	2 211	535 104	2 211	287 877	2 211	284 841	1 896	116 997	2 035	130 230
200 to 499	829	437 571	829	229 273	829	228 158	702	93 290	746	115 008
500 to 999	131	156 173	131	83 279	131	83 043	110	33 421	117	39 473
1,000 or more	33	78 345	33	45 350	33	45 342	31	14 248	32	18 747
No inventory	9 414	1 344 201	1 413	67 916	(X)	(X)	6 034	429 309	7 296	846 976

Beef cows	Cattle and calves sales											
	Total			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	42 753	1 905 568	769 341	31 652	1 301 407	583 650	2 071	90 588	45 106	28 744	604 161	185 690
Farms with—												
1 to 4	3 094	35 704	14 040	2 241	25 079	11 051	223	1 808	886	2 007	10 625	2 989
5 to 9	6 363	70 148	26 639	4 332	41 645	18 358	314	2 014	883	4 564	28 503	8 281
10 to 19	10 586	183 055	69 345	7 514	106 395	46 344	436	5 894	2 847	7 637	76 660	23 002
20 to 29	6 969	183 526	68 656	5 012	108 360	45 776	309	4 946	2 290	4 888	77 166	22 880
30 to 49	6 955	290 366	113 620	5 342	182 728	80 366	311	9 847	4 303	4 628	107 638	33 254
50 to 99	5 577	406 167	163 189	4 477	274 518	122 172	269	19 551	10 149	3 393	133 649	41 016
100 to 199	2 211	313 220	131 734	1 870	227 812	104 706	131	16 281	8 104	1 170	85 408	27 028
200 to 499	829	266 998	115 999	715	211 130	97 845	63	24 991	13 166	391	55 868	18 154
500 to 999	131	100 945	40 180	119	80 450	33 985	14	(D)	(D)	51	20 495	6 195
1,000 or more	33	53 439	25 939	30	45 290	23 048	1	(D)	(D)	15	8 149	2 891
No inventory	10 824	1 724 717	930 590	8 612	1 606 251	895 763	738	745 960	485 129	5 088	118 466	34 827

Table 30. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Milk Cow Herd: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cows	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Milk cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	2 828	255 163	2 828	140 033	2 828	90 499	2 312	69 365	2 240	45 765
Farms with—										
1 to 4	1 416	67 195	1 416	33 858	1 416	2 170	1 112	16 891	1 149	16 446
5 to 9	161	8 164	161	3 819	161	1 007	124	1 608	129	2 737
10 to 19	176	7 569	176	4 188	176	2 371	123	2 031	127	1 350
20 to 29	131	7 039	131	3 677	131	3 053	108	1 676	102	1 686
30 to 49	266	23 515	266	12 757	266	9 920	225	5 980	202	4 778
50 to 99	442	60 746	442	34 641	442	30 285	406	18 338	341	7 767
100 to 199	193	48 164	193	27 772	193	24 492	176	14 895	155	5 497
200 to 499	40	21 959	40	12 124	40	10 004	35	5 951	32	3 884
500 or more	3	10 812	3	7 197	3	7 197	3	1 995	3	1 620
No inventory	50 716	4 282 611	42 715	1 580 891	(X)	(X)	39 778	1 085 930	44 638	1 615 790

Milk cows	Cattle and calves sales							Dairy product sales	
	Total			Cattle		Calves			
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	2 625	111 825	42 267	1 985	67 773	1 927	44 052	1 311	119 680
Farms with—									
1 to 4	1 222	37 551	13 954	862	21 873	904	15 678	78	77
5 to 9	152	4 342	1 551	108	1 773	119	2 569	21	90
10 to 19	176	4 406	1 602	123	2 435	133	1 971	137	2 070
20 to 29	131	3 190	1 253	101	1 757	106	1 433	131	3 276
30 to 49	266	10 140	3 735	219	6 335	184	3 805	266	12 672
50 to 99	442	22 856	8 009	364	12 630	331	10 226	442	41 972
100 to 199	193	16 954	6 892	170	11 191	125	5 763	193	35 413
200 to 499	40	9 296	4 363	35	(D)	24	(D)	40	14 008
500 or more	3	3 090	910	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	10 100
No inventory	50 952	3 518 460	1 657 664	38 279	2 339 885	31 905	678 575	40	1 497

Table 31. Cattle and Calves—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cattle and calves	Cattle and calves			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total sold	53 577	3 630 285	1 699 931	40 264	2 907 658	1 479 413	2 809	836 548	530 236	33 832	722 627	220 518
Farms with—												
1 to 4	6 195	16 625	6 233	3 857	8 203	3 714	428	834	413	3 656	8 422	2 519
5 to 9	8 723	59 857	21 657	5 795	27 500	11 825	398	1 716	778	6 259	32 357	9 833
10 to 19	12 241	167 543	60 303	8 746	78 945	33 451	551	4 452	1 925	8 921	88 598	26 853
20 to 49	14 479	440 361	162 331	11 267	236 035	100 221	648	11 263	4 873	9 758	204 326	62 110
50 to 99	6 035	407 945	159 499	5 148	261 172	114 456	310	13 290	5 946	3 352	146 773	45 043
100 to 199	3 002	402 936	167 495	2 712	305 591	137 262	193	16 205	7 648	1 206	97 345	30 233
200 to 499	1 999	590 752	263 819	1 871	506 138	237 872	139	30 136	15 486	534	84 614	25 947
500 to 999	600	392 357	182 370	572	354 799	171 589	65	27 883	15 697	111	37 558	10 781
1,000 or more	303	1 151 909	676 224	296	1 129 275	669 025	77	730 769	477 469	35	22 634	7 198

Table 32. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs	3 710	187 351	4 225	212 510
Farms with—				
1 to 24	2 663	18 995	3 078	21 592
25 to 49	428	14 673	472	16 123
50 to 99	315	20 972	270	18 342
100 to 199	145	18 972	175	22 766
200 to 499	102	30 066	155	44 389
500 to 999	35	24 768	54	36 775
1,000 to 1,999	12	14 385	12	16 469
2,000 to 4,999	7	19 673	7	(D)
5,000 or more	3	24 847	2	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	2 230	28 879	2 532	29 452
Farms with—				
1 to 24	2 000	12 182	2 299	12 665
25 to 40	132	4 229	123	4 085
50 to 99	60	4 013	68	4 322
100 to 199	26	3 358	31	4 058
200 or more	12	5 097	11	4 322
Other hogs and pigs	3 298	158 472	3 752	183 058

Table 33. **Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987			1982		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold	3 090	346 686	33 064	3 665	355 782	36 143
Farms with—						
1 to 24	1 613	13 895	1 335	1 998	18 690	1 831
25 to 49	527	18 078	1 673	636	21 968	2 116
50 to 99	415	28 644	2 475	418	28 769	2 770
100 to 199	276	36 912	3 330	280	37 310	3 262
200 to 499	161	45 955	4 307	204	60 082	6 112
500 to 999	49	34 865	3 384	71	48 724	5 157
1,000 to 1,999	31	41 237	4 506	40	53 435	6 007
2,000 to 4,999	11	28 649	2 683	13	37 999	3 919
5,000 or more	7	98 451	9 371	5	48 805	4 968
Feeder pigs sold	1 001	71 663	2 773	1 252	78 204	3 232
Farms with—						
1 to 9	245	1 331	54	319	1 832	74
10 to 49	452	11 195	413	594	13 546	518
50 to 99	167	11 000	397	160	10 875	451
100 to 199	83	10 950	400	113	14 509	546
200 to 499	38	10 478	368	51	14 366	586
500 to 999	11	7 535	307	8	5 290	249
1,000 or more	5	19 174	835	7	17 786	807
Other hogs and pigs sold	2 755	275 023	30 290	3 233	277 578	32 911
Farms with—						
1 to 24	1 684	12 434	1 508	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25 to 49	422	14 377	1 640	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 99	280	19 201	2 220	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 199	186	25 165	2 852	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 to 499	104	30 266	3 502	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999	35	25 004	2 873	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 to 1,999	30	39 576	4 403	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2,000 to 4,999	8	22 549	2 401	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5,000 or more	6	86 451	8 891	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 34. **Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number of litters	Farms	Number of litters
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	2 325	38 029	2 752	38 596
Farms with—				
1 to 9	1 598	5 194	2 004	6 372
10 to 19	334	4 379	366	4 771
20 to 49	273	7 912	227	6 450
50 to 99	63	4 185	87	5 710
100 to 199	31	4 233	48	6 736
200 to 499	20	5 220	15	3 875
500 or more	6	6 906	5	4 682
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31	1 968	18 855	2 328	19 880
June 1 and Nov. 30	1 892	19 174	2 029	18 716

Table 35. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	3 710	187 351	2 230	28 879	3 298	158 472	2 873	340 784	32 460	973	70 586	2 739
Farms with—												
1 to 9	1 894	7 218	846	2 361	1 572	4 857	1 057	15 397	1 283	298	6 113	221
10 to 24	769	11 777	578	3 791	695	7 986	769	24 575	2 150	274	8 517	299
25 to 99	743	35 645	564	7 098	729	28 547	743	56 548	5 018	309	19 223	705
100 to 199	145	18 972	116	3 160	144	15 812	145	33 108	2 690	55	13 729	556
200 to 499	102	30 066	82	4 235	101	25 831	102	41 365	4 294	26	7 143	266
500 to 999	35	24 768	27	2 761	35	22 007	35	39 430	4 206	4	2 489	101
1,000 or more	22	58 905	17	5 473	22	53 432	22	130 361	12 819	5	13 372	571
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	217	5 902	604	28	1 077	35

Table 36. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total sold	2 873	184 965	1 992	28 436	2 555	156 529	3 090	346 686	33 064	1 001	71 663	2 773
Farms with—												
1 to 9	868	6 368	399	1 201	804	5 167	963	3 853	403	153	726	28
10 to 49	1 087	21 531	821	4 613	939	16 918	1 177	28 120	2 604	414	8 116	296
50 to 99	397	16 955	337	3 558	338	13 397	415	28 644	2 475	206	10 469	372
100 to 199	265	20 601	222	4 074	228	16 527	276	36 912	3 330	126	11 013	391
200 to 499	159	25 296	134	4 709	150	20 587	161	45 955	4 307	74	12 852	481
500 to 999	48	18 323	40	2 384	48	15 939	49	34 865	3 384	18	8 726	341
1,000 or more	49	75 891	39	7 897	48	67 994	49	168 337	16 561	10	19 761	865
None sold	837	2 386	238	443	743	1 943	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 37. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters farrowed	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total litters farrowed	2 278	143 413	2 229	(D)	1 866	(D)	2 084	269 726	24 766	998	71 357	2 764
Farms with—												
1	406	3 092	395	(D)	318	(D)	283	2 880	287	110	614	24
2 to 4	760	9 683	740	2 751	585	6 932	674	13 318	1 216	288	4 215	156
5 to 9	392	9 559	380	2 555	328	7 004	400	16 089	1 269	211	6 769	228
10 to 19	328	13 803	322	3 784	274	10 019	334	27 516	2 284	189	11 329	413
20 to 49	272	27 120	272	6 684	243	20 436	273	45 538	4 085	151	15 678	570
50 to 99	63	15 026	63	2 850	62	12 176	63	28 810	2 575	32	9 473	380
100 to 199	31	16 846	31	2 711	31	14 135	31	29 115	2 966	7	3 407	129
200 or more	26	48 284	26	6 773	25	41 511	26	106 460	10 085	10	19 872	884
No litters farrowed	1 432	43 938	1	(D)	1 432	(D)	1 006	76 960	8 298	3	306	9

Litters farrowed	Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1986, and Nov. 30, 1987					
	Total		Dec. 1, 1986, and May 31, 1987		June 1, 1987, and Nov. 30, 1987	
	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters
Total litters farrowed	2 325	38 029	1 968	18 855	1 892	19 174
Farms with—						
1	418	418	272	272	146	146
2 to 4	780	2 123	638	1 005	678	1 118
5 to 9	400	2 653	358	1 330	360	1 323
10 to 19	334	4 379	315	2 117	323	2 262
20 to 49	273	7 912	266	3 878	266	4 034
50 to 99	63	4 185	62	1 977	63	2 208
100 to 199	31	4 233	31	2 118	31	2 115
200 or more	26	12 126	26	6 158	25	5 968

Table 38. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Sheep and lambs inventory	1 799	120 479	1 741	103 236
Farms with—				
1 to 24	999	9 058	1 020	9 049
25 to 99	533	24 929	508	23 865
100 to 299	173	27 405	147	24 878
300 to 999	79	39 516	55	25 253
1,000 to 2,499	15	19 571	8	10 191
2,500 or more	-	-	3	10 000
Ewes 1 year old or older	1 493	69 692	1 394	54 169
Sheep and lambs shorn	1 319	93 279	1 244	88 220
Pounds of wool	(X)	645 798	(X)	544 805
Sheep and lambs sold	1 594	89 861	1 458	89 831
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool ($1,000)	1 647	6 773	1 552	4 913

Table 39. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	1 799	120 479	1 493	69 692	1 285	91 186	632 061	1 511	85 998	1 564	6 575
Farms with—											
1 to 24	999	9 058	722	5 427	516	6 870	45 263	713	7 813	765	539
25 to 99	533	24 929	519	16 853	516	20 831	141 046	531	19 481	532	1 464
100 to 299	173	27 405	170	17 728	170	20 872	139 966	173	17 403	173	1 393
300 to 999	79	39 516	70	21 937	71	28 529	211 594	79	27 370	79	2 276
1,000 to 2,499	15	19 571	12	7 747	12	14 084	94 192	15	13 931	15	904
2,500 to 4,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	34	2 093	13 737	83	3 863	83	197

Table 40. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	1 493	109 651	1 493	69 692	1 252	90 145	627 376	1 336	76 026	1 381	5 844
Farms with—											
1 to 24	905	13 767	905	8 670	665	10 992	72 300	749	10 094	794	702
25 to 99	421	29 908	421	19 676	420	24 929	169 131	420	22 413	420	1 715
100 to 199	85	17 016	85	11 064	85	13 672	98 607	85	11 734	85	978
200 to 499	65	31 335	65	18 835	65	24 088	178 858	65	19 845	65	1 592
500 to 999	16	(D)	16	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	16	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
2,500 to 4,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No inventory	306	10 828	(X)	(X)	67	3 134	18 422	258	13 835	266	928

Table 41. **Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Inventory		Sales	
		1987	1982	1987	1982
Horses and ponies	farms	19 500	19 451	3 873	3 422
	number	96 423	90 654	14 987	12 568
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	18 066	25 865
Mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	1 052	345	103	37
	number	2 299	866	319	149
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	(D)	49
Colonies of bees	farms	1 143	1 352	50	37
	number	16 750	12 051	963	306
Honey sold	farms	(X)	(X)	254	145
	pounds	(X)	(X)	584 154	291 934
Bees and honey sold	farms	(X)	(X)	280	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	706	250
Goats	farms	1 220	1 055	355	327
	number	46 608	9 506	10 437	3 589
Angora goats	farms	166	13	66	3
	number	37 501	195	7 444	(D)
Mohair sold	farms	(X)	(X)	160	8
	pounds	(X)	(X)	298 122	1 308
Angora goats and mohair sold	farms	(X)	(X)	167	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	999	(D)
Milk goats	farms	427	841	110	264
	number	2 878	4 577	773	1 718
Goats milk sold	farms	(X)	(X)	54	39
	gallons	(X)	(X)	22 692	24 109
Milk goats and goats milk sold	farms	(X)	(X)	139	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	69	123
Other goats	farms	763	260	203	74
	number	6 229	4 734	2 220	(D)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	60	(D)
Mink and their pelts	farms	6	4	3	4
	number	37	(D)	(D)	(D)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	(D)	(D)
Rabbits and their pelts	farms	404	237	139	111
	number	16 636	11 254	34 404	33 710
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	136	108
Fish and other aquaculture products sold	farms	(X)	(X)	73	59
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	2 899	708
Other livestock and livestock products	farms	96	(NA)	55	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	1 217	194

Table 42. Crops Harvested and Value of Production: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987 Farms	1987 Acres	1987 Quantity	1987 Value of production[1] ($1,000)	1982 Farms	1982 Acres	1982 Quantity	1982 Value of production[1] ($1,000)
Harvested cropland	43 522	7 319 193	(X)	780 002	45 825	8 961 353	(X)	973 667
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	723	75 971	8 019 226	16 439	555	40 838	3 652 498	9 862
Corn for silage or green chop or cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed	273	21 993	(X)	4 863	267	21 763	(X)	7 049
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	2 961	339 368	15 114 650	25 695	3 337	468 269	18 714 432	44 540
Sorghum for silage or green chop, cut for dry forage or hay, or hogged or grazed	526	30 440	(X)	3 645	871	43 019	(X)	10 719
Wheat for grain (bushels)	18 644	4 276 344	113 464 955	277 989	22 999	5 972 135	171 665 099	592 245
Barley for grain (bushels)	148	6 915	273 234	410	209	10 081	404 810	992
Oats for grain (bushels)	1 114	40 105	1 277 283	2 171	2 264	82 169	3 111 780	6 846
Rye for grain (bushels)	171	10 957	223 423	335	235	11 760	244 079	708
Rice (cwt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flaxseed (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed (pounds)	18	1 942	1 823 720	91	2	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	1 566	229 887	5 622 675	27 551	1 816	265 487	4 632 732	23 164
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	1 088	86 469	190 592 633	49 554	1 290	80 926	159 439 605	-
Cotton (bales)	2 913	360 299	306 388	105 708	2 848	414 312	235 262	55 757
Tobacco (pounds)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes (cwt)	68	1 352	174 832	1 337	127	1 649	237 518	1 663
Sweetpotatoes (bushels)	30	68	8 536	(D)	20	63	6 798	44
Pineapples harvested (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry)	32 196	1 920 000	3 430 874	180 337	31 688	1 684 013	3 044 714	161 038
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	639	18 952	(X)	10 602	556	13 987	(X)	5 657
Land in orchards	2 351	49 011	(X)	6 300	2 392	48 393	(X)	4 184
Berries harvested for sale	140	325	(X)	313	96	299	(X)	185
Nursery and greenhouse crops, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)	341	6 956	(X)	61 822	376	4 969	(X)	45 119
Other crops	481	38 634	(X)	4 778	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	3 879

[1] Data are estimated; see text.

Table 43. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated				None[1] of crop irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	163	38 212	133.0	13	1 504	1 617	97.3	547	34 638	76.1
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	77	10 365	18.6	3	84	42	17.9	191	11 437	9.5
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	234	33 127	80.2	170	25 098	33 247	45.8	2 557	247 896	39.5
Wheat for grain (bushels)	294	66 512	40.9	415	76 888	123 920	29.3	17 935	4 009 024	26.2
Oats for grain (bushels)	17	545	44.1	4	111	83	32.2	1 093	39 366	31.7
Barley for grain (bushels)	9	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	137	(D)	(D)
Rice (cwt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	28	2 719	29.1	34	4 930	10 279	31.1	1 504	211 959	23.9
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	563	50 573	2 553.4	103	9 032	6 675	1 840.4	422	20 189	1 612.3
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Cotton (bales)	244	33 574	1.3	167	21 756	19 559	1.1	2 502	285 410	.8
Tobacco (pounds)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes (cwt)	25	1 136	133.7	-	-	-	-	43	216	106.1
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	344	28 221	4.0	93	7 648	7 763	3.9	5 642	256 804	2.8
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	69	5 786	1.9	28	969	1 407	1.4	6 373	285 659	1.4
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry)	213	8 911	2.5	91	5 814	7 179	2.1	19 020	901 180	1.7
Wild hay (tons, dry)	24	1 110	2.0	9	35	137	.7	7 224	361 219	1.3
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	20	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	691	(D)	(D)
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	87	(D)	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	167	4 956	(X)	45	1 438	2 754	(X)	427	9 804	(X)
Land in orchards	192	1 806	(X)	37	591	725	(X)	2 122	45 890	(X)
Strawberries harvested for sale (pounds)	45	60	2 535.6	-	-	-	-	37	46	2 140.1

Table 44. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987					1982				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	723	75 971	8 019 226	176	39 716	555	40 838	3 652 498	89	18 380
1 to 14 acres	189	1 156	62 285	10	62	238	1 388	53 499	8	40
15 to 24 acres	84	1 536	90 225	13	239	66	1 256	52 719	3	53
25 to 49 acres	130	4 452	345 472	21	718	89	2 322	143 400	9	359
50 to 99 acres	95	6 614	561 007	23	1 675	70	4 695	338 128	16	1 156
100 to 249 acres	140	20 718	1 909 165	52	7 553	73	11 456	1 076 862	30	4 715
250 to 499 acres	56	18 173	1 926 672	34	10 099	21	6 850	611 535	9	2 498
500 to 999 acres	24	15 542	1 913 400	18	11 590	16	(D)	(D)	11	(D)
1,000 acres or more	5	7 780	1 211 000	5	7 780	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4	(X)	(X)	4	(X)	2	(X)	(X)	2	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)	–	(X)	(X)	–	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	–	(X)	(X)	–	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	–	(X)	(X)	–	(X)					
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	271	21 948	303 492	80	10 469	266	21 732	306 283	71	10 984
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	2 961	339 368	15 114 650	404	58 225	3 337	468 289	18 714 432	521	85 981
1 to 14 acres	430	3 834	159 528	25	196	323	2 916	103 847	19	130
15 to 24 acres	394	7 440	305 879	16	289	363	6 884	286 165	25	454
25 to 49 acres	649	22 934	1 030 658	50	1 662	728	25 382	1 042 564	65	2 084
50 to 99 acres	567	38 318	1 765 700	63	4 041	754	51 467	2 108 722	94	5 832
100 to 249 acres	576	88 838	4 093 114	117	14 392	660	98 340	3 865 681	141	18 691
250 to 499 acres	210	73 273	3 546 064	84	19 362	301	104 831	4 253 658	103	25 809
500 to 999 acres	107	66 607	2 651 619	41	13 203	163	113 172	4 410 818	57	21 042
1,000 acres or more	28	38 124	1 562 088	8	5 080	45	65 277	2 642 977	17	11 939
1,000 to 1,999 acres	25	(X)	(X)	7	(X)	39	(X)	(X)	15	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	3	(X)	(X)	1	(X)	6	(X)	(X)	2	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	–	(X)	(X)	–	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	–	(X)	(X)	–	(X)					
Sorghum for silage or green chop (tons, green)	500	28 825	290 245	41	2 671	796	(D)	359 935	76	5 168
Wheat for grain (bushels)	18 644	4 276 344	113 464 955	709	143 400	22 999	5 972 135	171 665 099	860	159 963
1 to 14 acres	764	6 608	165 291	13	95	785	7 154	191 156	18	148
15 to 24 acres	983	18 800	470 894	18	356	1 161	22 345	577 905	19	373
25 to 49 acres	2 333	83 428	2 055 512	31	883	2 688	96 226	2 516 315	48	1 517
50 to 99 acres	3 652	256 250	6 359 544	87	4 899	3 938	279 499	7 587 104	86	4 790
100 to 249 acres	5 235	830 466	21 099 342	183	20 526	6 475	1 036 469	28 429 957	196	19 881
250 to 499 acres	3 252	1 134 220	29 499 114	178	37 844	4 353	1 518 809	42 957 936	220	37 452
500 to 999 acres	1 959	1 300 410	35 438 012	154	46 033	2 774	1 855 339	54 248 764	185	46 951
1,000 acres or more	466	646 162	18 377 246	45	32 764	825	1 156 294	35 155 962	88	48 851
1,000 to 1,999 acres	416	(X)	(X)	39	(X)	735	(X)	(X)	74	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	37	(X)	(X)	5	(X)	90	(X)	(X)	14	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	12	(X)	(X)	1	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	1	(X)	(X)	–	(X)					
Barley for grain (bushels)	148	6 915	273 234	11	903	209	10 081	404 810	10	644
Oats for grain (bushels)	1 114	40 105	1 277 283	21	656	2 264	82 169	3 111 780	53	2 109
Cotton (bales)	2 913	360 299	306 388	411	55 330	2 848	414 312	235 262	441	58 342
1 to 14 acres	276	2 483	2 103	17	153	132	1 166	633	10	65
15 to 24 acres	337	6 450	5 509	32	567	235	4 593	2 449	21	364
25 to 49 acres	567	19 925	16 369	65	2 003	531	18 901	9 852	74	2 410
50 to 99 acres	630	43 749	36 339	81	4 729	666	47 243	25 426	91	5 337
100 to 249 acres	674	105 568	89 020	107	13 501	834	129 942	71 576	149	16 856
250 to 499 acres	331	114 011	95 869	83	19 378	318	106 741	54 686	54	10 870
500 to 999 acres	89	55 924	47 654	21	9 252	113	74 816	45 315	32	10 216
1,000 acres or more	9	12 189	13 525	5	5 747	19	30 910	25 325	10	12 224
1,000 to 1,999 acres	9	(X)	(X)	5	(X)	15	(X)	(X)	8	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	–	(X)	(X)	–	(X)	4	(X)	(X)	2	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	–	(X)	(X)	–	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	–	(X)	(X)	–	(X)					
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	1 566	229 887	5 622 675	62	7 649	1 816	265 487	4 632 732	68	7 281
1 to 14 acres	119	1 068	22 789	3	10	180	1 656	29 235	8	69
15 to 24 acres	157	2 911	62 788	5	56	177	3 413	53 838	8	148
25 to 49 acres	310	10 903	239 761	6	(D)	351	12 163	189 191	13	374
50 to 99 acres	342	23 387	529 479	11	604	411	28 268	454 110	12	626
100 to 249 acres	393	60 092	1 428 861	20	(D)	396	59 657	967 545	12	1 430
250 to 499 acres	139	45 306	1 044 834	2	(D)	183	60 329	995 719	5	790
500 to 999 acres	85	57 567	1 450 320	10	(D)	92	61 935	1 127 779	6	1 310
1,000 acres or more	21	28 653	843 843	5	2 000	26	38 066	815 315	4	2 534
1,000 to 1,999 acres	20	(X)	(X)	5	(X)	24	(X)	(X)	3	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	1	(X)	(X)	–	(X)	2	(X)	(X)	1	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	–	(X)	(X)	–	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	–	(X)	(X)	–	(X)					
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	1 088	86 469	190 592 633	686	59 605	1 290	80 926	159 439 605	699	53 054
1 to 14 acres	92	845	1 326 597	23	212	182	1 493	2 187 645	52	438
15 to 24 acres	122	2 367	4 460 029	43	802	201	3 805	5 861 225	70	1 290
25 to 49 acres	270	9 619	19 469 351	139	4 864	320	11 374	21 541 902	154	5 307
50 to 99 acres	317	21 986	48 283 768	220	14 346	337	23 176	45 555 858	219	14 094
100 to 249 acres	234	34 090	79 538 076	191	25 391	218	30 730	62 858 228	177	23 213
250 to 499 acres	48	14 587	32 393 479	45	11 852	30	(D)	(D)	25	(D)
500 to 999 acres	5	2 975	5 101 333	5	2 138	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
1,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)(tons, dry)	32 196	1 920 000	3 430 874	792	60 590	31 688	1 684 013	3 044 714	975	62 565
1 to 14 acres	5 209	45 908	78 096	102	684	6 221	54 528	96 021	107	783
15 to 24 acres	6 060	113 261	187 425	93	1 608	6 466	120 449	204 304	108	1 858
25 to 49 acres	8 967	308 246	511 522	149	4 421	8 597	294 843	507 284	225	6 417
50 to 99 acres	6 815	455 359	783 260	174	8 495	6 187	411 425	740 804	259	13 692
100 to 249 acres	4 203	589 252	1 054 170	198	18 335	3 520	489 165	915 664	217	20 983
250 to 499 acres	739	239 602	467 391	50	8 915	531	173 833	340 407	38	7 407
500 to 999 acres	163	101 793	198 379	18	6 380	131	77 303	156 049	18	7 460
1,000 acres or more	40	66 579	150 641	8	11 752	35	62 467	84 181	3	3 985
1,000 to 1,999 acres	32	(X)	(X)	5	(X)	26	(X)	(X)	1	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	5	(X)	(X)	2	(X)	9	(X)	(X)	2	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	2	(X)	(X)	–	(X)					

Table 44. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987					1982				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)(tons, dry)—Con.										
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	6 079	300 436	900 172	437	35 869	7 284	339 866	972 007	660	43 546
1 to 14 acres	1 362	12 070	28 344	59	480	1 741	15 206	38 348	84	756
15 to 24 acres	1 271	23 783	60 249	59	1 059	1 515	28 150	70 289	102	1 793
25 to 49 acres	1 617	54 705	145 157	108	3 603	1 822	62 138	165 789	147	4 805
50 to 99 acres	1 100	71 850	205 401	88	5 332	1 344	87 572	246 396	179	10 709
100 to 249 acres	610	84 283	267 660	97	10 603	720	99 228	295 055	116	12 731
250 to 499 acres	89	29 143	95 599	10	2 412	100	32 405	102 867	21	5 052
500 to 999 acres	23	14 240	50 182	10	3 838	21	(D)	(D)	10	(D)
1,000 acres or more	7	10 362	47 580	6	8 542	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	5	(X)	(X)	4	(X)	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	2	(X)	(X)	2	(X)	1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	6 470	293 821	421 857	97	6 755	4 402	154 133	237 649	77	3 772
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)(tons, dry)	19 324	923 084	1 575 585	304	14 725	19 596	849 845	1 402 418	292	11 628
1 to 14 acres	3 848	33 626	59 874	58	374	4 626	40 098	69 761	68	474
15 to 24 acres	4 183	77 753	131 111	51	897	4 473	83 179	136 719	48	797
25 to 49 acres	5 554	188 674	319 090	75	2 274	5 400	181 784	301 909	77	2 234
50 to 99 acres	3 580	234 858	403 718	56	2 941	3 221	210 701	354 982	58	2 900
100 to 249 acres	1 813	247 087	413 208	51	4 859	1 629	218 104	355 820	33	3 033
250 to 499 acres	279	88 655	151 117	10	2 080	187	60 173	97 276	5	940
500 to 999 acres	54	31 541	48 018	1	(D)	44	25 464	51 177	1	(D)
1,000 acres or more	13	20 890	49 449	2	(D)	16	30 342	34 774	2	(D)
Wild hay (tons, dry)	7 257	362 501	470 647	33	1 145	6 358	304 463	377 908	21	1 195
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	719	40 158	187 858	28	2 096	774	35 706	164 194	29	2 424
Field seed and grass seed crops	296	23 039	(X)	25	1 897	305	15 168	(X)	25	1 150
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	92	5 026	747 925	5	322	191	8 842	1 361 853	22	833
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	639	18 952	(X)	212	6 394	556	13 987	(X)	142	4 504
0.1 to 0.9 acres	72	25	(X)	36	14	67	25	(X)	27	11
1.0 to 4.9 acres	227	507	(X)	76	136	193	458	(X)	43	93
5.0 to 14.9 acres	149	1 143	(X)	35	227	105	902	(X)	18	138
15.0 to 24.9 acres	63	1 148	(X)	14	210	61	1 125	(X)	10	147
25.0 to 49.9 acres	45	1 561	(X)	17	503	51	1 710	(X)	17	490
50.0 to 99.9 acres	40	2 635	(X)	15	933	46	3 022	(X)	13	780
100.0 to 249.9 acres	26	4 260	(X)	10	1 444	24	3 513	(X)	9	1 382
250.0 to 499.9 acres	11	3 671	(X)	4	1 167	7	(D)	(X)	3	(D)
500.0 to 749.9 acres	4	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
750.0 to 999.9 acres	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)					
1,000.0 acres or more	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)					
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
3,000.0 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Watermelons	337	6 613	(X)	71	1 588	289	5 473	(X)	54	1 330
Land in orchards	2 351	49 011	(X)	229	2 396	2 392	48 393	(X)	163	1 772
0.1 to 0.9 acres	90	44	(X)	18	10	110	55	(X)	15	8
1.0 to 4.9 acres	786	1 801	(X)	116	233	814	1 901	(X)	84	157
5.0 to 14.9 acres	717	5 779	(X)	51	355	815	6 491	(X)	40	260
15.0 to 24.9 acres	357	6 607	(X)	24	357	296	5 437	(X)	6	70
25.0 to 49.9 acres	192	6 493	(X)	8	(D)	166	5 503	(X)	10	228
50.0 to 99.9 acres	114	7 487	(X)	8	(D)	109	7 175	(X)	4	(D)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	72	9 680	(X)	1	(D)	58	7 992	(X)	1	(D)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	16	5 200	(X)	3	(D)	13	4 347	(X)	3	827
500.0 to 749.9 acres	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	9	5 605	(X)	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	2	(D)	(X)	-	-					
1,000.0 acres or more	3	3 180	(X)	-	-	2	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	3	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
3,000.0 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					

Table 45. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Apples 1987	582	1 406	107 976	368	29 703	452	78 273	182	1 691 345
1982	695	1 710	144 774	459	54 067	529	90 707	226	6 266 945
Peaches 1987	608	2 278	190 583	369	58 487	471	132 096	100	2 350 981
1982	708	2 076	172 500	404	46 192	547	126 308	236	4 738 764
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	347	100	4 184	208	1 841	249	2 343	45	15 363
1.0 to 4.9 acres	172	320	20 216	110	8 276	142	11 990	25	88 151
5.0 to 14.9 acres	54	437	36 064	29	9 084	48	26 980	13	211 080
15.0 to 24.9 acres	14	252	22 424	10	9 786	12	12 638	5	439 500
25.0 to 49.9 acres	9	327	27 896	5	5 350	9	22 545	6	517 817
50.0 to 99.9 acres	11	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	10	(D)	5	(D)
100.0 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	458	147	6 926	257	2 418	336	4 508	136	41 929
1.0 to 4.9 acres	175	329	21 589	105	6 388	142	15 201	55	190 759
5.0 to 14.9 acres	49	407	33 590	26	7 740	43	25 850	26	748 092
15.0 to 24.9 acres	13	239	19 484	7	1 570	13	17 914	8	213 848
25.0 to 49.9 acres	6	159	12 426	3	2 200	6	10 226	4	205 216
50.0 to 99.9 acres	5	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)
100.0 acres or more	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Pecans (in shell) 1987	1 961	44 835	738 954	1 060	185 079	1 799	553 875	1 111	6 755 749
1982	1 960	43 970	755 763	1 041	156 079	1 796	599 684	595	4 075 751
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	151	55	1 476	78	639	112	837	45	10 292
1.0 to 4.9 acres	520	1 234	23 304	272	8 515	449	14 789	269	166 434
5.0 to 14.9 acres	591	4 887	82 570	324	23 774	552	58 796	303	369 426
15.0 to 24.9 acres	326	6 039	94 883	177	23 947	320	70 936	179	479 281
25.0 to 49.9 acres	184	6 260	106 033	102	30 038	178	75 995	142	741 165
50.0 to 99.9 acres	97	6 498	103 566	54	27 565	96	76 001	89	1 195 890
100.0 acres or more	92	19 863	327 122	53	70 601	92	256 521	84	3 793 261
100.0 to 249.9 acres	71	(X)	(X)	41	(X)	71	(X)	63	(X)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	14	(X)	(X)	8	(X)	14	(X)	14	(X)
500.0 acres or more	7	(X)	(X)	4	(X)	7	(X)	7	(X)
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	192	60	1 567	109	726	137	861	30	4 759
1.0 to 4.9 acres	498	1 257	21 711	260	7 287	435	14 424	137	65 567
5.0 to 14.9 acres	673	5 444	83 816	348	19 427	645	64 389	191	245 261
15.0 to 24.9 acres	267	4 885	71 157	157	16 095	256	55 062	79	220 077
25.0 to 49.9 acres	151	5 023	77 203	81	17 320	146	59 883	53	289 390
50.0 to 99.9 acres	101	6 679	108 980	43	19 155	100	89 825	56	898 905
100.0 acres or more	78	20 622	391 309	43	76 069	77	315 240	49	2 351 792
100.0 to 249.9 acres	57	(X)	(X)	28	(X)	56	(X)	30	(X)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	10	(X)	(X)	5	(X)	10	(X)	9	(X)
500.0 acres or more	11	(X)	(X)	10	(X)	11	(X)	10	(X)

Table 46. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text) 1987	228	5 326 295	172	6 834	341	61 822
1982	265	3 848 371	159	4 882	376	45 119
1987 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	34	30 205	22	66	51	65
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	59	150 363	43	139	87	448
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	66	546 397	47	523	95	1 857
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	30	549 185	21	783	42	2 691
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	14	404 820	14	1 120	26	3 848
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	13	689 665	16	2 286	26	7 676
$500,000 sales or more	12	2 955 660	9	1 918	14	45 238
Bedding plants 1987	162	1 383 641	27	52	167	6 503
1982	169	1 094 853	15	12	173	3 477
Foliage and potted flowering plants, total 1987	88	1 333 649	12	26	95	7 571
1982	110	1 259 216	12	20	117	7 105
Foliage plants 1987	48	484 187	5	15	50	3 268
Potted flowering plants 1987	62	849 462	9	11	67	4 304
Nursery crops 1987	32	2 271 613	89	3 132	103	34 461
1982	37	660 670	85	3 032	103	26 914
1987 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	4	7 170	12	8	16	15
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	7	15 810	24	103	28	136
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	9	66 546	24	225	28	527
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	5	51 141	9	225	10	535
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	2	(D)	8	344	9	1 262
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	2	(D)	7	428	7	2 326
$500,000 sales or more	3	(D)	5	1 799	5	29 659

Table 47. **Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for—			
			10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms	number	70 228	5	140	1 894	7 595
	percent	100.0	(Z)	.2	2.7	10.8
Land in farms	acres	31 541 977	3 660	771 472	5 127 554	13 322 569
Average size of farm	acres	449	732	5 511	2 707	1 754
Value of land and buildings[1]	farms	70 235	5	140	1 863	7 202
	$1,000	15 102 183	10 988	349 988	2 213 336	5 584 337
Average per farm	dollars	215 024	2 197 600	2 499 914	1 188 049	775 387
Average per acre	dollars	480	3 002	454	434	431
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	$1,000	2 063 371	3 131	38 216	261 253	719 224
	percent	100.0	.2	1.9	12.7	34.9
Land in farms according to use:						
Total cropland	acres	14 443 459	980	146 700	1 827 874	5 671 842
Harvested cropland	acres	7 319 193	(D)	95 657	1 204 801	3 563 458
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	acres	18 694 359	1 799	593 183	3 362 457	8 005 873
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	2 714 892	290 282	679 584	1 357 548	2 036 211
Average per farm	dollars	38 658	58 056 300	4 854 174	716 763	268 099
Grains	farms	19 882	1	54	1 110	4 886
	$1,000	346 610	(D)	4 390	75 845	209 473
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	2 909	-	7	235	1 120
	$1,000	86 007	-	2 265	22 335	64 506
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	8 841	-	28	351	1 454
	$1,000	49 913	-	3 082	10 898	25 565
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melon	farms	636	-	1	33	111
	$1,000	10 602	-	(D)	4 068	7 338
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	1 018	-	3	25	83
	$1,000	4 849	-	(D)	334	1 926
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	341	-	7	37	90
	$1,000	61 822	-	40 286	52 040	58 439
Other crops	farms	1 307	-	-	105	495
	$1,000	50 246	-	-	13 996	37 429
Poultry and poultry products	farms	1 979	-	19	374	735
	$1,000	219 687	-	44 586	172 904	217 137
Dairy products	farms	1 351	-	6	164	785
	$1,000	121 176	-	10 156	47 541	108 774
Cattle and calves	farms	53 577	5	118	1 668	6 651
	$1,000	1 699 931	(D)	560 327	931 748	1 266 058
Hogs and pigs	farms	3 090	-	8	127	428
	$1,000	33 064	-	8 726	15 331	23 098
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	1 647	-	1	42	199
	$1,000	6 773	-	(D)	1 081	3 430
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	4 739	-	17	108	365
	$1,000	24 211	-	5 189	9 426	13 037
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	70 235	5	140	1 863	7 202
	$1,000	2 359 468	253 657	596 106	1 156 577	1 651 659
Selected farm production expenses[1]:						
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	25 420	5	131	1 641	5 091
	$1,000	745 844	180 228	340 485	534 366	645 989
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	49 617	5	129	1 738	6 134
	$1,000	439 530	58 755	139 501	277 984	354 281
Commercial fertilizer	farms	33 518	1	97	1 405	5 702
	$1,000	102 292	(D)	2 911	23 754	57 046
Agricultural chemicals	farms	28 254	1	94	1 289	5 150
	$1,000	54 052	(D)	1 887	11 433	28 525
Petroleum products	farms	65 728	5	137	1 839	7 117
	$1,000	128 203	937	5 063	24 619	59 258
Electricity	farms	40 066	5	135	1 727	307
	$1,000	26 515	732	2 918	7 472	13 723
Hired farm labor	farms	22 192	5	140	1 656	5 301
	$1,000	124 732	4 940	32 641	70 814	99 591
Interest	farms	32 250	5	132	1 695	5 861
	$1,000	189 200	990	15 074	58 094	108 075
Payments from government programs	farms	19 899	1	53	1 052	4 684
	$1,000	211 169	(D)	1 362	35 748	113 435
Inventory of selected livestock:						
Cattle and calves	farms	53 544	5	118	1 635	6 471
	number	4 537 774	186 521	520 798	1 302 683	2 378 297
Milk cows	farms	2 828	-	6	177	840
	number	90 499	-	6 775	30 833	74 300
Hogs and pigs	farms	3 710	-	9	148	467
	number	187 351	-	32 869	69 878	114 010

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number	70 228	40 153	22 807	7 268	26 655	10 745	14 472	3 438
	percent	100.0	57.2	32.5	10.3	40.8	15.3	20.6	4.9
Land in farms	acres	31 541 977	9 398 448	18 882 792	3 260 737	25 147 582	5 644 186	16 842 699	2 660 697
Average size of farm	acres	449	234	828	449	878	525	1 164	774
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms	70 228	40 153	22 807	7 268	26 655	10 745	14 472	3 438
	$1,000	2 714 892	1 076 791	1 330 635	307 466	2 571 018	983 105	1 295 080	292 833
Average per farm	dollars	38 658	26 817	58 343	42 304	69 723	91 494	89 489	85 175
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)		9 248	7 358	1 214	676	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $2,499		9 253	6 935	1 496	822	-	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999		11 073	7 710	2 328	1 035	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999		11 999	7 405	3 297	1 297	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $19,999		10 146	5 065	3 878	1 203	10 146	5 065	3 878	1 203
$20,000 to $24,999		2 659	1 042	1 277	340	2 659	1 042	1 277	340
$25,000 to $39,999		4 543	1 545	2 410	588	4 543	1 545	2 410	588
$40,000 to $49,999		1 757	560	1 000	197	1 757	560	1 000	197
$50,000 to $99,999		4 479	1 149	2 711	619	4 479	1 149	2 711	619
$100,000 to $249,999		3 431	891	2 177	363	3 431	891	2 177	363
$250,000 to $499,999		1 175	345	745	85	1 175	345	745	85
$500,000 to $999,999		308	94	191	23	308	94	191	23
$1,000,000 or more		157	54	83	20	157	54	83	20
Grains	farms	19 882	6 280	10 297	3 305	14 687	3 403	9 052	2 232
	$1,000	346 610	59 751	236 376	50 484	330 493	51 475	232 100	46 919
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 600	198	1 221	181	1 600	198	1 221	181
	$1,000	147 374	17 745	111 048	18 580	147 374	17 745	111 048	18 580
Corn for grain	farms	455	112	267	76	404	77	255	72
	$1,000	13 847	1 938	9 657	2 252	13 719	1 859	9 616	2 244
Wheat	farms	18 454	5 746	9 628	3 080	13 773	3 148	8 526	2 099
	$1,000	281 077	49 942	192 386	38 749	266 848	42 687	188 668	35 493
Soybeans	farms	1 552	478	862	212	1 201	274	769	158
	$1,000	26 359	4 223	17 239	4 897	25 433	3 707	16 989	4 738
Sorghum for grain	farms	2 219	444	1 367	408	1 856	285	1 237	334
	$1,000	23 146	3 181	15 529	4 436	22 477	2 858	15 311	4 309
Barley	farms	72	19	46	7	64	13	45	6
	$1,000	198	64	124	11	188	56	(D)	(D)
Oats	farms	410	132	223	55	321	76	199	46
	$1,000	1 112	318	708	86	987	241	(D)	(D)
Other grains	farms	188	34	135	19	165	24	129	12
	$1,000	873	85	733	54	842	67	729	46
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	2 909	749	1 625	535	2 590	564	1 560	466
	$1,000	86 007	13 310	57 493	15 204	85 019	12 751	57 282	14 986
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	504	74	345	85	504	74	345	85
	$1,000	52 500	6 280	37 432	8 788	52 500	6 280	37 432	8 788
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	8 841	4 368	3 638	835	4 709	1 448	2 726	535
	$1,000	49 913	15 822	28 639	5 452	42 617	10 782	26 958	4 876
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	116	20	82	14	116	20	82	14
	$1,000	13 387	2 406	9 116	1 865	13 387	2 406	9 116	1 865
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	636	303	255	78	345	97	202	46
	$1,000	10 602	1 899	7 400	1 303	9 925	1 468	7 250	1 207
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	58	7	41	10	58	7	41	10
	$1,000	6 875	601	5 544	730	6 875	601	5 544	730
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	1 018	642	314	62	463	195	236	32
	$1,000	4 849	1 964	2 455	430	4 186	1 447	2 345	394
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	15	4	10	1	15	4	10	1
	$1,000	1 389	(D)	937	(D)	1 389	(D)	937	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	341	254	52	35	229	159	45	25
	$1,000	61 822	40 764	17 848	3 210	61 401	40 402	17 827	3 172
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	101	68	22	11	101	68	22	11
	$1,000	59 162	38 684	17 517	2 961	59 162	38 684	17 517	2 961
Other crops	farms	1 307	373	745	189	1 177	291	713	173
	$1,000	50 246	10 375	32 851	7 021	49 858	10 167	32 742	6 950
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	321	59	218	44	321	59	218	44
	$1,000	33 953	5 985	23 479	4 488	33 953	5 985	23 479	4 488
Poultry and poultry products	farms	1 979	1 403	477	99	1 025	694	291	40
	$1,000	219 687	161 597	33 311	24 779	219 320	161 326	33 263	24 731
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	696	560	121	15	696	560	121	15
	$1,000	217 373	159 723	33 043	24 607	217 373	159 723	33 043	24 607
Dairy products	farms	1 351	526	667	158	1 250	450	654	146
	$1,000	121 176	42 181	67 848	11 147	120 989	42 068	67 819	11 102
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	764	236	448	80	764	236	448	80
	$1,000	108 970	36 837	62 445	9 687	108 970	36 837	62 445	9 687
Cattle and calves	farms	53 577	29 014	19 540	5 023	24 765	9 178	12 939	2 648
	$1,000	1 699 931	695 018	823 153	181 760	1 591 867	623 309	795 773	172 786
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4 750	1 112	3 150	488	4 750	1 112	3 150	488
	$1,000	1 248 269	491 736	618 616	137 918	1 248 269	491 736	618 616	137 918

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs farms	3 090	1 698	1 027	365	1 336	484	668	166
$1,000	33 064	14 776	13 363	4 925	30 066	12 713	12 877	4 475
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	94	36	49	9	94	36	49	9
$1,000	20 149	9 094	7 828	3 227	20 149	9 094	7 828	3 227
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	1 647	849	598	200	669	182	395	92
$1,000	6 773	2 629	3 472	672	5 480	1 749	3 220	510
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	20	8	11	1	20	8	11	1
$1,000	1 944	(D)	1 229	(D)	1 944	(D)	1 229	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	4 739	2 945	1 389	405	1 498	671	700	127
$1,000	24 211	16 707	6 425	1 079	19 798	13 448	5 624	726
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	58	40	15	3	58	40	15	3
$1,000	12 451	8 987	3 212	252	12 451	8 987	3 212	252
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	70 235	40 714	22 379	7 142	28 628	10 663	14 628	3 337
$1,000	2 359 468	943 389	1 159 406	256 673	2 144 884	804 432	1 102 433	238 019
Average per farm dollars	33 594	23 171	51 808	35 939	74 923	75 441	75 365	71 327
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	25 420	12 719	10 015	2 686	14 416	5 254	7 548	1 614
$1,000	745 844	325 138	326 572	94 134	721 794	310 401	319 779	91 614
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	14 922	8 719	4 657	1 546	4 818	1 827	2 428	563
$5,000 to $24,999	6 654	2 863	3 087	704	5 777	2 311	2 850	616
$25,000 to $99,999	2 835	952	1 537	346	2 814	931	1 537	346
$100,000 or more	1 009	185	734	90	1 007	185	733	89
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	49 617	27 448	17 784	4 385	22 877	8 724	11 970	2 183
$1,000	439 530	244 330	152 247	42 954	406 839	222 731	143 949	40 158
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	41 285	24 358	13 183	3 744	15 038	5 936	7 506	1 596
$5,000 to $24,999	6 192	2 170	3 539	483	5 710	1 876	3 403	431
$25,000 to $99,999	1 466	512	832	122	1 456	504	832	120
$100,000 or more	674	408	230	36	673	408	229	36
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	17 865	9 753	6 491	1 621	9 012	3 495	4 631	886
$1,000	219 930	138 404	62 666	18 860	212 254	133 044	61 009	18 201
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	14 543	8 345	4 861	1 337	5 783	2 149	3 016	618
$5,000 to $24,999	2 105	737	1 150	218	2 013	676	1 135	202
$25,000 to $79,999	643	275	322	46	642	274	322	46
$80,000 or more	574	396	158	20	574	396	158	20
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	23 279	9 127	11 052	3 100	15 069	3 978	9 057	2 054
$1,000	36 200	8 065	23 497	4 637	33 388	6 513	22 622	4 252
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	15 500	7 577	5 879	2 044	7 709	2 563	4 095	1 051
$1,000 to $4,999	6 312	1 324	4 121	867	5 915	1 190	3 910	815
$5,000 to $24,999	1 383	209	995	179	1 382	209	995	178
$25,000 or more	84	17	57	10	83	16	57	10
Commercial fertilizer farms	33 518	15 341	14 506	3 671	19 749	5 881	11 456	2 412
$1,000	102 292	23 628	66 987	11 677	92 791	17 867	64 384	10 539
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	27 677	14 420	10 266	2 991	14 001	4 989	7 249	1 763
$5,000 to $24,999	5 424	858	3 930	636	5 331	829	3 897	605
$25,000 to $49,999	358	54	265	39	358	54	265	39
$50,000 or more	59	9	45	5	59	9	45	5
Agricultural chemicals farms	28 254	13 195	12 006	3 053	16 904	5 141	9 622	2 141
$1,000	54 052	13 176	34 380	6 497	48 916	9 825	32 999	6 093
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	25 562	12 727	10 099	2 736	14 261	4 713	7 724	1 824
$5,000 to $24,999	2 537	446	1 794	297	2 488	406	1 785	297
$25,000 to $49,999	133	21	94	18	133	21	94	18
$50,000 or more	22	1	19	2	22	1	19	2
Petroleum products farms	65 728	37 205	21 861	6 662	28 112	10 358	14 473	3 281
$1,000	128 203	41 078	72 159	14 966	106 202	26 928	66 624	12 650
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	59 405	36 008	17 437	5 960	21 839	9 196	10 057	2 586
$5,000 to $24,999	6 081	1 133	4 270	678	6 033	1 099	4 263	671
$25,000 to $49,999	207	49	139	19	205	48	138	19
$50,000 or more	35	15	15	5	35	15	15	5
Gasoline and gasohol farms	48 281	26 335	17 208	4 738	21 786	7 710	11 605	2 471
$1,000	46 749	16 760	25 073	4 916	35 745	9 694	22 226	3 825
Diesel fuel farms	41 648	20 753	16 376	4 519	22 954	7 684	12 521	2 749
$1,000	57 444	14 832	35 578	7 034	51 194	10 844	34 032	6 318
Natural gas farms	2 198	934	995	269	1 476	459	784	233
$1,000	5 039	1 924	2 203	913	4 744	1 723	2 129	891
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	47 127	23 755	18 313	5 059	25 056	8 670	13 446	2 940
$1,000	18 971	7 562	9 306	2 103	14 519	4 667	8 238	1 615

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity farms	40 066	21 315	15 397	3 354	20 782	7 405	11 495	1 882
$1,000	26 515	11 620	12 516	2 380	21 244	7 856	11 392	1 995
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	33 645	18 877	11 941	2 827	15 015	5 478	8 148	1 389
$1,000 to $4,999	5 931	2 280	3 166	485	5 280	1 770	3 058	452
$5,000 to $24,999	456	142	278	36	454	141	278	35
$25,000 or more	34	16	12	6	33	16	11	6
Hired farm labor farms	22 192	9 856	10 239	2 097	14 204	4 521	8 152	1 531
$1,000	124 732	48 089	65 507	11 136	119 227	44 495	63 846	10 886
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	17 703	8 560	7 413	1 710	9 770	3 296	5 329	1 145
$5,000 to $24,999	3 630	1 020	2 296	314	3 587	980	2 294	313
$25,000 to $99,999	758	206	493	59	749	197	493	59
$100,000 or more	101	50	37	14	98	48	36	14
Contract labor farms	11 065	5 252	4 802	1 011	6 785	2 254	3 848	683
$1,000	25 366	8 511	14 442	2 413	22 092	6 369	13 659	2 064
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	5 804	3 344	1 977	483	2 505	951	1 263	291
$1,000 to $4,999	3 906	1 512	1 968	426	2 962	930	1 736	296
$5,000 to $24,999	1 285	374	815	96	1 248	351	807	90
$25,000 or more	70	22	42	6	70	22	42	6
Repair and maintenance farms	54 735	29 662	19 748	5 305	25 622	9 102	13 629	2 891
$1,000	127 724	44 864	70 107	12 752	103 236	28 877	63 679	10 681
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	47 954	28 017	15 348	4 589	19 186	7 630	9 327	2 229
$5,000 to $24,999	6 500	1 601	4 216	683	6 156	1 408	4 119	629
$25,000 to $49,999	213	40	149	24	213	40	149	24
$50,000 or more	68	24	35	9	67	24	34	9
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	20 814	9 200	9 189	2 425	12 705	3 792	7 335	1 578
$1,000	50 330	13 828	29 731	6 771	44 721	10 125	28 442	6 154
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	10 266	5 651	3 550	1 065	3 906	1 361	2 116	429
$1,000 to $4,999	7 994	3 114	3 860	1 020	6 246	1 997	3 440	809
$5,000 to $24,999	2 411	407	1 694	310	2 410	406	1 694	310
$25,000 or more	143	28	85	30	143	28	85	30
Interest expense farms	32 250	15 625	13 855	2 770	17 766	5 406	10 502	1 858
$1,000	189 200	65 092	113 384	10 723	159 131	42 891	106 370	9 870
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	22 553	12 163	8 143	2 247	9 640	3 139	5 166	1 335
$5,000 to $24,999	8 281	3 156	4 662	463	6 712	1 962	4 287	463
$25,000 to $99,999	1 325	281	988	56	1 324	280	988	56
$100,000 or more	91	25	62	4	90	25	61	4
Secured by real estate farms	23 308	12 622	10 686	-	12 613	4 346	8 267	-
$1,000	125 182	49 657	75 526	-	99 876	30 069	69 808	-
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	5 668	3 688	1 980	-	2 018	895	1 123	-
$1,000 to $4,999	10 579	6 145	4 434	-	4 861	1 693	3 168	-
$5,000 to $24,999	6 340	2 601	3 739	-	5 015	1 571	3 444	-
$25,000 or more	721	188	533	-	719	187	532	-
Not secured by real estate farms	16 005	6 013	7 222	2 770	9 966	2 455	5 653	1 858
$1,000	64 017	15 436	37 858	10 723	59 255	12 823	36 562	9 870
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	6 852	3 290	2 580	982	2 636	746	1 473	417
$1,000 to $4,999	6 020	2 147	2 608	1 265	4 220	1 143	2 159	918
$5,000 to $24,999	2 705	498	1 744	463	2 682	488	1 731	463
$25,000 or more	428	78	290	60	428	78	290	60
Cash rent farms	20 607	-	16 321	4 286	13 581	-	11 329	2 252
$1,000	87 106	-	68 925	18 181	79 815	-	64 330	15 485
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	15 867	-	12 559	3 308	8 939	-	7 636	1 303
$5,000 to $9,999	2 520	-	1 949	571	2 427	-	1 883	544
$10,000 to $24,999	1 765	-	1 438	327	1 762	-	1 437	325
$25,000 or more	455	-	375	80	453	-	373	80
Property taxes farms	66 110	40 402	22 313	3 395	27 141	10 597	14 620	1 924
$1,000	53 378	25 986	25 571	1 821	37 681	13 766	22 450	1 466
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	65 085	40 041	21 682	3 362	26 189	10 305	13 993	1 891
$5,000 to $9,999	781	266	485	30	721	208	483	30
$10,000 to $24,999	213	86	126	1	201	75	125	1
$25,000 or more	31	9	20	2	30	9	19	2
All other farm production expenses farms	62 396	35 089	21 375	5 932	28 606	10 657	14 624	3 325
$1,000	168 995	69 984	83 381	15 630	147 807	55 788	77 907	14 112
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	56 310	33 552	17 369	5 389	22 574	9 151	10 639	2 784
$5,000 to $24,999	5 452	1 383	3 610	459	5 400	1 352	3 590	458
$25,000 to $49,999	408	93	258	57	407	93	258	56
$50,000 or more	226	61	138	27	225	61	137	27

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms ... number	70 235	40 714	22 379	7 142	28 628	10 863	14 628	3 337
$1,000	295 955	114 218	141 485	40 252	365 702	155 768	164 621	45 313
Average per farm ... dollars	4 214	2 805	6 322	5 636	12 774	14 606	11 254	13 579
Farms with net gains[2] ... number	34 124	19 037	11 294	3 793	19 029	7 732	8 976	2 321
Average net gain ... dollars	14 761	10 868	21 166	15 232	24 851	23 746	26 114	23 647
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	6 929	4 682	1 549	698	1 144	429	619	96
$1,000 to $9,999	17 537	10 918	4 800	1 819	8 227	3 866	3 412	949
$10,000 to $49,999	7 734	2 891	3 784	1 059	7 734	2 891	3 784	1 059
$50,000 or more	1 924	546	1 161	217	1 924	546	1 161	217
Farms with net losses ... number	36 111	21 677	11 085	3 349	9 599	2 931	5 652	1 016
Average net loss ... dollars	5 753	4 275	8 802	5 232	11 167	9 497	12 346	9 422
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	7 824	5 490	1 540	794	980	342	488	150
$1,000 to $9,999	22 768	14 114	6 514	2 140	5 056	1 723	2 757	576
$10,000 to $49,999	5 290	2 010	2 884	396	3 351	816	2 262	273
$50,000 or more	229	63	147	19	212	50	145	17
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments ... farms	19 899	6 836	10 019	3 044	14 269	3 480	8 687	2 102
$1,000	211 169	39 763	144 086	27 320	194 921	31 258	139 005	24 659
Other farm-related income[1] ... farms	10 862	5 330	4 307	1 225	6 031	1 812	3 454	765
$1,000	44 039	18 990	19 759	5 290	33 254	11 497	17 714	4 044
Customwork and other agricultural services ... farms	4 867	1 694	2 401	772	3 125	656	1 944	525
$1,000	24 481	7 629	13 031	3 821	20 293	5 449	11 680	3 164
Gross cash rent or share payments ... farms	4 347	2 830	1 172	345	1 972	908	916	148
$1,000	15 423	9 648	4 823	952	10 115	5 298	4 310	506
Forest products and Christmas trees ... farms	564	389	159	16	194	76	116	2
$1,000	1 023	644	367	12	624	(D)	340	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ... farms	2 604	920	1 331	353	1 800	372	1 164	264
$1,000	3 112	1 070	1 537	505	2 223	(D)	1 383	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ... farms	4 114	1 013	2 420	681	3 433	631	2 268	534
$1,000	54 546	7 068	40 697	6 781	53 037	6 308	40 302	6 427
Corn ... farms	104	14	81	9	99	10	80	9
$1,000	2 340	349	(D)	(D)	2 337	347	(D)	(D)
Wheat ... farms	3 307	835	1 933	539	2 708	499	1 794	415
$1,000	34 342	4 403	25 837	4 102	33 034	3 743	25 483	3 807
Soybeans ... farms	79	17	48	14	65	11	45	9
$1,000	1 179	84	(D)	(D)	1 133	73	1 005	55
Sorghum, barley, and oats ... farms	443	61	307	75	410	47	296	67
$1,000	5 096	342	4 001	753	5 043	325	3 978	741
Cotton ... farms	706	151	413	142	641	110	406	125
$1,000	10 185	1 307	7 292	1 586	10 114	1 257	7 284	1 573
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ... farms	97	33	50	14	88	28	50	10
$1,000	1 405	584	(D)	(D)	1 376	564	(D)	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ... farms	55 783	29 668	20 256	5 859	25 744	8 932	13 712	3 100
acres	14 443 459	4 067 072	8 668 214	1 708 173	11 564 749	2 408 901	7 766 366	1 389 482
Harvested cropland ... farms	43 522	21 071	17 696	4 755	23 431	7 635	12 947	2 849
acres	7 319 193	1 679 175	4 706 341	933 677	6 470 341	1 194 455	4 456 857	819 029
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	18 632	12 648	4 627	1 357	4 300	2 377	1 590	333
50 to 99 acres	7 935	4 115	2 834	986	4 135	1 851	1 808	476
100 to 199 acres	6 665	2 452	3 237	976	5 032	1 674	2 694	664
200 to 499 acres	6 375	1 394	4 022	959	6 055	1 273	3 882	900
500 to 999 acres	2 929	366	2 196	367	2 923	364	2 193	366
1,000 to 1,999 acres	872	85	689	98	872	85	689	98
2,000 acres or more	114	11	91	12	114	11	91	12
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only ... farms	32 081	17 075	11 870	3 136	14 416	4 934	7 826	1 656
acres	4 432 905	1 716 500	2 285 007	431 398	2 872 871	796 167	1 785 450	291 254
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ... farms	4 766	2 028	2 153	585	2 889	802	1 712	375
acres	545 716	166 994	315 806	62 916	423 315	94 427	279 073	49 815
On which all crops failed ... farms	3 329	1 120	1 730	479	2 027	408	1 342	277
acres	278 464	64 662	175 119	38 683	204 323	32 084	146 738	25 501
In cultivated summer fallow ... farms	5 294	1 525	2 897	872	4 005	805	2 559	641
acres	885 636	155 436	603 064	127 136	794 294	114 214	568 727	111 353
Idle ... farms	8 364	3 572	3 719	1 073	5 015	1 387	2 961	667
acres	981 545	284 305	582 877	114 363	799 605	177 554	529 521	92 530
Total woodland ... farms	19 058	11 702	6 087	1 269	6 874	2 996	3 366	512
acres	2 047 767	945 308	932 107	170 352	1 197 966	420 544	666 907	110 515
Woodland pastured ... farms	14 632	8 773	4 898	961	5 320	2 263	2 672	385
acres	1 482 481	656 387	691 818	134 276	864 244	292 253	482 727	89 264
Woodland not pastured ... farms	6 645	4 255	1 953	437	2 445	1 116	1 140	189
acres	565 286	288 921	240 289	36 076	333 722	128 291	184 180	21 251

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms..	36 122	17 970	14 446	3 706	17 578	5 690	9 956	1 932
acres..	14 261 454	4 033 636	8 899 773	1 328 045	11 870 149	2 651 392	8 096 916	1 121 841
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms..	35 526	21 157	11 885	2 484	14 888	5 844	7 782	1 262
acres..	789 297	352 432	382 698	54 167	514 718	163 349	312 510	38 859
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .... farms..	14 230	3 774	8 006	2 450	11 418	2 317	7 276	1 825
acres..	1 595 655	246 006	1 113 992	235 657	1 509 186	206 835	1 087 087	215 264
Conservation reserve program .... farms..	1 789	680	964	145	1 180	285	802	93
acres..	362 739	101 826	233 848	27 065	279 765	56 672	201 432	21 661
Value of land and buildings[1] .... farms..	70 235	40 714	22 379	7 142	28 628	10 663	14 628	3 337
$1,000..	15 102 183	5 471 986	8 183 416	1 446 781	11 007 047	2 795 839	7 093 451	1 117 757
Average per farm .... dollars..	215 024	134 401	365 674	202 574	384 485	262 200	484 923	334 959
Average per acre .... dollars..	480	578	437	439	438	492	422	418
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	13 021	10 371	1 099	1 551	1 494	1 173	119	202
$40,000 to $69,999	11 683	8 633	1 992	1 058	1 973	1 283	456	234
$70,000 to $99,999	8 950	6 050	1 970	930	2 135	1 202	631	302
$100,000 to $149,999	9 773	5 876	3 015	882	3 929	1 885	1 599	445
$150,000 to $199,999	6 393	3 282	2 504	607	3 157	1 279	1 513	365
$200,000 to $499,999	13 558	4 865	7 167	1 526	9 658	2 545	5 854	1 259
$500,000 to $999,999	4 756	1 124	3 183	449	4 279	860	3 028	391
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 592	360	1 131	101	1 521	300	1 120	101
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	436	135	275	26	410	118	266	26
$5,000,000 or more	73	18	43	12	72	18	42	12
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms..	70 028	40 546	22 362	7 120	28 593	10 637	14 619	3 337
$1,000..	2 063 371	763 621	1 081 384	218 365	1 531 529	406 641	962 929	161 959
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	9 447	6 827	1 603	1 017	1 503	856	420	227
$5,000 to $9,999	18 929	13 778	3 410	1 741	2 335	1 243	824	268
$10,000 to $19,999	13 980	8 803	3 977	1 200	4 821	2 324	1 965	532
$20,000 to $49,999	15 567	7 724	6 179	1 664	9 369	3 680	4 613	1 076
$50,000 to $99,999	7 280	2 371	3 913	996	5 940	1 578	3 581	781
$100,000 to $199,999	3 646	857	2 367	422	3 461	773	2 314	374
$200,000 to $499,999	1 102	166	860	76	1 088	164	849	75
$500,000 or more	77	20	53	4	76	19	53	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	63 343	35 760	21 215	6 368	27 308	9 998	14 173	3 137
number..	126 267	59 360	54 086	12 821	72 318	21 855	42 421	8 042
Wheel tractors .... farms..	59 190	33 471	20 058	5 661	26 102	9 441	13 696	2 965
number..	106 518	52 261	43 825	10 432	59 281	18 846	34 078	6 357
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	29 076	18 628	8 362	2 086	9 543	4 075	4 641	827
number..	36 883	22 914	11 266	2 703	13 399	5 619	6 674	1 106
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	41 494	20 569	16 293	4 632	22 530	7 474	12 298	2 758
number..	69 635	29 347	32 559	7 729	45 882	13 227	27 404	5 251
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	12 695	3 700	7 188	1 807	9 582	1 980	6 361	1 241
number..	15 781	4 328	9 246	2 207	12 253	2 428	8 285	1 540
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	1 289	265	779	245	1 204	211	763	230
number..	1 587	308	1 001	278	1 502	254	985	263
Mower conditioners .... farms..	16 245	7 652	7 318	1 275	9 519	3 174	5 575	770
number..	18 194	8 433	8 301	1 460	10 863	3 558	6 419	906
Pickup balers .... farms..	19 243	8 568	8 977	1 698	11 856	3 789	6 970	1 097
number..	24 820	10 444	12 263	2 113	16 191	4 982	9 825	1 384
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer .... farms..	33 514	15 341	14 502	3 671	19 745	5 881	11 452	2 412
acres on which used..	6 361 448	1 431 434	4 170 048	759 966	5 690 279	1 039 573	3 976 319	674 387
Lime .... farms..	1 485	744	660	81	818	265	507	46
acres on which used..	94 316	37 180	49 449	7 687	72 349	21 446	45 824	5 079
tons..	153 198	60 823	81 297	11 078	119 895	36 652	74 997	8 246
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms..	8 873	3 161	4 592	1 120	6 897	1 801	4 178	918
acres on which used..	1 365 603	266 306	911 321	187 976	1 291 931	222 157	893 194	176 580
Nematodes in crops .... farms..	389	123	207	59	352	93	200	59
acres on which used..	32 382	7 016	19 800	5 566	31 055	6 333	19 156	5 566
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms..	1 596	821	645	130	1 007	355	534	118
acres on which used..	106 992	26 860	69 232	10 900	99 984	21 890	67 206	10 888
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms..	20 021	8 612	9 267	2 142	12 950	3 753	7 620	1 577
acres on which used..	3 859 483	918 138	2 506 345	435 000	3 454 219	659 339	2 390 228	404 652
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms..	802	237	386	179	690	130	386	174
acres on which used..	105 702	16 895	69 330	19 477	103 363	14 356	69 330	19 377

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators		70 228	40 153	22 807	7 268	28 655	10 745	14 472	3 438
Full owners		40 153	40 153	-	-	10 745	10 745	-	-
Part owners		22 807	-	22 807	-	14 472	-	14 472	-
Tenants		7 268	-	-	7 268	3 438	-	-	3 438
White		67 611	38 423	22 123	7 065	28 089	10 461	14 239	3 389
Full owners		38 423	38 423	-	-	10 461	10 461	-	-
Part owners		22 123	-	22 123	-	14 239	-	14 239	-
Tenants		7 065	-	-	7 065	3 389	-	-	3 389
Black and other races		2 617	1 730	684	203	566	284	233	49
Full owners		1 730	1 730	-	-	284	284	-	-
Part owners		684	-	684	-	233	-	233	-
Tenants		203	-	-	203	49	-	-	49
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms	63 229	40 153	22 807	269	25 332	10 745	14 472	115
	acres	19 401 170	10 663 967	8 662 546	74 657	14 065 179	6 299 205	7 731 912	34 062
Owned land in farms	farms	62 960	40 153	22 807	-	25 217	10 745	14 472	-
	acres	17 685 539	9 398 448	8 287 091	-	13 073 505	5 644 186	7 429 319	-
Land rented or leased from others	farms	30 342	267	22 807	7 268	18 036	126	14 472	3 438
	acres	14 132 093	59 156	10 744 593	3 328 344	12 281 553	39 520	9 553 727	2 688 306
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	30 075	-	22 807	7 268	17 910	-	14 472	3 438
	acres	13 856 438	-	10 595 701	3 260 737	12 074 077	-	9 413 380	2 660 697
Land rented or leased to others	farms	6 905	4 820	1 640	445	3 024	1 643	1 186	195
	acres	1 991 286	1 324 675	524 347	142 264	1 199 150	694 539	442 940	61 671
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		46 431	26 964	16 772	2 695	18 940	6 839	10 735	1 366
Not on farm operated		17 694	8 930	4 661	4 103	7 480	2 673	2 934	1 873
Not reported		6 103	4 259	1 374	470	2 235	1 233	803	199
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		33 052	16 308	13 574	3 170	19 993	6 874	10 964	2 155
Other		37 176	23 845	9 233	4 098	8 662	3 871	3 508	1 283
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None		25 405	14 379	9 132	1 894	13 593	5 123	7 243	1 227
Any		40 839	23 252	12 463	5 124	13 025	4 627	6 334	2 064
1 to 99 days		5 675	2 606	2 258	811	2 961	781	1 684	496
100 to 199 days		6 669	3 568	2 245	856	2 589	896	1 285	408
200 days or more		28 495	17 078	7 960	3 457	7 475	2 950	3 365	1 160
Not reported		3 984	2 522	1 212	250	2 037	995	895	147
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		3 714	1 818	797	1 099	1 150	429	306	415
3 or 4 years		4 454	2 401	1 017	1 036	1 349	481	434	434
5 to 9 years		10 302	5 744	2 972	1 586	3 413	1 190	1 432	791
10 years or more		37 893	21 167	14 413	2 313	17 759	6 356	10 104	1 299
Average years on present farm		19.0	19.3	21.1	10.8	22.0	22.8	23.8	12.0
Not reported		13 865	9 023	3 608	1 234	4 984	2 289	2 196	499
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		923	266	142	515	398	84	86	228
25 to 34 years		6 680	2 592	2 121	1 967	2 971	656	1 300	1 015
35 to 44 years		12 551	6 336	4 552	1 663	4 867	1 379	2 679	809
45 to 49 years		7 439	4 091	2 675	673	2 894	956	1 626	312
50 to 54 years		8 160	4 716	2 788	656	3 281	1 188	1 788	305
55 to 59 years		8 364	4 812	3 023	529	3 585	1 352	2 013	220
60 to 64 years		8 638	5 227	2 976	435	3 756	1 512	2 029	215
65 to 69 years		6 997	4 535	2 121	341	2 929	1 365	1 412	152
70 years and over		10 476	7 578	2 409	489	3 974	2 253	1 539	182
Average age		53.6	56.1	52.5	43.6	53.4	57.3	53.0	42.7
Operators by sex:									
Male		65 387	36 516	21 941	6 930	27 358	9 978	14 040	3 340
Female		4 841	3 637	866	338	1 297	767	432	98
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		143	89	33	21	45	22	16	7
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	64 099	37 328	20 656	6 115	24 979	9 443	12 834	2 702
	acres	25 836 376	7 915 753	15 615 867	2 304 756	20 002 588	4 501 461	13 723 176	1 777 951
Partnership	farms	4 711	2 091	1 696	924	2 653	850	1 239	564
	acres	3 444 785	816 538	2 059 952	568 295	3 040 756	604 813	1 932 926	503 017
Corporation:									
Family held	farms	957	421	371	165	780	307	340	133
	acres	1 669 719	392 643	955 782	321 294	1 604 683	346 578	941 734	316 371
More than 10 stockholders	farms	12	3	8	1	12	3	8	1
10 or less stockholders	farms	945	418	363	164	768	304	332	132
Other than family held	farms	92	54	15	23	71	39	14	18
	acres	195 741	55 757	91 032	48 952	186 220	(D)	(D)	48 499
More than 10 stockholders	farms	9	5	3	1	9	5	3	1
10 or less stockholders	farms	83	49	12	22	62	34	11	17
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	369	259	69	41	172	106	45	21
	acres	395 356	217 757	160 159	17 440	313 335	(D)	(D)	14 859

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	3 666	3 355	69	242	718	678	3	37
10 to 49 acres	10 134	8 389	960	785	697	566	56	75
50 to 69 acres	3 155	2 357	543	255	297	211	41	45
70 to 99 acres	6 655	5 013	1 019	623	821	598	132	91
100 to 139 acres	5 140	3 474	1 152	514	917	582	212	123
140 to 179 acres	7 381	4 936	1 391	1 054	1 871	1 177	388	306
180 to 219 acres	3 334	1 889	1 117	328	1 101	604	370	127
220 to 259 acres	3 338	1 817	1 130	391	1 289	652	470	167
260 to 499 acres	11 334	5 067	4 932	1 335	6 633	2 634	3 129	870
500 to 999 acres	8 405	2 387	4 968	1 050	6 991	1 752	4 314	925
1,000 to 1,999 acres	5 132	1 008	3 640	484	4 825	862	3 497	466
2,000 acres or more	2 554	461	1 886	207	2 495	429	1 860	206
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	7 978	2 889	3 489	1 600	4 654	1 042	2 770	842
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	4 600	2 565	1 465	570	2 109	636	1 089	384
Cotton (0131)	1 131	328	546	257	971	229	522	220
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	3 469	2 237	919	313	1 138	407	567	164
Vegetables and melons (016)	286	159	82	45	113	39	53	21
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	604	512	70	22	75	36	30	9
Horticultural specialties (018)	303	236	35	32	201	150	29	22
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2 110	1 082	796	232	951	189	634	128
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	48 131	28 372	15 512	4 247	18 388	7 431	9 101	1 856
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	44 440	26 019	14 584	3 837	17 116	6 852	8 564	1 700
Dairy farms (024)	1 116	425	555	136	1 058	385	544	129
Poultry and eggs (025)	945	768	143	34	742	602	119	21
Animal specialties (027)	3 408	2 586	508	314	285	211	55	19
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	747	559	152	36	79	24	48	7
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	53 544	29 283	19 318	4 943	23 780	8 616	12 630	2 534
number	4 537 774	1 645 251	2 454 556	437 967	3 812 434	1 182 318	2 251 485	378 631
Farms with—								
1 to 9	7 140	5 497	1 074	569	500	261	180	59
10 to 49	26 117	16 454	7 215	2 448	6 015	2 748	2 476	791
50 to 99	9 830	4 400	4 454	976	7 184	2 867	3 565	752
100 to 199	5 927	1 933	3 425	569	5 598	1 770	3 273	555
200 to 499	3 356	744	2 329	283	3 315	720	2 315	280
500 or more	1 174	255	821	98	1 168	250	821	97
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	45 543	25 015	16 614	3 914	19 528	7 162	10 507	1 859
number	1 720 924	687 166	899 755	134 003	1 324 152	433 101	787 104	103 947
Beef cows farms	44 130	24 302	16 074	3 754	18 560	6 794	10 036	1 730
number	1 630 425	654 708	850 487	125 230	1 236 568	402 711	738 426	95 431
Farms with—								
1 to 9	10 838	7 688	2 205	945	1 100	454	483	163
10 to 49	24 511	13 658	8 678	2 175	9 336	3 738	4 621	977
50 to 99	5 577	1 999	3 147	431	4 979	1 675	2 916	388
100 to 199	2 211	662	1 404	145	2 159	636	1 379	144
200 to 499	829	247	536	46	823	244	533	46
500 or more	164	48	104	12	163	47	104	12
Milk cows farms	2 828	1 475	1 097	256	1 621	594	844	183
number	90 499	32 458	49 268	8 773	87 584	30 390	48 678	8 516
Farms with—								
1 to 4	1 416	922	400	94	363	146	184	33
5 to 9	161	94	59	8	50	18	28	4
10 to 49	573	263	227	83	530	234	221	75
50 to 99	442	134	258	50	442	134	258	50
100 to 199	193	54	121	18	193	54	121	18
200 to 499	40	7	30	3	40	7	30	3
500 or more	3	1	2	-	3	1	2	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	42 090	22 692	15 683	3 715	18 850	6 785	10 215	1 850
number	1 155 295	408 199	648 348	98 748	983 677	298 903	600 589	84 185
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	46 878	25 126	17 493	4 259	21 308	7 604	11 499	2 205
number	1 661 555	549 886	906 453	205 216	1 504 605	450 314	863 792	190 499
Cattle and calves sold farms	53 577	29 014	19 540	5 023	24 765	9 178	12 939	2 648
number	3 630 285	1 423 084	1 829 472	377 729	3 298 986	1 202 850	1 744 914	351 222
$1,000	1 699 931	695 018	823 153	181 760	1 591 867	623 309	795 773	172 786
Calves farms	33 832	20 052	11 066	2 714	12 562	5 370	6 094	1 098
number	722 627	340 350	324 171	58 106	524 037	208 173	272 413	43 451
$1,000	220 518	101 225	100 920	18 373	165 122	64 353	86 636	14 133
Cattle farms	40 264	20 653	15 718	3 893	21 098	7 606	11 207	2 283
number	2 907 658	1 082 734	1 505 301	319 623	2 774 949	994 677	1 472 501	307 771
$1,000	1 479 413	593 793	722 232	163 388	1 426 745	558 955	709 137	158 653
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	2 809	1 547	1 012	250	1 404	576	672	156
number	836 546	566 372	167 028	103 148	828 671	560 953	165 112	102 606
$1,000	530 236	365 269	99 021	65 946	526 960	363 038	98 206	65 716

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	3 710	2 052	1 239	419	1 448	507	762	179
	number	187 351	81 551	74 926	30 874	159 746	62 692	70 007	27 047
Farms with—									
1 to 24		2 663	1 578	816	269	717	242	393	82
25 to 49		428	222	138	68	211	83	100	28
50 to 99		315	151	121	43	233	95	106	32
100 to 199		145	50	77	18	128	36	76	16
200 to 499		102	29	58	15	102	29	58	15
500 or more		57	22	29	6	57	22	29	6
Used or to be used for breeding	farms	2 230	1 205	740	285	967	349	493	125
	number	28 879	12 403	10 987	5 489	22 064	7 718	9 922	4 424
Other	farms	3 298	1 818	1 111	369	1 311	451	697	163
	number	158 472	69 148	63 939	25 385	137 682	54 974	60 085	22 623
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	3 090	1 698	1 027	365	1 338	484	688	166
	number	346 686	156 134	129 173	61 379	305 132	126 992	122 727	55 413
	$1,000	33 064	14 776	13 363	4 925	30 066	12 713	12 877	4 475
Feeder pigs	farms	1 001	590	272	139	360	147	159	54
	number	71 663	31 797	19 128	20 738	50 450	16 744	16 062	17 644
	$1,000	2 773	1 203	765	805	2 060	704	658	698
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms	2 325	1 265	770	290	994	357	511	126
	number	38 029	14 981	15 091	7 957	31 284	10 341	13 976	6 967
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms	1 968	1 055	665	248	879	322	444	113
	number	18 855	7 367	7 579	3 909	15 588	5 123	7 001	3 464
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms	1 892	1 020	625	247	861	307	443	111
	number	19 174	7 614	7 512	4 048	15 696	5 218	6 975	3 503
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	1 799	924	658	217	707	186	423	98
	number	120 479	47 828	57 831	14 820	90 224	27 761	51 577	10 886
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms	1 493	760	550	183	607	158	365	84
	number	69 692	26 622	34 960	8 110	50 872	14 499	30 931	5 442
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	1 594	821	575	198	656	178	387	91
	number	89 861	35 803	44 993	9 065	70 751	22 780	41 431	6 540
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms	1 319	662	496	161	572	155	336	81
	number	93 279	35 023	48 482	9 774	70 655	20 332	43 438	6 885
	pounds of wool	645 798	224 760	349 196	71 842	498 128	131 358	314 856	51 914
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	19 500	10 882	6 969	1 649	7 214	2 546	4 033	635
	number	96 423	54 587	33 269	8 567	37 433	15 015	19 234	3 184
Horses and ponies sold	farms	3 873	2 383	1 142	348	1 204	542	558	104
	number	14 987	9 136	4 638	1 213	7 587	4 104	2 950	533
Goats inventory	farms	1 220	738	366	116	329	144	153	32
	number	46 608	19 402	25 510	1 696	32 628	9 565	22 243	820
Goats sold	farms	355	223	96	36	104	39	55	10
	number	10 437	4 716	5 120	601	7 464	2 407	4 805	252
POULTRY									
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	5 703	3 754	1 594	355	1 450	613	724	113
	number	5 826 714	3 579 682	651 270	1 595 762	5 735 271	3 512 536	633 297	1 589 438
Farms with—									
1 to 399		5 499	3 590	1 562	347	1 250	452	692	106
400 to 3,199		12	7	4	1	8	4	4	-
3,200 to 9,999		71	60	10	1	71	60	10	1
10,000 to 19,999		57	47	9	1	57	47	9	1
20,000 to 49,999		31	26	5	-	31	26	5	-
50,000 to 99,999		27	22	4	1	27	22	4	1
100,000 or more		6	2	-	4	6	2	-	4
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms	5 614	3 696	1 570	348	1 420	595	714	111
	number	5 323 294	3 223 989	594 888	1 504 417	5 241 059	3 163 392	578 551	1 499 116
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	farms	797	543	206	48	172	82	74	16
	number	503 420	355 693	56 382	91 345	494 212	349 144	54 746	90 322
Hens and pullets sold	farms	579	428	112	39	273	200	64	9
	number	6 203 931	3 915 314	677 217	1 611 400	6 186 115	3 900 743	676 071	1 609 301
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	556	422	116	18	504	393	101	10
	number	89 704 380	70 512 478	17 917 405	1 274 497	89 702 463	70 511 390	17 916 798	1 274 275
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999		72	35	26	11	20	6	11	3
2,000 to 59,999		48	40	8	-	48	40	8	-
60,000 to 99,999		61	53	8	-	61	53	8	-
100,000 or more		375	294	74	7	375	294	74	7
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms	470	299	139	32	102	43	52	7
	number	2 326	1 580	561	185	815	578	202	35
Turkeys sold	farms	83	67	19	2	42	38	4	-
	number	1 960 653	1 783 961	(D)	(D)	1 959 970	1 783 445	176 525	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	723	221	410	92	569	125	363	81
	acres	75 971	13 326	50 591	12 054	74 189	12 448	49 836	11 905
	bushels	8 019 226	1 193 636	5 455 399	1 370 191	7 921 921	1 142 988	5 422 560	1 356 373
Irrigated	farms	176	38	103	35	164	27	103	34
	acres	39 716	5 737	26 421	7 558	39 546	(D)	26 421	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		273	128	118	27	137	41	79	17
25 to 99 acres		225	55	144	26	208	46	137	25
100 to 249 acres		140	22	97	21	139	22	96	21
250 to 499 acres		56	11	31	14	56	11	31	14
500 acres or more		29	5	20	4	29	5	20	4
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	2 961	643	1 831	487	2 488	423	1 671	394
	acres	339 368	49 847	231 450	58 071	322 834	41 899	225 911	55 024
	bushels	15 114 650	2 127 491	10 357 451	2 629 708	14 601 916	1 877 051	10 193 018	2 531 847
Irrigated	farms	404	64	267	73	387	55	262	70
	acres	58 225	7 153	40 086	10 986	57 515	6 703	39 893	10 919
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		824	255	424	145	566	127	344	95
25 to 99 acres		1 216	257	772	187	1 040	188	702	150
100 to 249 acres		576	98	389	89	538	76	379	83
250 to 499 acres		210	25	146	39	209	24	146	39
500 acres or more		135	8	100	27	135	8	100	27
Wheat for grain	farms	18 644	5 874	9 679	3 091	13 830	3 172	8 554	2 104
	acres	4 276 344	759 472	2 918 956	597 916	3 960 632	607 181	2 828 423	525 028
	bushels	113 464 955	20 050 460	77 686 892	15 727 603	106 892 554	16 712 594	75 911 135	14 268 825
Irrigated	farms	709	160	429	120	646	120	411	115
	acres	143 400	21 396	94 318	27 686	140 061	19 539	93 004	27 518
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		1 747	998	529	220	629	249	302	78
25 to 99 acres		5 985	2 672	2 219	1 094	3 287	1 135	1 649	503
100 to 249 acres		5 235	1 430	2 788	1 017	4 321	1 039	2 502	780
250 to 499 acres		3 252	510	2 241	501	3 171	485	2 201	485
500 acres or more		2 425	264	1 902	259	2 422	264	1 900	258
Barley for grain	farms	148	35	100	13	132	27	96	9
	acres	6 915	1 735	4 757	423	6 491	1 505	4 678	308
	bushels	273 234	85 230	171 463	16 541	258 973	76 659	169 263	13 051
Irrigated	farms	11	3	8	-	11	3	8	-
	acres	903	181	722	-	903	181	722	-
Oats for grain	farms	1 114	365	625	124	844	201	544	99
	acres	40 105	11 653	24 653	3 799	34 652	8 415	22 939	3 298
	bushels	1 277 283	350 450	816 747	110 086	1 120 234	260 401	761 543	98 290
Irrigated	farms	21	6	12	3	17	4	11	2
	acres	656	143	480	33	521	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton	farms	2 913	752	1 626	535	2 592	565	1 561	466
	acres	360 299	57 602	238 910	63 787	353 073	54 114	237 329	61 630
	bales	306 388	48 108	206 209	52 071	302 397	45 988	205 276	51 133
Irrigated	farms	411	93	240	78	396	85	234	77
	acres	55 330	7 174	37 400	10 756	55 083	(D)	37 270	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		613	260	248	105	404	122	212	70
25 to 99 acres		1 197	322	639	236	1 086	273	610	203
100 to 249 acres		674	115	440	119	673	115	440	118
250 to 499 acres		331	47	225	59	331	47	225	59
500 acres or more		98	8	74	16	98	8	74	16
Soybeans for beans	farms	1 566	485	869	212	1 205	275	772	158
	acres	229 887	38 166	151 731	39 990	216 969	31 263	148 078	37 628
	bushels	5 622 675	926 441	3 686 809	1 009 425	5 412 560	809 974	3 632 898	969 688
Irrigated	farms	62	13	41	8	56	9	40	7
	acres	7 649	1 194	5 489	966	7 549	1 099	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		276	137	104	35	126	40	66	20
25 to 99 acres		652	243	325	84	456	134	272	50
100 to 249 acres		393	78	271	44	378	74	265	39
250 to 499 acres		139	20	92	27	139	20	92	27
500 acres or more		106	7	77	22	106	7	77	22
Irish potatoes	farms	68	32	31	5	36	7	24	5
	acres	1 352	187	411	754	1 333	174	406	754
	cwt	174 832	19 337	64 184	91 311	172 135	17 350	63 474	91 311
Irrigated	farms	25	14	9	2	14	3	9	2
	acres	1 136	(D)	376	(D)	1 131	(D)	376	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Peanuts for nuts	farms	1 088	305	628	155	1 013	262	609	142
	acres	86 469	19 489	56 500	10 480	85 066	18 743	56 129	10 194
	pounds	190 592 633	38 305 866	127 160 517	25 126 250	189 238 472	37 595 471	126 848 996	24 794 005
Irrigated	farms	666	183	377	106	644	169	375	100
	acres	59 605	14 193	37 762	7 650	59 151	13 907	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		214	83	97	34	157	48	82	27
25 to 99 acres		587	170	325	92	569	162	321	86
100 to 249 acres		234	42	167	25	234	42	167	25
250 to 499 acres		48	8	36	4	48	8	36	4
500 acres or more		5	2	3	-	5	2	3	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	32 196	15 891	13 572	2 733	16 989	5 636	9 694	1 659
	acres	1 920 000	711 900	1 050 786	157 314	1 439 395	411 147	905 126	123 122
	tons, dry	3 430 874	1 198 808	1 952 334	279 732	2 769 852	781 772	1 754 558	233 522
Irrigated	farms	792	280	433	79	636	162	402	72
	acres	60 590	14 486	38 936	7 168	57 528	12 627	37 882	7 019
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		11 269	7 000	3 290	979	3 210	1 257	1 527	426
25 to 99 acres		15 782	7 404	7 015	1 363	9 250	3 217	5 146	887
100 to 249 acres		4 203	1 249	2 642	312	3 622	936	2 415	271
250 to 499 acres		739	190	491	58	707	180	473	54
500 acres or more		203	48	134	21	200	46	133	21
Alfalfa hay	farms	6 079	2 205	3 308	566	4 349	1 115	2 816	418
	acres	300 436	85 599	186 004	28 833	262 061	61 994	174 296	25 771
	tons, dry	900 172	220 827	588 434	90 911	829 236	178 417	565 968	84 851
Irrigated	farms	437	123	270	44	383	85	257	41
	acres	35 869	8 236	22 418	5 215	34 865	7 602	22 115	5 148
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms	19 324	9 847	8 016	1 461	10 025	3 596	5 571	858
	acres	923 084	396 357	463 154	63 573	655 349	226 123	382 763	46 463
	tons, dry	1 575 585	674 390	798 513	102 682	1 188 752	426 350	684 213	78 189
Irrigated	farms	304	130	151	23	226	68	136	22
	acres	14 725	4 139	9 745	841	13 177	(D)	9 167	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	639	305	256	78	346	97	203	46
	acres	18 952	2 289	13 980	2 684	17 792	1 701	13 679	2 412
Irrigated	farms	212	116	81	15	115	34	70	11
	acres	6 394	549	5 307	537	6 203	412	5 283	506
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		299	195	86	18	83	28	50	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres		212	89	88	35	141	50	73	18
25.0 to 99.9 acres		85	20	49	16	79	18	47	14
100.0 to 249.9 acres		26	-	18	8	26	-	18	8
250.0 acres or more		17	1	15	1	17	1	15	1
Land in orchards	farms	2 351	1 657	599	95	757	345	368	44
	acres	49 011	25 754	19 684	3 572	31 504	12 154	16 370	2 980
Irrigated	farms	229	171	50	8	49	22	23	4
	acres	2 396	1 425	877	95	1 131	381	677	73
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		876	661	186	29	189	86	96	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1 074	776	254	44	310	148	142	20
25.0 to 99.9 acres		306	184	109	13	177	84	84	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres		72	27	39	6	60	19	36	5
250.0 acres or more		23	9	11	3	21	8	10	3

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
						Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS										
Farms	number	70 228	64 099	4 711	1 049	957	945	92	83	369
	percent	100.0	91.3	6.7	1.5	1.4	1.3	.1	.1	.5
Land in farms	acres	31 541 977	25 836 376	3 444 785	1 865 460	1 669 719	1 618 976	195 741	190 756	395 356
Average size of farm	acres	449	403	731	1 778	1 745	1 713	2 128	2 298	1 071
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD										
Total sales (see text)	farms	70 228	64 099	4 711	1 049	957	945	92	83	369
	$1,000	2 714 892	1 770 012	268 941	655 430	469 103	463 221	186 327	132 943	20 509
Average per farm	dollars	38 658	27 614	57 088	624 814	490 181	490 181	2 025 298	1 601 728	55 580
Farms by value of sales:										
Less than $1,000 (see text)		9 248	8 766	363	67	57	57	10	10	52
$1,000 to $2,499		9 253	8 795	384	34	31	31	3	3	40
$2,500 to $4,999		11 073	10 385	600	42	39	39	3	3	46
$5,000 to $9,999		11 999	11 174	711	55	50	50	5	5	59
$10,000 to $19,999		10 146	9 161	830	102	91	89	11	11	53
$20,000 to $24,999		2 659	2 387	223	38	31	31	7	7	11
$25,000 to $39,999		4 543	4 023	408	82	77	77	5	3	30
$40,000 to $49,999		1 757	1 530	157	59	58	57	1	1	11
$50,000 to $99,999		4 479	3 872	416	165	155	155	10	10	26
$100,000 to $249,999		3 431	2 839	385	187	177	174	10	10	20
$250,000 to $499,999		1 175	893	158	114	107	104	7	7	10
$500,000 to $999,999		308	208	49	43	41	41	2	2	8
$1,000,000 or more		157	66	27	61	43	40	18	11	3
Grains	farms	19 882	17 404	1 874	494	477	468	17	17	110
	$1,000	346 610	280 864	42 484	21 698	20 812	19 419	886	886	1 564
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 600	1 237	228	126	121	117	5	5	9
	$1,000	147 374	108 116	23 765	14 658	13 952	12 631	706	706	835
Corn for grain	farms	455	370	61	21	20	19	1	1	3
	$1,000	13 847	8 996	2 439	2 195	(D)	1 537	(D)	(D)	217
Wheat	farms	18 454	16 132	1 752	469	452	443	17	17	101
	$1,000	281 077	232 042	32 195	15 924	15 419	14 818	505	505	916
Soybeans	farms	1 552	1 337	161	43	42	40	1	1	11
	$1,000	26 359	19 813	4 694	1 708	(D)	1 423	(D)	(D)	144
Sorghum for grain	farms	2 219	1 913	220	71	67	67	4	4	15
	$1,000	23 146	18 196	2 932	1 804	1 589	1 589	215	215	213
Barley	farms	72	56	11	4	3	3	1	1	1
	$1,000	198	133	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Oats	farms	410	357	35	11	11	10	-	-	7
	$1,000	1 112	938	129	13	13	(D)	-	-	32
Other grains	farms	188	159	21	6	6	6	-	-	2
	$1,000	873	746	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	2 909	2 543	234	115	113	112	2	2	17
	$1,000	86 007	67 043	9 739	8 660	(D)	8 555	(D)	(D)	565
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	504	395	52	52	52	52	-	-	5
	$1,000	52 500	37 316	7 072	7 624	7 624	7 624	-	-	488
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	8 841	7 896	714	161	152	149	9	9	70
	$1,000	49 913	38 273	6 089	5 080	4 512	4 403	569	569	471
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	116	82	21	12	10	9	2	2	1
	$1,000	13 387	7 433	(D)	3 419	(D)	2 873	(D)	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	636	575	42	15	12	12	3	3	4
	$1,000	10 602	7 524	1 442	1 581	1 568	1 568	13	13	55
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	58	39	12	7	7	7	-	-	-
	$1,000	6 875	4 228	1 153	1 495	1 495	1 495	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	1 018	901	82	27	25	24	2	2	8
	$1,000	4 849	3 564	758	385	(D)	378	(D)	(D)	142
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	15	11	1	2	2	2	-	-	1
	$1,000	1 389	915	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	341	251	29	58	51	50	7	5	3
	$1,000	61 822	10 587	2 866	48 359	35 954	(D)	12 405	(D)	11
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	101	54	8	39	34	33	5	3	-
	$1,000	59 162	8 503	2 674	47 965	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other crops	farms	1 307	1 153	116	31	30	29	1	1	7
	$1,000	50 246	42 219	4 778	3 093	(D)	2 637	(D)	(D)	156
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	321	265	33	22	21	20	1	1	1
	$1,000	33 953	27 456	3 526	(D)	(D)	2 414	(D)	(D)	(D)
Poultry and poultry products	farms	1 979	1 837	106	30	27	27	3	-	6
	$1,000	219 667	175 974	12 884	29 574	13 771	13 771	15 802	-	1 256
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	696	634	41	18	15	15	3	-	3
	$1,000	217 373	173 810	12 790	29 536	13 733	13 733	15 802	-	1 238
Dairy products	farms	1 351	1 150	156	33	32	32	1	1	12
	$1,000	121 176	88 161	15 100	15 754	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 160
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	764	626	98	31	31	31	-	-	9
	$1,000	108 970	77 288	13 892	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	53 577	48 943	3 664	721	673	662	48	45	249
	$1,000	1 699 931	1 009 018	165 609	512 238	360 462	358 349	151 776	127 716	13 065
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4 750	3 808	569	323	298	291	25	24	50
	$1,000	1 248 269	602 669	129 480	505 352	353 960	351 949	151 392	(D)	10 768

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Total	Family held		Other than family held		
						Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.										
Total sales (see text)—Con.										
Hogs and pigs	farms	3 090	2 813	213	35	27	27	8	7	29
	$1,000	33 064	23 596	4 990	3 633	1 254	1 254	2 379	(D)	842
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	94	65	17	8	5	5	3	2	4
	$1,000	20 149	12 606	3 478	3 407	1 079	1 079	2 328	(D)	658
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	1 647	1 498	112	20	19	19	1	1	19
	$1,000	6 773	6 096	441	135	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	100
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	20	17	1	1	1	1	-	-	1
	$1,000	1 944	1 716	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	4 739	4 365	260	92	81	81	11	10	22
	$1,000	24 211	17 088	1 760	5 240	3 119	3 119	2 121	(D)	123
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	58	40	6	12	10	10	2	2	-
	$1,000	12 451	6 946	864	4 641	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]										
Total farm production expenses	farms	70 235	63 834	4 905	1 009	926	918	83	75	487
	$1,000	2 359 468	1 546 873	220 869	573 418	409 609	405 961	163 810	116 039	18 307
Average per farm	dollars	33 594	24 233	45 029	568 303	442 342	442 224	1 973 610	1 547 161	37 591
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	25 420	22 912	1 853	494	454	448	40	34	161
	$1,000	745 844	369 688	63 957	309 016	207 184	206 124	101 832	78 249	3 184
Farms with expenses of—										
$1 to $4,999		14 922	13 868	861	105	88	87	17	16	88
$5,000 to $24,999		6 654	5 920	565	125	122	122	3	3	44
$25,000 to $99,999		2 835	2 402	288	120	117	115	3	3	25
$100,000 or more		1 009	722	139	144	127	124	17	12	4
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	49 617	45 372	3 262	717	662	655	55	52	266
	$1,000	439 530	284 242	32 528	118 827	85 040	84 791	33 786	25 424	3 934
Farms with expenses of—										
$1 to $4,999		41 285	38 329	2 391	372	355	353	17	17	193
$5,000 to $24,999		6 192	5 306	646	190	173	170	17	16	50
$25,000 to $99,999		1 466	1 198	164	88	81	80	7	7	16
$100,000 or more		674	539	61	67	53	52	14	12	7
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	17 865	16 293	1 164	290	266	262	24	21	118
	$1,000	219 930	164 977	15 429	37 618	23 394	23 369	14 225	6 312	1 906
Farms with expenses of—										
$1 to $4,999		14 543	13 479	837	146	136	133	10	10	81
$5,000 to $24,999		2 105	1 787	213	79	74	73	5	4	26
$25,000 to $79,999		643	530	73	31	28	28	3	3	9
$80,000 or more		574	497	41	34	28	28	6	4	2
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	23 279	20 466	2 165	510	483	476	27	25	138
	$1,000	36 200	26 886	4 202	4 905	3 366	3 142	1 539	(D)	207
Farms with expenses of—										
$1 to $999		15 500	13 909	1 314	176	165	165	11	11	101
$1,000 to $4,999		6 312	5 425	651	212	207	204	5	5	24
$5,000 to $24,999		1 383	1 090	168	92	86	84	6	6	13
$25,000 or more		84	42	12	30	25	23	5	3	-
Commercial fertilizer	farms	33 518	29 891	2 761	688	650	642	38	35	178
	$1,000	102 292	81 996	12 052	7 372	6 940	6 775	431	313	872
Farms with expenses of—										
$1 to $4,999		27 677	25 132	2 065	334	306	305	28	27	146
$5,000 to $24,999		5 424	4 492	623	284	279	273	5	4	25
$25,000 to $49,999		358	244	61	49	47	47	2	2	4
$50,000 or more		59	23	12	21	18	17	3	2	3
Agricultural chemicals	farms	28 254	25 149	2 277	637	595	587	42	40	191
	$1,000	54 052	42 290	6 735	4 516	4 229	4 108	286	(D)	511
Farms with expenses of—										
$1 to $4,999		25 562	23 104	1 881	410	377	374	33	33	167
$5,000 to $24,999		2 537	1 956	364	196	191	188	5	5	21
$25,000 to $49,999		133	77	28	25	22	20	3	2	3
$50,000 or more		22	12	4	6	5	5	1	-	-
Petroleum products	farms	65 728	59 638	4 700	979	906	898	73	67	411
	$1,000	128 203	103 815	14 365	9 064	8 142	7 956	923	811	958
Farms with expenses of—										
$1 to $4,999		59 405	54 606	3 868	564	518	517	46	44	367
$5,000 to $24,999		6 081	4 912	780	349	331	325	18	16	40
$25,000 to $49,999		207	111	48	45	39	39	6	4	3
$50,000 or more		35	9	4	21	18	17	3	3	1
Gasoline and gasohol	farms	48 281	43 846	3 394	725	670	663	55	49	314
	$1,000	46 749	38 815	4 814	2 698	2 331	2 299	367	303	422
Diesel fuel	farms	41 648	37 282	3 368	736	685	677	51	47	262
	$1,000	57 444	46 138	7 096	3 880	3 639	3 541	241	221	330
Natural gas	farms	2 198	1 868	190	120	112	109	8	6	20
	$1,000	5 039	3 010	465	1 504	1 294	1 247	210	(D)	60
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms	47 127	42 265	3 739	843	784	776	59	53	280
	$1,000	16 971	15 652	1 990	982	877	869	105	(D)	147

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity farms	40 066	35 906	3 067	793	721	713	72	64	300
$1,000	26 515	19 946	2 519	3 633	2 802	2 767	831	502	417
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	33 645	30 628	2 412	383	356	354	27	26	222
$1,000 to $4,999	5 931	4 966	578	301	276	272	25	23	66
$5,000 to $24,999	456	285	74	87	74	72	13	12	10
$25,000 or more	34	7	3	22	15	15	7	3	2
Hired farm labor farms	22 192	19 581	1 805	658	594	586	64	57	148
$1,000	124 732	70 573	13 342	37 613	28 500	27 873	9 112	3 250	3 203
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	17 703	16 159	1 231	232	211	211	21	21	81
$5,000 to $24,999	3 630	2 920	448	224	205	202	19	16	38
$25,000 to $99,999	758	476	117	144	135	132	9	9	21
$100,000 or more	101	26	9	58	43	41	15	9	8
Contract labor farms	11 065	9 828	912	272	248	243	24	22	53
$1,000	25 366	19 950	2 819	2 230	1 996	1 983	234	(D)	367
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	5 804	5 332	381	87	76	75	11	11	4
$1,000 to $4,999	3 906	3 443	360	85	82	79	3	3	18
$5,000 to $24,999	1 285	1 012	163	81	73	72	8	7	29
$25,000 or more	70	41	8	19	17	17	2	1	2
Repair and maintenance farms	54 735	49 619	3 908	890	820	812	70	62	318
$1,000	127 724	103 231	11 938	11 351	9 442	9 229	1 909	1 221	1 204
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	47 954	43 932	3 250	518	474	473	44	43	254
$5,000 to $24,999	6 500	5 538	604	301	289	284	12	11	57
$25,000 to $49,999	213	125	46	38	34	33	4	3	4
$50,000 or more	68	24	8	33	23	22	10	5	3
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	20 814	18 469	1 793	434	388	382	46	45	118
$1,000	50 330	40 497	5 794	3 702	3 086	3 035	616	(D)	337
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	10 266	9 412	670	119	95	95	24	24	65
$1,000 to $4,999	7 994	6 981	838	142	135	135	7	7	33
$5,000 to $24,999	2 411	1 994	257	142	134	128	8	8	18
$25,000 or more	143	82	28	31	24	24	7	6	2
Interest expense farms	32 250	28 986	2 510	612	569	564	43	38	142
$1,000	189 200	154 303	18 386	15 620	12 301	12 105	3 319	2 308	889
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	22 553	20 575	1 637	221	213	213	8	8	120
$5,000 to $24,999	8 281	7 319	700	245	226	225	19	19	17
$25,000 to $99,999	1 325	1 041	163	118	108	104	10	8	3
$100,000 or more	91	51	10	28	22	22	6	3	2
Secured by real estate farms	23 308	21 181	1 630	426	397	393	29	27	71
$1,000	125 182	105 831	10 837	8 014	6 669	6 570	1 345	(D)	500
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	5 668	5 142	483	30	29	29	1	1	13
$1,000 to $4,999	10 579	9 899	507	129	127	127	2	2	44
$5,000 to $24,999	6 340	5 575	553	201	181	178	20	18	11
$25,000 or more	721	565	87	66	60	59	6	6	3
Not secured by real estate farms	16 005	14 219	1 367	337	313	309	24	19	82
$1,000	64 017	48 472	7 551	7 606	5 632	5 535	1 974	(D)	389
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	6 852	6 215	562	54	54	54	-	-	21
$1,000 to $4,999	6 020	5 390	481	98	91	91	7	7	51
$5,000 to $24,999	2 705	2 325	252	121	113	111	8	7	7
$25,000 or more	428	289	72	64	55	53	9	5	3
Cash rent farms	20 607	18 453	1 662	425	404	397	21	19	67
$1,000	87 106	70 785	11 137	4 808	4 441	4 341	366	(D)	376
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	15 867	14 508	1 099	209	199	196	10	9	51
$5,000 to $9,999	2 520	2 146	278	90	88	88	2	2	6
$10,000 to $24,999	1 765	1 476	193	90	84	81	6	5	6
$25,000 or more	455	323	92	36	33	32	3	3	4
Property taxes farms	66 110	60 428	4 356	929	861	854	68	60	397
$1,000	53 378	45 030	4 835	3 068	2 804	2 762	264	159	445
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	65 085	59 694	4 213	795	737	734	58	55	383
$5,000 to $9,999	781	582	105	86	82	79	4	2	8
$10,000 to $24,999	213	138	33	39	34	33	5	3	3
$25,000 or more	31	14	5	9	8	8	1	-	3
All other farm production expenses farms	62 396	56 522	4 524	965	889	881	76	68	385
$1,000	168 995	113 641	16 258	37 695	29 335	28 969	8 360	2 277	1 402
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	56 310	51 573	3 859	531	513	511	18	17	347
$5,000 to $24,999	5 452	4 549	574	306	270	267	36	36	23
$25,000 to $49,999	408	298	52	49	44	43	5	5	9
$50,000 or more	226	102	39	79	62	60	17	10	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]									
All farms ... number	70 235	63 834	4 905	1 009	926	918	83	75	487
$1,000	295 955	170 772	45 859	77 073	54 424	52 356	22 649	17 062	2 251
Average per farm ... dollars	4 214	2 675	9 349	76 385	58 773	57 032	272 876	227 490	4 622
Farms with net gains[2] ... number	34 124	30 456	2 876	602	536	529	66	58	190
Average net gain ... dollars	14 761	11 643	20 922	139 766	113 241	110 812	355 177	307 840	25 339
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000	6 929	6 505	370	43	35	35	8	7	11
$1,000 to $9,999	17 537	15 947	1 327	152	142	141	10	9	111
$10,000 to $49,999	7 734	6 557	900	228	204	202	24	23	49
$50,000 or more	1 924	1 447	279	179	155	151	24	19	19
Farms with net losses ... number	36 111	33 378	2 029	407	390	389	17	17	297
Average net loss ... dollars	5 753	5 507	7 054	17 362	16 085	(D)	46 646	46 645	8 631
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000	7 824	7 300	401	35	35	35	-	-	88
$1,000 to $9,999	22 768	21 267	1 164	181	173	172	8	8	156
$10,000 to $49,999	5 290	4 635	441	169	164	164	5	5	45
$50,000 or more	229	176	23	22	18	18	4	4	8
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments ... farms	19 899	17 469	1 814	497	479	471	18	18	119
$1,000	211 169	174 728	22 919	12 478	11 998	11 632	480	480	1 044
Other farm-related income[1] ... farms	10 862	9 845	795	170	166	164	4	3	52
$1,000	44 039	36 347	4 939	2 147	1 143	(D)	1 004	(D)	606
Customwork and other agricultural services ... farms	4 867	4 308	472	72	70	68	2	2	15
$1,000	24 481	19 781	3 325	1 352	(D)	333	(D)	(D)	23
Gross cash rent or share payments ... farms	4 347	3 954	290	69	67	67	2	1	34
$1,000	15 423	13 041	1 198	614	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	570
Forest products and Christmas trees ... farms	564	540	12	9	9	9	-	-	3
$1,000	1 023	919	87	7	7	7	-	-	10
Other farm-related income sources ... farms	2 604	2 368	163	65	65	64	-	-	8
$1,000	3 112	2 606	329	174	174	(D)	-	-	3
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total ... farms	4 114	3 541	436	121	119	119	2	2	16
$1,000	54 546	42 535	7 050	4 720	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	242
Corn ... farms	104	77	19	8	8	8	-	-	-
$1,000	2 340	1 219	593	528	528	528	-	-	-
Wheat ... farms	3 307	2 853	356	85	84	84	1	1	13
$1,000	34 342	28 065	4 001	2 196	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	79
Soybeans ... farms	79	66	8	4	4	4	-	-	1
$1,000	1 179	825	190	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats ... farms	443	377	45	19	18	18	1	1	2
$1,000	5 096	3 733	705	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton ... farms	706	612	65	28	28	28	-	-	1
$1,000	10 185	7 647	1 309	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ... farms	97	84	9	4	4	4	-	-	-
$1,000	1 405	1 046	252	107	107	107	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland ... farms	55 783	50 685	3 930	887	823	811	64	60	281
acres	14 443 459	12 217 984	1 500 637	637 337	607 901	588 975	29 436	26 681	87 501
Harvested cropland ... farms	43 522	39 169	3 333	790	741	729	49	45	230
acres	7 319 193	6 061 479	826 083	386 881	370 469	358 749	16 412	14 642	44 750
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres	18 632	17 468	962	125	116	116	9	9	77
50 to 99 acres	7 935	7 138	677	77	66	66	9	9	43
100 to 199 acres	6 665	5 839	651	124	111	109	13	10	51
200 to 499 acres	6 375	5 584	564	192	185	181	7	7	35
500 to 999 acres	2 929	2 441	312	162	156	156	6	6	14
1,000 to 1,999 acres	872	638	135	89	84	81	5	4	10
2,000 acres or more	114	61	32	21	21	20	-	-	-
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only ... farms	32 081	29 397	2 129	423	396	387	27	25	132
acres	4 432 905	3 910 900	391 341	107 109	100 378	96 980	6 731	(D)	23 555
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ... farms	4 766	4 234	386	109	101	99	8	8	37
acres	545 716	455 060	59 204	25 014	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 438
On which all crops failed ... farms	3 329	2 958	280	69	67	67	2	2	22
acres	278 464	238 061	27 576	10 733	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 094
In cultivated summer fallow ... farms	5 294	4 596	487	175	169	167	6	6	36
acres	885 636	717 614	101 518	62 132	59 442	(D)	2 690	2 690	4 372
Idle ... farms	8 364	7 474	650	191	181	177	10	9	49
acres	981 545	834 870	94 915	45 468	44 013	43 529	1 455	(D)	6 292
Total woodland ... farms	19 058	17 672	1 126	175	160	157	15	13	85
acres	2 047 767	1 771 362	182 433	58 556	54 460	54 220	4 096	(D)	35 416
Woodland pastured ... farms	14 632	13 604	848	123	113	110	10	8	57
acres	1 482 481	1 289 473	127 201	45 019	42 857	42 617	2 162	(D)	20 788
Woodland not pastured ... farms	6 645	6 108	410	83	77	77	6	6	44
acres	565 286	481 889	55 232	13 537	11 603	11 603	1 934	1 934	14 628

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms	36 122	32 772	2 509	655	603	594	52	50	186
acres	14 261 454	11 175 839	1 665 723	1 136 539	978 472	947 058	158 067	(D)	263 353
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	35 526	32 480	2 254	578	533	526	45	38	214
acres	789 297	671 191	75 992	33 028	28 866	28 723	4 142	3 627	9 086
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:									
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms	14 230	12 408	1 343	411	399	391	12	12	68
acres	1 595 655	1 310 686	186 023	93 019	90 277	87 822	2 742	2 742	5 927
Conservation reserve program farms	1 789	1 554	155	64	59	59	5	5	16
acres	362 739	299 023	31 577	28 153	25 911	25 911	2 242	2 242	3 986
Value of land and buildings[1] farms	70 235	63 834	4 905	1 009	926	918	83	75	487
$1,000	15 102 183	12 529 706	1 617 627	778 472	680 803	653 382	97 669	89 141	176 378
Average per farm dollars	215 024	196 266	329 791	771 528	735 208	711 745	1 176 735	1 188 547	362 172
Average per acre dollars	480	490	446	420	410	405	512	478	424
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999	13 021	12 111	718	81	73	73	8	8	111
$40,000 to $69,999	11 683	11 028	537	53	51	51	2	2	65
$70,000 to $99,999	8 950	8 282	531	72	58	58	14	14	65
$100,000 to $149,999	9 773	9 068	589	34	30	30	4	2	82
$150,000 to $199,999	6 393	5 879	456	26	23	22	3	2	32
$200,000 to $499,999	13 558	12 004	1 149	350	326	326	24	23	55
$500,000 to $999,999	4 756	3 930	591	198	189	189	9	8	37
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 592	1 203	247	120	113	109	7	5	22
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	436	288	72	62	55	53	7	6	14
$5,000,000 or more	73	41	15	13	8	7	5	5	4
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms	70 028	63 652	4 889	1 009	926	918	83	75	478
$1,000	2 063 371	1 735 985	216 221	96 449	87 765	86 674	8 684	6 248	14 715
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999	9 447	8 773	587	23	22	22	1	1	64
$5,000 to $9,999	18 929	17 786	800	152	133	133	19	18	189
$10,000 to $19,999	13 980	12 946	871	120	117	117	3	3	43
$20,000 to $49,999	15 567	13 974	1 302	175	152	151	23	22	116
$50,000 to $99,999	7 280	6 331	710	206	198	197	8	8	33
$100,000 to $199,999	3 646	2 989	481	198	183	178	15	15	18
$200,000 to $499,999	1 102	834	144	110	100	99	10	6	14
$500,000 or more	77	37	14	25	21	21	4	2	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	63 343	57 547	4 486	920	854	846	66	59	390
number	126 267	111 101	10 881	3 480	3 189	3 125	291	226	805
Wheel tractors farms	59 190	53 561	4 315	905	837	829	68	61	409
number	106 518	93 593	9 466	2 633	2 431	2 382	202	141	826
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	29 076	26 568	1 961	381	358	353	23	20	166
number	36 883	33 402	2 618	630	553	545	77	41	233
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	41 494	36 944	3 483	758	704	696	54	47	309
number	69 635	60 191	6 848	2 003	1 878	1 837	125	100	593
Grain and bean combines farms	12 695	10 943	1 353	333	314	311	19	19	66
number	15 781	13 386	1 857	463	443	436	20	20	75
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	1 289	1 087	139	50	50	50	-	-	13
number	1 587	1 297	195	81	81	81	-	-	14
Mower conditioners farms	16 245	14 401	1 501	265	251	248	14	13	78
number	18 194	16 001	1 737	356	341	338	15	(D)	100
Pickup balers farms	19 243	17 136	1 658	357	340	338	17	16	92
number	24 820	21 847	2 348	491	472	(D)	19	(D)	134
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer farms	33 514	29 886	2 761	687	649	641	38	35	178
acres on which used	6 361 448	5 142 978	794 178	372 957	356 838	347 640	16 119	14 889	51 335
Lime farms	1 485	1 318	133	27	25	23	2	1	7
acres on which used	94 316	75 449	15 695	2 466	(D)	1 501	(D)	(D)	706
tons	153 198	123 420	23 365	5 142	(D)	2 819	(D)	(D)	1 271
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops farms	8 873	7 572	964	291	266	261	25	23	46
acres on which used	1 365 603	1 061 388	185 053	109 084	103 336	100 846	5 748	(D)	10 078
Nematodes in crops farms	389	311	54	23	21	20	2	1	1
acres on which used	32 382	24 570	5 371	(D)	(D)	1 586	(D)	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	1 596	1 368	131	83	71	71	12	10	14
acres on which used	106 992	82 081	10 489	13 242	11 598	11 598	1 644	(D)	1 180
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	20 021	17 744	1 655	486	455	447	31	29	136
acres on which used	3 859 483	3 101 316	488 237	227 226	214 366	208 710	12 860	(D)	42 704
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	802	696	49	54	46	46	8	8	3
acres on which used	105 702	86 132	5 180	12 403	12 318	12 318	85	85	1 987

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators	70 228	64 099	4 711	1 049	957	945	92	83	369
Full owners	40 153	37 328	2 091	475	421	416	54	49	259
Part owners	22 807	20 656	1 696	386	371	363	15	12	69
Tenants	7 268	6 115	924	188	165	164	23	22	41
White	67 611	61 648	4 581	1 033	943	931	90	81	349
Full owners	38 423	35 703	2 010	464	412	409	52	47	246
Part owners	22 123	20 010	1 666	385	370	362	15	12	62
Tenants	7 065	5 935	905	184	161	160	23	22	41
Black and other races	2 617	2 451	130	16	14	14	2	2	20
Full owners	1 730	1 625	81	11	9	9	2	2	13
Part owners	684	646	30	1	1	1	-	-	7
Tenants	203	180	19	4	4	4	-	-	-
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned farms	63 229	58 208	3 826	866	797	786	69	61	320
acres	19 401 170	15 957 203	1 910 308	1 134 859	1 018 053	987 888	116 806	112 021	398 800
Owned land in farms farms	62 960	57 984	3 787	861	792	781	69	61	328
acres	17 685 539	14 529 010	1 743 902	1 075 985	962 439	932 914	113 546	109 111	336 642
Land rented or leased from others farms	30 342	27 008	2 643	579	541	532	38	34	112
acres	14 132 093	11 473 228	1 737 931	794 482	712 287	(D)	82 195	(D)	126 452
Rented or leased land in farms farms	30 075	26 771	2 620	574	536	527	38	34	110
acres	13 856 438	11 307 366	1 700 883	789 475	707 280	686 062	82 195	81 645	58 714
Land rented or leased to others farms	6 905	6 154	544	126	119	117	7	6	81
acres	1 991 286	1 594 055	203 454	63 881	60 621	(D)	3 260	(D)	129 896
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	46 431	43 127	2 585	569	535	527	34	31	150
Not on farm operated	17 694	15 359	1 768	380	326	322	54	48	187
Not reported	6 103	5 613	358	100	96	96	4	4	32
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	33 052	29 709	2 463	700	650	642	50	43	180
Other	37 176	34 390	2 248	349	307	303	42	40	189
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	25 405	22 900	1 788	555	509	504	46	41	162
Any	40 839	37 563	2 678	413	369	362	44	40	165
1 to 99 days	5 675	5 086	471	88	77	75	11	9	30
100 to 199 days	6 669	6 122	470	48	44	44	4	3	29
200 days or more	28 495	26 355	1 737	277	248	243	29	28	126
Not reported	3 984	3 636	245	81	79	79	2	2	22
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	3 714	3 238	348	88	72	71	16	14	40
3 or 4 years	4 454	3 960	395	64	54	53	10	9	35
5 to 9 years	10 302	9 323	775	160	147	147	13	12	44
10 years or more	37 893	34 883	2 318	546	510	501	36	33	146
Average years on present farm	19.0	19.1	17.8	19.5	19.9	19.8	15.3	15.8	17.3
Not reported	13 865	12 695	875	191	174	173	17	15	104
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	923	847	63	9	9	9	-	-	4
25 to 34 years	6 680	5 949	578	110	100	98	10	10	43
35 to 44 years	12 551	11 459	854	193	173	173	20	19	45
45 to 49 years	7 439	6 866	410	124	113	112	11	10	39
50 to 54 years	8 160	7 493	512	123	107	106	16	12	32
55 to 59 years	8 364	7 654	571	99	88	87	11	8	40
60 to 64 years	8 638	7 940	531	116	112	110	4	4	51
65 to 69 years	6 997	6 433	413	119	111	107	8	8	32
70 years and over	10 476	9 458	779	156	144	143	12	12	83
Average age	53.6	53.7	53.1	53.4	53.5	53.5	51.6	51.8	55.8
Operators by sex:									
Male	65 387	59 682	4 396	989	902	891	87	78	320
Female	4 841	4 417	315	60	55	54	5	5	49
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	143	129	9	4	4	4	-	-	1
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	64 099	64 099	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	25 836 376	25 836 376	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Partnership farms	4 711	-	4 711	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	3 444 785	-	3 444 785	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corporation:									
Family held farms	957	-	-	957	957	945	-	-	-
acres	1 669 719	-	-	1 669 719	1 669 719	1 618 976	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders farms	12	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders farms	945	-	-	945	945	945	-	-	-
Other than family held farms	92	-	-	92	-	-	92	83	-
acres	195 741	-	-	195 741	-	-	195 741	190 756	-
More than 10 stockholders farms	9	-	-	9	-	-	9	-	-
10 or less stockholders farms	83	-	-	83	-	-	83	83	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	369	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	369
acres	395 356	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	395 356

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other–cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	3 666	3 325	232	70	63	63	7	6	39
10 to 49 acres	10 134	9 673	374	64	51	51	13	11	23
50 to 69 acres	3 155	2 988	137	21	18	18	3	3	9
70 to 99 acres	6 655	6 278	315	35	34	34	1	1	27
100 to 139 acres	5 140	4 847	235	36	34	34	2	1	22
140 to 179 acres	7 381	6 810	485	48	37	37	11	10	38
180 to 219 acres	3 334	3 102	203	10	8	8	2	2	19
220 to 259 acres	3 338	3 045	245	25	24	24	1	-	23
260 to 499 acres	11 334	10 289	877	117	102	101	15	15	51
500 to 999 acres	8 405	7 504	702	159	148	145	11	10	40
1,000 to 1,999 acres	5 132	4 360	515	227	217	215	10	8	30
2,000 acres or more	2 554	1 878	391	237	221	215	16	16	48
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION									
Cash grains (011)	7 978	7 015	744	174	167	166	7	7	45
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	4 600	4 161	312	88	82	81	6	6	39
Cotton (0131)	1 131	979	98	47	45	45	2	2	7
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	3 469	3 182	214	41	37	36	4	4	32
Vegetables and melons (016)	286	259	18	8	6	6	2	2	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	604	555	38	9	8	8	1	1	2
Horticultural specialties (018)	303	217	27	57	50	49	7	5	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2 110	1 928	145	31	31	30	-	-	6
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	48 131	44 296	3 052	554	503	495	51	47	229
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	44 440	40 956	2 808	474	441	435	33	31	202
Dairy farms (024)	1 116	949	130	30	29	29	1	1	7
Poultry and eggs (025)	945	871	49	22	19	19	3	-	3
Animal specialties (027)	3 408	3 189	145	62	51	51	11	11	12
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	747	659	51	14	11	11	3	3	23
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory farms	53 544	48 990	3 602	707	661	650	46	43	245
number	4 537 774	3 445 144	492 209	554 979	434 193	429 483	120 786	98 414	45 442
Farms with–									
1 to 9	7 140	6 872	221	30	29	29	1	1	17
10 to 49	26 117	24 449	1 458	112	109	109	3	3	98
50 to 99	9 830	8 891	799	102	96	94	6	6	38
100 to 199	5 927	5 228	510	156	143	140	13	12	33
200 to 499	3 356	2 757	409	154	149	146	5	4	36
500 or more	1 174	793	205	153	135	132	18	17	23
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	45 543	41 820	3 009	499	467	460	32	30	215
number	1 720 924	1 447 235	174 066	76 771	68 515	67 491	8 256	(D)	22 852
Beef cows farms	44 130	40 554	2 889	476	446	439	30	28	211
number	1 630 425	1 379 685	162 607	66 623	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21 510
Farms with–									
1 to 9	10 838	10 316	438	47	47	47	-	-	37
10 to 49	24 511	22 707	1 563	148	135	133	13	13	93
50 to 99	5 577	4 963	486	104	99	98	5	5	24
100 to 199	2 211	1 839	249	91	88	85	3	1	32
200 to 499	829	630	120	62	57	56	5	5	17
500 or more	164	99	33	24	20	20	4	4	8
Milk cows farms	2 828	2 542	228	38	36	36	2	2	20
number	90 499	67 550	11 459	10 148	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 342
Farms with–									
1 to 4	1 416	1 327	77	5	4	4	1	1	7
5 to 9	161	148	11	-	-	-	-	-	2
10 to 49	573	522	45	3	2	2	1	1	3
50 to 99	442	370	58	12	12	12	-	-	2
100 to 199	193	151	27	12	12	12	-	-	3
200 to 499	40	22	10	5	5	5	-	-	3
500 or more	3	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	42 090	38 461	2 887	538	495	488	43	40	204
number	1 155 295	874 080	138 240	132 157	87 506	86 938	44 651	(D)	10 818
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	46 878	42 825	3 207	635	592	582	43	40	211
number	1 661 555	1 123 829	179 903	346 051	278 172	275 054	67 879	55 836	11 772
Cattle and calves sold farms	53 577	48 943	3 664	721	673	662	48	45	249
number	3 630 285	2 401 700	357 004	840 754	602 262	598 334	238 492	194 300	30 827
$1,000	1 699 931	1 009 018	165 609	512 238	360 462	358 349	151 776	127 716	13 065
Calves farms	33 832	31 353	2 041	292	273	269	19	17	146
number	722 627	629 169	63 917	22 495	19 996	19 741	2 499	(D)	7 046
$1,000	220 518	190 615	20 438	6 962	6 035	5 942	927	(D)	2 503
Cattle farms	40 264	36 535	2 879	645	603	593	42	39	205
number	2 907 658	1 772 531	293 087	818 259	582 266	578 593	235 993	(D)	23 781
$1,000	1 479 413	818 404	145 171	505 276	354 427	352 407	150 849	(D)	10 563
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	2 809	2 507	200	83	71	68	12	11	19
number	836 546	146 935	42 936	644 981	421 581	421 319	223 400	(D)	1 696
$1,000	530 236	80 312	25 322	423 797	279 285	279 139	144 512	(D)	804

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	3 710	3 407	231	38	28	28	10	9	34
number	187 351	136 595	27 190	18 629	8 118	8 118	10 511	(D)	4 937
Farms with—									
1 to 24	2 663	2 491	141	16	11	11	5	5	15
25 to 49	428	389	24	7	7	7	-	-	8
50 to 99	315	285	27	1	1	1	-	-	2
100 to 199	145	126	13	3	2	2	1	1	3
200 to 499	102	82	14	4	2	2	2	2	2
500 or more	57	34	12	7	5	5	2	1	4
Used or to be used for breeding farms	2 230	2 026	154	27	21	21	6	5	23
number	28 879	21 956	4 123	1 906	1 242	1 242	664	(D)	894
Other farms	3 298	3 036	195	35	25	25	10	9	32
number	158 472	114 639	23 067	16 723	6 876	6 876	9 847	(D)	4 043
Hogs and pigs sold farms	3 090	2 813	213	35	27	27	8	7	29
number	346 686	242 863	52 700	43 879	19 409	19 409	24 470	(D)	7 244
$1,000	33 064	23 598	4 990	3 633	1 254	1 254	2 379	(D)	842
Feeder pigs farms	1 001	925	61	8	7	7	1	1	7
number	71 663	50 667	5 986	14 265	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	745
$1,000	2 773	1 894	232	620	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	2 325	2 118	157	27	21	21	6	5	23
number	38 029	27 338	6 648	3 018	2 066	2 066	952	(D)	1 025
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	1 968	1 780	144	21	15	15	6	5	23
number	18 855	13 393	3 436	1 496	1 022	1 022	474	(D)	530
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	1 892	1 711	134	27	21	21	6	5	20
number	19 174	13 945	3 212	1 522	1 044	1 044	478	(D)	495
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	1 799	1 640	116	22	20	20	2	2	21
number	120 479	105 981	10 516	1 713	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 269
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	1 493	1 363	95	17	16	16	1	1	18
number	69 692	61 392	6 243	845	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 212
Sheep and lambs sold farms	1 594	1 445	112	18	17	17	1	1	19
number	89 861	81 666	5 742	1 729	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	724
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	1 319	1 195	90	18	17	17	1	1	16
number	93 279	82 845	7 312	1 186	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 936
pounds of wool	645 798	576 717	50 137	7 127	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 817
Horses and ponies inventory farms	19 500	17 889	1 197	297	267	264	30	29	117
number	96 423	85 600	6 812	3 176	2 639	2 613	537	(D)	835
Horses and ponies sold farms	3 873	3 574	210	73	64	64	9	9	16
number	14 987	12 858	984	889	535	535	354	354	256
Goats inventory farms	1 220	1 122	70	19	17	17	2	2	9
number	46 608	43 538	2 368	427	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	275
Goats sold farms	355	327	17	8	6	6	2	2	3
number	10 437	8 248	930	1 254	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5
POULTRY									
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	5 703	5 356	293	32	28	28	4	4	22
number	5 826 714	4 345 804	455 245	991 822	991 534	991 534	288	288	33 843
Farms with—									
1 to 399	5 499	5 175	280	25	21	21	4	4	19
400 to 3,199	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999	71	66	4	1	1	1	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	57	50	5	-	-	-	-	-	2
20,000 to 49,999	31	27	1	3	3	3	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	27	24	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more	6	3	1	2	2	2	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	5 614	5 277	284	31	28	28	3	3	22
number	5 323 294	4 053 074	245 035	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	797	741	50	2	1	1	1	1	4
number	503 420	292 730	210 210	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets sold farms	579	539	26	12	12	12	-	-	2
number	6 203 931	4 746 671	(D)	949 066	949 066	949 066	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	556	521	29	4	4	4	-	-	2
number	89 704 380	82 302 617	5 827 497	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999	72	69	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	48	45	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
60,000 to 99,999	61	58	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	375	349	21	4	4	4	-	-	1
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	470	432	28	8	8	8	-	-	2
number	2 326	2 144	92	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Turkeys sold farms	88	81	4	3	3	3	-	-	-
number	1 960 653	1 659 933	120 720	180 000	180 000	180 000	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other–cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
						Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
CROPS HARVESTED										
Corn for grain or seed	farms	723	604	88	25	24	23	1	1	6
	acres	75 971	52 624	14 297	7 807	(D)	5 737	(D)	(D)	1 243
	bushels	8 019 226	5 211 576	1 609 752	1 044 554	(D)	689 054	(D)	(D)	153 344
Irrigated	farms	176	130	27	17	16	15	1	1	2
	acres	39 716	24 661	7 877	(D)	(D)	3 918	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		273	239	28	4	4	4	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres		225	197	24	2	2	2	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres		140	118	16	6	6	6	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		56	38	11	7	6	6	1	1	-
500 acres or more		29	12	9	6	6	5	-	-	2
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	2 961	2 560	292	88	84	83	4	4	21
	acres	339 368	274 104	41 065	20 052	18 146	(D)	1 906	1 906	4 127
	bushels	15 114 650	11 904 411	1 922 809	1 163 233	1 030 383	(D)	132 850	132 850	124 197
Irrigated	farms	404	302	54	44	40	40	4	4	4
	acres	58 225	41 222	8 394	8 481	7 221	7 221	1 260	1 260	128
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		824	727	73	11	11	11	-	-	13
25 to 99 acres		1 216	1 072	115	27	27	26	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres		576	491	60	24	24	24	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres		210	169	24	15	14	14	1	1	2
500 acres or more		135	101	20	11	8	8	3	3	3
Wheat for grain	farms	18 644	16 302	1 765	472	455	446	17	17	105
	acres	4 276 344	3 554 942	487 390	220 570	214 592	208 419	5 978	5 978	13 442
	bushels	113 464 955	93 566 708	13 123 828	6 402 070	6 207 004	5 959 713	195 066	195 066	372 349
Irrigated	farms	709	544	99	62	57	56	5	5	4
	acres	143 400	98 964	25 016	18 858	16 927	(D)	1 931	1 931	562
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		1 747	1 588	125	15	15	14	-	-	19
25 to 99 acres		5 985	5 316	556	70	67	66	3	3	43
100 to 249 acres		5 235	4 611	496	99	93	91	6	6	29
250 to 499 acres		3 252	2 831	292	120	116	114	4	4	9
500 acres or more		2 425	1 956	296	168	164	161	4	4	5
Barley for grain	farms	148	119	20	8	7	7	1	1	1
	acres	6 915	5 028	1 226	(D)	(D)	508	(D)	(D)	(D)
	bushels	273 234	190 813	45 556	(D)	(D)	25 400	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	11	9	1	1	-	-	1	1	-
	acres	903	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Oats for grain	farms	1 114	984	88	33	31	30	2	2	9
	acres	40 105	33 656	4 319	1 739	(D)	1 605	(D)	(D)	391
	bushels	1 277 283	1 088 703	122 948	48 242	(D)	42 430	(D)	(D)	17 390
Irrigated	farms	21	17	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	656	542	114	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	2 913	2 547	234	115	113	112	2	2	17
	acres	360 299	292 751	34 968	30 672	(D)	30 008	(D)	(D)	1 908
	bales	306 388	240 147	34 002	30 429	(D)	30 011	(D)	(D)	1 810
Irrigated	farms	411	306	56	42	42	42	-	-	7
	acres	55 330	32 824	9 983	12 243	12 243	12 243	-	-	280
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		613	562	38	11	11	11	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres		1 197	1 053	96	36	36	35	-	-	12
100 to 249 acres		674	593	59	21	21	21	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres		331	276	29	25	23	23	2	2	1
500 acres or more		98	63	12	22	22	22	-	-	1
Soybeans for beans	farms	1 566	1 351	161	43	42	40	1	1	11
	acres	229 887	180 098	36 420	12 136	(D)	10 476	(D)	(D)	1 233
	bushels	5 622 675	4 288 258	942 422	362 891	(D)	298 591	(D)	(D)	29 104
Irrigated	farms	62	37	9	14	14	13	-	-	2
	acres	7 649	3 432	(D)	2 171	2 171	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		276	247	21	2	2	2	-	-	6
25 to 99 acres		652	584	61	6	6	6	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres		393	330	37	23	22	21	1	1	3
250 to 499 acres		139	114	19	6	6	6	-	-	-
500 acres or more		106	76	23	6	6	5	-	-	1
Irish potatoes	farms	68	64	3	1	-	-	1	1	-
	acres	1 352	601	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
	cwt	174 832	83 771	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated	farms	25	23	1	1	-	-	1	1	-
	acres	1 136	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Peanuts for nuts farms	1 088	962	93	28	28	27	-	-	5
acres	86 469	73 244	8 030	4 983	4 983	(D)	-	-	212
pounds	190 592 633	158 720 968	17 069 427	13 229 711	13 229 711	(D)	-	-	572 527
Irrigated farms	666	579	60	24	24	23	-	-	3
acres	59 605	49 287	5 795	4 350	4 350	(D)	-	-	173
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	214	190	22	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres	587	532	42	11	11	11	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres	234	199	23	11	11	10	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres	48	38	6	4	4	4	-	-	-
500 acres or more	5	3	-	2	2	2	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	32 196	29 176	2 385	475	452	443	23	21	160
acres	1 920 000	1 620 343	195 027	83 829	79 020	77 752	4 809	(D)	20 801
tons, dry	3 430 874	2 811 874	379 996	203 993	192 266	189 301	11 727	(D)	35 011
Irrigated farms	792	634	89	57	56	54	1	1	12
acres	60 590	36 209	6 921	16 019	(D)	15 545	(D)	(D)	1 441
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	11 269	10 559	626	49	48	48	1	1	35
25 to 99 acres	15 782	14 331	1 188	203	193	187	10	10	60
100 to 249 acres	4 203	3 596	438	129	123	122	6	4	40
250 to 499 acres	739	561	105	57	54	52	3	3	16
500 acres or more	203	129	28	37	34	34	3	3	9
Alfalfa hay farms	6 079	5 252	632	160	154	152	6	6	35
acres	300 436	234 867	37 796	25 646	24 548	(D)	1 098	1 098	2 127
tons, dry	900 172	671 442	121 511	100 961	97 186	(D)	3 775	3 775	6 258
Irrigated farms	437	347	50	36	35	34	1	1	4
acres	35 869	21 121	3 640	10 758	(D)	10 311	(D)	(D)	350
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms	19 324	17 598	1 394	243	226	220	17	15	89
acres	923 084	794 691	92 499	26 799	23 711	23 435	3 088	(D)	9 095
tons, dry	1 575 585	1 334 281	168 670	55 994	48 724	47 966	7 270	(D)	16 640
Irrigated farms	304	244	28	22	22	21	-	-	10
acres	14 725	9 515	2 367	2 141	2 141	(D)	-	-	702
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms	639	576	44	15	12	12	3	3	4
acres	18 952	13 523	2 308	2 939	2 927	2 927	12	12	182
Irrigated farms	212	183	16	10	9	9	1	1	3
acres	6 394	4 671	737	968	(D)	966	(D)	(D)	19
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	299	282	14	2	1	1	1	1	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	212	194	11	5	3	3	2	2	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	85	73	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	26	17	5	3	3	3	-	-	1
250.0 acres or more	17	10	2	5	5	5	-	-	-
Land in orchards farms	2 351	2 156	141	39	37	36	2	2	15
acres	49 011	38 156	6 681	3 372	(D)	3 290	(D)	(D)	802
Irrigated farms	229	209	8	8	8	8	-	-	4
acres	2 396	1 329	220	652	652	652	-	-	196
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	876	835	30	9	8	8	1	1	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1 074	991	64	12	12	11	-	-	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres	306	282	32	7	6	6	1	1	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres	72	54	11	7	7	7	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	23	14	4	4	4	4	-	-	1

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Total	Age of operator (years)					
				Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number	70 228	33 052	407	2 587	3 906	5 162	8 816	12 174
	percent	100.0	47.1	.6	3.7	5.6	7.4	12.6	17.3
Land in farms	acres	31 541 977	22 907 956	182 971	1 913 297	3 440 394	4 653 634	6 546 336	6 171 324
Average size of farm	acres	449	693	450	740	881	902	743	507
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms	70 228	33 052	407	2 587	3 906	5 162	8 816	12 174
	$1,000	2 714 892	2 031 040	15 230	199 362	463 889	476 636	482 841	393 081
Average per farm	dollars	38 658	61 450	37 421	77 063	118 763	92 336	54 769	32 289
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)		9 248	1 826	17	104	196	231	468	810
$1,000 to $2,499		9 253	2 298	28	92	213	245	617	1 103
$2,500 to $4,999		11 073	3 796	42	177	282	416	982	1 897
$5,000 to $9,999		11 999	5 139	52	254	385	547	1 339	2 562
$10,000 to $19,999		10 146	5 702	74	384	463	760	1 556	2 465
$20,000 to $24,999		2 659	1 702	33	116	190	283	445	635
$25,000 to $39,999		4 543	3 163	53	261	387	557	917	988
$40,000 to $49,999		1 757	1 369	15	134	198	263	373	386
$50,000 to $99,999		4 479	3 649	56	473	623	737	1 009	751
$100,000 to $249,999		3 431	2 973	31	419	649	718	740	416
$250,000 to $499,999		1 175	1 040	6	147	236	277	267	107
$500,000 to $999,999		308	273	-	19	59	88	74	33
$1,000,000 or more		157	122	-	7	25	40	29	21
Grains	farms	19 882	13 976	253	1 413	2 038	2 377	3 625	4 270
	$1,000	346 610	298 782	3 395	35 229	56 018	65 537	80 321	58 281
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 600	1 506	9	188	321	377	394	217
	$1,000	147 374	139 414	730	17 243	28 577	36 146	37 129	19 589
Corn for grain	farms	455	379	7	67	83	77	94	51
	$1,000	13 847	13 331	116	2 714	2 090	2 874	3 654	1 884
Wheat	farms	18 454	13 080	234	1 336	1 900	2 203	3 398	4 009
	$1,000	281 077	239 588	2 829	26 363	43 553	52 026	65 281	49 535
Soybeans	farms	1 552	1 115	17	108	196	203	312	279
	$1,000	26 359	22 965	157	2 824	5 348	5 202	5 820	3 615
Sorghum for grain	farms	2 219	1 785	40	240	342	357	440	366
	$1,000	23 146	21 071	291	3 093	4 598	5 052	5 212	2 825
Barley	farms	72	65	-	8	9	13	13	22
	$1,000	198	176	-	20	15	49	40	52
Oats	farms	410	304	4	36	53	47	66	98
	$1,000	1 112	896	2	93	177	226	149	249
Other grains	farms	188	147	-	21	28	27	34	37
	$1,000	873	754	-	122	237	110	165	121
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	2 909	2 302	43	278	401	452	569	559
	$1,000	86 007	77 366	1 076	10 639	17 479	16 803	18 322	13 047
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	504	472	2	68	122	98	112	70
	$1,000	52 500	49 872	(D)	(D)	13 077	10 685	11 513	7 095
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	8 841	4 736	58	463	697	814	1 213	1 491
	$1,000	49 913	36 922	393	3 767	6 626	8 888	10 001	7 248
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	118	102	1	11	18	32	29	11
	$1,000	13 387	11 978	(D)	(D)	1 807	4 255	3 559	1 380
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	636	400	10	42	61	67	116	104
	$1,000	10 602	9 449	203	924	2 664	1 638	2 342	1 678
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	58	55	2	6	14	9	16	8
	$1,000	6 875	6 696	(D)	(D)	2 151	1 003	1 682	1 135
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	1 018	488	2	39	40	83	163	161
	$1,000	4 849	3 201	(D)	(D)	531	773	1 024	664
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	15	12	-	-	3	3	4	2
	$1,000	1 389	1 097	-	-	361	204	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	341	155	1	21	24	40	45	24
	$1,000	61 822	52 811	(D)	(D)	2 926	31 581	13 713	929
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	101	66	-	14	11	20	15	6
	$1,000	59 162	51 657	-	3 516	2 745	31 361	13 283	752
Other crops	farms	1 307	1 044	22	125	138	207	283	209
	$1,000	50 246	45 756	742	5 362	10 512	10 286	12 010	6 844
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	321	307	4	36	83	65	80	39
	$1,000	33 953	32 897	382	4 050	8 368	7 514	8 190	4 393
Poultry and poultry products	farms	1 979	1 041	8	100	193	229	247	264
	$1,000	219 687	157 089	1 401	22 378	40 722	49 126	34 936	8 525
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	696	500	7	69	114	144	123	43
	$1,000	217 373	155 565	(D)	(D)	40 407	48 576	34 561	8 299
Dairy products	farms	1 351	1 084	14	163	243	280	247	137
	$1,000	121 176	101 456	492	13 865	22 134	27 873	24 968	12 124
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	764	686	4	104	159	196	157	66
	$1,000	108 970	92 199	337	12 362	19 952	25 674	22 963	10 910
Cattle and calves	farms	53 577	27 082	306	1 991	3 044	4 297	7 420	10 024
	$1,000	1 699 931	1 206 074	7 139	97 088	293 845	251 825	278 468	277 709
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4 750	3 940	38	494	714	890	1 074	730
	$1,000	1 248 269	929 254	4 134	76 309	261 853	205 118	200 419	181 420

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number	37 176	516	4 093	8 645	10 437	8 186	5 299
	percent	52.9	.7	5.8	12.3	14.9	11.7	7.5
Land in farms	acres	8 634 021	80 141	787 758	1 805 728	2 448 724	2 065 347	1 446 323
Average size of farm	acres	232	155	192	209	235	252	273
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	farms	37 176	516	4 093	8 645	10 437	8 186	5 299
	$1,000	683 852	5 626	50 585	176 284	177 137	155 434	118 786
Average per farm	dollars	18 395	10 903	12 359	20 391	16 972	18 988	22 417
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)		7 422	75	845	1 855	2 089	1 535	1 023
$1,000 to $2,499		6 955	113	817	1 657	1 949	1 441	978
$2,500 to $4,999		7 277	102	705	1 642	2 039	1 700	1 089
$5,000 to $9,999		6 860	96	715	1 454	1 908	1 579	1 108
$10,000 to $19,999		4 444	61	490	1 032	1 219	1 012	630
$20,000 to $24,999		957	22	113	203	292	218	109
$25,000 to $39,999		1 380	25	177	316	385	307	170
$40,000 to $49,999		388	7	52	97	112	80	40
$50,000 to $99,999		830	5	115	214	252	164	80
$100,000 to $249,999		458	9	49	117	127	106	50
$250,000 to $499,999		135	1	9	36	45	30	14
$500,000 to $999,999		35	-	3	11	10	7	4
$1,000,000 or more		35	-	3	11	10	7	4
Grains	farms	5 906	172	826	1 338	1 538	1 210	822
	$1,000	47 829	931	6 414	11 417	13 388	10 186	5 494
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	94	-	7	18	32	27	10
	$1,000	7 960	-	525	1 769	2 718	2 145	803
Corn for grain	farms	76	-	11	16	22	15	12
	$1,000	515	-	22	136	102	208	48
Wheat	farms	5 374	157	766	1 219	1 389	1 111	732
	$1,000	41 489	836	5 679	9 800	11 664	8 814	4 697
Soybeans	farms	437	11	44	100	125	86	71
	$1,000	3 394	(D)	(D)	902	991	732	397
Sorghum for grain	farms	434	14	71	107	99	95	48
	$1,000	2 074	47	363	465	535	364	302
Barley	farms	7	-	-	3	1	3	-
	$1,000	22	-	-	(D)	(D)	2	-
Oats	farms	106	1	7	28	36	16	18
	$1,000	216	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	42	39
Other grains	farms	41	-	6	12	10	7	6
	$1,000	118	-	14	53	16	24	11
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	607	25	81	131	166	135	69
	$1,000	8 641	412	1 112	1 791	2 339	2 103	883
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	32	1	2	6	10	10	3
	$1,000	2 628	(D)	(D)	469	849	755	244
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	4 105	43	422	930	1 191	905	614
	$1,000	12 991	94	1 398	2 707	3 744	3 289	1 759
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	14	-	2	4	4	4	-
	$1,000	1 409	-	(D)	(D)	253	460	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	236	4	32	51	61	50	38
	$1,000	1 153	(D)	(D)	270	351	147	242
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
	$1,000	179	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	530	2	45	117	157	117	92
	$1,000	1 649	(D)	(D)	420	457	471	203
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	3	-	-	1	1	1	-
	$1,000	293	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	186	-	21	41	43	46	35
	$1,000	9 011	-	856	2 381	2 094	1 864	1 816
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	35	-	5	9	7	7	7
	$1,000	7 505	-	629	2 057	1 630	1 547	1 642
Other crops	farms	263	9	35	80	72	40	27
	$1,000	4 491	77	280	1 516	1 353	822	443
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	14	-	-	4	4	3	3
	$1,000	1 055	-	-	275	257	272	251
Poultry and poultry products	farms	938	4	117	301	244	172	100
	$1,000	62 598	133	6 135	21 987	17 706	6 798	9 839
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	196	1	21	71	68	26	9
	$1,000	61 808	(D)	(D)	21 779	17 473	6 592	9 783
Dairy products	farms	267	7	34	57	84	51	34
	$1,000	19 720	524	1 312	2 282	3 044	11 650	907
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	78	3	12	17	20	21	5
	$1,000	16 770	418	983	1 633	1 921	11 280	535
Cattle and calves	farms	26 495	352	2 829	5 979	7 474	6 004	3 857
	$1,000	493 857	3 189	30 853	123 095	126 738	114 154	95 827
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	810	9	96	195	236	184	90
	$1,000	319 015	911	12 117	84 014	77 321	73 693	70 959

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs farms	3 090	1 273	35	165	275	252	260	286
$1,000	33 064	24 042	246	4 516	5 736	8 021	3 459	2 064
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	94	81	-	15	21	22	15	8
$1,000	20 149	16 370	-	3 301	4 101	6 164	1 952	852
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	1 647	718	10	76	146	138	196	152
$1,000	6 773	5 064	51	925	775	1 121	1 156	1 035
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	20	18	-	3	2	4	6	3
$1,000	1 944	(D)	-	403	(D)	343	443	485
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	4 739	1 712	20	141	272	341	420	518
$1,000	24 211	13 028	78	813	3 919	3 165	2 122	2 931
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	58	36	-	3	10	11	6	6
$1,000	12 451	7 473	-	212	2 873	1 637	951	1 800
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	70 235	33 485	443	2 309	3 980	5 097	9 226	12 430
$1,000	2 359 468	1 713 330	12 937	149 854	392 454	405 878	413 942	338 264
Average per farm dollars	33 594	51 167	29 203	64 900	98 607	79 631	44 867	27 214
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	25 420	13 318	244	1 168	2 003	2 417	3 674	3 812
$1,000	745 844	521 566	3 975	41 331	149 610	116 591	107 946	102 116
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	14 922	6 038	70	370	734	868	1 715	2 281
$5,000 to $24,999	6 654	4 121	119	356	598	799	1 202	1 047
$25,000 to $99,999	2 835	2 263	52	340	471	498	536	366
$100,000 or more	1 009	896	3	102	200	252	221	118
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	49 617	24 487	263	1 683	3 110	3 910	7 029	8 492
$1,000	439 530	301 744	1 370	29 152	79 057	70 332	65 103	56 729
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	41 285	18 239	228	1 058	1 985	2 459	5 350	7 159
$5,000 to $24,999	6 192	4 475	28	425	720	952	1 253	1 099
$25,000 to $99,999	1 466	1 243	5	136	289	342	296	175
$100,000 or more	674	530	4	64	116	157	130	59
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	17 865	9 130	82	811	1 373	1 551	2 596	2 717
$1,000	219 930	152 240	785	19 524	38 502	39 583	34 241	19 604
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	14 543	6 609	74	505	835	930	1 920	2 345
$5,000 to $24,999	2 105	1 549	3	184	312	347	447	256
$25,000 to $79,999	643	533	1	64	127	140	130	71
$80,000 or more	574	439	4	58	99	134	99	45
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	23 279	14 634	282	1 158	2 035	2 505	4 086	4 568
$1,000	36 200	29 704	399	3 111	5 883	8 162	7 532	4 617
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	15 500	8 430	194	539	894	1 101	2 257	3 445
$1,000 to $4,999	6 312	4 901	70	469	799	1 078	1 497	988
$5,000 to $24,999	1 383	1 226	18	142	325	298	313	130
$25,000 or more	84	77	-	8	17	28	19	5
Commercial fertilizer farms	33 518	19 582	299	1 487	2 599	3 244	5 626	6 327
$1,000	102 292	83 456	939	7 950	16 123	18 919	22 887	16 637
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	27 677	14 355	237	959	1 473	2 080	4 172	5 434
$5,000 to $24,999	5 424	4 836	60	480	1 044	1 041	1 363	848
$25,000 to $49,999	358	337	2	42	74	100	80	39
$50,000 or more	59	54	-	6	8	23	11	6
Agricultural chemicals farms	28 254	16 656	239	1 276	2 288	2 910	4 692	5 251
$1,000	54 052	44 341	499	4 381	8 828	9 452	12 020	9 160
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	25 562	14 241	223	1 031	1 743	2 398	4 039	4 807
$5,000 to $24,999	2 537	2 274	15	232	510	473	618	426
$25,000 to $49,999	133	120	1	10	32	31	30	16
$50,000 or more	22	21	-	3	3	6	5	2
Petroleum products farms	65 728	32 303	432	2 273	3 866	4 906	8 923	11 903
$1,000	128 203	96 609	874	8 968	16 376	20 759	26 132	21 501
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	59 405	26 714	399	1 740	2 602	3 577	7 438	10 958
$5,000 to $24,999	6 081	5 375	33	512	1 221	1 265	1 425	919
$25,000 to $49,999	207	189	-	19	38	58	53	21
$50,000 or more	35	25	-	2	5	6	7	5
Gasoline and gasohol farms	48 281	24 420	305	1 804	3 235	3 735	6 727	8 614
$1,000	46 749	33 141	233	3 060	6 158	6 909	6 812	7 968
Diesel fuel farms	41 648	23 085	357	1 768	3 087	3 851	6 518	7 504
$1,000	57 444	48 160	512	4 050	8 677	10 279	12 786	9 857
Natural gas farms	2 198	1 314	29	111	290	225	363	296
$1,000	5 039	3 840	14	629	984	812	966	435
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	47 127	26 150	367	1 966	3 325	4 096	7 405	8 991
$1,000	18 971	13 468	113	1 229	2 557	2 759	3 569	3 242

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs farms	1 817	37	312	666	450	248	104
$1,000	9 021	192	1 198	4 605	1 513	1 169	324
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	13	-	3	4	4	2	-
$1,000	3 779	-	224	2 825	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	929	18	132	339	266	133	41
$1,000	1 709	22	235	569	547	275	61
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	2	-	[illegible]	-	1	1	-
$1,000	(D)	-	[illegible]	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	3 027	26	389	899	898	571	244
$1,000	11 183	42	580	3 244	3 862	2 488	987
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	22	-	1	8	4	7	2
$1,000	4 978	-	(D)	1 720	1 706	970	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	36 750	566	4 052	8 126	10 195	8 487	5 324
$1,000	646 138	5 561	46 371	168 070	173 701	143 162	109 273
Average per farm dollars	17 582	9 825	11 444	20 683	17 038	16 868	20 525
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	12 102	230	1 654	3 272	3 386	2 385	1 175
$1,000	224 276	1 353	11 147	66 164	51 212	45 085	49 314
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	8 884	148	1 240	2 407	2 496	1 736	857
$5,000 to $24,999	2 533	70	320	622	726	537	258
$25,000 to $99,999	572	11	82	213	132	91	43
$100,000 or more	113	1	12	30	32	21	17
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	25 130	301	2 913	5 776	7 425	5 666	3 049
$1,000	137 786	458	8 909	33 863	40 231	30 128	24 199
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	23 046	295	2 671	5 330	6 770	5 199	2 781
$5,000 to $24,999	1 717	3	204	354	523	405	228
$25,000 to $99,999	223	3	26	40	76	45	33
$100,000 or more	144	-	12	52	56	17	7
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	8 735	67	881	2 015	2 704	2 119	949
$1,000	67 690	118	4 656	15 889	27 938	10 978	8 111
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	7 934	64	810	1 806	2 460	1 951	843
$5,000 to $24,999	556	2	55	140	143	131	85
$25,000 to $79,999	110	1	3	20	45	25	16
$80,000 or more	135	-	13	49	56	12	5
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	8 645	152	1 005	2 024	2 552	1 941	971
$1,000	6 496	128	688	1 938	1 608	1 396	739
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	7 070	99	797	1 584	2 190	1 565	835
$1,000 to $4,999	1 411	47	200	381	325	341	117
$5,000 to $24,999	157	6	7	56	36	34	18
$25,000 or more	7	-	1	3	1	1	1
Commercial fertilizer farms	13 936	255	1 608	3 050	4 003	3 280	1 740
$1,000	18 836	393	1 620	4 158	5 657	4 834	2 174
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	13 322	223	1 557	2 898	3 802	3 142	1 700
$5,000 to $24,999	588	32	50	149	191	129	37
$25,000 to $49,999	21	-	1	2	9	7	2
$50,000 or more	5	-	-	1	1	2	1
Agricultural chemicals farms	11 598	190	1 242	2 742	3 215	2 763	1 446
$1,000	9 711	196	1 039	2 343	2 645	2 223	1 265
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	11 321	184	1 211	2 662	3 138	2 723	1 403
$5,000 to $24,999	263	6	29	76	75	36	41
$25,000 to $49,999	13	-	2	3	2	4	2
$50,000 or more	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Petroleum products farms	33 425	528	3 707	7 352	9 336	7 721	4 781
$1,000	31 594	476	3 369	6 981	8 963	7 104	4 700
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	32 691	500	3 634	7 184	9 116	7 588	4 669
$5,000 to $24,999	706	28	72	163	212	127	104
$25,000 to $49,999	18	-	-	4	8	1	5
$50,000 or more	10	-	1	1	-	5	3
Gasoline and gasohol farms	23 861	343	2 744	5 394	6 557	5 354	3 469
$1,000	13 606	166	1 542	2 954	4 035	2 804	2 108
Diesel fuel farms	18 563	338	2 052	4 112	5 286	4 357	2 418
$1,000	11 283	256	1 157	2 449	3 178	2 738	1 505
Natural gas farms	884	8	99	184	225	204	164
$1,000	1 199	2	129	332	192	339	205
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	20 977	311	2 204	4 633	6 000	4 828	3 001
$1,000	5 503	52	540	1 246	1 559	1 223	883

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity .... farms	40 066	21 983	191	1 362	2 937	3 730	6 397	7 306
$1,000	26 515	18 733	89	1 312	3 590	4 442	5 275	4 028
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	33 645	17 040	167	930	1 920	2 505	5 131	6 387
$1,000 to $4,999	5 931	4 540	24	397	919	1 122	1 152	928
$5,000 to $24,999	456	380	-	35	94	96	106	49
$25,000 or more	34	23	-	-	4	7	8	4
Hired farm labor .... farms	22 192	13 328	115	1 042	1 881	2 402	3 582	4 306
$1,000	124 732	99 710	286	7 903	16 949	29 922	26 404	18 246
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	17 703	9 604	102	695	1 197	1 509	2 565	3 536
$5,000 to $24,999	3 630	3 018	12	277	545	727	618	639
$25,000 to $99,999	758	632	1	65	127	145	177	117
$100,000 or more	101	74	-	5	12	21	22	14
Contract labor .... farms	11 065	6 297	69	465	1 057	1 050	1 747	1 909
$1,000	25 366	18 373	209	1 832	3 706	4 077	4 839	3 710
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	5 804	2 770	52	186	370	365	838	959
$1,000 to $4,999	3 906	2 450	2	171	481	453	590	773
$5,000 to $24,999	1 285	1 022	15	101	213	213	306	172
$25,000 or more	70	55	-	7	13	19	11	5
Repair and maintenance .... farms	54 735	28 095	333	2 025	3 527	4 465	7 880	9 865
$1,000	127 724	93 344	618	7 282	16 603	21 473	25 786	21 582
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	47 954	22 357	310	1 555	2 363	3 055	6 315	8 759
$5,000 to $24,999	6 500	5 497	23	455	1 117	1 337	1 496	1 069
$25,000 to $49,999	213	189	-	11	38	55	56	27
$50,000 or more	68	52	-	4	9	18	11	10
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms	20 814	12 740	193	990	1 675	2 048	3 403	4 431
$1,000	50 330	38 793	709	3 538	6 441	8 162	10 194	9 749
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	10 266	5 107	85	362	491	665	1 392	2 112
$1,000 to $4,999	7 994	5 463	76	410	777	928	1 447	1 825
$5,000 to $24,999	2 411	2 049	30	203	385	420	533	478
$25,000 or more	143	121	2	15	22	35	31	16
Interest expense .... farms	32 250	16 441	270	1 597	2 716	3 300	4 576	3 982
$1,000	189 200	135 256	1 009	12 989	27 218	35 320	37 329	21 393
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	22 553	9 828	206	867	1 333	1 592	2 853	2 977
$5,000 to $24,999	8 281	5 363	60	616	1 091	1 356	1 381	859
$25,000 to $99,999	1 325	1 174	4	112	285	326	315	132
$100,000 or more	91	76	-	2	7	26	27	14
Secured by real estate .... farms	23 308	11 840	136	919	1 966	2 598	3 412	2 809
$1,000	125 182	86 305	495	6 491	16 396	22 423	26 141	14 380
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	5 668	2 269	33	150	247	349	640	850
$1,000 to $4,999	10 579	4 833	52	344	751	995	1 459	1 232
$5,000 to $24,999	6 340	4 096	51	386	844	1 048	1 114	653
$25,000 or more	721	642	-	39	124	206	199	74
Not secured by real estate .... farms	16 005	8 807	184	1 143	1 581	1 794	2 240	1 865
$1,000	64 017	48 951	514	6 498	10 821	12 897	11 188	7 033
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	6 852	2 825	64	292	317	416	836	898
$1,000 to $4,999	6 020	3 466	104	462	636	723	854	687
$5,000 to $24,999	2 705	2 140	14	346	544	562	448	226
$25,000 or more	428	376	2	43	84	93	100	54
Cash rent .... farms	20 807	12 458	226	1 146	2 080	2 396	3 403	3 207
$1,000	87 106	69 225	1 059	8 308	14 721	16 192	18 117	10 827
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	15 867	8 524	156	657	1 249	1 463	2 345	2 654
$5,000 to $9,999	2 520	1 979	32	244	345	465	587	306
$10,000 to $24,999	1 765	1 547	37	184	390	368	370	198
$25,000 or more	455	406	1	61	96	100	101	49
Property taxes .... farms	66 110	32 035	305	1 935	3 727	4 855	9 062	12 151
$1,000	53 378	35 188	176	1 809	4 682	6 578	10 871	11 071
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	65 085	31 224	304	1 900	3 614	4 650	8 809	11 947
$5,000 to $9,999	781	614	1	26	87	161	184	155
$10,000 to $24,999	213	177	-	7	21	43	61	45
$25,000 or more	31	20	-	2	5	1	8	4
All other farm production expenses .... farms	62 396	31 276	408	2 170	3 807	4 892	8 662	11 337
$1,000	168 995	127 285	727	9 987	20 668	35 496	33 508	26 889
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	56 310	26 188	378	1 619	2 718	3 730	7 309	10 434
$5,000 to $24,999	5 452	4 536	30	489	979	1 015	1 200	623
$25,000 to $49,999	406	360	-	47	74	94	99	46
$50,000 or more	226	192	-	15	36	53	54	34

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity .... farms	18 083	215	1 820	4 002	5 278	4 269	2 499
$1,000	7 782	81	605	1 685	2 196	1 982	1 234
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	16 605	197	1 727	3 671	4 810	3 927	2 273
$1,000 to $4,999	1 391	16	89	310	449	319	208
$5,000 to $24,999	76	2	4	19	15	20	16
$25,000 or more	11	-	-	2	4	3	2
Hired farm labor .... farms	8 864	141	865	2 000	2 658	1 902	1 298
$1,000	25 022	121	1 085	5 930	6 995	6 854	4 036
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	8 099	137	828	1 803	2 431	1 706	1 194
$5,000 to $24,999	612	4	31	164	185	155	73
$25,000 to $99,999	126	-	6	26	34	34	26
$100,000 or more	27	-	-	7	8	7	5
Contract labor .... farms	4 768	70	509	1 106	1 433	1 111	539
$1,000	6 993	80	477	1 472	2 310	1 550	1 104
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	3 034	27	383	744	873	708	299
$1,000 to $4,999	1 456	42	107	309	457	349	192
$5,000 to $24,999	263	1	19	50	98	51	44
$25,000 or more	15	-	-	3	5	3	4
Repair and maintenance .... farms	26 640	356	2 979	6 224	7 448	6 180	3 453
$1,000	34 380	407	2 913	8 277	9 479	9 091	4 212
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	25 597	343	2 900	5 909	7 191	5 918	3 336
$5,000 to $24,999	1 003	13	78	300	250	251	111
$25,000 to $49,999	24	-	1	10	3	6	4
$50,000 or more	16	-	-	5	4	5	2
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms	8 074	118	822	1 922	2 343	1 785	1 084
$1,000	11 537	276	1 243	2 939	2 637	2 901	1 541
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	5 159	88	527	1 272	1 485	1 136	651
$1,000 to $4,999	2 531	21	244	562	790	532	382
$5,000 to $24,999	362	2	50	82	67	112	49
$25,000 or more	22	7	1	6	1	5	2
Interest expense .... farms	15 809	305	1 991	4 185	4 889	3 154	1 285
$1,000	53 944	651	5 866	14 759	16 500	12 009	4 159
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	12 725	274	1 606	3 222	3 986	2 516	1 121
$5,000 to $24,999	2 918	30	373	911	851	603	150
$25,000 to $99,999	151	1	11	51	47	30	11
$100,000 or more	15	-	1	1	5	5	3
Secured by real estate .... farms	11 468	174	1 291	3 077	3 522	2 435	969
$1,000	38 878	394	3 938	10 995	11 839	8 848	2 863
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	3 399	58	358	666	1 098	778	441
$1,000 to $4,999	5 746	93	688	1 706	1 735	1 136	388
$5,000 to $24,999	2 244	23	242	673	669	504	133
$25,000 or more	79	-	3	32	20	17	7
Not secured by real estate .... farms	7 198	161	1 098	2 010	2 161	1 306	462
$1,000	15 066	256	1 928	3 764	4 661	3 161	1 296
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	4 027	94	620	1 127	1 174	742	270
$1,000 to $4,999	2 554	59	396	717	761	456	165
$5,000 to $24,999	565	7	76	153	211	95	23
$25,000 or more	52	1	6	13	15	13	4
Cash rent .... farms	8 149	231	1 200	2 031	2 420	1 537	730
$1,000	17 881	375	2 857	4 827	4 998	3 057	1 767
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	7 343	204	1 078	1 790	2 173	1 417	681
$5,000 to $9,999	541	26	65	146	183	85	36
$10,000 to $24,999	218	1	46	87	53	23	8
$25,000 or more	47	-	11	8	11	12	5
Property taxes .... farms	34 075	424	3 252	7 584	9 674	8 164	4 977
$1,000	18 190	108	1 131	3 619	5 122	5 021	3 190
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	33 861	423	3 240	7 556	9 615	8 104	4 923
$5,000 to $9,999	167	1	11	23	37	51	44
$10,000 to $24,999	36	-	1	3	18	8	6
$25,000 or more	11	-	-	2	4	1	4
All other farm production expenses .... farms	31 120	426	3 254	7 030	8 651	7 241	4 518
$1,000	41 711	459	3 424	9 116	13 149	9 927	5 636
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	30 122	407	3 141	6 835	8 340	7 025	4 374
$5,000 to $24,999	916	19	107	175	287	199	129
$25,000 to $49,999	48	-	3	10	15	12	8
$50,000 or more	34	-	3	10	9	5	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms..........number..	,70 235	33 485	443	2 309	3 980	5 097	9 226	12 430
$1,000..	295 955	275 637	3 982	24 571	66 330	59 826	70 993	49 936
Average per farm..........dollars..	4 214	8 232	8 989	10 641	16 666	11 737	7 695	4 017
Farms with net gains[2]..........number..	34 124	19 499	291	1 367	2 170	2 820	5 500	7 351
Average net gain..........dollars..	14 761	19 708	17 245	25 574	39 214	29 625	17 994	10 435
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000..........	6 929	2 740	9	155	156	315	712	1 393
$1,000 to $9,999..........	17 537	9 230	152	477	795	1 032	2 558	4 216
$10,000 to $49,999..........	7 734	5 869	110	556	871	1 038	1 796	1 498
$50,000 or more..........	1 924	1 660	20	179	348	435	434	244
Farms with net losses..........number..	36 111	13 986	152	942	1 810	2 277	3 726	5 079
Average net loss..........dollars..	5 753	7 769	6 817	11 028	10 367	10 415	7 508	5 271
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000..........	7 824	2 492	23	138	200	259	632	1 240
$1,000 to $9,999..........	22 768	8 297	99	471	1 005	1 327	2 285	3 110
$10,000 to $49,999..........	5 290	3 016	29	308	576	634	758	711
$50,000 or more..........	229	181	1	25	29	57	51	18
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments..........farms..	19 899	13 766	223	1 359	1 968	2 350	3 644	4 222
$1,000..	211 169	179 184	2 097	19 398	31 942	37 667	50 120	37 960
Other farm-related income[1]..........farms..	10 862	6 631	122	626	1 008	1 085	1 730	2 080
$1,000..	44 039	30 632	370	3 209	5 950	5 631	7 714	7 758
Customwork and other agricultural services..........farms..	4 867	3 226	90	412	616	711	827	570
$1,000..	24 481	17 868	297	2 086	4 670	3 950	4 247	2 638
Gross cash rent or share payments..........farms..	4 347	2 377	29	131	226	221	611	1 159
$1,000..	15 423	9 935	52	705	855	1 117	2 791	4 413
Forest products and Christmas trees..........farms..	564	334	7	41	47	68	65	106
$1,000..	1 023	675	5	25	122	124	221	177
Other farm-related income sources..........farms..	2 604	1 873	22	235	302	265	524	525
$1,000..	3 112	2 135	15	393	302	439	455	530
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total..........farms..	4 114	3 114	59	411	540	532	748	824
$1,000..	54 546	48 001	503	6 464	10 360	10 006	12 716	7 953
Corn..........farms..	104	87	1	17	21	16	24	8
$1,000..	2 340	2 025	(D)	(D)	500	383	447	108
Wheat..........farms..	3 307	2 459	38	323	408	404	585	701
$1,000..	34 342	29 462	300	3 701	5 786	6 001	8 095	5 488
Soybeans..........farms..	79	63	3	9	13	14	11	13
$1,000..	1 179	1 088	(D)	(D)	270	510	66	128
Sorghum, barley, and oats..........farms..	443	385	21	65	93	69	77	60
$1,000..	5 096	4 806	111	626	1 297	1 090	1 064	617
Cotton..........farms..	706	565	7	71	104	106	143	134
$1,000..	10 185	9 355	35	1 154	2 163	1 831	2 731	1 441
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey..........farms..	97	81	3	11	17	11	19	20
$1,000..	1 405	1 266	13	239	344	210	291	169
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland..........farms..	55 783	28 464	357	2 245	3 423	4 563	7 680	10 196
acres..	14 443 459	10 782 944	118 328	1 045 015	1 749 323	2 205 013	2 973 039	2 692 226
Harvested cropland..........farms..	43 522	24 501	315	2 012	3 027	4 009	6 685	8 453
acres..	7 319 193	5 905 388	66 251	618 736	1 026 603	1 256 445	1 627 374	1 309 979
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres..........	18 632	7 143	61	334	586	879	2 036	3 247
50 to 99 acres..........	7 935	4 283	82	308	422	642	1 083	1 746
100 to 199 acres..........	6 665	4 322	60	378	491	675	1 179	1 539
200 to 499 acres..........	6 375	5 142	70	563	791	969	1 401	1 348
500 to 999 acres..........	2 929	2 697	40	340	536	592	735	454
1,000 to 1,999 acres..........	872	805	2	80	183	221	215	104
2,000 acres or more..........	114	109	–	9	18	31	36	15
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only..........farms..	32 081	15 973	194	1 223	1 910	2 534	4 412	5 700
acres..	4 432 905	2 754 315	29 654	224 459	366 776	511 172	777 145	845 109
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..........farms..	4 766	2 976	34	274	382	495	797	994
acres..	545 716	407 936	3 412	32 091	57 171	85 725	113 193	116 344
On which all crops failed..........farms..	3 329	2 167	30	220	309	368	551	689
acres..	278 464	210 241	2 457	20 122	32 774	37 777	59 616	57 495
In cultivated summer fallow..........farms..	5 294	3 921	56	377	538	622	1 035	1 293
acres..	885 636	748 191	8 024	78 575	115 167	146 989	205 164	194 272
Idle..........farms..	6 364	5 262	73	503	804	974	1 366	1 542
acres..	981 545	756 673	8 530	71 032	150 832	166 905	190 547	169 027
Total woodland..........farms..	19 058	8 538	59	497	872	1 386	2 429	3 295
acres..	2 047 767	1 175 140	5 403	79 294	139 300	208 323	345 381	397 439
Woodland pastured..........farms..	14 632	6 665	47	359	661	1 059	1 904	2 635
acres..	1 482 481	859 193	4 229	59 789	97 541	148 114	270 822	278 698
Woodland not pastured..........farms..	6 645	2 964	15	212	331	529	818	1 059
acres..	565 286	315 947	1 174	19 505	41 759	60 209	74 559	118 741

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms	number	36 750	566	4 052	8 126	10 195	8 487	5 324
	$1,000	20 318	355	-712	2 987	-801	9 507	8 983
Average per farm	dollars	553	626	-176	368	-79	1 120	1 687
Farms with net gains[2]	number	14 625	208	1 461	2 698	4 074	3 622	2 562
Average net gain	dollars	8 166	8 307	6 706	10 322	7 617	8 141	7 624
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000		4 189	83	430	795	1 091	1 074	716
$1,000 to $9,999		8 307	97	797	1 451	2 354	2 049	1 559
$10,000 to $49,999		1 865	19	211	381	559	448	247
$50,000 or more		264	9	23	71	70	51	40
Farms with net losses	number	22 125	358	2 591	5 428	6 121	4 865	2 762
Average net loss	dollars	4 479	3 836	4 057	4 580	5 201	4 107	3 819
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000		5 332	104	521	1 212	1 378	1 185	932
$1,000 to $9,999		14 471	229	1 839	3 567	4 047	3 210	1 579
$10,000 to $49,999		2 274	25	225	644	684	457	239
$50,000 or more		48	-	6	5	12	13	12
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments	farms	6 133	153	773	1 417	1 631	1 282	877
	$1,000	31 985	536	3 759	7 680	8 896	7 317	3 796
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	4 231	100	482	871	1 101	919	758
	$1,000	13 407	288	1 393	3 367	3 436	2 474	2 448
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	1 641	81	264	438	439	254	165
	$1,000	6 593	277	797	2 140	1 795	896	689
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	1 970	11	135	317	536	495	476
	$1,000	5 488	1	304	930	1 548	1 250	1 455
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	230	-	9	32	73	42	74
	$1,000	348	-	10	10	39	116	173
Other farm-related income sources	farms	731	15	110	163	115	213	115
	$1,000	977	10	283	287	54	212	132
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms	1 000	28	147	256	256	201	112
	$1,000	6 546	97	834	1 852	2 011	1 292	460
Corn	farms	17	-	1	4	8	2	2
	$1,000	315	-	(D)	7	287	(D)	(D)
Wheat	farms	848	27	121	216	210	177	97
	$1,000	4 880	75	692	1 403	1 392	953	366
Soybeans	farms	16	-	2	5	4	1	4
	$1,000	91	-	(D)	23	11	(D)	13
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	58	-	10	14	18	11	5
	$1,000	290	-	29	85	93	59	24
Cotton	farms	141	3	22	33	31	40	12
	$1,000	830	23	82	309	123	241	53
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	16	-	2	3	9	1	1
	$1,000	139	-	(D)	25	105	(D)	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms	27 319	375	2 860	6 253	7 736	6 191	3 904
	acres	3 660 515	48 261	377 899	800 071	1 052 832	852 213	529 239
Harvested cropland	farms	19 021	285	1 984	4 284	5 446	4 297	2 725
	acres	1 413 805	21 324	158 536	317 792	400 304	326 734	189 115
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres		11 489	143	1 128	2 595	3 328	2 614	1 681
50 to 99 acres		3 652	71	364	789	1 057	617	554
100 to 199 acres		2 343	50	302	555	625	509	302
200 to 499 acres		1 233	19	158	276	354	272	154
500 to 999 acres		232	2	26	53	65	61	25
1,000 to 1,999 acres		67	-	6	14	15	23	9
2,000 acres or more		5	-	-	2	2	1	-
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only	farms	16 108	192	1 721	3 733	4 615	3 658	2 189
	acres	1 678 590	18 286	159 202	360 896	490 570	402 178	247 458
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	1 790	23	178	393	516	424	256
	acres	137 780	2 205	12 935	28 149	39 860	33 225	21 406
On which all crops failed	farms	1 162	21	117	244	360	265	155
	acres	68 223	2 149	6 932	14 271	21 883	14 606	8 382
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	1 373	32	155	320	353	308	205
	acres	137 445	1 869	15 421	32 735	38 712	25 420	23 288
Idle	farms	3 102	51	357	689	849	704	452
	acres	224 672	2 428	24 873	46 228	61 503	50 050	39 590
Total woodland	farms	10 520	74	949	2 453	3 135	2 377	1 532
	acres	872 627	4 536	67 764	180 694	269 151	208 132	142 350
Woodland pastured	farms	7 967	52	708	1 828	2 373	1 820	1 186
	acres	623 288	3 397	48 378	127 460	197 830	144 256	101 967
Woodland not pastured	farms	3 661	26	326	894	1 093	818	524
	acres	249 339	1 139	19 386	53 234	71 321	63 876	40 383

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms	36 122	18 798	189	1 426	2 191	3 042	5 142	6 808
acres	14 261 454	10 429 847	55 772	754 720	1 490 638	2 148 594	3 066 898	2 913 225
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	35 526	17 564	135	1 096	1 992	2 782	4 852	6 707
acres	789 297	520 025	3 468	34 268	61 133	91 704	161 018	168 434
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms	14 230	10 527	186	1 159	1 653	1 839	2 805	2 885
acres	1 595 655	1 369 684	18 169	159 330	258 678	293 287	369 504	270 716
Conservation reserve program farms	1 789	1 202	12	91	173	205	337	384
acres	362 739	278 338	2 192	18 441	42 519	53 187	87 364	74 635
Value of land and buildings[1] farms	70 235	33 485	443	2 309	3 980	5 097	9 228	12 430
$1,000	15 102 183	10 296 843	96 028	754 915	1 605 586	2 132 921	2 942 597	2 762 796
Average per farm dollars	215 024	307 506	221 282	326 945	403 414	418 466	318 946	222 268
Average per acre dollars	480	449	539	449	455	466	434	445
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	13 021	3 868	74	297	351	417	1 076	1 653
$40,000 to $69,999	11 683	4 132	51	257	385	358	930	2 151
$70,000 to $99,999	8 950	3 538	46	214	344	388	870	1 676
$100,000 to $149,999	9 773	4 417	61	292	304	597	1 369	1 794
$150,000 to $199,999	6 393	3 165	23	153	358	479	896	1 256
$200,000 to $499,999	13 558	8 626	139	650	1 198	1 516	2 506	2 617
$500,000 to $999,999	4 756	3 969	46	311	704	896	1 078	934
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 592	1 359	3	106	258	337	386	269
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	436	351	-	26	66	94	95	70
$5,000,000 or more	73	60	-	3	12	15	20	10
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms	70 028	33 378	443	2 309	3 967	5 088	9 189	12 382
$1,000	2 063 371	1 436 700	15 260	117 976	229 109	286 334	417 487	370 544
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	9 447	3 087	16	182	262	352	687	1 588
$5,000 to $9,999	18 929	6 053	91	316	530	659	1 492	2 965
$10,000 to $19,999	13 980	6 009	96	376	528	705	1 756	2 548
$20,000 to $49,999	15 567	8 680	158	627	970	1 397	2 518	3 010
$50,000 to $99,999	7 280	5 415	30	418	917	1 058	1 539	1 453
$100,000 to $199,999	3 646	3 076	49	295	589	639	868	636
$200,000 to $499,999	1 102	992	3	88	156	263	312	170
$500,000 or more	77	66	-	7	15	15	17	12
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	63 343	31 307	398	2 149	3 744	4 825	8 709	11 482
number	126 267	74 126	636	5 074	10 619	13 660	21 141	22 996
Wheel tractors farms	59 190	29 369	348	1 855	3 525	4 567	8 394	10 680
number	106 518	61 437	621	3 830	7 923	10 628	17 956	20 479
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	29 076	12 871	130	515	1 255	1 771	3 565	5 635
number	36 883	17 363	152	659	1 743	2 293	4 868	7 648
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	41 494	22 817	303	1 630	2 998	3 824	6 632	7 430
number	69 635	44 074	469	3 171	6 180	8 335	13 088	12 831
Grain and bean combines farms	12 695	9 268	117	786	1 500	1 744	2 527	2 594
number	15 781	11 712	119	955	1 899	2 293	3 291	3 155
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	1 269	1 068	21	149	168	219	333	178
number	1 587	1 350	21	171	211	298	419	230
Mower conditioners farms	16 245	9 759	57	561	1 346	1 721	2 992	3 082
number	18 194	11 045	60	626	1 516	1 989	3 396	3 458
Pickup balers farms	19 243	11 774	93	748	1 628	2 244	3 633	3 428
number	24 820	15 719	139	924	2 359	3 161	4 781	4 355
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer farms	33 514	19 578	299	1 487	2 599	3 243	5 625	6 325
acres on which used	6 361 448	5 155 768	59 367	478 135	968 001	1 098 784	1 479 113	1 072 368
Lime farms	1 485	841	20	51	118	142	236	274
acres on which used	94 316	64 964	4 040	4 436	9 180	10 781	23 663	12 864
tons	153 198	102 467	3 868	7 031	14 950	19 316	36 562	20 740
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms	8 873	6 534	145	548	1 058	1 112	1 823	1 848
acres on which used	1 365 603	1 186 509	21 915	119 031	234 314	228 503	337 313	245 433
Nematodes in crops farms	369	293	19	36	51	75	62	50
acres on which used	32 382	28 615	2 016	5 077	4 271	8 173	6 152	2 926
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	1 596	934	14	90	161	185	246	238
acres on which used	106 992	94 725	1 324	10 017	23 044	18 556	18 534	23 250
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	20 021	12 219	189	1 007	1 736	2 253	3 409	3 625
acres on which used	3 859 483	3 096 677	30 017	260 776	606 782	686 900	839 169	653 033
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	802	511	10	36	142	94	147	82
acres on which used	105 702	79 326	166	6 699	18 080	17 416	28 769	8 196

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations					
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms	17 324	190	1 909	3 938	4 967	3 930	2 390
acres	3 831 607	25 520	319 629	773 176	1 047 321	935 742	730 219
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	17 962	180	1 833	4 176	5 030	4 055	2 688
acres	269 272	1 824	22 466	51 787	79 420	69 260	44 515
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ..... farms	3 703	106	570	872	971	754	430
acres	225 971	4 511	31 346	55 544	62 132	48 627	23 811
Conservation reserve program ..... farms	587	11	44	141	149	135	107
acres	84 401	1 142	5 442	18 103	24 132	20 093	15 489
Value of land and buildings[1] ..... farms	36 750	566	4 052	8 126	10 195	8 487	5 324
$1,000	4 805 340	50 820	467 770	997 104	1 412 459	1 172 235	704 952
Average per farm ..... dollars	130 758	89 788	115 442	122 705	138 544	138 121	132 410
Average per acre ..... dollars	563	549	561	563	577	586	488
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	9 153	242	1 208	2 036	2 233	2 037	1 397
$40,000 to $69,999	7 551	89	936	1 748	2 027	1 640	1 111
$70,000 to $99,999	5 412	60	582	1 191	1 601	1 217	761
$100,000 to $149,999	5 356	62	366	1 220	1 508	1 427	773
$150,000 to $199,999	3 228	43	352	680	948	731	474
$200,000 to $499,999	4 932	63	478	1 019	1 568	1 130	674
$500,000 to $999,999	787	6	107	182	204	208	80
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	233	-	18	38	78	70	29
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	85	1	5	9	25	25	20
$5,000,000 or more	13	-	-	3	3	2	5
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	36 650	566	4 045	8 113	10 182	8 443	5 301
$1,000	626 661	10 892	62 180	135 501	179 599	150 402	88 087
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	6 360	89	765	1 380	1 752	1 421	953
$5,000 to $9,999	12 876	178	1 483	2 951	3 347	2 893	2 024
$10,000 to $19,999	7 971	73	931	1 815	2 320	1 937	895
$20,000 to $49,999	6 887	160	598	1 446	2 072	1 578	1 033
$50,000 to $99,999	1 865	57	209	367	508	418	306
$100,000 to $199,999	570	9	51	123	139	166	82
$200,000 to $499,999	110	-	8	27	39	29	7
$500,000 or more	11	-	-	4	5	1	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	32 036	506	3 559	7 160	8 893	7 288	4 630
number	52 141	743	5 570	11 631	14 885	12 010	7 302
Wheel tractors ..... farms	29 821	374	2 888	6 561	8 579	7 202	4 217
number	45 081	621	4 084	9 658	12 972	11 170	6 576
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	16 205	178	1 414	3 375	4 626	4 083	2 529
number	19 520	253	1 701	3 907	5 528	4 971	3 160
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	18 677	260	1 919	4 266	5 393	4 384	2 455
number	25 561	368	2 383	5 751	7 444	6 199	3 416
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	3 427	58	415	880	879	702	493
number	4 069	74	489	1 018	1 042	841	605
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms	221	14	10	71	39	41	46
number	237	14	11	73	40	52	47
Mower conditioners ..... farms	6 486	64	552	1 407	1 975	1 680	808
number	7 149	64	588	1 524	2 209	1 838	926
Pickup balers ..... farms	7 469	105	694	1 538	2 349	1 854	929
number	9 101	140	843	1 822	2 812	2 334	1 150
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	13 936	255	1 608	3 050	4 003	3 280	1 740
acres on which used	1 205 680	27 683	123 690	261 314	352 251	303 774	136 968
Lime ..... farms	644	11	65	189	170	159	50
acres on which used	29 352	880	1 903	6 552	9 322	8 687	2 008
tons	50 731	880	3 723	10 949	15 817	15 983	3 379
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms	2 339	23	276	562	660	533	285
acres on which used	179 094	2 993	21 729	38 969	56 613	39 268	19 522
Nematodes in crops ..... farms	96	-	16	29	15	28	8
acres on which used	3 767	-	1 286	1 197	942	278	64
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	662	12	69	137	139	180	125
acres on which used	12 267	336	1 501	2 373	1 763	3 953	2 341
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms	7 802	133	967	1 811	2 170	1 877	844
acres on which used	762 806	17 860	86 639	181 125	203 631	175 660	97 891
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ..... farms	291	12	28	73	79	46	51
acres on which used	26 376	380	636	7 210	11 479	5 082	1 609

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Total	Age of operator (years)					
				Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators		70 228	33 052	407	2 587	3 906	5 162	8 816	12 174
Full owners		40 153	16 308	92	697	1 327	1 972	4 306	7 914
Part owners		22 807	13 574	74	1 065	1 982	2 703	4 050	3 700
Tenants		7 268	3 170	241	825	597	487	460	560
White		67 611	32 106	401	2 530	3 807	5 033	8 547	11 788
Full owners		38 423	15 707	90	676	1 274	1 895	4 132	7 640
Part owners		22 123	13 284	72	1 042	1 940	2 661	3 972	3 597
Tenants		7 065	3 115	239	812	593	477	443	551
Black and other races		2 617	946	6	57	99	129	269	386
Full owners		1 730	601	2	21	53	77	174	274
Part owners		684	290	2	23	42	42	78	103
Tenants		203	55	2	13	4	10	17	9
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms	63 229	30 045	169	1 767	3 337	4 704	8 378	11 690
	acres	19 401 170	13 318 121	44 055	622 102	1 426 117	2 302 186	4 039 256	4 884 405
Owned land in farms	farms	62 960	29 882	166	1 762	3 309	4 675	8 356	11 614
	acres	17 665 539	12 267 233	39 631	580 386	1 331 021	2 172 303	3 768 936	4 374 956
Land rented or leased from others	farms	30 342	16 889	315	1 898	2 588	3 201	4 556	4 331
	acres	14 132 093	10 852 184	143 616	1 345 340	2 129 781	2 568 136	2 828 449	1 836 862
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	30 075	16 744	315	1 890	2 579	3 190	4 510	4 260
	acres	13 856 438	10 640 723	143 340	1 332 911	2 109 373	2 481 331	2 777 400	1 796 368
Land rented or leased to others	farms	6 905	3 783	18	154	313	440	908	1 950
	acres	1 991 286	1 262 349	4 700	54 145	115 504	216 688	321 369	549 943
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		46 431	23 555	161	1 535	2 745	3 825	6 593	8 696
Not on farm operated		17 694	6 630	222	843	820	912	1 530	2 303
Not reported		6 103	2 867	24	209	341	425	693	1 175
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		33 052	33 052	407	2 587	3 906	5 162	8 816	12 174
Other		37 176	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None		25 405	20 444	176	1 122	1 776	2 616	5 661	9 093
Any		40 839	8 624	201	1 284	1 770	2 022	2 177	1 170
1 to 99 days		5 675	4 008	101	606	734	784	1 091	692
100 to 199 days		6 669	2 311	45	335	512	620	556	243
200 days or more		28 495	2 305	55	343	524	618	530	235
Not reported		3 984	3 984	30	181	360	524	978	1 911
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		3 714	1 230	114	284	225	181	244	182
3 or 4 years		4 454	1 413	83	316	305	242	280	187
5 to 9 years		10 302	3 362	87	821	709	598	680	467
10 years or more		37 893	20 531	-	663	1 923	3 138	6 084	8 723
Average years on present farm		19.0	24.0	3.5	7.5	11.9	18.1	24.9	34.0
Not reported		13 865	6 516	123	503	744	1 003	1 528	2 615
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		923	407	407	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years		6 660	2 587	-	2 587	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years		12 551	3 906	-	-	3 906	-	-	-
45 to 49 years		7 439	2 340	-	-	-	2 340	-	-
50 to 54 years		8 160	2 822	-	-	-	2 822	-	-
55 to 59 years		8 384	3 816	-	-	-	-	3 816	-
60 to 64 years		8 638	5 000	-	-	-	-	5 000	-
65 to 69 years		6 997	4 815	-	-	-	-	-	4 815
70 years and over		10 476	7 359	-	-	-	-	-	7 359
Average age		53.6	57.6	21.7	30.2	39.7	49.8	59.9	72.1
Operators by sex:									
Male		65 387	30 680	384	2 477	3 694	4 865	8 232	11 028
Female		4 841	2 372	23	110	212	297	584	1 146
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		143	48	1	4	8	11	11	13
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	64 099	29 709	361	2 198	3 415	4 612	8 022	11 101
	acres	25 836 376	18 582 675	155 242	1 471 020	2 757 977	3 815 182	5 317 461	5 065 793
Partnership	farms	4 711	2 463	38	289	358	368	609	801
	acres	3 444 785	2 556 560	23 752	285 043	382 583	526 736	723 591	614 855
Corporation:									
Family held	farms	957	650	8	66	102	137	139	198
	acres	1 669 719	1 411 147	3 977	113 354	252 675	235 723	369 996	435 422
More than 10 stockholders	farms	12	8	-	2	-	2	1	3
10 or less stockholders	farms	945	642	8	64	102	135	138	195
Other than family held	farms	92	50	-	9	7	15	10	9
	acres	195 741	127 894	-	12 915	659	32 001	67 242	15 077
More than 10 stockholders	farms	9	7	-	-	-	4	3	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	83	43	-	9	7	11	7	9
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutions, etc.	farms	369	180	-	25	24	30	36	65
	acres	395 356	229 680	-	30 965	46 500	43 992	68 046	40 177

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators		37 176	516	4 093	8 645	10 437	8 186	5 299
Full owners		23 845	174	1 895	5 009	6 835	5 733	4 199
Part owners		9 233	68	1 056	2 570	2 760	1 949	830
Tenants		4 098	274	1 142	1 066	842	504	270
White		35 505	499	3 915	8 240	10 023	7 843	4 985
Full owners		22 716	165	1 803	4 769	6 549	5 486	3 944
Part owners		8 839	62	1 000	2 449	2 666	1 881	781
Tenants		3 950	272	1 112	1 022	808	476	260
Black and other races		1 671	17	178	405	414	343	314
Full owners		1 129	9	92	240	286	247	255
Part owners		394	6	56	121	94	68	49
Tenants		148	2	30	44	34	28	10
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	33 184	245	2 973	7 598	9 616	7 710	5 042
	acres	6 083 049	36 423	334 374	1 053 422	1 690 785	1 630 122	1 337 923
Owned land in farms	farms	33 078	242	2 951	7 579	9 595	7 682	5 029
	acres	5 418 306	23 170	284 439	933 283	1 548 950	1 482 939	1 145 525
Land rented or leased from others	farms	13 453	344	2 208	3 663	3 632	2 479	1 127
	acres	3 279 909	59 068	507 475	883 522	920 440	596 398	313 006
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	13 331	342	2 198	3 636	3 602	2 453	1 100
	acres	3 215 715	56 971	503 319	872 445	899 774	582 408	300 798
Land rented or leased to others	farms	3 122	26	196	536	768	767	829
	acres	728 937	15 350	54 091	131 216	162 501	161 173	204 606
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated		22 876	178	2 303	5 591	6 755	5 050	2 999
Not on farm operated		11 064	298	1 457	2 348	2 834	2 456	1 671
Not reported		3 236	40	333	706	848	680	629
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other		37 176	516	4 093	8 645	10 437	8 186	5 299
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None		4 961	53	126	265	428	1 089	3 000
Any		32 215	463	3 967	8 380	10 009	7 097	2 299
1 to 99 days		1 667	44	162	265	352	436	408
100 to 199 days		4 358	86	490	1 074	1 337	936	435
200 days or more		26 190	333	3 315	7 041	8 320	5 725	1 456
Not reported		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		2 484	150	693	721	504	298	118
3 or 4 years		3 041	101	735	1 056	716	348	85
5 to 9 years		6 940	93	1 356	2 350	1 829	942	370
10 years or more		17 362	-	601	3 099	5 530	4 896	3 236
Average years on present farm		14.5	3.4	6.0	9.2	13.5	18.8	28.1
Not reported		7 349	172	708	1 419	1 858	1 702	1 490
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		516	516	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years		4 093	-	4 093	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years		8 645	-	-	8 645	-	-	-
45 to 49 years		5 099	-	-	-	5 099	-	-
50 to 54 years		5 338	-	-	-	5 338	-	-
55 to 59 years		4 548	-	-	-	-	4 548	-
60 to 64 years		3 638	-	-	-	-	3 638	-
65 to 69 years		2 182	-	-	-	-	-	2 182
70 years and over		3 117	-	-	-	-	-	3 117
Average age		50.1	21.7	30.4	39.8	49.5	59.0	72.2
Operators by sex:								
Male		34 707	471	3 891	8 247	9 948	7 617	4 533
Female		2 469	45	202	398	489	569	766
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		95	1	9	31	21	23	10
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	34 390	486	3 751	8 044	9 747	7 572	4 790
	acres	7 253 701	70 525	668 934	1 532 298	2 095 332	1 755 541	1 131 071
Partnership	farms	2 248	25	289	496	554	493	391
	acres	888 225	7 984	89 005	198 528	206 258	194 816	191 634
Corporation:								
Family held	farms	307	1	34	71	83	61	57
	acres	258 572	(D)	(D)	39 125	57 361	59 192	75 027
More than 10 stockholders	farms	4	-	-	-	-	2	2
10 or less stockholders	farms	303	1	34	71	83	59	55
Other than family held	farms	42	-	1	13	12	5	11
	acres	67 847	-	(D)	(D)	25 121	4 077	26 294
More than 10 stockholders	farms	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	40	-	1	12	11	5	11
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	189	4	18	21	41	55	50
	acres	165 676	(D)	3 151	(D)	64 652	51 721	22 207

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	3 666	1 089	17	109	164	151	235	413
10 to 49 acres	10 134	2 238	32	152	264	286	617	887
50 to 69 acres	3 155	879	12	55	77	100	230	405
70 to 99 acres	6 655	2 174	34	129	174	272	566	999
100 to 139 acres	5 140	1 801	20	117	138	183	472	871
140 to 179 acres	7 381	3 031	56	199	261	320	711	1 484
180 to 219 acres	3 334	1 457	17	94	137	191	383	635
220 to 259 acres	3 338	1 595	29	93	158	211	392	712
260 to 499 acres	11 334	6 336	61	493	619	900	1 726	2 537
500 to 999 acres	8 405	5 982	85	556	802	1 106	1 631	1 802
1,000 to 1,999 acres	5 132	4 230	37	407	699	906	1 213	968
2,000 acres or more	2 554	2 240	7	183	413	536	640	461
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	7 978	5 126	87	494	701	748	1 311	1 785
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	4 600	2 302	49	243	352	392	558	708
Cotton (0131)	1 131	865	23	114	138	169	188	233
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	3 469	1 437	26	129	214	223	370	475
Vegetables and melons (016)	286	156	7	15	21	26	44	43
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	604	147	1	8	13	28	47	50
Horticultural specialties (018)	303	131	-	20	21	33	34	23
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2 110	1 097	13	106	185	191	281	321
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	48 131	21 670	226	1 417	2 126	3 152	5 973	8 776
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	44 440	20 231	191	1 276	1 898	2 890	5 652	8 324
Dairy farms (024)	1 116	902	11	138	205	239	203	106
Poultry and eggs (025)	945	569	7	71	122	164	141	64
Animal specialties (027)	3 408	725	5	61	135	148	159	217
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	747	227	1	14	25	41	65	81
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory — farms	53 544	26 637	303	1 972	3 029	4 252	7 321	9 760
number	4 537 774	3 231 938	25 140	269 973	554 954	699 860	862 935	799 076
Farms with—								
1 to 9	7 140	1 669	31	89	168	212	410	759
10 to 49	26 117	10 675	123	590	928	1 303	2 844	4 887
50 to 99	9 830	6 085	67	434	628	959	1 780	2 217
100 to 199	5 927	4 343	54	428	607	835	1 235	1 184
200 to 499	3 356	2 845	24	327	509	670	769	546
500 or more	1 174	1 020	4	104	189	273	283	167
Cows and heifers that had calved — farms	45 543	22 688	222	1 464	2 486	3 566	6 362	8 588
number	1 720 924	1 164 413	8 181	80 921	151 677	234 145	345 025	344 264
Beef cows — farms	44 130	21 766	213	1 316	2 283	3 343	6 157	8 454
number	1 630 425	1 090 633	7 789	70 587	136 121	214 459	326 589	335 088
Farms with—								
1 to 9	10 838	3 160	46	185	304	389	828	1 408
10 to 49	24 511	12 156	112	709	1 167	1 603	3 376	5 189
50 to 99	5 577	3 881	44	234	440	751	1 192	1 220
100 to 199	2 211	1 748	5	133	239	402	516	453
200 to 499	829	698	6	47	116	171	194	164
500 or more	164	123	-	8	17	27	51	20
Milk cows — farms	2 826	1 742	17	205	321	387	418	394
number	90 499	73 780	392	10 334	15 756	19 686	18 436	9 176
Farms with—								
1 to 4	1 416	635	4	35	83	104	160	249
5 to 9	161	77	-	8	5	12	24	28
10 to 49	573	415	11	68	103	90	89	54
50 to 99	442	395	1	65	83	121	87	38
100 to 199	193	179	1	27	41	49	46	15
200 to 499	40	39	-	2	6	11	10	10
500 or more	3	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Heifers and heifer calves — farms	42 090	21 178	208	1 541	2 353	3 391	5 809	7 876
number	1 155 295	833 857	5 967	89 740	149 328	187 737	211 619	189 466
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves — farms	46 878	23 735	252	1 696	2 642	3 804	6 605	8 736
number	1 661 555	1 233 668	10 992	119 312	253 749	277 978	306 291	265 346
Cattle and calves sold — farms	53 577	27 082	306	1 991	3 044	4 297	7 420	10 024
number	3 630 285	2 574 668	16 968	219 145	558 868	543 002	623 784	612 901
$1,000	1 699 931	1 206 074	7 139	97 088	293 845	251 625	278 468	277 709
Calves — farms	33 832	15 464	133	907	1 508	2 294	4 380	6 242
number	722 627	449 971	2 511	32 109	53 980	82 248	133 481	145 642
$1,000	220 518	138 163	802	9 878	16 731	25 600	40 723	44 228
Cattle — farms	40 264	21 364	232	1 647	2 448	3 476	5 890	7 671
number	2 907 658	2 124 697	14 457	187 036	504 888	460 754	490 303	467 259
$1,000	1 479 413	1 067 911	6 337	87 210	277 114	226 024	237 745	233 481
Fattened on grain and concentrates — farms	2 809	1 431	13	125	162	229	356	546
number	836 548	492 625	287	10 250	197 936	82 604	60 855	140 693
$1,000	530 236	312 536	150	5 787	132 952	49 769	36 957	86 921

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	2 577	67	428	711	608	432	331
10 to 49 acres	7 896	100	984	2 140	2 205	1 574	893
50 to 69 acres	2 276	32	216	528	657	510	333
70 to 99 acres	4 481	66	488	993	1 245	977	712
100 to 139 acres	3 339	47	330	718	965	752	527
140 to 179 acres	4 350	70	464	940	1 213	975	688
180 to 219 acres	1 877	26	175	360	538	471	307
220 to 259 acres	1 743	23	174	388	479	410	269
260 to 499 acres	4 998	57	487	1 077	1 469	1 241	667
500 to 999 acres	2 423	24	246	560	707	528	358
1,000 to 1,999 acres	902	3	75	181	262	227	154
2,000 acres or more	314	1	26	49	89	89	60
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	2 852	98	402	624	723	570	435
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	2 298	36	209	479	669	510	395
Cotton (0131)	266	12	35	62	67	59	31
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	2 032	24	174	417	602	451	364
Vegetables and melons (016)	130	1	17	29	37	20	26
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	457	2	29	113	127	117	69
Horticultural specialties (018)	172	-	20	37	40	43	32
General farms, primarily crop (019)	1 013	16	90	212	305	242	148
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	26 461	334	2 917	6 118	7 386	5 930	3 776
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	24 209	284	2 558	5 416	6 819	5 548	3 584
Dairy farms (024)	214	5	26	47	64	46	26
Poultry and eggs (025)	376	1	44	127	109	60	35
Animal specialties (027)	2 683	17	289	743	834	548	252
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	520	6	50	116	143	100	105
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	26 907	333	2 959	6 165	7 539	6 084	3 827
number	1 305 836	11 660	112 697	283 187	362 115	314 356	221 521
Farms with—							
1 to 9	5 471	68	739	1 421	1 521	1 072	650
10 to 49	15 442	196	1 574	3 436	4 306	3 549	2 381
50 to 99	3 745	46	414	808	1 067	916	494
100 to 199	1 584	19	170	366	460	374	195
200 to 499	511	3	54	108	145	127	74
500 or more	154	1	8	26	40	46	33
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	22 855	258	2 344	5 168	6 502	5 298	3 285
number	556 511	4 768	46 709	112 810	157 484	146 455	88 285
Beef cows ... farms	22 364	251	2 275	5 037	6 365	5 213	3 223
number	539 792	4 279	45 333	110 391	154 394	138 212	87 183
Farms with—							
1 to 9	7 678	115	892	1 904	2 181	1 597	989
10 to 49	12 355	120	1 200	2 668	3 471	2 997	1 899
50 to 99	1 696	12	138	358	538	435	215
100 to 199	463	4	32	80	137	127	83
200 to 499	131	-	13	19	27	46	26
500 or more	41	-	-	8	11	11	11
Milk cows ... farms	1 088	10	122	291	297	216	150
number	16 719	489	1 376	2 419	3 090	8 243	1 102
Farms with—							
1 to 4	781	3	85	218	210	153	112
5 to 9	84	-	6	27	17	17	17
10 to 49	158	3	21	30	56	31	17
50 to 99	47	1	10	13	12	9	2
100 to 199	14	3	-	3	2	4	2
200 to 499	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms	20 912	247	2 291	4 790	5 864	4 810	2 910
number	321 438	2 820	30 369	77 692	90 979	79 516	40 062
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	23 143	292	2 494	5 239	6 551	5 315	3 252
number	427 887	4 072	35 619	92 685	113 652	88 685	93 174
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	26 495	352	2 829	5 979	7 474	6 004	3 857
number	1 055 617	8 026	77 576	250 741	284 527	243 918	190 829
$1,000	493 857	3 189	30 853	123 095	126 738	114 154	95 827
Calves ... farms	18 368	206	1 860	4 175	5 228	4 198	2 701
number	272 656	2 755	24 298	60 977	76 329	64 216	44 081
$1,000	82 354	862	7 206	18 867	23 389	19 331	12 700
Cattle ... farms	18 900	248	2 037	4 199	5 397	4 380	2 639
number	782 961	5 271	53 278	189 764	208 198	179 702	146 748
$1,000	411 502	2 327	23 647	104 228	103 349	94 823	63 127
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	1 378	25	164	330	343	295	221
number	343 923	531	2 830	97 719	78 925	73 750	90 168
$1,000	217 699	209	1 192	64 003	45 732	48 203	58 380

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	3 710	1 454	38	199	323	286	304	304
number	187 351	134 524	2 010	26 086	32 093	42 535	20 377	11 423
Farms with—								
1 to 24	2 663	859	16	104	193	138	192	216
25 to 49	428	176	9	25	34	39	39	30
50 to 99	315	189	7	27	42	46	32	35
100 to 199	145	98	4	20	23	23	15	13
200 to 499	102	80	2	15	15	27	16	5
500 or more	57	52	-	8	16	13	10	5
Used or to be used for breeding farms	2 230	938	29	137	208	190	190	184
number	28 879	19 143	334	3 712	4 739	5 372	3 296	1 690
Other farms	3 298	1 287	33	179	289	262	263	261
number	158 472	115 381	1 676	22 374	27 354	37 163	17 081	9 733
Hogs and pigs sold farms	3 090	1 273	35	185	275	252	260	266
number	346 686	245 791	2 265	48 170	63 467	77 614	34 457	19 818
$1,000	33 064	24 042	246	4 516	5 736	8 021	3 459	2 064
Feeder pigs farms	1 001	337	12	40	82	68	73	62
number	71 663	41 885	317	5 533	20 695	7 666	4 740	2 934
$1,000	2 773	1 700	10	287	835	292	164	111
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	2 325	976	29	142	214	196	203	192
number	38 029	27 483	347	6 619	6 551	7 468	4 245	2 253
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	1 968	856	27	129	190	170	178	162
number	18 855	13 804	165	3 390	3 223	3 753	2 136	1 137
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	1 892	802	26	116	178	165	178	139
number	19 174	13 679	182	3 229	3 328	3 715	2 109	1 116
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	1 799	771	10	81	172	150	201	157
number	120 479	84 932	1 287	13 041	16 989	19 652	20 420	13 543
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	1 493	673	10	69	137	133	179	145
number	69 692	48 248	824	7 394	8 624	11 808	13 487	6 111
Sheep and lambs sold farms	1 594	696	10	76	140	128	191	151
number	89 861	65 894	756	11 413	11 135	13 358	14 666	14 566
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	1 319	628	10	62	124	125	168	139
number	93 279	67 096	877	11 418	12 040	15 084	18 275	9 402
pounds of wool	645 798	464 466	8 083	85 279	81 979	104 699	118 868	65 558
Horses and ponies inventory farms	19 500	7 820	71	650	1 196	1 427	2 115	2 361
number	96 423	40 310	352	3 015	6 889	8 551	10 848	10 655
Horses and ponies sold farms	3 873	1 348	13	104	206	253	342	430
number	14 987	6 856	139	550	1 286	1 682	1 370	1 829
Goats inventory farms	1 220	456	3	60	83	90	113	107
number	46 608	33 846	202	9 977	3 038	10 217	6 698	3 714
Goats sold farms	355	145	3	19	28	42	20	33
number	10 437	7 094	156	2 419	239	3 276	519	485
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	5 703	2 420	13	129	291	372	635	980
number	5 826 714	4 418 154	12 265	633 716	1 427 303	1 396 823	796 606	151 441
Farms with—								
1 to 399	5 499	2 262	12	113	246	323	596	972
400 to 3,199	12	6	-	-	3	1	2	-
3,200 to 9,999	71	43	-	5	13	11	12	2
10,000 to 19,999	57	53	1	5	14	15	15	3
20,000 to 49,999	31	27	-	4	5	11	4	3
50,000 to 99,999	27	25	-	1	8	10	6	-
100,000 or more	6	4	-	1	2	1	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	5 614	2 378	13	123	284	369	624	965
number	5 323 294	3 977 718	(D)	(D)	1 243 347	1 276 261	740 059	118 740
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	797	334	2	20	47	41	94	130
number	503 420	440 436	(D)	(D)	183 956	120 562	56 547	32 701
Hens and pullets sold farms	579	321	1	28	72	79	67	74
number	6 203 931	4 734 162	(D)	(D)	1 439 643	1 424 922	718 064	357 053
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	556	351	6	51	70	100	92	32
number	89 704 380	60 649 514	893 480	9 408 484	15 435 721	17 190 183	13 964 468	3 757 178
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	72	21	-	3	5	7	4	2
2,000 to 59,999	48	31	-	1	3	5	18	4
60,000 to 99,999	61	41	1	4	2	15	8	11
100,000 or more	375	258	5	43	60	73	62	15
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	470	170	-	16	26	26	58	44
number	2 326	894	-	53	79	312	220	230
Turkeys sold farms	88	49	-	2	13	14	8	12
number	1 960 653	1 657 902	-	(D)	(D)	494 996	298 590	224 270

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987 —Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	2 256	36	416	843	549	288	124
number	52 827	976	8 173	23 789	10 782	7 349	1 758
Farms with—							
1 to 24	1 804	26	342	685	440	213	98
25 to 49	252	4	33	82	63	49	21
50 to 99	126	4	27	53	25	12	5
100 to 199	47	2	10	14	12	9	-
200 to 499	22	-	3	7	9	3	-
500 or more	5	-	1	2	-	2	-
Used or to be used for breeding farms	1 292	26	240	467	309	180	70
number	9 736	254	1 923	3 400	2 342	1 388	429
Other farms	2 011	27	356	766	496	262	104
number	43 091	722	6 250	20 389	8 440	5 961	1 329
Hogs and pigs sold farms	1 817	37	312	666	450	248	104
number	100 895	2 040	14 355	50 754	18 356	11 912	3 478
$1,000	9 021	192	1 198	4 605	1 513	1 189	324
Feeder pigs farms	664	15	130	247	155	80	37
number	29 778	632	5 601	10 555	8 637	3 112	1 041
$1,000	1 074	17	206	363	335	107	44
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	1 349	31	246	474	329	193	76
number	10 546	318	2 104	3 460	2 685	1 479	500
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	1 112	23	203	384	274	162	66
number	5 051	157	956	1 637	1 267	781	253
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	1 090	28	209	384	260	150	59
number	5 495	161	1 148	1 823	1 418	698	247
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	1 028	15	146	383	277	153	54
number	35 547	461	5 653	11 580	10 968	5 444	1 441
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	820	13	122	271	238	131	45
number	21 444	(D)	(D)	6 902	6 387	3 107	1 098
Sheep and lambs sold farms	898	18	128	329	257	125	41
number	23 967	447	3 748	8 119	7 679	3 043	931
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	691	14	104	239	195	102	37
number	26 183	448	4 043	8 550	8 293	3 653	1 196
pounds of wool	181 332	2 927	24 384	59 124	62 155	25 044	7 698
Horses and ponies inventory farms	11 680	98	1 394	3 310	3 461	2 318	1 099
number	56 113	297	5 681	15 374	17 382	11 809	5 570
Horses and ponies sold farms	2 525	24	322	750	755	475	199
number	8 131	51	863	2 346	2 301	1 865	705
Goats inventory farms	764	4	108	235	241	131	45
number	12 762	6	1 273	3 557	4 242	3 127	557
Goats sold farms	210	-	38	70	59	33	10
number	3 343	-	176	974	1 162	960	71
POULTRY							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	3 283	17	341	865	897	718	445
number	1 408 560	8 073	80 034	314 230	128 694	59 965	817 564
Farms with—							
1 to 399	3 237	16	339	846	884	710	442
400 to 3,199	6	-	-	1	2	2	1
3,200 to 9,999	28	1	1	11	9	6	-
10,000 to 19,999	4	-	-	3	1	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	4	-	-	3	1	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	3 236	16	333	852	886	709	440
number	1 345 576	(D)	(D)	266 497	117 500	58 227	816 131
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	463	2	62	123	115	103	58
number	62 984	(D)	(D)	47 733	11 194	1 738	1 433
Hens and pullets sold farms	258	1	38	94	55	45	25
number	1 469 769	(D)	(D)	376 920	112 984	58 406	808 701
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	205	-	29	70	69	24	13
number	29 054 866	-	3 769 147	8 887 980	11 440 856	3 857 496	1 099 387
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999	51	-	10	19	13	3	6
2,000 to 59,999	17	-	6	5	1	5	-
60,000 to 99,999	20	-	-	9	4	5	2
100,000 or more	117	-	13	37	51	11	5
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	300	1	38	86	93	63	19
number	1 432	(D)	(D)	356	386	505	54
Turkeys sold farms	39	-	4	11	13	5	6
number	302 751	-	47	86 189	78 399	138 050	66

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Total	Age of operator (years)					
				Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	723	562	9	82	115	111	143	102
	acres	75 971	69 176	430	12 169	12 728	15 291	18 176	10 382
	bushels	8 019 226	7 432 954	43 432	1 366 004	1 224 329	1 552 628	2 100 336	1 146 225
Irrigated	farms	176	156	1	33	36	24	42	20
	acres	39 716	37 461	(D)	(D)	5 916	7 349	9 878	6 300
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		273	160	3	18	24	24	45	46
25 to 99 acres		225	193	5	28	44	42	43	31
100 to 249 acres		140	129	1	18	32	28	38	12
250 to 499 acres		56	52	-	11	12	10	11	8
500 acres or more		29	28	-	7	3	7	6	5
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	2 961	2 381	46	297	449	465	599	525
	acres	339 368	304 163	5 366	41 928	62 215	67 903	79 739	47 012
	bushels	15 114 650	13 706 985	189 181	1 827 341	2 941 966	3 140 311	3 594 774	2 013 412
Irrigated	farms	404	365	8	41	94	75	81	66
	acres	58 225	54 290	695	5 977	12 604	11 047	15 005	8 962
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		824	589	11	68	97	97	144	172
25 to 99 acres		1 216	963	17	108	172	190	247	229
100 to 249 acres		576	505	10	72	111	105	132	75
250 to 499 acres		210	196	8	28	41	40	42	37
500 acres or more		135	128	-	21	28	33	34	12
Wheat for grain	farms	18 644	13 178	234	1 340	1 909	2 217	3 417	4 061
	acres	4 276 344	3 599 104	45 218	390 743	632 989	759 093	988 788	782 273
	bushels	113 464 955	96 516 563	1 134 861	10 448 683	17 096 042	20 810 490	26 487 076	20 539 611
Irrigated	farms	709	582	11	73	131	113	131	123
	acres	143 400	132 233	1 782	17 791	28 293	28 351	32 500	23 516
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		1 747	891	20	65	84	116	215	391
25 to 99 acres		5 985	3 555	88	291	394	466	845	1 471
100 to 249 acres		5 235	3 734	67	408	479	592	976	1 212
250 to 499 acres		3 252	2 766	37	321	499	496	762	651
500 acres or more		2 425	2 232	22	255	453	547	619	336
Barley for grain	farms	148	134	2	9	19	33	31	40
	acres	6 915	6 355	(D)	(D)	816	1 886	1 546	1 661
	bushels	273 234	251 939	(D)	(D)	33 963	80 309	52 545	67 662
Irrigated	farms	11	9	-	1	1	1	3	3
	acres	903	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	215	232
Oats for grain	farms	1 114	850	8	79	131	133	202	297
	acres	40 105	33 112	215	3 221	5 722	7 059	6 590	10 305
	bushels	1 277 283	1 046 812	8 665	107 429	181 401	232 794	201 189	315 334
Irrigated	farms	21	15	-	2	5	5	2	1
	acres	556	427	-	(D)	91	118	(D)	(D)
Cotton	farms	2 913	2 303	43	278	401	452	569	560
	acres	360 299	321 526	4 376	42 614	71 151	71 843	79 584	51 958
	bales	306 388	275 676	3 768	37 647	61 131	60 564	68 014	44 552
Irrigated	farms	411	337	11	56	69	48	83	70
	acres	55 330	51 616	1 594	10 028	10 704	8 438	11 674	9 178
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		613	431	12	42	55	52	97	173
25 to 99 acres		1 197	867	14	105	142	168	224	214
100 to 249 acres		674	597	12	71	97	149	144	124
250 to 499 acres		331	313	5	47	77	63	81	40
500 acres or more		98	95	-	13	30	20	23	9
Soybeans for beans	farms	1 566	1 122	17	108	198	203	314	282
	acres	229 887	196 497	1 791	22 454	45 456	43 788	49 741	33 267
	bushels	5 622 675	4 862 055	31 703	557 664	1 157 081	1 112 042	1 215 961	787 604
Irrigated	farms	62	54	3	4	16	7	16	8
	acres	7 649	7 345	155	630	3 209	1 185	1 336	830
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		276	157	4	14	25	18	33	63
25 to 99 acres		652	428	6	34	59	68	131	130
100 to 249 acres		393	316	7	27	64	66	97	55
250 to 499 acres		139	120	-	21	26	22	31	20
500 acres or more		106	101	-	12	24	29	22	14
Irish potatoes	farms	68	44	2	3	6	10	9	14
	acres	1 352	1 324	(D)	(D)	256	572	45	14
	cwt	174 832	170 316	(D)	(D)	43 265	70 944	5 040	906
Irrigated	farms	25	16	-	2	4	7	1	2
	acres	1 136	1 129	-	(D)	250	441	(D)	[illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed farms	161	1	20	40	46	31	23
acres	6 795	(D)	(D)	1 276	2 357	2 235	632
bushels	586 272	(D)	(D)	85 707	265 093	179 241	35 409
Irrigated farms	20	-	2	7	7	3	1
acres	2 255	-	(D)	397	1 418	260	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	113	-	17	28	32	17	19
25 to 99 acres	32	1	3	9	9	8	2
100 to 249 acres	11	-	-	3	4	3	1
250 to 499 acres	4	-	-	-	-	3	1
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed farms	580	21	84	144	145	114	72
acres	35 205	993	6 180	8 777	7 472	6 285	5 498
bushels	1 407 665	36 930	250 308	325 394	352 470	244 142	198 421
Irrigated farms	39	-	9	12	8	5	5
acres	3 935	-	408	1 463	1 042	634	388
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	235	9	19	65	65	48	29
25 to 99 acres	253	9	46	53	60	49	36
100 to 249 acres	71	3	16	17	17	15	3
250 to 499 acres	14	-	1	9	2	1	1
500 acres or more	7	-	2	-	1	1	3
Wheat for grain farms	5 466	157	776	1 235	1 413	1 139	746
acres	677 240	13 639	91 945	158 956	186 831	143 932	81 937
bushels	16 948 392	356 896	2 292 827	4 019 090	4 664 338	3 563 836	2 051 405
Irrigated farms	127	-	13	31	44	20	19
acres	11 167	-	932	3 121	3 199	1 814	2 101
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	856	29	107	178	204	179	159
25 to 99 acres	2 430	86	353	528	613	515	335
100 to 249 acres	1 501	31	228	373	386	304	179
250 to 499 acres	486	11	68	111	148	95	53
500 acres or more	193	-	20	45	62	46	20
Barley for grain farms	14	1	2	6	1	3	1
acres	560	(D)	(D)	278	(D)	62	(D)
bushels	21 295	(D)	(D)	12 860	(D)	1 695	(D)
Irrigated farms	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Oats for grain farms	264	2	24	69	74	56	39
acres	6 993	(D)	(D)	1 786	1 957	1 418	1 199
bushels	230 471	(D)	(D)	60 724	67 531	45 100	35 105
Irrigated farms	6	-	-	2	2	2	-
acres	229	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cotton farms	510	25	82	131	166	135	71
acres	38 773	1 884	5 255	7 862	10 537	9 471	3 764
bales	30 712	1 494	4 050	6 407	8 462	7 508	2 791
Irrigated farms	74	4	11	18	18	17	6
acres	3 714	180	990	1 085	501	634	324
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	182	6	24	34	56	39	23
25 to 99 acres	330	13	42	81	84	73	37
100 to 249 acres	77	5	15	14	18	16	9
250 to 499 acres	18	1	1	1	7	6	2
500 acres or more	3	-	-	1	1	1	-
Soybeans for beans farms	444	11	44	102	128	86	73
acres	33 390	505	3 478	9 521	9 200	6 759	3 927
bushels	760 620	9 180	83 101	207 212	209 992	162 461	88 674
Irrigated farms	8	-	-	4	2	2	-
acres	304	-	-	183	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	119	3	10	20	35	19	32
25 to 99 acres	224	7	21	53	69	40	34
100 to 249 acres	77	1	12	23	16	23	2
250 to 499 acres	19	-	-	4	6	4	5
500 acres or more	5	-	1	2	2	-	-
Irish potatoes farms	24	-	7	5	6	2	4
acres	27	-	8	7	(D)	(D)	1
cwt	4 516	-	751	1 098	(D)	(D)	192
Irrigated farms	9	-	2	3	2	1	1
acres	7	-	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Peanuts for nuts farms	1 088	887	20	88	175	178	250	176
acres	86 469	76 934	1 135	8 178	17 751	17 407	21 102	11 361
pounds	190 592 633	172 843 358	3 048 268	19 655 851	42 159 697	38 581 872	45 402 328	23 995 342
Irrigated farms	666	561	11	68	126	121	149	86
acres	59 605	54 153	759	6 459	13 468	12 954	14 021	6 492
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	214	146	4	12	17	23	40	50
25 to 99 acres	587	467	14	38	92	87	138	98
100 to 249 acres	234	223	2	32	56	56	56	21
250 to 499 acres	48	46	-	6	8	12	14	6
500 acres or more	5	5	-	-	2	-	2	1
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	32 196	17 911	167	1 288	2 091	2 994	5 105	6 266
acres	1 920 000	1 318 572	8 405	106 458	181 253	271 018	385 600	365 838
tons, dry	3 430 874	2 475 167	17 133	221 315	359 291	543 881	711 510	622 037
Irrigated farms	792	580	5	61	104	125	155	130
acres	60 590	49 144	535	5 112	6 888	12 005	13 550	11 054
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	11 269	4 793	47	291	465	586	1 292	2 112
25 to 99 acres	15 782	9 169	98	646	1 000	1 527	2 674	3 224
100 to 249 acres	4 203	3 179	19	282	498	708	917	755
250 to 499 acres	739	602	2	56	98	130	177	139
500 acres or more	203	168	1	13	30	43	45	36
Alfalfa hay farms	6 079	4 281	40	369	576	806	1 169	1 321
acres	300 436	238 706	2 216	21 623	36 648	54 438	63 896	59 885
tons, dry	900 172	742 330	7 782	73 476	120 544	174 230	202 951	163 347
Irrigated farms	437	335	3	39	67	68	79	79
acres	35 869	29 284	335	2 961	3 997	7 042	6 846	8 103
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms	19 324	10 490	94	723	1 204	1 774	3 129	3 566
acres	923 084	595 698	3 739	43 692	76 211	126 218	178 300	167 538
tons, dry	1 575 585	1 049 760	6 402	83 581	140 183	233 923	309 413	276 258
Irrigated farms	304	224	4	21	27	51	70	51
acres	14 725	12 273	200	1 466	2 035	3 558	3 219	1 795
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms	639	400	10	42	61	67	116	104
acres	18 952	17 428	327	2 007	4 709	3 440	4 285	2 659
Irrigated farms	212	138	2	20	24	31	38	23
acres	6 394	6 239	(D)	(D)	2 125	1 454	1 503	386
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	299	135	1	9	14	14	49	48
5.0 to 24.9 acres	212	149	5	15	21	29	42	37
25.0 to 99.9 acres	85	73	2	15	13	16	15	12
100.0 to 249.9 acres	26	26	2	1	8	6	4	5
250.0 acres or more	17	17	-	2	5	2	6	2
Land in orchards farms	2 351	945	3	54	85	148	318	337
acres	49 011	28 151	124	1 443	3 365	6 507	9 429	7 283
Irrigated farms	229	86	-	4	10	16	28	28
acres	2 396	1 350	-	9	153	378	330	481
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	876	329	1	15	26	38	106	143
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1 074	398	1	25	41	64	137	130
25.0 to 99.9 acres	306	158	-	11	11	33	58	45
100.0 to 249.9 acres	72	43	1	2	5	8	11	16
250.0 acres or more	23	17	-	1	2	5	6	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Peanuts for nuts farms	201	6	18	70	54	33	20
acres	9 535	130	718	2 935	3 115	1 893	744
pounds	17 749 275	245 399	995 875	5 964 031	5 719 129	3 306 766	1 518 075
Irrigated farms	105	1	8	37	28	23	8
acres	5 452	(D)	(D)	1 636	1 642	1 495	376
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	68	5	6	21	15	8	13
25 to 99 acres	120	1	11	47	34	21	6
100 to 249 acres	11	-	1	2	4	3	1
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	14 285	142	1 375	3 210	4 220	3 338	2 000
acres	601 428	4 665	51 656	125 762	177 751	152 469	89 125
tons, dry	955 707	6 836	81 841	187 254	282 037	252 846	134 893
Irrigated farms	212	-	22	49	66	46	29
acres	11 446	-	822	3 372	2 620	3 466	1 166
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	6 476	69	689	1 503	1 925	1 432	858
25 to 99 acres	6 613	66	590	1 465	1 952	1 593	947
100 to 249 acres	1 024	7	83	212	302	259	161
250 to 499 acres	137	-	10	22	33	41	31
500 acres or more	35	-	3	8	8	13	3
Alfalfa hay farms	1 798	12	147	376	539	417	307
acres	61 730	258	4 469	12 880	18 021	15 257	10 845
tons, dry	157 842	458	12 822	34 059	45 696	42 707	22 100
Irrigated farms	102	-	9	19	41	19	14
acres	6 585	-	474	2 322	1 676	1 513	600
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms	8 834	66	870	2 092	2 626	2 092	1 068
acres	327 386	2 320	28 216	71 233	97 186	85 378	43 053
tons, dry	525 825	3 611	43 760	111 919	155 518	142 376	68 641
Irrigated farms	80	-	12	20	23	19	6
acres	2 452	-	294	569	619	835	135
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms	239	4	34	51	61	51	38
acres	1 523	36	289	328	419	171	281
Irrigated farms	74	-	19	19	18	10	8
acres	155	-	35	55	47	7	11
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	164	2	24	33	41	42	22
5.0 to 24.9 acres	63	1	8	16	16	9	13
25.0 to 99.9 acres	12	1	2	2	4	-	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards farms	1 406	3	104	334	421	347	197
acres	20 860	48	1 396	4 713	5 926	5 692	3 084
Irrigated farms	143	-	13	38	40	31	21
acres	1 046	-	38	233	332	322	121
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	547	1	45	141	165	117	78
5.0 to 24.9 acres	676	1	47	153	198	188	89
25.0 to 99.9 acres	148	1	9	31	50	31	26
100.0 to 249.9 acres	29	-	3	9	7	7	3
250.0 acres or more	6	-	-	-	1	4	1

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms number	70 228	3 666	10 134	3 155	6 655	5 140
percent	100.0	5.2	14.4	4.5	9.5	7.3
Land in farms acres	31 541 977	10 618	283 423	182 166	540 452	595 594
Average size of farm acres	449	3	28	58	81	116
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) farms	70 228	3 666	10 134	3 155	6 655	5 140
$1,000	2 714 892	60 925	91 254	38 133	70 754	59 886
Average per farm dollars	38 658	16 619	9 005	12 087	10 632	11 651
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	9 248	941	3 607	711	1 073	762
$1,000 to $2,499	9 253	910	2 947	796	1 564	856
$2,500 to $4,999	11 073	636	1 962	862	1 671	1 328
$5,000 to $9,999	11 999	461	921	489	1 326	1 277
$10,000 to $19,999	10 146	318	309	178	490	581
$20,000 to $24,999	2 659	70	55	23	78	71
$25,000 to $39,999	4 543	113	72	29	91	76
$40,000 to $49,999	1 757	44	30	11	18	27
$50,000 to $99,999	4 479	85	50	20	42	59
$100,000 to $249,999	3 431	51	102	23	59	57
$250,000 to $499,999	1 175	22	65	9	35	23
$500,000 to $999,999	308	12	9	2	5	12
$1,000,000 or more	157	3	5	2	3	1
Grains farms	19 882	35	519	271	786	611
$1,000	346 610	15	688	602	2 075	2 242
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	1 600	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	147 374	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain farms	455	-	11	5	14	19
$1,000	13 847	-	22	44	44	69
Wheat farms	18 454	33	421	233	882	492
$1,000	281 077	(D)	(D)	442	1 704	1 517
Soybeans farms	1 552	1	59	36	54	98
$1,000	26 359	(D)	(D)	86	237	521
Sorghum for grain farms	2 219	-	33	18	33	57
$1,000	23 146	-	57	24	67	113
Barley farms	72	-	-	-	1	1
$1,000	196	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Oats farms	410	1	8	2	12	16
$1,000	1 112	(D)	9	(D)	18	19
Other grains farms	168	-	3	2	3	2
$1,000	873	-	2	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed farms	2 909	3	32	18	77	48
$1,000	86 007	6	121	67	568	395
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	504	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	52 500	-	-	-	-	(D)
Tobacco farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	8 841	35	889	394	731	646
$1,000	49 913	22	1 020	788	1 636	1 424
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	116	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	13 387	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	636	31	159	41	59	39
$1,000	10 602	77	584	244	394	364
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	58	-	-	1	2	1
$1,000	6 875	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	1 018	30	199	[illegible]	96	76
$1,000	4 849	25	318	263	169	140
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	15	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000	1 389	-	-	(D)	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	341	146	78	19	20	13
$1,000	61 822	9 106	4 423	8 766	3 374	1 143
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	101	40	15	4	7	6
$1,000	59 162	7 967	3 655	8 626	3 233	1 064
Other crops farms	1 307	5	61	15	48	48
$1,000	50 246	7	323	173	802	628
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	321	-	-	-	2	1
$1,000	33 953	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Poultry and poultry products farms	1 979	178	544	117	216	150
$1,000	219 687	20 532	49 789	6 383	20 744	20 654
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	696	39	173	32	88	70
$1,000	217 373	20 332	48 941	6 123	20 613	20 637
Dairy products farms	1 351	41	83	26	[illegible]	76
$1,000	121 176	1 195	1 638	586	2 935	4 013
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	764	7	8	4	18	35
$1,000	108 970	589	630	282	1 783	3 245
Cattle and calves farms	53 577	2 153	5 833	2 206	5 042	3 971
$1,000	1 699 931	25 501	23 846	16 446	32 804	24 888
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	4 750	73	15	6	13	27
$1,000	1 248 260	11 887	6 366	9 684	9 770	2 401

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number	7 381	3 334	3 338	11 334	8 405	5 132	2 554
	percent	10.5	4.7	4.8	16.1	12.0	7.3	3.6
Land in farms	acres	1 165 490	657 093	793 264	4 112 326	5 922 526	6 993 311	10 285 714
Average size of farm	acres	158	197	238	363	705	1 363	4 027
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	farms	7 381	3 334	3 338	11 334	8 405	5 132	2 554
	$1,000	105 105	52 966	89 380	337 714	649 841	528 525	630 409
Average per farm	dollars	14 240	15 887	26 776	29 797	77 316	102 986	246 832
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)		624	281	213	526	205	81	24
$1,000 to $2,499		936	339	254	486	138	20	5
$2,500 to $4,999		1 611	655	631	1 167	284	55	11
$5,000 to $9,999		2 139	958	951	2 520	787	151	19
$10,000 to $19,999		1 178	679	764	3 357	1 808	416	58
$20,000 to $24,999		185	116	119	793	829	272	48
$25,000 to $39,999		235	126	179	1 114	1 599	778	131
$40,000 to $49,999		60	40	44	348	557	464	114
$50,000 to $99,999		124	66	98	641	1 321	1 390	583
$100,000 to $249,999		54	44	56	300	739	1 082	864
$250,000 to $499,999		24	24	21	56	108	346	442
$500,000 to $999,999		8	2	1	10	19	60	166
$1,000,000 or more		3	4	7	14	11	17	87
Grains	farms	1 958	562	853	4 251	4 749	3 572	1 735
	$1,000	7 961	2 755	4 754	35 053	75 792	113 009	101 663
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	9	176	708	707
	$1,000	-	-	-	505	12 359	55 559	78 951
Corn for grain	farms	21	11	14	47	118	112	83
	$1,000	62	62	42	559	2 047	3 049	7 847
Wheat	farms	1 803	486	786	3 925	4 473	3 439	1 681
	$1,000	6 994	2 076	4 093	29 461	62 458	94 289	77 525
Soybeans	farms	113	72	65	349	385	222	98
	$1,000	507	426	394	3 297	7 001	8 443	5 349
Sorghum for grain	farms	125	53	69	378	584	493	376
	$1,000	297	163	180	1 446	3 708	6 604	10 486
Barley	farms	3	-	-	17	20	18	12
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	30	34	79	49
Oats	farms	37	13	14	83	104	78	42
	$1,000	64	24	(D)	142	253	306	213
Other grains	farms	7	3	2	25	54	58	29
	$1,000	(D)	3	(D)	118	290	239	194
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	233	54	107	545	771	729	292
	$1,000	2 084	425	1 220	8 336	21 433	31 494	19 857
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	2	1	35	124	220	121
	$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	2 553	11 031	22 301	16 337
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	857	419	421	1 651	1 403	958	437
	$1,000	2 438	1 195	1 383	7 007	11 299	9 764	11 936
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	4	36	31	45
	$1,000	-	-	-	264	2 839	2 772	7 513
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	37	35	22	67	84	46	16
	$1,000	278	709	229	1 455	2 472	2 628	1 168
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	6	1	6	11	20	6
	$1,000	(D)	446	(D)	873	1 682	2 353	1 033
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	93	59	36	169	107	58	40
	$1,000	238	207	127	763	904	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	1	3	4	6
	$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	398	565
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	18	9	4	15	13	4	2
	$1,000	7 616	1 369	346	18 741	1 671	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	6	6	2	6	5	2	2
	$1,000	7 484	1 330	(D)	18 657	1 620	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms	105	46	89	290	332	206	62
	$1,000	1 587	843	2 173	8 569	16 024	13 045	6 073
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	5	2	11	46	125	91	36
	$1,000	375	(D)	864	4 044	11 743	10 900	5 632
Poultry and poultry products	farms	188	84	85	207	128	61	21
	$1,000	16 415	15 186	13 746	24 718	12 528	8 604	10 388
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	53	46	40	93	36	18	6
	$1,000	16 150	15 086	13 497	24 643	12 414	8 562	10 355
Dairy products	farms	152	76	93	300	252	130	46
	$1,000	7 590	4 649	6 529	24 653	28 371	20 844	18 173
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	63	37	47	200	196	109	40
	$1,000	5 830	3 663	5 331	22 214	26 982	20 414	18 007
Cattle and calves	farms	5 553	2 767	2 744	9 427	7 077	4 474	2 330
	$1,000	55 906	24 020	56 733	197 533	472 956	315 756	451 559
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	46	28	46	402	984	1 512	1 598
	$1,000	17 831	2 225	34 125	94 693	373 627	252 795	432 862

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	3 090	447	701	158	216	170
$1,000	33 064	2 163	4 812	993	1 113	2 708
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	94	7	10	2	2	2
$1,000	20 149	742	2 794	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	1 647	181	373	66	123	60
$1,000	6 773	475	580	107	252	101
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	20	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000	1 944	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	4 739	474	1 202	258	449	342
$1,000	24 211	1 799	3 114	693	3 867	1 206
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	58	2	5	2	8	4
$1,000	12 451	(D)	325	(D)	2 854	342
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	70 235	3 676	9 913	3 077	6 718	5 387
$1,000	2 359 468	50 350	91 880	35 907	65 151	56 163
Average per farm ..... dollars	33 594	13 697	9 269	11 670	9 698	10 426
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	25 420	1 410	3 208	963	1 923	1 685
$1,000	745 844	16 463	20 961	7 718	12 127	9 660
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	14 922	1 058	2 791	785	1 572	1 241
$5,000 to $24,999	6 654	256	311	153	271	362
$25,000 to $99,999	2 835	78	99	22	77	75
$100,000 or more	1 009	18	7	3	3	7
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	49 617	2 315	6 911	2 028	4 494	3 594
$1,000	439 530	12 838	34 845	9 444	20 664	19 644
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	41 285	2 110	6 548	1 949	4 290	3 328
$5,000 to $24,999	6 192	155	188	35	111	180
$25,000 to $99,999	1 466	25	65	28	45	36
$100,000 or more	674	29	110	16	48	50
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	17 865	789	2 601	646	1 469	1 273
$1,000	219 930	9 336	28 200	7 170	14 318	14 534
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	14 543	701	2 369	602	1 338	1 127
$5,000 to $24,999	2 105	48	63	7	48	78
$25,000 to $79,999	643	13	53	18	12	16
$80,000 or more	574	27	116	19	51	52
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	23 279	292	1 399	501	1 329	996
$1,000	36 200	668	651	193	460	628
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	15 500	251	1 371	484	1 285	895
$1,000 to $4,999	6 312	23	21	16	33	84
$5,000 to $24,999	1 383	12	3	-	11	16
$25,000 or more	84	6	4	1	-	1
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	33 518	363	2 730	1 033	2 592	2 022
$1,000	102 292	138	847	546	1 616	1 518
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	27 677	362	2 725	1 032	2 578	2 007
$5,000 to $24,999	5 424	1	5	1	14	15
$25,000 to $49,999	358	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	59	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	28 254	742	2 445	861	1 969	1 687
$1,000	54 052	220	405	198	858	770
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	25 562	740	2 443	861	1 966	1 674
$5,000 to $24,999	2 537	2	2	-	2	13
$25,000 to $49,999	133	-	-	-	1	-
$50,000 or more	22	-	-	-	-	-
Petroleum products ..... farms	65 728	3 122	8 652	2 764	6 117	4 954
$1,000	128 203	2 868	4 175	1 475	3 715	3 347
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	59 405	3 060	8 584	2 754	6 083	4 914
$5,000 to $24,999	6 081	56	63	9	33	40
$25,000 to $49,999	207	5	4	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	35	1	1	1	1	-
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms	48 281	2 259	6 210	2 015	4 241	3 529
$1,000	46 749	1 140	2 230	653	1 724	1 531
Diesel fuel ..... farms	41 648	1 335	3 602	1 268	3 187	2 631
$1,000	57 444	732	861	384	985	886
Natural gas ..... farms	2 198	147	185	58	118	144
$1,000	5 039	476	217	126	191	169
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms	47 127	1 780	4 329	1 577	3 251	3 141
$1,000	18 971	520	1 067	312	814	761

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ... farms	197	129	123	371	272	204	102
$1,000	1 210	677	529	5 780	3 348	4 509	5 223
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	5	1	-	15	12	18	20
$1,000	496	(D)	-	4 132	1 395	2 790	4 448
Sheep, lambs, and wool ... farms	143	55	62	232	184	122	46
$1,000	356	313	170	1 019	1 166	1 746	487
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	-	3	1	1	4	7	3
$1,000	-	223	(D)	(D)	401	812	228
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ... farms	383	199	170	560	368	197	157
$1,000	1 425	617	1 441	4 088	1 874	1 453	2 637
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	5	1	2	11	6	7	5
$1,000	657	(D)	(D)	2 672	908	876	2 054
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ... farms	6 950	3 576	3 384	11 490	8 414	5 096	2 554
$1,000	93 952	48 683	80 722	298 353	558 308	438 838	541 160
Average per farm ... dollars	13 518	13 614	23 854	25 966	66 355	86 114	211 887
Livestock and poultry purchased ... farms	2 068	1 213	1 132	4 205	3 316	2 553	1 744
$1,000	21 806	8 752	21 262	80 991	228 031	120 074	197 998
Farms with expenses of–							
$1 to $4,999	1 431	799	724	2 343	1 312	676	190
$5,000 to $24,999	533	336	349	1 426	1 243	905	509
$25,000 to $99,999	97	72	49	398	643	665	560
$100,000 or more	7	6	10	38	118	307	485
Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms	4 477	2 612	2 405	8 287	6 215	4 075	2 200
$1,000	22 995	14 965	24 942	53 682	98 888	52 306	74 320
Farms with expenses of–							
$1 to $4,999	4 208	2 321	2 080	7 094	4 440	2 298	619
$5,000 to $24,999	154	231	233	959	1 517	1 426	1 003
$25,000 to $99,999	79	27	60	165	204	288	444
$100,000 or more	36	33	32	69	54	63	134
Commercially mixed formula feeds ... farms	1 609	969	854	2 873	2 242	1 544	996
$1,000	16 857	10 925	19 773	26 340	23 496	18 948	30 033
Farms with expenses of–							
$1 to $4,999	1 431	845	702	2 373	1 709	973	373
$5,000 to $24,999	113	69	78	345	393	441	422
$25,000 to $79,999	27	18	40	89	89	98	150
$80,000 or more	38	37	34	66	51	32	51
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms	2 264	990	1 079	4 811	4 679	3 253	1 686
$1,000	2 430	622	821	5 475	7 787	8 986	7 498
Farms with expenses of–							
$1 to $999	2 005	841	906	3 401	2 420	1 172	469
$1,000 to $4,999	249	145	151	1 290	1 943	1 571	786
$5,000 to $24,999	9	2	21	115	309	492	393
$25,000 or more	1	2	1	5	7	18	38
Commercial fertilizer ... farms	3 075	1 678	1 741	6 510	5 664	4 053	2 057
$1,000	2 813	1 833	2 311	13 032	21 507	29 383	26 748
Farms with expenses of–							
$1 to $4,999	3 062	1 660	1 681	6 041	4 086	1 817	646
$5,000 to $24,999	12	17	60	465	1 576	2 120	1 138
$25,000 to $49,999	-	1	-	3	22	110	222
$50,000 or more	1	-	-	1	-	6	51
Agricultural chemicals ... farms	2 339	1 262	1 335	5 500	4 790	3 522	1 802
$1,000	1 528	784	1 120	7 842	11 765	14 791	13 770
Farms with expenses of–							
$1 to $4,999	2 330	1 260	1 316	5 297	4 160	2 519	996
$5,000 to $24,999	8	2	19	199	617	964	709
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	3	11	36	82
$50,000 or more	1	-	-	1	2	3	15
Petroleum products ... farms	6 526	3 370	3 278	11 103	8 270	5 037	2 535
$1,000	5 681	3 121	3 855	18 006	27 535	29 373	24 853
Farms with expenses of–							
$1 to $4,999	6 475	3 331	3 193	10 687	6 694	2 770	860
$5,000 to $24,999	48	36	80	410	1 557	2 223	1 526
$25,000 to $49,999	3	2	4	4	13	41	131
$50,000 or more	-	1	1	2	6	3	18
Gasoline and gasohol ... farms	4 368	2 499	2 232	8 168	6 312	4 199	2 249
$1,000	2 396	1 371	1 711	6 863	9 135	9 580	8 415
Diesel fuel ... farms	3 849	1 999	2 185	8 102	6 780	4 476	2 234
$1,000	1 944	1 069	1 314	7 571	13 430	15 517	12 752
Natural gas ... farms	92	97	91	317	468	285	198
$1,000	70	55	90	522	1 178	839	1 096
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ... farms	4 602	2 239	2 478	9 133	7 301	4 841	2 455
$1,000	1 270	626	731	3 049	3 793	3 437	2 590

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity .... farms	40 066	1 860	4 393	1 300	3 063	2 682
$1,000	26 515	975	1 795	590	1 126	925
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	33 645	1 692	4 033	1 214	2 846	2 537
$1,000 to $4,999	5 931	157	347	81	208	132
$5,000 to $24,999	456	8	11	4	8	13
$25,000 or more	34	3	2	1	1	-
Hired farm labor .... farms	22 192	726	1 495	599	1 221	1 078
$1,000	124 732	4 176	3 313	4 069	2 719	1 619
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	17 703	648	1 403	577	1 159	1 037
$5,000 to $24,999	3 630	52	70	16	51	27
$25,000 to $99,999	758	16	13	3	9	14
$100,000 or more	101	10	9	3	2	-
Contract labor .... farms	11 065	406	887	256	763	666
$1,000	25 366	459	1 139	227	973	742
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	5 804	306	695	220	576	475
$1,000 to $4,999	3 906	83	157	29	156	172
$5,000 to $24,999	1 285	15	32	7	28	18
$25,000 or more	70	2	3	-	3	1
Repair and maintenance .... farms	54 735	2 521	6 648	2 236	4 687	3 839
$1,000	127 724	2 754	4 892	2 063	4 247	3 649
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	47 954	2 469	6 532	2 217	4 615	3 779
$5,000 to $24,999	6 500	47	112	17	70	59
$25,000 to $49,999	213	2	3	-	1	1
$50,000 or more	68	3	1	2	1	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms	20 814	615	1 296	569	1 265	1 111
$1 000	50 330	474	670	417	958	841
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	10 266	495	1 171	492	975	876
$1,000 to $4,999	7 994	109	120	75	280	225
$5,000 to $24,999	2 411	11	3	1	10	10
$25,000 or more	143	-	2	1	-	-
Interest expense .... farms	32 250	1 205	3 457	994	2 552	2 052
$1,000	189 200	2 125	7 958	2 251	6 637	5 381
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	22 553	1 115	3 085	880	2 225	1 714
$5,000 to $24,999	8 281	83	364	111	318	329
$25,000 to $99,999	1 325	7	7	3	8	9
$100,000 or more	91	-	1	-	1	-
Secured by real estate .... farms	23 308	850	2 689	754	1 894	1 506
$1,000	125 182	1 392	6 755	1 766	5 366	4 325
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	5 668	531	878	205	557	482
$1,000 to $4,999	10 579	255	1 504	496	1 058	743
$5,000 to $24,999	6 340	62	303	52	272	276
$25,000 or more	721	2	4	1	7	5
Not secured by real estate .... farms	16 005	563	1 268	446	1 095	976
$1,000	64 017	734	1 203	485	1 271	1 056
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	6 852	382	900	294	695	637
$1,000 to $4,999	6 020	164	346	148	382	311
$5,000 to $24,999	2 705	13	20	3	17	26
$25,000 or more	428	4	2	1	1	2
Cash rent .... farms	20 607	125	701	391	864	1 056
$1,000	87 106	130	557	223	725	1 092
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	15 867	122	686	390	853	1 040
$5,000 to $9,999	2 520	1	10	1	10	3
$10,000 to $24,999	1 765	2	4	-	1	13
$25,000 or more	455	-	1	-	-	-
Property taxes .... farms	66 110	3 300	9 303	2 824	6 378	5 075
$1,000	53 378	1 036	2 977	961	2 232	1 986
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	65 085	3 297	9 290	2 817	6 371	5 071
$5,000 to $9,999	781	2	12	6	7	3
$10,000 to $24,999	213	1	1	1	-	1
$25,000 or more	31	-	-	-	-	-
All other farm production expenses .... farms	62 396	3 070	7 851	2 511	5 533	4 599
$1,000	168 995	5 026	6 494	5 514	6 093	4 381
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	56 310	2 975	7 763	2 496	5 478	4 524
$5,000 to $24,999	5 452	81	76	10	45	68
$25,000 to $49,999	408	4	4	2	5	3
$50,000 or more	226	10	8	3	5	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity	farms	3 597	1 854	2 032	7 129	5 880	4 120	2 156
	$1,000	1 479	700	1 025	3 867	5 144	4 776	4 113
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999		3 280	1 723	1 764	6 282	4 562	2 648	1 064
$1,000 to $4,999		310	125	254	802	1 233	1 333	949
$5,000 to $24,999		6	6	13	43	77	135	132
$25,000 or more		1	-	1	2	8	4	11
Hired farm labor	farms	1 753	995	1 063	4 263	3 968	3 060	1 971
	$1,000	4 674	1 749	2 814	15 930	20 316	26 991	36 362
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		1 660	939	964	3 896	3 163	1 677	580
$5,000 to $24,999		81	45	84	313	718	1 189	984
$25,000 to $99,999		10	10	13	45	74	184	367
$100,000 or more		2	1	2	9	13	10	40
Contract labor	farms	704	503	501	2 139	1 912	1 421	907
	$1,000	915	665	892	3 619	4 937	5 289	5 487
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999		456	314	294	1 151	792	371	154
$1,000 to $4,999		215	173	161	843	821	703	393
$5,000 to $24,999		30	13	46	140	288	331	337
$25,000 or more		3	3	-	5	11	16	23
Repair and maintenance	farms	5 287	2 647	2 735	9 454	7 461	4 788	2 432
	$1,000	6 080	3 471	4 153	18 921	27 406	26 418	23 669
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		5 151	2 548	2 602	8 750	5 564	2 779	948
$5,000 to $24,999		134	97	129	691	1 871	1 943	1 330
$25,000 to $49,999		-	2	1	9	18	57	119
$50,000 or more		2	-	3	4	8	9	35
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	2 057	1 008	1 045	4 094	3 633	2 685	1 436
	$1,000	2 251	1 114	1 525	7 058	11 202	12 706	11 114
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999		1 352	676	537	1 954	1 107	412	219
$1,000 to $4,999		665	319	467	1 900	1 887	1 390	557
$5,000 to $24,999		40	12	39	235	620	856	574
$25,000 or more		-	1	2	5	19	27	86
Interest expense	farms	2 747	1 448	1 520	5 500	5 107	3 593	2 075
	$1,000	8 051	4 075	5 751	24 695	32 611	42 933	46 733
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		2 230	1 249	1 173	3 810	3 103	1 440	529
$5,000 to $24,999		507	184	337	1 602	1 839	1 668	939
$25,000 to $99,999		9	14	8	86	156	473	545
$100,000 or more		1	1	2	2	9	12	62
Secured by real estate	farms	1 909	1 011	1 035	3 873	3 543	2 690	1 554
	$1,000	5 911	3 024	3 815	17 379	20 459	26 922	28 071
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999		557	381	196	857	696	218	110
$1,000 to $4,999		908	463	606	1 752	1 474	975	345
$5,000 to $24,999		440	159	229	1 212	1 297	1 249	789
$25,000 or more		4	8	4	52	76	248	310
Not secured by real estate	farms	1 298	660	798	2 825	2 793	2 013	1 270
	$1,000	2 140	1 051	1 936	7 316	12 152	16 011	18 663
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999		753	353	361	1 195	814	330	138
$1,000 to $4,999		491	285	378	1 265	1 233	703	314
$5,000 to $24,999		50	18	54	354	701	855	594
$25,000 or more		4	4	5	11	45	125	224
Cash rent	farms	1 451	966	1 103	4 381	4 635	3 132	1 802
	$1,000	1 855	1 523	1 765	9 757	20 021	23 787	25 671
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		1 423	913	1 051	3 886	3 392	1 460	651
$5,000 to $9,999		25	31	44	401	755	884	355
$10,000 to $24,999		2	22	7	90	459	656	509
$25,000 or more		1	-	1	4	29	132	287
Property taxes	farms	6 485	3 351	3 142	10 911	7 955	4 898	2 488
	$1,000	3 320	1 696	1 868	8 292	9 609	9 661	9 740
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		6 466	3 350	3 137	10 860	7 842	4 635	1 949
$5,000 to $9,999		19	1	3	45	93	217	373
$10,000 to $24,999		-	-	1	6	14	43	145
$25,000 or more		-	-	1	-	6	3	21
All other farm production expenses	farms	5 925	3 131	3 111	10 835	8 205	5 078	2 547
	$1,000	8 075	3 594	6 619	27 185	31 548	31 384	33 082
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		5 820	3 066	2 927	10 097	6 826	3 253	1 085
$5,000 to $24,999		98	61	177	711	1 289	1 663	1 173
$25,000 to $49,999		3	2	5	18	65	123	174
$50,000 or more		4	2	2	9	25	39	115

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]							
All farms	number	70 235	3 676	9 913	3 077	6 718	5 387
	$1,000	295 955	7 528	-5 404	960	2 036	3 888
Average per farm	dollars	4 214	2 048	-545	312	303	722
Farms with net gains[2]	number	34 124	1 724	3 271	1 373	2 939	2 494
Average net gain	dollars	14 761	7 819	4 554	5 510	5 397	5 702
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000		6 929	506	1 465	485	1 026	616
$1,000 to $9,999		17 537	962	1 514	822	1 679	1 567
$10.000 to $49,999		7 734	202	249	57	191	266
$50,000 or more		1 924	54	43	9	41	25
Farms with net losses	number	36 111	1 952	6 642	1 704	3 779	2 893
Average net loss	dollars	5 753	3 049	3 058	3 676	3 659	3 571
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000		7 624	597	1 939	493	960	768
$1,000 to $9,999		22 768	1 269	4 407	1 088	2 594	1 928
$10,000 to $49,999		5 290	85	288	115	223	196
$50,000 or more		229	1	8	8	2	1
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments	farms	19 899	292	447	243	735	591
	$1,000	211 169	690	413	310	1 206	1 197
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	10 862	696	916	323	871	627
	$1,000	44 039	2 435	2 104	633	1 720	1 592
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	4 867	141	417	102	302	247
	$1,000	24 461	396	974	115	720	650
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	4 347	521	392	175	393	347
	$1,000	15 423	1 924	794	397	659	726
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	564	35	64	16	68	50
	$1,000	1 023	25	86	4	42	143
Other farm-related income sources	farms	2 604	44	122	82	195	66
	$1,000	3 112	90	250	117	299	73
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms	4 114	7	46	26	81	67
	$1,000	54 546	177	39	31	176	167
Corn	farms	104	-	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	2 340	-	(D)	-	-	-
Wheat	farms	3 307	-	41	22	60	51
	$1,000	34 342	-	27	(D)	80	67
Soybeans	farms	79	-	1	-	2	1
	$1,000	1 179	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	443	-	-	-	1	7
	$1,000	5 096	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Cotton	farms	706	-	2	6	15	9
	$1,000	10 185	-	(D)	(D)	72	26
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	97	7	1	-	4	5
	$1,000	1 405	177	(D)	-	15	40
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms	55 783	870	6 796	2 344	5 057	3 990
	acres	14 443 459	3 300	149 579	101 626	269 844	306 089
Harvested cropland	farms	43 522	469	3 672	1 450	3 369	2 825
	acres	7 319 193	1 326	56 982	35 672	102 601	104 487
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres		18 632	469	3 672	1 262	2 657	2 064
50 to 99 acres		7 935	-	-	188	712	607
100 to 199 acres		6 665	-	-	-	-	154
200 to 499 acres		6 375	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		2 929	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres		872	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more		114	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only	farms	32 061	409	3 896	1 431	3 005	2 411
	acres	4 432 905	1 622	81 753	56 506	162 713	177 459
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	4 766	6	204	107	227	211
	acres	545 716	20	2 358	2 334	6 678	7 217
On which all crops failed	farms	3 329	4	122	58	133	124
	acres	278 464	19	1 359	1 196	3 434	3 706
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	5 294	-	76	43	125	96
	acres	665 636	-	673	850	3 014	3 021
Idle	farms	8 364	50	526	223	443	353
	acres	961 545	111	6 454	5 068	11 404	12 199
Total woodland	farms	19 058	90	2 070	940	2 078	1 893
	acres	2 047 767	288	28 008	21 567	64 409	80 655
Woodland pastured	farms	14 632	63	1 434	669	1 555	1 413
	acres	1 482 481	206	19 508	14 953	47 430	56 017
Woodland not pastured	farms	6 645	32	774	363	701	667
	acres	565 286	82	8 500	6 614	16 979	24 638

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]							
All farms .... number..	6 950	3 576	3 384	11 490	8 414	5 096	2 554
$1,000..	·7 611	5 544	10 278	34 859	73 241	66 164	89 249
Average per farm .... dollars..	1 095	1 550	3 037	3 034	8 705	12 983	34 945
Farms with net gains[2] .... number..	3 319	1 782	1 375	6 016	4 612	3 113	1 806
Average net gain .... dollars..	6 575	7 677	11 286	11 408	24 242	31 229	58 491
Gain of–							
Less than $1,000	758	367	242	874	375	141	72
$1,000 to $9,999	2 153	1 116	1 099	3 422	2 022	830	331
$10,000 to $49,999	361	274	298	1 568	1 898	1 591	781
$50,000 or more	47	25	36	152	317	551	622
Farms with net losses .... number..	3 631	1 794	1 709	5 474	3 802	1 983	748
Average net loss .... dollars..	3 914	4 535	5 047	6 169	10 143	15 659	21 905
Loss of–							
Less than $1,000	906	364	296	881	459	124	37
$1,000 to $9,999	2 438	1 220	1 171	3 562	2 069	739	263
$10,000 to $49,999	284	209	237	1 015	1 217	1 042	379
$50,000 or more	3	1	5	16	37	78	69
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments .... farms..	1 953	620	896	4 301	4 705	3 451	1 665
$1,000..	5 760	1 840	3 310	24 286	49 996	68 617	53 541
Other farm-related income[1] .... farms..	1 137	491	487	1 770	1 867	1 158	519
$1,000..	3 000	1 389	1 672	7 383	10 482	7 043	4 587
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms..	447	210	235	767	1 087	670	242
$1,000..	1 368	661	1 026	4 213	7 550	4 786	2 023
Gross cash rent or share payments .... farms..	501	222	167	680	527	275	147
$1,000..	1 240	587	499	2 748	2 339	1 690	1 819
Forest products and Christmas trees .... farms..	84	29	33	81	45	44	15
$1,000..	89	83	107	115	75	51	204
Other farm-related income sources .... farms..	247	48	128	475	547	410	240
$1,000..	304	57	40	307	517	516	541
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total .... farms..	361	74	146	864	1 060	931	451
$1,000..	1 008	234	515	5 040	12 950	20 141	14 068
Corn .... farms..	3	1	1	8	31	30	31
$1,000..	2	(D)	(D)	73	398	723	1 141
Wheat .... farms..	307	58	119	712	846	750	341
$1,000..	778	(D)	364	3 450	7 817	13 000	8 559
Soybeans .... farms..	4	5	1	19	23	16	7
$1,000..	1	9	(D)	126	297	441	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats .... farms..	13	4	6	83	113	127	89
$1,000..	25	6	(D)	251	791	1 712	2 279
Cotton .... farms..	57	8	24	139	214	172	60
$1,000..	179	31	104	936	3 102	3 956	1 770
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .... farms..	7	5	6	21	28	11	2
$1,000..	22	29	29	203	548	310	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland .... farms..	6 078	2 749	2 846	10 081	7 811	4 818	2 343
acres..	644 154	341 713	434 769	2 276 114	3 373 101	3 590 293	2 930 875
Harvested cropland .... farms..	4 640	2 158	2 280	8 611	7 177	4 624	2 267
acres..	247 685	121 301	162 270	938 957	1 644 734	2 118 594	1 784 582
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	2 524	1 222	1 010	2 533	915	245	59
50 to 99 acres	1 440	561	590	2 258	1 101	370	108
100 to 199 acres	676	342	596	2 401	1 619	649	228
200 to 499 acres	-	33	64	1 419	2 946	1 383	530
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	596	1 678	655
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	299	573
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	114
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only .... farms..	3 514	1 666	1 708	6 011	4 560	2 530	938
acres..	309 174	184 676	218 913	1 011 250	1 133 380	728 844	366 413
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .... farms..	513	173	231	989	1 015	739	351
acres..	23 288	8 775	13 100	80 641	122 912	136 211	142 182
On which all crops failed .... farms..	355	138	168	743	758	507	219
acres..	16 027	7 004	7 962	46 494	72 107	67 737	51 419
In cultivated summer fallow .... farms..	411	112	212	1 101	1 397	1 143	578
acres..	15 362	4 805	11 334	85 858	190 131	266 807	303 781
Idle .... farms..	836	300	370	1 517	1 698	1 306	740
acres..	32 618	15 152	21 190	112 914	209 837	272 100	282 498
Total woodland .... farms..	2 277	1 260	1 123	3 691	2 194	1 048	394
acres..	128 243	87 887	92 107	412 362	421 019	316 296	394 926
Woodland pastured .... farms..	1 767	980	911	2 924	1 786	836	314
acres..	94 176	64 885	69 130	297 726	312 722	238 101	267 627
Woodland not pastured .... farms..	753	437	367	1 264	757	375	155
acres..	34 067	23 002	22 977	114 636	108 297	78 195	127 299

See footnotes at end of table.

best copy available

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms..	38 122	324	3 615	1 254	2 936	2 442
acres..	14 261 454	1 344	77 202	47 801	157 742	181 459
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms..	35 526	3 019	4 861	1 523	3 117	2 281
acres..	789 297	5 686	28 634	11 170	28 457	25 391
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:						
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .... farms..	14 230	2	153	92	346	288
acres..	1 595 655	(D)	(D)	1 076	5 310	5 768
Conservation reserve program .... farms..	1 789	-	13	9	42	34
acres..	362 739	-	233	345	1 425	1 620
Value of land and buildings[1] .... farms..	70 235	3 676	9 913	3 077	6 718	5 387
$1,000..	15 102 183	158 419	530 538	247 570	571 591	449 033
Average per farm .... dollars..	215 024	43 095	53 519	80 458	85 084	83 355
Average per acre .... dollars..	480	14 402	1 896	1 397	1 046	721
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	13 021	2 678	4 784	999	1 815	1 131
$40,000 to $69,999	11 683	420	2 456	848	1 984	1 707
$70,000 to $99,999	8 950	242	1 306	516	1 350	1 009
$100,000 to $149,999	9 773	143	804	335	733	815
$150,000 to $199,999	6 393	78	321	198	333	321
$200,000 to $499,999	13 558	87	231	163	445	274
$500,000 to $999,999	4 756	5	11	15	42	31
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 592	14	-	1	16	-
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	436	9	-	2	-	-
$5,000,000 or more	73	-	-	-	-	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms..	70 028	3 636	9 872	3 047	6 703	5 364
$1,000..	2 063 371	54 437	94 715	34 496	85 771	75 729
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	9 447	649	2 454	560	1 341	1 048
$5,000 to $9,999	18 929	1 718	4 735	1 424	2 687	1 773
$10,000 to $19,999	13 980	546	1 721	628	1 562	1 379
$20,000 to $49,999	15 567	480	787	408	830	945
$50,000 to $99,999	7 280	169	149	21	240	164
$100,000 to $199,999	3 646	70	16	2	41	53
$200,000 to $499,999	1 102	6	10	3	2	2
$500,000 or more	77	-	-	1	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	63 343	3 111	8 413	2 687	5 734	4 662
number..	126 267	4 717	11 447	3 862	8 307	6 760
Wheel tractors .... farms..	59 190	2 522	7 398	2 463	5 526	4 454
number..	106 518	3 576	9 298	3 408	7 582	6 221
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	29 076	1 566	4 875	1 501	3 258	2 474
number..	36 883	1 821	5 492	1 811	3 817	2 972
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	41 494	1 347	3 315	1 335	3 097	2 588
number..	69 635	1 755	3 806	1 597	3 765	3 249
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	12 695	298	252	138	383	326
number..	15 781	320	274	157	431	361
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	1 289	12	16	-	14	23
number..	1 587	12	23	-	14	23
Mower conditioners .... farms..	16 245	389	1 112	417	1 186	946
number..	18 194	395	1 221	448	1 245	1 080
Pickup balers .... farms..	19 243	244	928	372	1 121	1 062
number..	24 820	315	1 066	415	1 284	1 200
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer .... farms..	33 514	363	2 730	1 033	2 502	2 022
acres on which used..	6 361 448	1 227	43 974	29 991	96 649	95 123
Lime .... farms..	1 485	9	104	59	122	90
acres on which used..	94 316	45	1 800	1 386	3 044	2 759
tons..	153 198	90	2 715	2 132	5 130	4 550
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms..	8 873	159	393	112	311	265
acres on which used..	1 365 603	252	3 289	2 542	8 095	8 743
Nematodes in crops .... farms..	389	7	16	7	16	16
acres on which used..	32 382	8	109	91	620	520
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms..	1 596	74	226	32	116	110
acres on which used..	103 992	135	1 140	383	2 663	1 906
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms..	20 021	204	1 310	527	1 382	1 127
acres on which used..	3 859 483	546	19 617	12 168	52 677	52 493
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms..	802	28	21	11	8	34
acres on which used..	105 702	37	106	385	175	866

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms..	3 739	1 671	1 717	6 518	5 527	4 040	2 339
acres..	348 251	204 046	239 791	1 288 551	1 975 658	2 940 169	6 799 440
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms..	3 474	1 547	1 557	5 659	4 398	2 735	1 375
acres..	44 842	23 447	26 597	135 299	152 748	146 553	160 473
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .... farms..	1 251	318	546	2 999	3 741	3 016	1 480
acres..	31 780	9 540	19 987	158 441	368 682	546 441	447 584
Conservation reserve program .... farms..	111	41	70	371	400	401	297
acres..	6 929	2 592	5 987	37 408	61 282	101 681	143 237
Value of land and buildings[1] .... farms..	6 950	3 576	3 384	11 490	8 414	5 096	2 554
$1,000..	742 553	432 314	489 638	2 145 879	2 749 600	2 971 693	3 613 355
Average per farm .... dollars..	106 842	120 893	144 692	186 761	326 789	583 142	1 414 783
Average per acre .... dollars..	676	613	610	516	468	429	351
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	618	262	181	295	53	2	3
$40,000 to $69,999	2 027	710	454	917	145	14	1
$70,000 to $99,999	1 545	791	641	1 307	232	1	11
$100,000 to $149,999	1 227	865	1 005	2 860	784	88	14
$150,000 to $199,999	713	412	484	2 189	1 149	183	12
$200,000 to $499,999	529	501	526	3 548	4 746	2 254	254
$500,000 to $999,999	67	34	69	319	1 204	2 020	919
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	24	1	4	43	82	491	316
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	-	-	-	12	18	39	356
$5,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	1	4	68
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms..	6 922	3 562	3 376	11 490	8 405	5 096	2 553
$1,000..	120 888	65 461	77 753	326 282	415 352	409 119	303 368
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	1 130	462	353	845	463	129	13
$5,000 to $9,999	2 035	962	749	1 887	706	195	58
$10,000 to $19,999	1 569	1 015	768	2 833	1 284	510	165
$20,000 to $49,999	1 703	855	1 160	3 989	2 858	1 101	451
$50,000 to $99,999	410	244	251	1 493	1 918	1 552	669
$100,000 to $199,999	70	13	91		961	1 230	719
$200,000 to $499,999	4	11	3		210	359	430
$500,000 or more	1	-	1		5	20	48
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	6 171	3 191	3 090	10 779	8 033	4 956	2 516
number..	10 492	5 330	5 475	21 668	20 909	16 589	10 711
Wheel tractors .... farms..	5 624	3 061	2 873	10 295	7 580	4 784	2 410
number..	9 226	4 821	4 778	19 582	17 072	13 120	7 834
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	3 053	1 479	1 312	4 659	2 628	1 567	704
number..	3 990	1 807	1 628	6 347	3 715	2 348	1 135
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	3 849	2 224	2 228	8 247	6 629	4 397	2 238
number..	5 236	3 014	3 150	13 235	13 357	10 772	6 699
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	766	350	642	2 557	3 182	2 561	1 240
number..	881	413	790	2 991	3 922	3 442	1 799
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	50	20	27	190	423	337	177
number..	50	20	28	210	514	443	250
Mower conditioners .... farms..	1 258	967	827	3 313	2 843	1 991	996
number..	1 368	1 036	914	3 741	3 262	2 256	1 248
Pickup balers .... farms..	1 587	1 138	977	4 201	3 691	2 645	1 277
number..	1 871	1 338	1 130	5 397	5 031	3 814	1 959
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer .... farms..	3 075	1 678	1 741	6 510	5 663	4 053	2 054
acres on which used..	179 519	116 044	142 524	819 044	1 362 609	1 837 164	1 637 580
Lime .... farms..	116	82	100	319	229	196	59
acres on which used..	4 572	4 981	5 072	19 874	19 057	18 050	13 676
tons..	6 951	7 362	10 765	28 388	27 457	32 609	25 049
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms..	585	331	367	1 753	1 959	1 763	875
acres on which used..	29 626	16 271	23 566	142 211	290 727	435 093	405 188
Nematodes in crops .... farms..	28	1	30	99	95	54	20
acres on which used..	(D)	(D)	1 543	5 586	8 730	8 201	5 398
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms..	121	68	53	354	205	171	66
acres on which used..	4 747	1 327	1 494	19 303	20 791	29 060	24 041
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms..	1 579	957	979	4 060	3 767	2 695	1 414
acres on which used..	104 531	68 284	72 547	491 173	865 929	1 028 300	1 091 200
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms..	43	10	29	172	178	193	77
acres on which used..	1 318	20	495	15 285	26 778	37 039	23 198

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators		70 228	3 666	10 134	3 155	6 655	5 140
Full owners		40 153	3 355	8 389	2 357	5 013	3 474
Part owners		22 807	69	960	543	1 019	1 152
Tenants		7 268	242	785	255	623	514
White		67 611	3 501	9 547	2 981	6 313	4 886
Full owners		38 423	3 203	7 898	2 223	4 772	3 313
Part owners		22 123	64	909	512	946	1 068
Tenants		7 065	234	740	246	595	505
Black and other races		2 617	165	587	174	342	254
Full owners		1 730	152	491	134	241	161
Part owners		684	5	51	31	73	84
Tenants		203	8	45	9	28	9
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned	farms	63 229	3 432	9 379	2 911	6 062	4 639
	acres	19 401 170	313 580	334 696	186 170	508 031	518 413
Owned land in farms	farms	62 960	3 424	9 349	2 900	6 032	4 626
	acres	17 685 539	9 442	242 393	147 576	434 767	455 780
Land rented or leased from others	farms	30 342	376	1 774	802	1 657	1 684
	acres	14 132 093	20 659	51 409	37 200	110 548	153 784
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	30 075	311	1 745	798	1 642	1 666
	acres	13 856 438	1 176	41 030	34 590	105 685	139 814
Land rented or leased to others	farms	6 905	1 022	715	295	499	482
	acres	1 991 286	323 621	102 682	43 204	78 127	78 603
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		46 431	2 076	7 479	2 164	4 429	3 428
Not on farm operated		17 694	977	1 846	699	1 664	1 296
Not reported		6 103	613	809	292	562	416
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		33 052	1 089	2 238	879	2 174	1 801
Other		37 176	2 577	7 896	2 276	4 481	3 339
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None		25 405	1 037	2 272	849	1 999	1 613
Any		40 839	2 426	7 513	2 176	4 373	3 284
1 to 99 days		5 675	230	603	228	464	354
100 to 199 days		6 669	327	959	287	661	515
200 days or more		28 495	1 869	5 951	1 661	3 248	2 415
Not reported		3 984	203	349	130	283	243
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		3 714	357	756	226	432	276
3 or 4 years		4 454	377	1 060	250	542	318
5 to 9 years		10 302	663	2 249	573	1 157	849
10 years or more		37 893	1 060	4 119	1 480	3 198	2 675
Average years on present farm		19.0	12.3	12.5	15.3	16.0	17.6
Not reported		13 865	1 209	1 950	626	1 326	1 022
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		923	84	132	44	100	67
25 to 34 years		6 680	537	1 136	271	617	447
35 to 44 years		12 551	875	2 404	605	1 167	856
45 to 49 years		7 439	392	1 219	360	750	530
50 to 54 years		8 160	367	1 272	377	767	618
55 to 59 years		8 364	347	1 125	347	772	610
60 to 64 years		8 638	320	1 066	393	771	614
65 to 69 years		6 997	256	803	310	661	544
70 years and over		10 476	488	977	428	1 050	854
Average age		53.6	50.1	50.7	53.3	53.6	54.5
Operators by sex:							
Male		65 387	3 304	9 288	2 890	6 140	4 728
Female		4 841	362	846	265	515	412
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		143	12	26	6	18	12
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	64 099	3 325	9 673	2 988	6 278	4 847
	acres	25 836 376	9 914	270 463	172 599	509 785	561 579
Partnership	farms	4 711	232	374	137	315	235
	acres	3 444 785	480	10 661	7 887	25 646	27 182
Corporation:							
Family held	farms	957	63	51	18	34	34
	acres	1 669 719	144	1 393	1 027	2 740	3 993
More than 10 stockholders	farms	12	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	945	63	51	18	34	34
Other than family held	farms	92	7	13	3	1	2
	acres	195 741	22	268	160	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	9	1	2	-	-	1
10 or less stockholders	farms	83	6	11	3	1	1
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	369	39	23	9	27	22
	acres	395 356	78	638	493	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators		7 381	3 334	3 338	11 334	8 405	5 132	2 554
Full owners		4 936	1 889	1 817	5 067	2 387	1 008	461
Part owners		1 391	1 117	1 130	4 932	4 968	3 640	1 886
Tenants		1 054	328	391	1 335	1 050	484	207
White		7 125	3 199	3 196	11 018	8 249	5 074	2 522
Full owners		4 765	1 821	1 735	4 918	2 332	990	453
Part owners		1 333	1 059	1 081	4 794	4 890	3 604	1 863
Tenants		1 027	319	380	1 306	1 027	480	206
Black and other races		256	135	142	316	156	58	32
Full owners		171	68	82	149	55	18	8
Part owners		58	58	49	138	78	36	23
Tenants		27	9	11	29	23	4	1
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	6 388	3 015	2 964	10 042	7 386	4 662	2 351
	acres	1 015 599	507 794	591 965	2 895 930	3 408 037	3 586 216	5 532 739
Owned land in farms	farms	6 327	3 006	2 947	9 999	7 355	4 648	2 347
	acres	860 540	461 307	543 685	2 609 090	3 173 032	3 398 164	5 349 763
Land rented or leased from others	farms	2 465	1 452	1 532	6 307	6 049	4 144	2 100
	acres	321 130	199 289	259 579	1 534 027	2 773 178	3 623 287	5 048 003
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	2 445	1 445	1 521	6 267	6 018	4 124	2 093
	acres	304 950	195 786	249 579	1 503 236	2 749 494	3 595 147	4 935 951
Land rented or leased to others	farms	673	309	308	1 085	796	441	300
	acres	171 239	49 990	58 280	317 631	258 689	216 192	295 028
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated		4 415	2 255	2 131	7 223	5 600	3 550	1 681
Not on farm operated		2 337	816	915	3 249	2 170	1 174	551
Not reported		629	263	292	862	635	408	322
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		3 031	1 457	1 595	6 336	5 982	4 230	2 240
Other		4 350	1 877	1 743	4 998	2 423	902	314
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None		2 483	1 145	1 198	4 424	3 938	2 874	1 573
Any		4 510	2 014	1 944	6 188	3 879	1 823	709
1 to 99 days		533	247	244	1 016	938	576	242
100 to 199 days		737	358	361	1 198	769	355	142
200 days or more		3 240	1 409	1 339	3 974	2 172	892	325
Not reported		388	175	196	722	588	435	272
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		474	151	168	470	234	113	57
3 or 4 years		508	191	208	545	293	111	51
5 to 9 years		1 035	457	438	1 399	888	418	176
10 years or more		3 935	1 939	1 872	6 882	5 539	3 542	1 652
Average years on present farm		18.6	19.8	19.8	21.6	23.8	25.2	25.7
Not reported		1 429	596	652	2 038	1 451	948	618
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		126	43	52	118	109	40	8
25 to 34 years		663	269	267	980	802	482	209
35 to 44 years		1 201	497	546	1 696	1 362	880	462
45 to 49 years		715	350	295	1 102	819	567	320
50 to 54 years		818	379	395	1 267	994	601	305
55 to 59 years		801	454	412	1 410	1 008	701	377
60 to 64 years		885	400	390	1 557	1 151	739	352
65 to 69 years		776	348	353	1 256	940	520	230
70 years and over		1 396	594	628	1 948	1 220	602	291
Average age		54.9	55.2	55.1	55.2	54.1	53.4	53.4
Operators by sex:								
Male		6 776	3 079	3 099	10 636	8 015	4 966	2 466
Female		605	255	239	698	390	166	88
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		15	4	11	15	14	7	3
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	6 810	3 102	3 045	10 289	7 504	4 360	1 878
	acres	1 075 138	611 130	723 547	3 735 305	5 274 287	5 931 137	6 961 492
Partnership	farms	485	203	245	677	702	515	391
	acres	76 674	40 158	58 282	315 565	499 119	702 798	1 680 355
Corporation:								
Family held	farms	37	8	24	102	148	217	221
	acres	5 830	1 650	5 747	37 472	111 918	300 644	1 197 161
More than 10 stockholders	farms	-	-	-	1	3	2	6
10 or less stockholders	farms	37	8	24	101	145	215	215
Other than family held	farms	11	2	1	15	11	10	16
	acres	1 793	(D)	(D)	5 661	6 231	16 450	162 211
More than 10 stockholders	farms	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	10	2	-	15	10	8	16
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	38	19	23	51	40	30	48
	acres	6 055	(D)	(D)	18 323	28 971	42 264	284 495

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	3 666	3 666	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	10 134	-	10 134	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres	3 155	-	-	3 155	-	-
70 to 99 acres	6 655	-	-	-	6 655	-
100 to 139 acres	5 140	-	-	-	-	5 140
140 to 179 acres	7 381	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	3 334	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	3 338	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	11 334	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	8 405	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	5 132	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	2 554	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION						
Cash grains (011)	7 978	22	345	166	435	313
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	4 600	25	622	251	492	347
Cotton (0131)	1 131	2	28	8	56	29
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	3 469	23	594	243	436	318
Vegetables and melons (016)	286	22	107	26	21	21
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	604	51	261	42	69	48
Horticultural specialties (018)	303	146	70	16	19	12
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2 110	19	386	87	152	127
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	48 131	2 710	6 632	2 253	4 913	3 772
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	44 440	2 095	5 632	2 069	4 630	3 576
Dairy farms (024)	1 116	37	61	19	62	66
Poultry and eggs (025)	945	93	265	52	109	83
Animal specialties (027)	3 408	534	1 327	227	371	258
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	747	7	58	16	12	91
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	53 544	2 209	5 386	2 301	5 019	3 942
number	4 537 774	75 916	92 320	50 487	122 931	115 503
Farms with—						
1 to 9	7 140	782	3 071	592	871	495
10 to 49	26 117	1 037	3 156	1 623	3 666	2 922
50 to 99	9 830	232	123	69	236	449
100 to 199	5 927	105	29	13	39	61
200 to 499	3 356	44	4	2	6	13
500 or more	1 174	9	3	2	1	2
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	45 543	1 600	5 034	1 902	4 371	3 492
number	1 720 924	30 744	40 952	21 175	57 089	61 106
Beef cows ... farms	44 130	1 503	4 806	1 658	4 270	3 384
number	1 630 425	29 469	38 918	20 374	54 407	57 620
Farms with—						
1 to 9	10 838	709	3 552	998	1 764	986
10 to 49	24 511	647	1 218	843	2 466	2 306
50 to 99	5 577	99	26	13	34	78
100 to 199	2 211	40	7	3	6	9
200 to 499	829	8	-	-	-	5
500 or more	164	-	1	1	-	-
Milk cows ... farms	2 828	145	431	108	234	196
number	90 499	1 275	2 034	801	2 682	3 486
Farms with—						
1 to 4	1 416	103	346	79	147	103
5 to 9	161	8	34	10	18	21
10 to 49	573	27	47	15	54	47
50 to 99	442	7	4	3	12	19
100 to 199	193	-	-	1	3	6
200 to 499	40	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	3	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms	42 090	1 514	4 771	1 768	3 921	3 102
number	1 155 295	20 030	26 614	14 867	27 701	28 573
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	46 878	1 697	5 140	1 936	4 301	3 419
number	1 661 555	25 142	25 354	14 445	38 141	25 824
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	53 577	2 153	5 833	2 206	5 042	3 971
number	3 630 285	62 998	62 094	43 340	79 734	70 302
$1,000	1 699 931	25 501	23 846	18 446	32 804	24 868
Calves ... farms	33 832	1 293	4 110	1 633	3 761	2 967
number	722 627	19 272	27 817	13 894	34 691	36 942
$1,000	220 518	5 055	7 948	3 880	9 956	10 853
Cattle ... farms	40 264	1 483	3 938	1 548	3 486	2 759
number	2 907 658	43 726	34 277	29 446	45 043	33 360
$1,000	1 479 413	20 446	15 897	14 567	22 848	14 015
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	2 809	168	417	137	244	180
number	836 548	7 951	10 205	16 842	12 921	2 089
$1,000	530 236	4 475	5 982	9 151	9 373	874

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres	7 381	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	-	3 334	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	-	-	3 338	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	-	-	-	11 334	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	6 405	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	5 132	-
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 554
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	966	240	386	1 725	1 724	1 190	466
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	527	195	241	732	685	367	116
Cotton (0131)	128	24	53	221	294	221	67
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	399	171	188	511	391	146	49
Vegetables and melons (016)	16	16	9	23	18	6	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	45	11	11	37	19	6	4
Horticultural specialties (018)	15	8	2	7	6	1	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	189	57	65	278	337	306	107
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	5 039	2 548	2 379	7 834	5 190	3 069	1 792
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	4 788	2 427	2 255	7 484	4 911	2 896	1 677
Dairy farms (024)	124	61	84	261	217	93	29
Poultry and eggs (025)	74	52	52	104	41	15	5
Animal specialties (027)	244	103	59	161	68	28	8
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	142	43	50	152	100	51	25
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory farms	5 439	2 738	2 707	9 193	6 947	4 374	2 291
number	185 932	110 886	150 446	630 200	955 901	886 175	1 160 477
Farms with—							
1 to 9	478	189	168	329	125	32	8
10 to 49	3 942	1 763	1 635	4 132	1 519	457	65
50 to 99	874	659	710	3 139	2 317	874	148
100 to 199	126	110	171	1 334	2 100	1 453	386
200 to 499	18	14	20	236	818	1 278	903
500 or more	1	1	3	23	68	280	781
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	4 771	2 484	2 424	8 127	5 966	3 535	1 837
number	93 320	60 340	63 795	285 275	322 421	294 397	390 310
Beef cows farms	4 629	2 408	2 330	7 873	5 790	3 455	1 824
number	87 283	56 737	58 358	266 6[illegible]	303 200	279 578	377 800
Farms with—							
1 to 9	1 070	373	321	684	263	95	23
10 to 49	3 411	1 866	1 782	5 612	3 002	1 129	229
50 to 99	130	160	209	1 357	1 859	1 250	360
100 to 199	16	8	18	209	608	754	533
200 to 499	2	1	-	9	55	220	529
500 or more	-	-	-	2	3	7	150
Milk cows farms	265	154	150	512	370	182	81
number	6 037	3 603	5 437	18 594	19 221	14 819	12 510
Farms with—							
1 to 4	120	71	49	191	124	52	31
5 to 9	13	8	8	27	7	5	2
10 to 49	84	48	51	121	53	19	7
50 to 99	42	21	30	122	120	52	10
100 to 199	6	5	11	49	57	39	16
200 to 499	-	1	1	2	9	13	14
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Heifers and heifer calves farms	4 310	2 213	2 170	7 428	5 640	3 412	1 841
number	46 282	25 874	39 954	162 596	227 282	221 625	313 897
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	4 809	2 454	2 419	8 304	6 327	3 985	2 087
number	46 330	24 672	46 697	182 329	406 198	370 153	456 270
Cattle and calves sold farms	5 553	2 767	2 744	9 427	7 077	4 474	2 330
number	135 303	65 517	126 138	449 020	895 994	693 278	946 567
$1,000	55 906	24 020	56 733	197 533	472 958	315 756	451 559
Calves farms	3 824	2 016	1 910	6 009	3 709	1 798	802
number	52 213	30 825	33 519	138 400	129 390	99 256	106 408
$1,000	15 433	9 380	9 480	41 648	39 735	31 655	35 514
Cattle farms	4 005	2 047	2 016	7 242	5 793	3 849	2 098
number	83 090	34 692	92 619	310 620	766 604	594 022	840 159
$1,000	40 473	14 641	47 272	155 685	433 223	284 101	416 045
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	245	122	126	407	330	261	172
number	24 705	2 180	56 309	99 040	419 289	82 185	102 832
$1,000	15 274	992	31 538	64 109	277 685	47 083	63 699

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	3 710	486	900	196	307	217
	number	187 351	13 906	29 365	5 677	8 590	14 107
Farms with—							
1 to 24		2 663	374	729	158	256	166
25 to 49		428	53	89	21	27	26
50 to 99		315	39	51	9	12	17
100 to 199		145	10	18	4	9	2
200 to 499		102	8	8	2	1	3
500 or more		57	2	5	2	2	3
Used or to be used for breeding	farms	2 230	333	487	110	167	130
	number	28 879	3 045	5 757	1 496	1 808	1 456
Other	farms	3 298	418	814	176	277	189
	number	158 472	10 861	23 608	4 181	6 782	12 651
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	3 090	447	701	158	216	170
	number	346 686	24 082	55 933	13 071	19 810	28 244
	$1,000	33 064	2 163	4 812	993	1 113	2 708
Feeder pigs	farms	1 001	195	265	61	74	63
	number	71 663	7 543	13 004	6 106	14 737	3 143
	$1,000	2 773	293	467	230	568	112
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms	2 325	350	511	111	177	136
	number	38 029	3 360	7 533	1 920	2 489	1 551
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms	1 968	296	428	97	138	118
	number	18 855	1 587	3 633	978	1 234	772
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms	1 892	289	415	83	141	111
	number	19 174	1 773	3 900	942	1 255	779
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	1 799	189	414	65	138	74
	number	120 479	7 935	9 716	2 052	5 576	2 432
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms	1 493	145	338	59	116	64
	number	69 692	3 905	6 379	1 409	3 724	1 703
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	1 594	178	361	65	118	58
	number	89 861	5 788	8 089	1 676	3 486	2 347
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms	1 319	122	295	47	102	51
	number	93 279	5 098	7 985	1 796	4 435	2 868
	pounds of wool	645 798	32 340	51 701	10 967	31 409	17 729
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	19 500	978	3 601	905	1 831	1 434
	number	96 423	4 710	17 294	4 745	9 142	6 946
Horses and ponies sold	farms	3 873	358	1 014	220	369	295
	number	14 987	1 044	2 948	773	1 777	1 163
Goats inventory	farms	1 220	94	308	69	116	82
	number	46 608	1 404	2 771	653	2 636	881
Goats sold	farms	355	54	104	18	33	11
	number	10 437	1 475	872	295	508	162
POULTRY							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	5 703	391	1 397	373	629	473
	number	5 826 714	608 862	711 513	171 161	453 459	421 986
Farms with—							
1 to 399		5 499	380	1 353	360	602	457
400 to 3,199		12	2	2	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999		71	1	24	8	13	5
10,000 to 19,999		57	1	10	4	7	5
20,000 to 49,999		31	5	4	1	6	1
50,000 to 99,999		27	1	4	-	1	4
100,000 or more		6	1	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms	5 614	383	1 371	388	622	469
	number	5 323 294	591 174	556 248	150 684	422 574	420 841
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	farms	797	79	214	60	80	66
	number	503 420	17 708	155 265	20 497	30 885	1 145
Hens and pullets sold	farms	579	63	165	45	78	31
	number	6 203 931	595 735	978 631	239 320	435 046	452 681
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	556	37	147	25	74	51
	number	89 704 380	4 439 654	23 585 502	2 777 429	9 986 572	9 300 636
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999		72	9	14	3	14	4
2,000 to 59,999		48	7	6	3	6	3
60,000 to 99,999		61	3	20	7	6	5
100,000 or more		375	18	107	12	48	39
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms	470	38	129	24	49	32
	number	2 328	211	437	96	246	126
Turkeys sold	farms	88	5	12	4	19	10
	number	1 960 653	45 088	191 296	60 025	204 451	371 019

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms	255	168	138	412	307	221	103
number	9 759	3 823	3 362	30 384	19 535	26 211	22 632
Farms with—							
1 to 24	192	128	102	253	171	100	34
25 to 49	26	14	19	72	33	33	15
50 to 99	19	17	11	46	49	31	14
100 to 199	4	7	4	18	32	24	13
200 to 499	13	2	2	13	14	21	15
500 or more	1	-	-	10	8	12	12
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms	150	108	84	260	195	136	70
number	1 566	875	696	2 781	2 918	3 069	3 412
Other .... farms	225	135	122	368	276	206	92
number	8 193	2 948	2 666	27 603	16 617	23 142	19 220
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms	197	129	123	371	272	204	102
number	13 606	8 603	6 083	57 479	32 787	41 385	45 603
$1,000	1 210	677	529	5 780	3 348	4 509	5 223
Feeder pigs .... farms	47	44	33	89	78	34	20
number	4 491	4 868	2 474	4 631	4 080	2 504	4 082
$1,000	204	235	89	168	159	98	149
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms	151	116	86	272	203	142	70
number	2 165	1 167	816	3 691	3 999	4 657	4 861
Dec. 1 and May 31 .... farms	126	103	72	231	175	121	63
number	1 062	600	418	1 971	1 980	2 325	2 295
June 1 and Nov. 30 .... farms	119	86	67	219	168	126	68
number	1 103	567	398	1 720	2 019	2 332	2 386
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory .... farms	154	61	69	250	201	135	49
number	6 822	4 529	3 928	21 343	21 934	25 315	8 897
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms	136	47	53	208	173	111	43
number	4 559	2 361	2 464	13 132	10 637	13 811	5 606
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms	138	49	62	223	178	118	46
number	4 734	3 459	2 314	14 174	15 051	23 610	5 133
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms	120	41	49	184	159	107	42
number	5 512	3 262	2 840	16 327	12 586	22 208	8 362
pounds of wool	38 130	13 806	20 761	108 849	89 296	176 153	54 657
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms	1 674	935	798	2 756	2 111	1 427	1 050
number	7 766	4 420	3 857	13 890	9 795	6 363	7 495
Horses and ponies sold .... farms	288	148	135	451	302	154	139
number	1 144	451	506	2 205	1 300	824	852
Goats inventory .... farms	110	68	45	159	96	47	28
number	1 682	1 930	3 160	10 108	6 092	7 803	7 488
Goats sold .... farms	23	23	11	36	27	9	6
number	769	514	664	2 837	1 189	957	195
POULTRY							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory .... farms	581	277	226	648	429	201	78
number	377 645	583 161	118 912	697 917	382 447	401 900	897 731
Farms with—							
1 to 399	565	264	217	621	413	195	72
400 to 3,199	1	-	-	1	3	-	2
3,200 to 9,999	3	3	3	9	2	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	6	3	4	7	5	4	1
20,000 to 49,999	4	1	2	4	2	1	-
50,000 to 99,999	2	5	-	5	4	-	1
100,000 or more	-	1	-	1	-	1	2
Hens and pullets of laying age .... farms	574	268	219	641	427	196	76
number	361 278	427 546	109 026	634 332	381 823	370 587	897 201
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age .... farms	74	39	32	76	41	27	9
number	16 367	155 615	9 886	63 585	624	31 313	530
Hens and pullets sold .... farms	53	27	18	51	28	12	8
number	366 615	696 592	195 112	604 320	367 073	418 926	853 880
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms	45	28	31	71	31	12	4
number	7 337 171	5 077 599	7 947 075	10 786 082	5 348 105	2 516 000	602 555
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999	8	1	1	10	7	-	1
2,000 to 59,999	8	1	4	8	-	1	1
60,000 to 99,999	4	2	1	8	4	1	-
100,000 or more	25	24	25	45	20	10	2
Turkey hens kept for breeding .... farms	49	15	19	64	31	15	5
number	175	49	63	398	171	337	17
Turkeys sold .... farms	10	4	7	13	3	1	-
number	256 255	229 000	235 021	265 448	(D)	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed farms	723	5	38	10	33	26
acres	75 971	7	263	209	419	475
bushels	8 019 226	292	17 558	22 010	30 778	38 390
Irrigated farms	176	-	5	2	3	4
acres	39 716	-	29	(D)	55	116
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	273	5	36	6	26	20
25 to 99 acres	225	-	2	4	7	5
100 to 249 acres	140	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres	56	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	29	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed farms	2 961	-	44	25	48	75
acres	339 368	-	635	478	1 154	2 121
bushels	15 114 650	-	40 270	20 742	52 502	96 651
Irrigated farms	404	-	1	-	3	5
acres	58 225	-	(D)	-	95	158
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	824	-	36	17	34	40
25 to 99 acres	1 216	-	8	8	14	35
100 to 249 acres	576	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	210	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	135	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain farms	18 644	60	462	238	696	503
acres	4 276 344	200	8 919	7 518	28 514	25 047
bushels	113 464 955	5 099	219 341	182 464	724 396	649 216
Irrigated farms	709	1	8	5	11	8
acres	143 400	(D)	(D)	138	402	387
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1 747	60	319	88	187	115
25 to 99 acres	5 985	-	143	150	509	345
100 to 249 acres	5 235	-	-	-	-	43
250 to 499 acres	3 252	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	2 425	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain farms	148	-	-	2	3	1
acres	6 915	-	-	(D)	51	(D)
bushels	273 234	-	-	(D)	1 637	(D)
Irrigated farms	11	-	-	-	-	-
acres	903	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain farms	1 114	1	20	11	31	33
acres	40 105	(D)	(D)	130	463	551
bushels	1 277 283	(D)	(D)	3 590	15 415	16 664
Irrigated farms	21	-	1	-	1	-
acres	656	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Cotton farms	2 913	3	32	20	77	48
acres	360 299	19	576	298	2 106	1 696
bales	306 388	15	445	227	2 030	1 473
Irrigated farms	411	-	2	-	14	6
acres	55 330	-	(D)	-	(D)	241
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	613	3	25	16	39	21
25 to 99 acres	1 197	-	7	4	38	24
100 to 249 acres	674	-	-	-	-	3
250 to 499 acres	331	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	98	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms	1 566	2	61	36	56	98
acres	229 887	(D)	(D)	938	2 272	4 769
bushels	5 622 675	(D)	(D)	17 430	50 539	114 520
Irrigated farms	62	-	2	1	2	4
acres	7 649	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	124
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	276	2	46	18	15	21
25 to 99 acres	652	-	15	18	41	70
100 to 249 acres	393	-	-	-	-	7
250 to 499 acres	139	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	106	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes farms	68	2	20	3	5	3
acres	1 352	(D)	20	5	1	1
cwt	174 832	(D)	3 095	425	132	120
Irrigated farms	25	2	9	2	-	1
acres	1 136	(D)	7	(D)	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed farms	42	30	22	107	158	150	102
acres	747	601	698	4 300	14 270	18 763	35 219
bushels	44 736	45 064	33 256	367 441	1 219 506	1 808 967	4 391 228
Irrigated farms	6	2	-	11	32	52	59
acres	114	(D)	-	703	4 317	8 959	25 269
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	33	24	14	46	34	21	8
25 to 99 acres	9	5	5	45	69	53	21
100 to 249 acres	-	1	3	16	43	55	21
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	12	18	26
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	3	26
Sorghum for grain or seed farms	168	68	104	523	769	659	478
acres	5 202	2 571	3 369	25 424	59 542	93 468	145 404
bushels	198 415	110 611	149 470	1 088 520	2 577 663	4 300 694	6 477 912
Irrigated farms	16	2	2	39	88	120	128
acres	546	(D)	(D)	2 113	6 929	18 233	29 927
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	89	27	60	205	189	94	33
25 to 99 acres	69	36	37	240	372	280	117
100 to 249 acres	10	5	7	75	179	160	140
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	3	26	91	90
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	3	34	98
Wheat for grain farms	1 824	491	795	3 954	4 491	3 449	1 681
acres	111 992	36 431	67 390	482 702	987 972	1 412 126	1 107 533
bushels	2 810 469	891 757	1 695 111	12 212 045	25 452 670	37 968 621	30 653 764
Irrigated farms	31	10	9	77	146	202	201
acres	1 604	563	357	6 558	19 201	40 598	73 492
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	249	75	99	310	178	57	10
25 to 99 acres	1 283	271	392	1 479	949	350	114
100 to 249 acres	292	145	302	1 827	1 651	702	273
250 to 499 acres	-	-	2	338	1 452	1 135	325
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	261	1 205	959
Barley for grain farms	6	-	2	31	34	44	25
acres	141	-	(D)	1 015	1 157	2 358	1 998
bushels	4 260	-	(D)	30 750	40 806	105 702	81 329
Irrigated farms	1	-	-	1	3	3	3
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	270	397
Oats for grain farms	93	40	53	230	277	217	108
acres	2 079	845	1 620	6 644	10 069	9 981	7 430
bushels	72 361	24 020	51 732	203 374	307 822	323 009	251 701
Irrigated farms	1	1	-	4	6	5	2
acres	(D)	(D)	-	170	208	186	(D)
Cotton farms	233	54	107	546	772	729	292
acres	8 590	2 129	5 654	34 396	88 648	131 745	84 442
bales	7 109	1 524	4 886	28 681	75 777	113 131	71 090
Irrigated farms	29	5	9	68	120	113	45
acres	1 166	254	580	5 010	15 997	18 516	13 081
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	95	26	36	151	116	71	14
25 to 99 acres	124	23	53	282	345	226	71
100 to 249 acres	14	5	18	102	215	241	76
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	11	80	151	80
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	7	40	51
Soybeans for beans farms	114	75	66	352	386	222	98
acres	5 100	4 130	3 691	32 063	62 952	69 927	42 937
bushels	106 336	93 767	84 031	729 285	1 467 626	1 841 399	1 096 623
Irrigated farms	1	1	1	9	12	16	13
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	657	1 954	2 668	1 960
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	30	27	21	44	39	8	5
25 to 99 acres	73	35	36	180	128	45	11
100 to 249 acres	11	13	9	106	137	73	37
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	22	59	47	11
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	23	49	34
Irish potatoes farms	1	3	7	10	9	3	2
acres	(D)	7	18	364	593	312	(D)
cwt	(D)	475	1 490	40 641	75 999	49 250	(D)
Irrigated farms	-	1	1	3	4	1	1
acres	-	(D)	(D)	353	556	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.						
Peanuts for nuts farms	1 088	1	36	11	40	41
acres	86 469	(D)	(D)	380	1 399	1 442
pounds	190 592 633	(D)	(D)	578 834	3 325 394	2 515 482
Irrigated farms	666	1	15	3	22	15
acres	59 605	(D)	(D)	106	713	638
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	214	1	24	5	16	14
25 to 99 acres	587	-	12	6	24	27
100 to 249 acres	234	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	48	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	5	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	32 196	152	2 553	1 116	2 567	2 287
acres	1 920 000	620	40 289	24 559	64 496	66 706
tons, dry	3 430 874	1 105	57 990	38 475	97 261	99 819
Irrigated farms	792	6	34	7	32	25
acres	60 590	15	229	127	612	664
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	11 269	151	2 071	739	1 574	1 213
25 to 99 acres	15 782	1	482	374	988	1 012
100 to 249 acres	4 203	-	-	3	5	62
250 to 499 acres	739	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	203	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay farms	6 079	18	243	116	267	235
acres	300 436	71	3 171	2 356	5 427	5 733
tons, dry	900 172	225	6 106	5 940	12 662	12 275
Irrigated farms	437	-	14	1	16	9
acres	35 869	-	(D)	(D)	403	200
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms	19 324	102	1 570	713	1 591	1 475
acres	923 084	373	24 047	14 623	37 811	40 171
tons, dry	1 575 585	649	36 580	22 467	57 641	60 546
Irrigated farms	304	6	16	2	11	14
acres	14 725	15	(D)	(D)	140	328
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms	639	31	161	41	59	39
acres	18 952	77	797	431	494	407
Irrigated farms	212	11	73	13	12	8
acres	6 394	12	184	92	110	123
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	299	26	112	18	35	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres	212	5	45	18	21	20
25.0 to 99.9 acres	85	-	4	5	3	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres	26	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	17	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards farms	2 351	88	540	125	251	200
acres	49 011	288	3 837	1 424	2 703	2 643
Irrigated farms	229	18	91	15	24	14
acres	2 396	45	408	151	242	116
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	876	68	267	44	110	68
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1 074	20	253	65	115	112
25.0 to 99.9 acres	306	-	20	16	26	17
100.0 to 249.9 acres	72	-	-	-	-	3
250.0 acres or more	23	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Peanuts for nuts	farms	79	41	74	254	293	169	49
	acres	3 152	2 099	4 162	15 029	27 457	20 389	10 178
	pounds	5 769 487	3 306 805	8 309 811	32 738 482	60 179 320	50 734 649	21 936 723
Irrigated	farms	42	16	42	151	213	110	36
	acres	1 906	655	2 713	10 418	19 275	14 718	8 061
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		34	8	13	51	26	22	-
25 to 99 acres		41	28	52	169	159	57	12
100 to 249 acres		4	5	8	32	95	71	19
250 to 499 acres		-	-	1	2	12	18	15
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	1	1	3
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	3 232	1 768	1 744	6 487	5 258	3 385	1 647
	acres	109 939	69 912	75 479	343 215	412 330	367 671	344 784
	tons, dry	166 372	105 998	120 256	570 376	757 417	705 290	710 515
Irrigated	farms	39	14	13	126	169	178	149
	acres	940	268	560	6 154	11 365	13 574	26 062
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1 446	624	595	1 642	821	334	59
25 to 99 acres		1 644	1 029	1 002	4 018	3 028	1 668	536
100 to 249 acres		142	115	144	770	1 228	1 095	639
250 to 499 acres		-	-	3	56	160	241	279
500 acres or more		-	-	-	1	21	47	134
Alfalfa hay	farms	443	214	259	1 222	1 412	1 105	545
	acres	10 665	5 692	7 805	43 503	74 905	72 787	68 321
	tons, dry	23 607	12 479	17 548	112 899	223 859	230 348	242 224
Irrigated	farms	17	4	8	57	97	110	104
	acres	484	97	239	2 754	6 539	7 543	17 478
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms	1 957	1 177	1 105	3 944	2 954	1 869	867
	acres	62 227	43 105	43 472	185 058	187 007	151 411	133 779
	tons, dry	97 761	68 766	71 600	308 221	325 486	266 645	259 223
Irrigated	farms	16	10	4	59	6.	56	43
	acres	345	171	185	2 336	3 342	2 947	4 771
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	37	35	22	68	84	46	16
	acres	321	786	301	2 330	3 548	6 188	3 271
Irrigated	farms	12	5	4	21	25	8	10
	acres	171	115	28	531	1 166	1 781	2 082
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		20	15	7	22	17	8	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres		14	10	13	23	32	8	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres		3	7	2	17	27	12	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	3	-	4	6	8	5
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	2	2	10	3
Land in orchards	farms	257	126	89	325	188	102	60
	acres	4 083	2 578	1 592	8 194	7 826	6 828	7 015
Irrigated	farms	18	11	3	16	7	6	6
	acres	169	159	14	338	33	506	216
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		93	40	21	84	48	24	9
5.0 to 24.9 acres		129	47	53	147	79	37	17
25.0 to 99.9 acres		28	36	12	76	36	22	17
100.0 to 249.9 acres		7	3	3	15	10	12	10
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	3	6	7	7

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
			$1,000,000 or more	Total				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number	70 228	157	465	1 175	3 431	4 479	1 757
	percent	100.0	.2	.7	1.7	4.9	6.4	2.5
Land in farms	acres	31 541 977	853 721	1 917 878	2 657 158	5 551 333	5 124 620	1 532 721
Average size of farm	acres	449	5 438	4 124	2 261	1 618	1 144	872
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	farms	70 228	157	465	1 175	3 431	4 479	1 757
	$1,000	2 714 892	696 713	899 522	397 748	534 465	316 199	77 919
Average per farm	dollars	38 658	4 437 665	1 934 456	338 509	155 775	70 596	44 348
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)		9 248	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $2,499		9 253	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999		11 073	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999		11 999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $19,999		10 146	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999		2 659	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $39,999		4 543	-	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 to $49,999		1 757	-	-	-	-	-	1 757
$50,000 to $99,999		4 479	-	-	-	-	4 479	-
$100,000 to $249,999		3 431	-	-	-	3 431	-	-
$250,000 to $499,999		1 175	-	-	1 175	-	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999		308	-	308	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more		157	157	157	-	-	-	-
Grains	farms	19 882	59	230	721	2 211	2 993	1 085
	$1,000	346 610	6 850	20 910	47 136	92 358	78 549	19 770
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 600	27	120	327	657	496	-
	$1,000	147 374	6 165	18 204	37 758	59 285	32 126	-
Corn for grain	farms	455	4	14	44	108	96	41
	$1,000	13 847	1 576	2 735	3 654	4 239	2 038	439
Wheat	farms	18 454	56	220	696	2 118	2 833	1 010
	$1,000	281 077	4 193	16 071	35 146	72 974	64 090	16 376
Soybeans	farms	1 552	8	16	58	177	242	112
	$1,000	26 359	767	1 082	4 342	7 665	5 694	1 647
Sorghum for grain	farms	2 219	9	34	99	330	507	137
	$1,000	23 146	281	956	3 535	6 908	6 358	1 202
Barley	farms	72	1	2	4	19	16	4
	$1,000	198	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	8
Oats	farms	410	-	-	17	48	80	29
	$1,000	1 112	-	-	(D)	(D)	240	66
Other grains	farms	188	2	4	24	53	30	9
	$1,000	873	(D)	(D)	(D)	261	94	33
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	2 909	7	41	153	533	667	206
	$1,000	86 007	2 265	5 193	13 692	32 187	19 905	3 655
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	504	4	18	83	270	133	-
	$1,000	52 500	2 203	4 671	12 488	26 948	8 393	-
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	8 841	31	95	215	645	852	325
	$1,000	49 913	3 417	6 098	4 408	10 322	7 092	2 334
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	116	7	17	23	56	20	-
	$1,000	13 387	2 994	4 974	2 254	4 871	1 288	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	636	1	6	22	50	56	18
	$1,000	10 602	(D)	1 618	1 996	2 730	1 626	400
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	58	1	5	13	24	16	-
	$1,000	6 875	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 341	1 083	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	1 018	3	4	17	36	64	29
	$1,000	4 849	(D)	143	87	1 253	857	257
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	15	-	1	-	9	5	-
	$1,000	1 389	-	(D)	-	(D)	358	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	341	8	14	22	34	35	10
	$1,000	61 822	41 286	45 238	6 570	5 118	2 322	330
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	101	8	14	22	32	33	-
	$1,000	59 162	41 286	45 238	6 570	(D)	(D)	-
Other crops	farms	1 307	-	13	77	226	313	108
	$1,000	50 246	-	1 823	10 367	17 164	12 265	2 706
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	321	-	11	56	151	103	-
	$1,000	33 953	-	(D)	(D)	15 506	6 697	-
Poultry and poultry products	farms	1 979	22	82	248	321	122	30
	$1,000	219 687	47 571	84 954	78 323	49 083	5 651	542
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	696	21	81	246	300	69	-
	$1,000	217 373	(D)	(D)	(D)	49 006	5 107	-
Dairy products	farms	1 351	6	26	103	441	325	62
	$1,000	121 176	10 156	18 588	22 911	53 237	18 932	2 053
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	764	6	25	97	420	222	-
	$1,000	108 970	10 156	(D)	(D)	52 567	15 106	-
Cattle and calves	farms	53 577	132	413	1 024	3 017	3 888	1 503
	$1,000	1 699 931	569 619	697 893	204 100	261 425	161 321	43 269
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4 750	124	367	772	1 948	1 663	-
	$1,000	1 248 269	569 519	697 246	199 965	241 408	109 650	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	number	4 543	2 659	10 146	11 999	11 073	18 501
	percent	6.5	3.8	14.4	17.1	15.8	26.3
Land in farms	acres	3 074 489	1 474 318	3 815 065	2 726 522	1 642 869	2 025 004
Average size of farm	acres	677	554	376	227	148	109
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	farms	4 543	2 659	10 146	11 999	11 073	18 501
	$1,000	142 877	59 056	143 232	85 427	40 102	18 346
Average per farm	dollars	31 450	22 210	14 117	7 120	3 622	992
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)		-	-	-	-	-	9 248
$1,000 to $2,499		-	-	-	-	-	9 253
$2,500 to $4,999		-	-	-	-	11 073	-
$5,000 to $9,999		-	-	-	11 999	-	-
$10,000 to $19,999		-	-	10 146	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999		-	2 659	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $39,999		4 543	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 to $49,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 to $249,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$250,000 to $499,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Grains	farms	2 475	1 260	3 712	2 670	1 389	1 136
	$1,000	33 153	13 226	25 391	11 206	3 558	1 353
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain	farms	34	24	43	24	14	13
	$1,000	311	123	180	95	22	10
Wheat	farms	2 340	1 173	3 383	2 430	1 240	1 011
	$1,000	28 707	11 464	22 020	9 869	3 146	1 214
Soybeans	farms	183	103	310	177	102	72
	$1,000	2 092	957	1 953	635	229	62
Sorghum for grain	farms	314	131	304	220	93	50
	$1,000	1 858	621	1 040	506	122	40
Barley	farms	5	4	10	4	4	-
	$1,000	10	11	5	4	7	-
Oats	farms	53	21	73	51	15	23
	$1,000	126	41	161	80	24	20
Other grains	farms	23	5	17	9	8	6
	$1,000	49	8	32	16	8	7
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	410	185	395	209	78	32
	$1,000	5 792	1 840	2 755	779	173	37
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	744	409	1 424	1 412	1 062	1 658
	$1,000	4 091	2 161	5 510	3 816	2 107	1 373
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	57	41	97	106	85	100
	$1,000	550	401	604	422	191	64
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	88	48	177	171	134	250
	$1,000	748	313	529	331	198	135
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	32	18	64	44	36	32
	$1,000	773	320	731	264	117	40
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops	farms	179	90	171	64	39	27
	$1,000	2 901	1 091	1 541	278	92	18
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products	farms	71	39	112	163	264	527
	$1,000	465	133	169	147	114	106
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products	farms	162	60	71	39	29	33
	$1,000	3 704	932	631	113	56	19
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	3 947	2 226	8 747	10 182	9 174	9 456
	$1,000	86 727	36 488	100 644	64 152	31 012	12 900
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs farms	3 090	9	26	86	186	228	92
$1,000	33 064	8 742	10 317	4 603	5 608	3 868	1 191
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	94	8	13	22	37	22	-
$1,000	20 149	(D)	10 256	4 154	4 179	1 556	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	1 647	1	9	29	88	101	59
$1,000	6 773	(D)	508	558	1 348	1 169	435
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	20	1	3	2	7	8	-
$1,000	1 944	(D)	440	(D)	(D)	547	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	4 739	19	38	55	157	205	82
$1,000	24 211	(D)	6 240	2 996	2 631	2 042	978
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	56	5	5	11	21	21	-
$1,000	12 451	6 137	6 137	2 744	2 204	1 367	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	70 235	157	465	1 175	3 038	4 426	1 735
$1,000	2 359 468	609 222	782 570	332 600	373 307	254 857	72 968
Average per farm dollars	33 594	3 880 395	1 682 947	283 064	122 879	57 582	42 057
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	25 420	145	433	1 026	2 104	2 530	842
$1,000	745 644	345 396	416 453	105 862	88 266	51 776	11 338
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	14 922	-	2	15	200	480	222
$5,000 to $24,999	6 654	5	13	99	663	1 111	466
$25,000 to $99,999	2 835	3	56	451	1 064	934	153
$100,000 or more	1 009	137	362	461	177	5	1
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	49 617	143	437	1 092	2 626	3 509	1 347
$1,000	439 530	142 261	184 562	84 193	66 178	27 211	6 980
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	41 285	1	5	79	690	1 826	902
$5,000 to $24,999	6 192	4	44	344	1 126	1 454	423
$25,000 to $99,999	1 466	29	143	364	687	229	22
$100,000 or more	674	109	245	305	123	-	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	17 865	87	267	651	1 498	1 473	464
$1,000	219 930	52 417	81 384	63 107	43 835	11 289	2 214
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	14 543	4	17	81	425	833	325
$5,000 to $24,999	2 105	9	47	173	573	541	130
$25,000 to $79,999	643	16	59	123	343	96	9
$80,000 or more	574	58	144	274	155	1	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	23 279	78	256	732	2 032	2 864	1 072
$1,000	36 200	3 159	4 955	4 312	8 103	6 720	1 838
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	15 500	10	39	148	455	1 031	448
$1,000 to $4,999	6 312	22	89	320	1 044	1 503	575
$5,000 to $24,999	1 383	27	96	238	512	348	49
$25,000 or more	84	19	34	26	21	2	-
Commercial fertilizer farms	33 518	108	339	895	2 407	3 537	1 318
$1,000	102 292	3 348	8 133	13 445	23 178	20 420	5 552
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	27 677	20	65	200	663	1 761	903
$5,000 to $24,999	5 424	45	162	535	1 621	1 757	412
$25,000 to $49,999	358	24	73	144	120	19	2
$50,000 or more	59	19	39	16	3	-	1
Agricultural chemicals farms	26 254	106	321	807	2 166	3 114	1 249
$1,000	54 052	2 098	4 264	6 020	12 005	10 366	3 579
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	25 562	38	131	458	1 361	2 450	1 013
$5,000 to $24,999	2 537	49	152	302	753	651	234
$25,000 to $49,999	133	13	27	40	50	13	2
$50,000 or more	22	6	11	7	4	-	-
Petroleum products farms	65 728	154	458	1 160	2 991	4 392	1 702
$1,000	128 203	5 442	9 875	12 698	23 589	21 605	6 398
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	59 405	17	60	289	1 085	2 666	1 242
$5,000 to $24,999	6 081	65	280	800	1 856	1 725	460
$25,000 to $49,999	207	48	90	65	49	1	-
$50,000 or more	35	24	28	6	1	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol farms	48 281	145	416	1 009	2 531	3 462	1 269
$1,000	46 749	1 652	3 229	3 793	7 665	6 390	2 217
Diesel fuel farms	41 648	136	411	1 046	2 680	3 876	1 505
$1,000	57 444	2 062	3 994	6 376	11 835	11 588	3 187
Natural gas farms	2 198	37	73	112	257	409	115
$1,000	5 039	1 140	1 443	610	978	1 052	203
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	47 127	153	456	1 147	2 913	4 222	1 589
$1,000	18 971	587	1 209	1 920	3 111	2 576	790

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs farms	185	128	407	497	502	753
$1,000	1 631	867	1 981	1 502	936	559
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	124	61	198	271	239	468
$1,000	589	290	581	584	332	377
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	255	130	576	769	738	1 734
$1,000	1 752	996	2 164	1 833	1 215	1 364
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses farms	4 589	2 919	10 281	12 010	11 191	18 406
$1,000	124 968	61 726	141 888	88 957	55 639	69 987
Average per farm dollars	27 232	21 146	13 801	7 407	4 972	3 802
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	2 126	1 241	4 114	3 583	3 076	4 345
$1,000	18 481	9 336	20 280	9 711	6 399	7 940
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	964	520	2 415	3 069	2 862	4 173
$5,000 to $24,999	1 064	703	1 658	506	214	157
$25,000 to $99,999	97	18	41	8	-	13
$100,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	2
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	3 592	2 213	8 061	8 381	7 469	10 890
$1,000	11 835	6 167	19 713	13 238	8 702	10 752
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	2 684	1 836	7 016	8 181	7 368	10 698
$5,000 to $24,999	907	377	1 035	200	101	181
$25,000 to $99,999	1	-	10	-	-	10
$100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	1 237	811	2 613	2 792	2 511	3 550
$1,000	3 250	1 901	5 273	3 298	1 930	2 448
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 016	692	2 394	2 740	2 502	3 518
$5,000 to $24,999	220	119	210	52	9	31
$25,000 to $79,999	1	-	9	-	-	1
$80,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	2 600	1 430	4 081	3 456	2 315	2 419
$1,000	3 218	1 577	2 665	1 527	756	529
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	1 432	834	3 322	3 165	2 242	2 384
$1,000 to $4,999	1 091	563	730	289	73	35
$5,000 to $24,999	77	33	29	1	-	-
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	1	-	-
Commercial fertilizer farms	3 468	1 936	5 849	5 469	3 733	4 567
$1,000	9 581	4 065	8 417	5 091	2 255	2 156
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	2 872	1 793	5 744	5 404	3 733	4 539
$5,000 to $24,999	596	143	105	65	-	28
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals farms	2 815	1 729	4 701	4 286	2 975	4 089
$1,000	5 029	2 923	4 729	2 905	1 144	1 087
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	2 566	1 641	4 641	4 255	2 974	4 072
$5,000 to $24,999	249	88	59	31	1	17
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	1	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petroleum products farms	4 547	2 878	9 984	11 628	10 822	15 166
$1,000	12 486	6 237	13 313	9 344	6 227	6 430
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	3 988	2 690	9 819	11 621	10 813	15 132
$5,000 to $24,999	559	188	165	7	9	32
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	2
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol farms	3 615	2 117	7 367	8 313	7 631	10 551
$1,000	4 595	2 257	5 599	4 393	3 184	3 427
Diesel fuel farms	3 793	2 445	7 198	6 575	5 267	6 852
$1,000	5 883	2 973	5 358	2 996	1 667	1 587
Natural gas farms	146	104	260	219	200	303
$1,000	186	107	164	92	113	90
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	4 125	2 452	8 152	7 986	6 216	7 869
$1,000	1 822	899	2 191	1 862	1 264	1 326

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more: $1,000,000 or more	$500,000 or more: Total	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity farms	40 066	152	436	1 080	2 661	3 639	1 346
$1,000	26 515	2 986	4 112	2 885	4 514	3 385	921
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	33 645	19	75	300	1 127	2 347	1 024
$1,000 to $4,999	5 931	49	214	639	1 394	1 258	319
$5,000 to $24,999	456	61	121	135	139	34	3
$25,000 or more	34	23	26	6	1	-	-
Hired farm labor farms	22 192	157	456	1 016	2 298	2 631	976
$1,000	124 732	33 896	44 939	23 035	23 378	12 397	3 567
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	17 703	6	11	98	903	1 804	734
$5,000 to $24,999	3 630	25	177	618	1 172	790	226
$25,000 to $99,999	758	68	190	283	220	37	16
$100,000 or more	101	58	78	17	3	-	-
Contract labor farms	11 065	66	191	485	1 128	1 092	468
$1,000	25 366	1 500	2 754	4 357	5 165	3 508	1 083
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	5 804	3	8	44	213	281	147
$1,000 to $4,999	3 906	9	60	163	543	562	252
$5,000 to $24,999	1 285	41	99	248	359	247	69
$25,000 or more	70	13	24	30	13	2	-
Repair and maintenance farms	54 735	151	452	1 143	2 910	4 145	1 601
$1,000	127 724	8 582	12 996	11 891	21 637	19 368	6 299
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	47 954	14	73	335	1 133	2 548	1 130
$5,000 to $24,999	6 500	60	263	726	1 715	1 582	468
$25,000 to $49,999	213	39	66	70	58	14	3
$50,000 or more	68	38	50	12	4	1	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	20 814	86	268	631	1 653	2 236	871
$1,000	50 330	2 509	4 812	4 883	9 611	8 325	2 733
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	10 266	5	18	79	256	430	208
$1,000 to $4,999	7 994	13	57	236	691	1 272	477
$5,000 to $24,999	2 411	32	130	280	674	529	186
$25,000 or more	143	36	63	36	32	5	-
Interest expense farms	32 250	149	439	1 063	2 494	3 199	1 245
$1,000	189 200	16 078	28 336	25 874	37 337	25 608	7 852
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	22 553	8	30	143	563	1 433	678
$5,000 to $24,999	8 281	16	94	504	1 426	1 641	539
$25,000 to $99,999	1 325	68	241	401	504	125	28
$100,000 or more	91	57	74	15	1	-	-
Secured by real estate farms	23 308	113	339	863	1 884	2 178	940
$1,000	125 182	7 481	15 005	16 312	22 532	16 868	5 650
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	5 668	3	9	33	103	211	109
$1,000 to $4,999	10 579	7	25	131	452	767	437
$5,000 to $24,999	6 340	31	120	505	1 085	1 130	371
$25,000 or more	721	72	185	194	244	70	23
Not secured by real estate farms	16 005	109	301	648	1 531	1 856	650
$1,000	64 017	8 597	13 331	9 562	14 805	8 739	2 202
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	6 852	2	9	45	144	312	201
$1,000 to $4,999	6 020	3	24	125	418	892	280
$5,000 to $24,999	2 705	15	96	345	850	648	167
$25,000 or more	428	89	170	133	119	4	2
Cash rent farms	20 607	88	275	739	1 872	2 597	905
$1,000	87 106	3 695	7 640	11 301	19 017	15 870	5 936
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	15 867	16	59	210	735	1 452	532
$5,000 to $9,999	2 520	11	48	135	445	675	267
$10,000 to $24,999	1 765	27	80	260	522	433	194
$25,000 or more	455	34	88	134	170	37	2
Property taxes farms	66 110	145	441	1 145	2 930	4 213	1 659
$1,000	53 378	1 690	3 225	3 524	6 790	7 260	2 218
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	65 085	67	251	931	2 656	4 077	1 632
$5,000 to $9,999	781	33	106	157	223	117	21
$10,000 to $24,999	213	33	66	55	45	16	6
$25,000 or more	31	12	18	2	6	3	-
All other farm production expenses farms	62 396	157	465	1 174	3 037	4 415	1 732
$1,000	168 995	36 583	45 517	18 319	24 539	21 041	6 674
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	56 310	5	49	312	1 345	2 865	1 271
$5,000 to $24,999	5 452	43	206	637	1 549	1 498	461
$25,000 to $49,999	408	25	75	156	123	51	-
$50,000 or more	226	84	135	89	20	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity .... farms	3 308	2 043	6 269	6 784	5 472	7 028
$1,000	2 026	944	2 458	2 092	1 459	1 720
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	2 581	1 848	5 713	6 516	5 268	6 846
$1,000 to $4,999	715	194	547	268	204	179
$5,000 to $24,999	12	1	9	-	-	2
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1
Hired farm labor .... farms	2 029	1 168	3 630	3 365	2 284	2 339
$1,000	5 045	2 123	4 743	2 459	1 290	1 756
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 711	1 084	3 425	3 326	2 282	2 325
$5,000 to $24,999	316	83	205	38	2	3
$25,000 to $99,999	2	1	-	-	-	9
$100,000 or more	-	-	-	1	-	2
Contract labor .... farms	1 052	632	1 737	1 751	1 176	1 353
$1,000	1 872	967	2 388	1 642	794	838
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	501	307	1 004	1 216	961	1 122
$1,000 to $4,999	459	281	642	504	215	225
$5,000 to $24,999	91	44	91	31	-	6
$25,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-
Repair and maintenance .... farms	4 201	2 516	8 654	9 335	7 859	11 919
$1,000	11 943	5 877	13 225	10 021	6 314	8 153
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	3 399	2 238	8 330	9 155	7 809	11 804
$5,000 to $24,999	802	277	323	180	50	114
$25,000 to $49,999	-	1	1	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms	2 152	1 190	3 704	3 387	2 296	2 426
$1,000	6 470	2 651	5 236	2 900	1 570	1 140
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	627	376	1 912	2 380	1 819	2 161
$1,000 to $4,999	1 166	690	1 657	1 006	477	265
$5,000 to $24,999	352	124	135	1	-	-
$25,000 or more	7	-	-	-	-	-
Interest expense .... farms	2 794	1 627	4 905	4 629	3 687	6 168
$1,000	12 413	6 531	15 181	10 046	7 251	12 772
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 836	1 067	3 888	4 018	3 352	5 543
$5,000 to $24,999	953	558	997	611	335	623
$25,000 to $99,999	3	2	20	-	-	1
$100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1
Secured by real estate .... farms	1 833	1 098	3 478	3 257	2 523	4 915
$1,000	7 990	4 434	11 085	8 177	5 878	11 252
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	289	228	1 036	1 067	795	1 788
$1,000 to $4,999	925	463	1 661	1 710	1 450	2 558
$5,000 to $24,999	618	406	780	480	278	567
$25,000 or more	1	1	1	-	-	2
Not secured by real estate .... farms	1 629	909	2 442	2 215	1 702	2 122
$1,000	4 423	2 097	4 096	1 870	1 373	1 520
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	455	327	1 143	1 528	1 147	1 541
$1,000 to $4,999	848	474	1 159	665	555	580
$5,000 to $24,999	326	108	140	22	-	1
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cash rent .... farms	2 237	1 294	3 572	2 850	1 890	2 286
$1,000	8 352	3 994	7 706	3 521	1 848	1 921
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 662	1 044	3 245	2 777	1 871	2 280
$5,000 to $9,999	398	196	263	72	19	2
$10,000 to $24,999	166	53	54	1	-	2
$25,000 or more	11	1	10	-	-	2
Property taxes .... farms	4 281	2 768	9 704	11 413	10 399	17 157
$1,000	4 902	2 839	6 923	5 777	4 264	5 656
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	4 240	2 732	9 670	11 396	10 376	17 124
$5,000 to $9,999	38	36	23	13	16	31
$10,000 to $24,999	3	-	10	4	7	1
$25,000 or more	-	-	1	-	-	1
All other farm production expenses .... farms	4 587	2 917	10 279	10 447	9 177	14 166
$1,000	11 314	5 493	14 911	8 685	5 366	7 137
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	4 023	2 800	9 909	10 412	9 175	14 149
$5,000 to $24,999	563	116	370	35	2	15
$25,000 to $49,999	1	1	-	-	-	1
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
			$1,000,000 or more	Total				
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms	number	70 235	157	465	1 175	3 038	4 426	1 735
	$1,000	295 955	67 492	116 952	65 147	96 333	57 259	4 074
Average per farm	dollars	4 214	557 271	251 510	55 445	31 709	12 937	2 348
Farms with net gains[2]	number	34 124	143	407	1 018	2 535	3 254	1 017
Average net gain	dollars	14 761	622 865	295 533	69 936	43 096	23 170	14 426
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000		6 929	-	4	16	56	81	39
$1,000 to $9,999		17 537	4	18	82	283	646	348
$10,000 to $49,999		7 734	9	56	382	1 284	2 382	630
$50,000 or more		1 924	130	329	538	912	145	-
Farms with net losses	number	36 111	14	58	157	503	1 172	718
Average net loss	dollars	5 753	112 731	57 410	38 521	25 678	15 476	14 760
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000		7 824	-	-	7	20	71	39
$1,000 to $9,999		22 768	-	10	29	137	418	283
$10,000 to $49,999		5 290	6	28	89	283	650	378
$50,000 or more		229	8	20	32	63	33	18
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments	farms	19 899	60	217	689	2 124	2 881	1 052
	$1,000	211 169	2 561	9 293	22 684	52 338	47 622	12 869
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	10 862	31	94	240	723	1 122	480
	$1,000	44 039	2 677	3 624	2 449	5 410	5 919	2 711
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	4 867	12	36	142	411	641	304
	$1,000	24 481	1 879	2 116	1 581	3 508	4 163	2 004
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	4 347	15	34	47	152	320	109
	$1,000	15 423	742	1 340	312	1 242	1 339	567
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	564	-	-	5	12	12	31
	$1,000	1 023	-	-	148	65	19	41
Other farm-related income sources	farms	2 604	12	44	114	302	426	109
	$1,000	3 112	56	168	408	595	398	100
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms	4 114	10	57	215	674	810	241
	$1,000	54 546	448	2 431	7 583	17 919	13 137	2 703
Corn	farms	104	1	4	18	31	26	9
	$1,000	2 340	(D)	427	(D)	790	295	64
Wheat	farms	3 307	5	45	172	510	591	194
	$1,000	34 342	83	1 407	4 304	10 122	8 123	1 861
Soybeans	farms	79	1	1	3	18	14	6
	$1,000	1 179	(D)	(D)	(D)	503	223	49
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	443	3	9	26	77	129	21
	$1,000	5 096	(D)	(D)	751	1 620	1 567	171
Cotton	farms	706	-	7	40	157	197	39
	$1,000	10 185	-	334	1 490	4 378	2 597	349
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	97	-	-	4	22	21	10
	$1,000	1 405	-	-	170	507	332	209
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms	55 783	121	396	1 075	3 187	4 179	1 616
	acres	14 443 459	173 353	535 377	1 086 315	2 516 253	2 561 604	752 047
Harvested cropland	farms	43 522	109	373	1 005	3 009	3 932	1 513
	acres	7 319 193	113 778	352 827	717 638	1 578 972	1 494 671	429 692
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres		18 632	6	36	104	235	253	146
50 to 99 acres		7 935	11	22	60	186	374	179
100 to 199 acres		6 665	13	40	77	363	665	357
200 to 499 acres		6 375	12	50	201	882	1 486	560
500 to 999 acres		2 929	25	92	299	931	1 001	261
1,000 to 1,999 acres		672	25	89	222	388	149	10
2,000 acres or more		114	17	44	42	24	4	-
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only	farms	32 081	52	187	575	1 737	2 406	880
	acres	4 432 905	26 626	79 485	182 445	437 770	524 274	172 102
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	4 766	15	44	119	364	564	222
	acres	545 716	7 472	21 517	29 474	80 320	101 949	32 742
On which all crops failed	farms	3 329	5	15	69	268	381	172
	acres	278 464	2 318	4 832	13 236	40 270	41 023	15 370
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	5 294	13	51	144	552	890	334
	acres	885 636	13 432	46 440	57 220	177 190	211 557	57 514
Idle	farms	8 364	22	81	299	880	1 024	308
	acres	981 545	9 727	30 276	86 302	201 731	188 130	44 627
Total woodland	farms	19 058	28	101	251	687	866	390
	acres	2 047 767	43 365	69 298	66 378	182 425	182 690	76 732
Woodland pastured	farms	14 632	20	74	183	486	662	299
	acres	1 482 481	14 184	30 166	45 344	135 780	145 274	51 247
Woodland not pastured	farms	6 645	12	44	111	293	308	157
	acres	565 286	29 181	39 132	21 034	46 645	37 416	25 485

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]							
All farms	number	4 589	2 919	10 281	12 010	11 191	18 406
	$1,000	18 699	3 302	3 937	-2 563	-15 109	-52 075
Average per farm	dollars	4 075	1 131	383	-213	-1 350	-2 829
Farms with net gains[2]	number	2 928	1 740	6 130	6 805	5 087	3 203
Average net gain	dollars	11 887	8 007	5 443	3 150	1 444	636
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000		181	106	661	1 204	2 073	2 508
$1,000 to $9,999		1 099	962	4 789	5 601	3 014	695
$10,000 to $49,999		1 648	672	680	-	-	-
$50,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms with net losses	number	1 661	1 179	4 151	5 205	6 104	15 203
Average net loss	dollars	9 697	9 016	7 089	4 611	3 679	3 559
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000		182	128	533	1 032	1 547	4 265
$1,000 to $9,999		878	706	2 595	3 502	4 105	10 105
$10,000 to $49,999		581	332	1 010	669	451	819
$50,000 or more		20	13	13	2	1	14
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments	farms	2 423	1 231	3 652	2 672	1 485	1 473
	$1,000	22 254	9 230	18 632	8 952	3 506	3 790
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	1 178	611	1 583	1 676	1 196	1 959
	$1,000	5 044	2 760	5 337	4 556	2 568	3 660
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	628	296	667	648	450	644
	$1,000	3 054	1 519	2 348	1 823	1 066	1 277
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	372	230	708	773	614	988
	$1,000	1 660	1 147	2 507	2 319	1 269	1 720
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	34	22	78	100	98	172
	$1,000	82	15	254	127	98	174
Other farm-related income sources	farms	393	105	307	336	157	311
	$1,000	248	79	227	287	112	490
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms	589	228	619	422	155	104
	$1,000	5 100	1 445	2 720	1 136	269	104
Corn	farms	9	-	2	2	1	2
	$1,000	105	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat	farms	482	194	520	374	131	94
	$1,000	3 775	1 229	2 214	979	235	94
Soybeans	farms	9	5	9	10	4	-
	$1,000	79	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	72	20	56	26	6	1
	$1,000	502	(D)	162	43	(D)	(D)
Cotton	farms	92	25	84	39	22	4
	$1,000	544	127	294	47	21	3
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	13	9	9	6	-	3
	$1,000	95	23	41	23	-	6
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms	4 147	2 396	8 748	9 653	8 122	12 264
	acres	1 568 507	698 569	1 846 077	1 310 825	761 028	806 857
Harvested cropland	farms	3 840	2 203	7 556	7 517	5 491	7 083
	acres	789 860	340 842	765 839	456 684	215 065	177 103
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres		537	470	2 519	4 150	3 948	6 234
50 to 99 acres		703	505	2 106	1 944	1 162	694
100 to 199 acres		1 017	562	1 951	1 152	338	143
200 to 499 acres		1 321	610	945	267	41	12
500 to 999 acres		252	54	33	4	2	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres		10	2	2	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only	farms	2 275	1 326	5 030	5 604	4 916	7 145
	acres	478 537	232 755	765 503	656 612	437 714	465 708
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	484	241	851	669	486	722
	acres	56 071	22 323	78 919	49 263	28 979	44 159
On which all crops failed	farms	354	202	566	511	287	504
	acres	32 948	16 782	39 862	29 922	16 113	28 106
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	701	357	976	648	313	328
	acres	106 083	43 747	94 543	49 214	16 842	25 286
Idle	farms	791	409	1 223	1 136	868	1 345
	acres	105 008	42 120	101 411	69 130	46 315	66 495
Total woodland	farms	1 048	699	2 832	3 559	3 415	5 210
	acres	173 340	106 442	340 661	307 309	249 018	293 474
Woodland pastured	farms	829	562	2 225	2 861	2 680	3 771
	acres	128 211	78 588	249 634	229 682	188 331	200 224
Woodland not pastured	farms	365	233	934	1 131	1 120	1 949
	acres	45 129	27 854	91 027	77 627	30 687	93 250

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms	36 122	115	350	814	2 310	2 938	1 142
acres	14 261 454	622 109	1 287 192	1 463 372	2 749 753	2 282 317	674 490
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	35 526	85	273	641	1 852	2 361	948
acres	789 297	14 894	26 011	41 093	102 902	98 009	29 452
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms	14 230	50	191	638	1 925	2 511	864
acres	1 595 655	20 767	75 021	180 376	396 210	375 887	104 335
Conservation reserve program farms	1 789	11	29	55	176	250	85
acres	362 739	5 053	18 022	17 466	56 500	66 427	18 753
Value of land and buildings[1] farms	70 235	157	465	1 175	3 038	4 426	1 735
$1,000	15 102 183	374 208	817 248	1 183 167	2 249 827	2 176 088	692 337
Average per farm dollars	215 024	2 383 490	1 757 518	1 006 951	740 562	491 660	399 041
Average per acre dollars	480	438	426	445	433	426	431
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	13 021	2	8	25	63	76	39
$40,000 to $69,999	11 683	3	7	24	44	131	64
$70,000 to $99,999	8 950	2	6	13	60	124	54
$100,000 to $149,999	9 773	5	11	42	164	296	133
$150,000 to $199,999	6 393	5	14	56	130	322	134
$200,000 to $499,999	13 558	18	66	227	840	1 872	858
$500,000 to $999,999	4 756	34	115	375	1 064	1 224	395
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 592	39	123	295	509	328	52
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	436	34	86	99	150	44	6
$5,000,000 or more	73	15	29	19	14	9	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms	70 028	157	465	1 175	3 037	4 426	1 735
$1,000	2 063 371	40 911	88 143	147 692	298 821	311 986	105 846
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	9 447	-	-	13	42	93	3
$5,000 to $9,999	18 929	1	2	16	45	107	73
$10,000 to $19,999	13 980	4	17	75	170	472	239
$20,000 to $49,999	15 567	11	57	181	630	1 208	548
$50,000 to $99,999	7 280	28	104	298	834	1 368	577
$100,000 to $199,999	3 646	57	157	343	921	975	249
$200,000 to $499,999	1 102	34	95	224	383	198	46
$500,000 or more	77	22	33	25	12	5	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	63 343	155	461	1 161	2 965	4 332	1 700
number	126 267	1 111	2 475	4 727	10 637	13 492	4 903
Wheel tractors farms	59 190	150	443	1 121	2 865	4 146	1 592
number	106 518	683	1 686	3 607	8 271	10 867	4 013
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	29 076	54	146	326	811	1 215	515
number	36 883	138	277	505	1 178	1 965	720
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	41 494	134	399	1 033	2 692	3 864	1 432
number	69 635	545	1 409	3 102	7 093	8 902	3 293
Grain and bean combines farms	12 695	35	149	493	1 391	2 061	794
number	15 781	61	229	730	1 906	2 671	1 009
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	1 289	5	22	83	325	321	87
number	1 587	18	37	131	430	392	108
Mower conditioners farms	16 245	54	170	439	1 211	1 658	612
number	18 194	88	236	558	1 429	1 914	669
Pickup balers farms	19 243	63	216	559	1 500	2 203	790
number	24 820	115	351	901	2 229	3 080	1 060
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer farms	33 514	108	339	894	2 407	3 537	1 316
acres on which used	6 361 448	134 787	374 055	682 104	1 348 220	1 300 462	366 760
Lime farms	1 485	9	26	56	114	141	42
acres on which used	94 316	2 175	6 464	6 380	10 781	16 292	8 178
tons	153 198	4 675	13 498	12 282	19 133	22 987	14 110
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms	8 873	54	163	417	1 126	1 476	533
acres on which used	1 365 603	43 668	104 358	181 567	341 201	304 076	75 861
Nematodes in crops farms	389	1	8	19	77	114	35
acres on which used	32 382	(D)	2 077	2 815	11 956	8 241	1 842
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	1 596	12	27	56	165	211	127
acres on which used	106 992	4 398	8 303	14 405	30 415	22 971	11 234
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	20 021	94	271	635	1 715	2 372	887
acres on which used	3 859 483	133 912	299 585	375 738	776 320	737 284	243 942
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	802	4	13	54	157	167	32
acres on which used	105 702	1 695	4 468	18 695	29 845	22 312	6 177

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ---------- farms--	2 797	1 624	5 603	6 030	4 954	7 560
acres--	1 263 250	625 433	1 524 342	1 010 278	584 824	816 203
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ---------- farms--	2 305	1 432	5 076	5 826	5 385	9 427
acres--	69 392	43 874	103 985	98 110	67 999	108 470
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:						
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ---------- farms--	1 900	932	2 457	1 616	724	472
acres--	178 674	69 283	129 400	59 616	19 030	7 823
Conservation reserve program ---------- farms--	185	82	318	222	131	256
acres--	39 406	17 535	45 656	25 329	13 259	44 386
Value of land and buildings[1] ---------- farms--	4 589	2 919	10 281	12 010	11 191	18 406
$1,000--	1 347 774	699 680	1 840 928	1 522 115	1 107 563	1 465 458
Average per farm ---------- dollars--	293 697	239 699	179 061	126 737	98 969	79 618
Average per acre ---------- dollars--	429	431	472	567	668	737
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999 ----------	177	142	964	1 967	3 044	6 516
$40,000 to $69,999 ----------	230	171	1 302	2 484	2 652	4 574
$70,000 to $99,999 ----------	285	204	1 389	2 124	1 787	2 904
$100,000 to $149,999 ----------	584	608	2 091	2 143	1 612	2 089
$150,000 to $199,999 ----------	542	435	1 524	1 260	993	983
$200,000 to $499,999 ----------	2 144	1 145	2 506	1 786	912	1 202
$500,000 to $999,999 ----------	516	175	415	204	162	111
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ----------	104	33	77	34	20	17
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ----------	7	5	13	7	9	10
$5,000,000 or more ----------	-	1	-	1	-	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ---------- farms--	4 589	2 919	10 247	11 982	11 120	18 333
$1,000--	205 800	104 911	268 331	213 362	164 489	153 990
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999 ----------	272	142	938	1 882	2 368	3 694
$5,000 to $9,999 ----------	313	243	1 536	2 611	2 871	11 112
$10,000 to $19,999 ----------	737	608	2 503	3 705	3 164	2 290
$20,000 to $49,999 ----------	1 721	1 255	3 769	2 997	2 196	1 005
$50,000 to $99,999 ----------	1 062	476	1 221	721	412	207
$100,000 to $199,999 ----------	398	167	251	54	107	24
$200,000 to $499,999 ----------	86	28	28	11	2	1
$500,000 or more ----------	-	-	1	1	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups ---------- farms--	4 412	2 769	9 508	10 656	9 971	15 408
number--	11 073	6 100	18 911	17 688	14 646	21 615
Wheel tractors ---------- farms--	4 156	2 633	9 146	10 115	9 084	13 889
number--	8 977	5 358	16 502	16 033	13 226	17 978
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ---------- farms--	1 486	1 031	4 033	5 421	5 352	8 760
number--	2 067	1 418	5 269	6 745	6 414	10 325
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ---------- farms--	3 681	2 288	7 141	7 035	5 344	6 585
number--	6 910	3 940	11 233	9 288	6 812	7 653
Grain and bean combines ---------- farms--	1 724	868	2 102	1 634	1 033	446
number--	2 182	1 072	2 454	1 871	1 185	472
Cottonpickers and strippers ---------- farms--	167	98	101	53	31	1
number--	180	115	109	53	(D)	(D)
Mower conditioners ---------- farms--	1 411	1 059	2 959	2 740	2 068	1 918
number--	1 550	1 161	3 366	3 002	2 217	2 092
Pickup balers ---------- farms--	1 860	1 130	3 598	3 326	2 363	1 698
number--	2 474	1 585	4 511	4 061	2 703	1 865
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer ---------- farms--	3 467	1 936	5 849	5 469	3 733	4 567
acres on which used--	716 168	297 230	605 280	357 477	164 174	149 518
Lime ---------- farms--	147	56	236	312	150	205
acres on which used--	8 658	2 263	13 333	12 080	4 966	4 921
tons--	11 429	2 663	23 793	16 570	9 277	7 456
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ---------- farms--	1 135	596	1 391	1 036	445	495
acres on which used--	123 961	64 526	96 381	51 383	15 103	7 186
Nematodes in crops ---------- farms--	31	40	28	23	8	6
acres on which used--	924	2 003	1 197	1 257	64	6
Diseases in crops and orchards ---------- farms--	140	88	193	120	141	328
acres on which used--	7 594	2 816	2 246	2 258	1 462	3 288
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ---------- farms--	2 163	1 385	3 522	2 928	1 962	2 181
acres on which used--	407 842	217 057	396 451	226 895	96 171	82 198
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ---------- farms--	110	65	92	39	18	55
acres on which used--	5 927	5 972	9 967	1 524	392	423

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
			$1,000,000 or more	Total				
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators		70 228	157	465	1 175	3 431	4 479	1 757
Full owners		40 153	54	148	345	891	1 149	560
Part owners		22 807	83	274	745	2 177	2 711	1 000
Tenants		7 268	20	43	85	363	619	197
White		67 611	157	460	1 156	3 391	4 419	1 736
Full owners		38 423	54	144	330	874	1 131	551
Part owners		22 123	83	273	741	2 159	2 679	989
Tenants		7 065	20	43	85	358	609	196
Black and other races		2 617	-	5	19	40	60	21
Full owners		1 730	-	4	15	17	18	9
Part owners		684	-	1	4	18	32	11
Tenants		203	-	-	-	5	10	1
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	63 229	137	422	1 093	3 078	3 883	1 566
	acres	19 401 170	486 176	1 049 283	1 263 676	2 854 463	2 676 358	888 726
Owned land in farms	farms	62 960	137	422	1 090	3 068	3 860	1 560
	acres	17 685 539	461 033	978 159	1 222 310	2 747 828	2 491 650	829 154
Land rented or leased from others	farms	30 342	104	320	833	2 547	3 351	1 205
	acres	14 132 093	399 744	955 634	1 507 630	2 829 262	2 662 635	710 702
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	30 075	103	317	830	2 540	3 330	1 197
	acres	13 856 436	392 688	939 719	1 434 848	2 803 505	2 632 970	703 567
Land rented or leased to others	farms	6 905	22	64	89	262	446	186
	acres	1 891 286	32 199	87 039	114 148	132 392	214 373	66 707
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated		46 431	82	293	840	2 402	3 034	1 211
Not on farm operated		17 694	55	125	220	672	1 095	420
Not reported		6 103	20	47	115	357	350	126
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		33 052	122	395	1 040	2 973	3 649	1 369
Other		37 176	35	70	135	458	830	388
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None		25 405	107	316	765	2 096	2 422	900
Any		40 839	42	112	307	1 052	1 716	730
1 to 99 days		5 675	11	29	105	385	578	205
100 to 199 days		6 669	7	17	55	222	348	144
200 days or more		28 495	24	66	147	445	790	381
Not reported		3 984	8	37	103	263	341	127
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		3 714	9	16	49	103	149	70
3 or 4 years		4 454	8	19	36	98	176	65
5 to 9 years		10 302	19	47	121	385	527	172
10 years or more		37 893	91	290	732	2 112	2 841	1 177
Average years on present farm		19.0	20.7	22.3	21.0	21.8	22.4	23.5
Not reported		13 865	30	93	237	733	786	273
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		923	-	-	7	40	61	22
25 to 34 years		6 680	10	32	156	468	588	186
35 to 44 years		12 551	36	106	272	766	837	295
45 to 49 years		7 439	24	82	168	437	502	158
50 to 54 years		8 160	26	66	154	408	487	217
55 to 59 years		8 364	20	64	174	449	582	217
60 to 64 years		8 636	16	53	123	397	591	236
65 to 69 years		6 997	10	26	68	246	389	192
70 years and over		10 476	15	36	53	220	442	234
Average age		53.6	51.6	51.2	49.1	49.7	51.3	53.5
Operators by sex:								
Male		65 387	153	454	1 140	3 320	4 318	1 682
Female		4 841	4	11	35	111	161	75
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		143	-	-	4	5	3	2
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	64 099	66	274	893	2 839	3 872	1 530
	acres	25 836 376	300 744	917 407	1 748 000	4 337 647	4 271 664	1 313 931
Partnership	farms	4 711	27	76	158	385	416	157
	acres	3 444 785	130 603	426 180	446 731	755 795	521 925	143 817
Corporation:								
Family held	farms	957	43	84	107	177	155	58
	acres	1 669 719	303 212	405 746	347 280	375 305	270 029	63 256
More than 10 stockholders	farms	12	3	3	3	3	-	1
10 or less stockholders	farms	945	40	81	104	174	155	57
Other than family held	farms	92	18	20	7	10	10	1
	acres	195 741	(D)	91 727	50 267	20 516	12 501	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	9	7	7	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	83	11	13	7	10	10	1
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	369	3	11	10	20	26	11
	acres	395 356	(D)	76 838	64 900	62 070	48 501	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators		4 543	2 659	10 146	11 999	11 073	18 501
Full owners		1 545	1 042	5 065	7 405	7 710	14 293
Part owners		2 410	1 277	3 878	3 297	2 328	2 710
Tenants		588	340	1 203	1 297	1 035	1 498
White		4 473	2 599	9 855	11 587	10 554	17 381
Full owners		1 516	1 011	4 904	7 140	7 375	13 447
Part owners		2 374	1 255	3 769	3 179	2 181	2 524
Tenants		583	333	1 182	1 268	998	1 410
Black and other races		70	60	291	412	519	1 120
Full owners		29	31	161	265	335	846
Part owners		36	22	109	118	147	186
Tenants		5	7	21	29	37	88
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned	farms	3 975	2 328	8 987	10 784	10 075	17 038
	acres	1 784 297	910 298	2 638 078	2 138 268	1 352 919	1 844 804
Owned land in farms	farms	3 955	2 319	8 943	10 702	10 038	17 003
	acres	1 622 096	814 819	2 367 489	1 854 573	1 172 930	1 584 531
Land rented or leased from others	farms	3 024	1 626	5 130	4 634	3 412	4 260
	acres	1 472 075	663 943	1 479 672	901 276	493 373	455 891
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	2 998	1 617	5 081	4 594	3 363	4 208
	acres	1 452 393	659 499	1 447 576	871 949	469 939	440 473
Land rented or leased to others	farms	504	269	1 204	1 333	1 054	1 494
	acres	181 883	99 923	302 685	313 022	203 423	275 691
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		3 024	1 714	6 422	7 736	7 239	12 516
Not on farm operated		1 209	779	2 960	3 251	2 822	4 141
Not reported		310	166	764	1 012	1 012	1 844
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		3 163	1 702	5 702	5 139	3 796	4 124
Other		1 380	957	4 444	6 860	7 277	14 377
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None		2 025	1 126	3 943	4 020	3 300	4 492
Any		2 229	1 342	5 537	7 265	7 202	13 347
1 to 99 days		526	258	875	863	748	1 103
100 to 199 days		475	267	1 061	1 247	1 089	1 744
200 days or more		1 228	817	3 601	5 155	5 365	10 500
Not reported		289	191	666	714	571	662
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		173	131	459	595	629	1 340
3 or 4 years		222	143	590	693	805	1 607
5 to 9 years		549	327	1 265	1 739	1 725	3 425
10 years or more		2 887	1 638	6 082	6 670	5 488	7 976
Average years on present farm		22.6	22.0	21.3	19.6	17.2	14.6
Not reported		712	420	1 730	2 302	2 426	4 153
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		78	55	135	148	144	233
25 to 34 years		438	229	874	969	882	1 858
35 to 44 years		703	393	1 495	1 839	1 924	3 921
45 to 49 years		406	272	869	1 156	1 164	2 225
50 to 54 years		536	303	1 110	1 299	1 291	2 289
55 to 59 years		571	308	1 220	1 426	1 300	2 053
60 to 64 years		653	355	1 348	1 492	1 382	2 008
65 to 69 years		508	310	1 190	1 383	1 100	1 585
70 years and over		650	434	1 905	2 287	1 886	2 329
Average age		53.9	54.7	55.5	55.6	54.6	52.2
Operators by sex:							
Male		4 354	2 526	9 564	11 111	10 164	16 754
Female		189	133	582	888	909	1 747
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		11	6	14	23	26	49
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	4 023	2 387	9 161	11 174	10 385	17 561
	acres	2 671 259	1 320 331	3 422 349	2 516 809	1 514 727	1 802 252
Partnership	farms	408	223	830	711	600	747
	acres	310 942	119 976	315 410	180 043	105 611	118 375
Corporation:							
Family held	farms	77	31	91	50	39	88
	acres	61 283	26 991	54 813	15 145	11 147	38 744
More than 10 stockholders	farms	-	-	2	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	77	31	89	50	39	88
Other than family held	farms	5	7	11	5	3	13
	acres	(D)	2 621	4 677	955	478	8 088
More than 10 stockholders	farms	2	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	3	7	11	5	3	13
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	30	11	53	59	46	92
	acres	(D)	4 399	17 816	13 570	10 906	57 545

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 – Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	3 666	3	15	22	51	85	44
10 to 49 acres	10 134	5	14	65	102	50	30
50 to 69 acres	3 155	2	4	9	23	20	11
70 to 99 acres	6 655	3	8	35	59	42	18
100 to 139 acres	5 140	1	13	23	57	59	27
140 to 179 acres	7 381	3	11	24	54	124	60
180 to 219 acres	3 334	4	6	24	44	66	40
220 to 259 acres	3 336	7	9	21	56	98	44
260 to 499 acres	11 334	14	24	56	300	641	348
500 to 999 acres	8 405	11	30	108	739	1 321	557
1,000 to 1,999 acres	5 132	17	77	346	1 082	1 390	464
2,000 acres or more	2 554	87	255	442	864	583	114
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	7 978	3	5	54	378	892	380
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	4 600	2	8	64	348	492	156
Cotton (0131)	1 131	2	4	31	195	254	67
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	3 469	-	4	33	153	238	89
Vegetables and melons (016)	286	-	2	3	12	19	9
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	604	-	-	-	6	8	3
Horticultural specialties (018)	303	8	14	20	31	33	8
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2 110	1	5	40	155	237	93
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	48 131	118	332	655	1 776	2 389	1 019
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	44 440	67	249	588	1 638	2 210	925
Dairy farms (024)	1 118	1	14	82	392	291	51
Poultry and eggs (025)	945	20	78	244	297	79	13
Animal specialties (027)	3 408	4	4	8	19	24	20
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	747	-	3	5	17	15	5
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory farms	53 544	132	407	1 004	2 930	3 739	1 440
number	4 537 774	536 920	753 636	466 900	786 267	591 575	173 501
Farms with–							
1 to 9	7 140	1	7	11	31	44	24
10 to 49	26 117	4	18	86	218	389	241
50 to 99	9 830	2	16	69	282	863	428
100 to 199	5 927	6	19	87	777	1 394	498
200 to 499	3 356	5	49	345	1 265	959	244
500 or more	1 174	114	297	406	357	90	5
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	45 543	51	193	624	2 103	2 934	1 187
number	1 720 924	30 313	68 182	110 702	270 712	250 242	82 586
Beef cows farms	44 130	47	178	557	1 771	2 688	1 134
number	1 630 425	23 538	56 327	95 340	235 079	234 466	80 531
Farms with–							
1 to 9	10 838	1	10	32	92	141	55
10 to 49	24 511	6	38	170	507	893	421
50 to 99	5 577	6	24	103	394	761	345
100 to 199	2 211	4	27	109	369	620	277
200 to 499	829	13	41	98	336	267	36
500 or more	164	17	38	45	73	6	-
Milk cows farms	2 828	6	28	113	455	377	88
number	90 499	6 775	11 855	15 362	35 633	15 776	2 055
Farms with–							
1 to 4	1 416	-	2	9	25	54	25
5 to 9	161	-	-	2	-	5	3
10 to 49	573	-	1	9	41	168	51
50 to 99	442	2	2	13	263	144	8
100 to 199	193	1	6	59	122	5	1
200 to 499	40	2	15	20	4	1	-
500 or more	3	1	2	1	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	42 090	97	281	714	2 208	2 903	1 140
number	1 155 295	141 963	204 520	132 748	211 553	150 939	40 236
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	46 878	118	362	892	2 597	3 302	1 286
number	1 661 555	364 644	480 934	223 450	304 002	190 394	50 679
Cattle and calves sold farms	53 577	132	413	1 024	3 017	3 888	1 503
number	3 630 285	920 120	1 173 950	434 354	589 575	391 238	109 705
$1,000	1 699 931	569 619	697 893	204 100	261 425	161 321	43 269
Calves farms	33 832	20	80	304	1 019	1 518	651
number	722 627	8 033	20 275	35 986	81 362	93 712	32 606
$1,000	220 518	2 495	7 180	11 149	26 134	29 542	10 464
Cattle farms	40 264	129	392	947	2 754	3 464	1 309
number	2 907 658	912 087	1 153 675	398 368	508 213	297 526	77 099
$1,000	1 479 413	567 124	690 713	192 951	235 291	131 779	32 805
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	2 809	50	94	99	186	208	103
number	836 548	705 032	736 548	31 673	25 960	12 949	4 953
$1,000	530 236	464 483	482 144	16 567	13 054	5 983	2 256

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	113	70	318	461	636	1 651
10 to 49 acres	72	55	309	921	1 962	6 554
50 to 69 acres	29	23	178	489	862	1 507
70 to 99 acres	91	78	490	1 326	1 871	2 637
100 to 139 acres	76	71	591	1 277	1 328	1 618
140 to 179 acres	235	185	1 178	2 139	1 611	1 760
180 to 219 acres	126	116	679	958	655	620
220 to 259 acres	179	119	764	951	631	467
260 to 499 acres	1 114	793	3 357	2 520	1 167	1 014
500 to 999 acres	1 599	829	1 808	767	284	343
1,000 to 1,999 acres	778	272	416	151	55	101
2,000 acres or more	131	48	58	19	11	29
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION						
Cash grains (011)	902	517	1 526	1 407	913	1 004
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	321	181	539	549	607	1 335
Cotton (0131)	165	78	177	89	44	27
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	156	103	362	460	563	1 308
Vegetables and melons (016)	14	16	38	59	51	63
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	19	14	25	36	43	450
Horticultural specialties (018)	26	15	54	40	34	28
General farms, primarily crop (019)	171	73	177	93	22	1 044
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	2 884	1 745	7 588	9 575	9 051	11 117
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	2 698	1 635	7 173	9 002	8 461	9 861
Dairy farms (024)	133	49	48	15	16	25
Poultry and eggs (025)	16	6	9	11	26	166
Animal specialties (027)	46	40	124	204	291	2 628
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	11	3	20	10	17	641
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	3 766	2 141	8 353	9 745	8 870	11 149
number	373 283	167 284	499 988	360 037	212 128	153 175
Farms with—						
1 to 9	85	43	255	473	982	5 185
10 to 49	784	625	3 653	7 061	7 325	5 716
50 to 99	1 343	848	3 335	1 970	484	192
100 to 199	1 215	574	1 034	218	67	44
200 to 499	331	51	71	20	12	9
500 or more	8	-	5	3	-	3
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	3 161	1 883	7 443	8 842	7 963	9 210
number	185 485	88 567	267 676	201 469	117 364	77 939
Beef cows ... farms	3 025	1 845	7 362	8 791	7 866	8 913
number	181 511	87 336	265 978	200 555	116 563	76 739
Farms with—						
1 to 9	146	104	520	1 153	2 356	6 229
10 to 49	1 287	940	5 080	7 181	5 396	2 598
50 to 99	1 058	677	1 617	427	97	74
100 to 199	500	120	137	26	16	10
200 to 499	33	4	8	3	1	2
500 or more	1	-	-	1	-	-
Milk cows ... farms	213	92	255	293	300	614
number	3 974	1 231	1 698	914	801	1 200
Farms with—						
1 to 4	51	36	161	240	250	563
5 to 9	9	2	29	29	39	43
10 to 49	147	52	61	24	11	8
50 to 99	6	2	4	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms	3 044	1 720	6 840	7 856	6 947	8 437
number	88 413	38 049	117 219	81 974	49 323	40 321
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	3 377	1 915	7 577	8 811	7 776	8 983
number	99 385	40 668	115 093	76 594	45 441	34 915
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	3 947	2 226	8 747	10 182	9 174	9 456
number	223 783	97 246	279 135	190 149	96 349	44 801
$1,000	86 727	36 488	100 644	64 152	31 012	12 900
Calves ... farms	1 977	1 302	5 711	7 494	6 940	6 836
number	81 557	42 043	136 496	108 699	59 577	30 314
$1,000	25 676	13 366	41 611	31 527	16 564	7 304
Cattle ... farms	3 388	1 820	7 022	7 607	6 259	5 302
number	142 226	55 203	142 639	81 450	36 772	14 487
$1,000	61 052	23 122	59 033	32 625	14 448	5 595
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	202	91	421	506	412	487
number	6 790	2 669	7 129	4 518	2 178	1 181
$1,000	2 839	1 182	2 935	1 925	867	485

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	3 710	10	30	99	201	243	93
number	187 351	32 964	39 200	27 944	29 931	24 056	7 254
Farms with—							
1 to 24	2 663	1	11	54	84	97	35
25 to 49	428	1	4	11	24	24	13
50 to 99	315	1	2	3	20	48	25
100 to 199	145	1	2	5	23	40	7
200 to 499	102	-	-	7	30	28	12
500 or more	57	6	11	19	20	6	1
Used or to be used for breeding farms	2 230	7	18	57	131	160	68
number	28 879	2 936	3 521	3 482	3 708	3 139	1 337
Other farms	3 298	8	27	91	189	226	85
number	158 472	30 028	35 679	24 462	26 223	20 917	5 917
Hogs and pigs sold farms	3 090	9	26	86	186	228	92
number	346 686	85 172	99 480	50 477	52 253	39 579	11 891
$1,000	33 064	8 742	10 317	4 603	5 608	3 868	1 191
Feeder pigs farms	1 001	1	5	18	37	49	24
number	71 663	(D)	2 303	13 083	4 695	10 174	2 066
$1,000	2 773	(D)	79	518	244	434	79
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	2 325	7	18	58	133	168	71
number	38 029	5 316	6 404	5 558	5 229	4 654	1 711
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	1 968	7	18	52	120	150	67
number	18 855	2 658	3 201	2 858	2 594	2 269	861
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	1 892	7	16	47	122	146	60
number	19 174	2 658	3 203	2 700	2 635	2 385	850
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	1 799	1	9	29	93	114	56
number	120 479	(D)	3 750	6 241	23 149	18 341	8 551
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	1 493	1	9	25	77	93	48
number	69 692	(D)	2 144	3 380	10 913	9 788	4 832
Sheep and lambs sold farms	1 594	1	9	28	88	100	56
number	89 861	(D)	5 517	7 200	16 953	13 617	5 846
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	1 319	1	9	25	76	89	50
number	93 279	(D)	6 555	4 074	16 097	13 148	6 232
pounds of wool	645 798	(D)	49 157	30 849	117 395	86 972	40 830
Horses and ponies inventory farms	19 500	51	160	348	926	1 147	422
number	96 423	997	1 832	2 470	5 781	5 430	2 019
Horses and ponies sold farms	3 873	14	31	44	133	159	62
number	14 987	465	524	388	1 044	1 219	452
Goats inventory farms	1 220	1	2	14	35	45	22
number	46 608	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 343	6 774	1 681
Goats sold farms	355	-	-	3	6	14	6
number	10 437	-	-	9	150	2 084	774
POULTRY							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	5 703	13	39	55	157	199	70
number	5 826 714	2 125 079	3 475 778	909 300	952 347	287 658	39 540
Farms with—							
1 to 399	5 499	-	2	18	73	169	66
400 to 3,199	12	1	1	-	1	4	-
3,200 to 9,999	71	-	-	-	48	15	2
10,000 to 19,999	57	-	2	15	29	9	2
20,000 to 49,999	31	-	4	20	5	2	-
50,000 to 99,999	27	6	24	2	1	-	-
100,000 or more	6	6	6	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	5 614	13	39	53	150	190	69
number	5 323 294	(D)	(D)	(D)	763 854	148 916	39 414
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	797	2	2	5	12	24	10
number	503 420	(D)	(D)	(D)	188 493	138 742	126
Hens and pullets sold farms	579	12	36	40	96	40	8
number	6 203 931	1 847 689	3 016 476	1 015 931	1 424 186	503 508	84 074
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	556	7	38	178	207	51	7
number	89 704 380	5 431 430	18 574 591	41 436 455	26 653 205	2 661 930	248 655
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999	72	-	-	-	1	2	1
2,000 to 59,999	48	1	1	1	5	29	5
60,000 to 99,999	61	-	-	-	42	19	-
100,000 or more	375	6	37	177	159	1	1
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	470	-	-	3	5	12	8
number	2 326	-	-	18	212	32	108
Turkeys sold farms	88	-	5	29	4	1	-
number	1 960 653	-	388 000	1 489 918	(D)	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	202	134	446	562	595	1 105
number	10 933	6 405	14 023	10 973	8 343	8 289
Farms with—						
1 to 24	96	73	267	415	492	1 039
25 to 49	36	22	77	90	68	59
50 to 99	42	21	72	41	34	7
100 to 199	14	13	24	16	1	-
200 to 499	14	5	6	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding farms	136	104	293	359	352	552
number	2 199	1 464	3 214	2 691	1 973	2 151
Other farms	182	113	398	477	511	999
number	8 734	4 941	10 809	8 282	6 370	6 138
Hogs and pigs sold farms	185	128	407	497	502	753
number	18 450	9 464	23 538	19 905	13 322	8 327
$1,000	1 631	867	1 981	1 502	936	559
Feeder pigs farms	48	34	145	178	193	270
number	6 335	2 376	9 418	9 230	7 198	4 785
$1,000	267	93	346	311	250	152
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	140	106	300	370	375	586
number	2 751	1 356	3 621	2 988	1 995	1 762
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	126	91	255	310	331	448
number	1 356	671	1 778	1 411	1 010	846
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	127	90	253	310	292	429
number	1 395	685	1 843	1 577	985	916
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	135	66	205	298	256	538
number	11 595	6 855	11 742	12 575	7 801	9 879
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	123	59	173	241	209	436
number	7 524	4 682	7 609	7 284	5 247	6 289
Sheep and lambs sold farms	122	59	194	257	234	447
number	8 654	4 254	8 710	8 656	4 641	5 813
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	104	54	165	207	183	357
number	10 383	4 646	9 520	9 350	5 842	7 432
pounds of wool	73 251	33 377	66 297	64 125	37 479	46 066
Horses and ponies inventory farms	1 161	644	2 406	2 793	2 757	6 736
number	5 992	3 532	10 377	11 775	11 396	35 819
Horses and ponies sold farms	201	112	462	619	585	1 465
number	1 244	660	2 056	2 244	1 744	3 412
Goats inventory farms	53	35	123	184	207	500
number	5 360	2 930	5 286	5 770	2 995	5 215
Goats sold farms	26	7	42	46	67	138
number	3 099	527	821	982	1 074	917
POULTRY						
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	220	132	578	882	1 083	2 288
number	51 229	3 481	15 938	20 774	25 185	45 514
Farms with—						
1 to 399	214	132	576	879	1 082	2 288
400 to 3,199	-	-	2	3	1	-
3,200 to 9,999	6	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-			
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	216	131	572	870	1 070	2 254
number	40 728	3 195	14 325	18 827	22 734	40 674
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	26	15	78	108	153	364
number	10 501	286	1 613	1 947	2 421	4 840
Hens and pullets sold farms	22	8	21	52	77	177
number	138 314	213	3 413	2 899	9 205	5 712
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	12	7	4	7	17	28
number	53 971	73 079	577	159	702	1 056
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999	9	3	4	7	17	28
2,000 to 59,999	3	4	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	10	14	50	80	83	205
number	29	49	367	511	323	677
Turkeys sold farms	-	-	3	11	12	23
number	-	-	146	254	161	268

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
			$1,000,000 or more	Total				
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	723	7	18	56	147	131	57
	acres	75 971	6 391	11 148	16 367	21 924	14 473	4 246
	bushels	8 019 226	1 024 398	1 669 611	1 882 173	2 387 573	1 294 103	261 958
Irrigated	farms	176	6	15	29	58	34	8
	acres	39 716	6 210	10 603	9 476	12 293	5 427	533
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		273	-	-	5	21	22	14
25 to 99 acres		225	2	4	11	51	46	29
100 to 249 acres		140	-	2	11	47	49	12
250 to 499 acres		56	1	5	16	20	13	2
500 acres or more		29	4	7	13	8	1	-
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	2 961	12	50	148	476	644	188
	acres	339 368	3 684	17 261	34 298	88 304	95 332	22 626
	bushels	15 114 650	207 520	906 048	2 121 232	4 258 385	4 095 836	785 722
Irrigated	farms	404	4	14	39	121	123	19
	acres	58 225	1 279	4 661	10 066	21 626	15 007	1 341
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		824	-	1	12	73	123	34
25 to 99 acres		1 216	2	13	65	179	239	87
100 to 249 acres		576	1	11	33	115	173	39
250 to 499 acres		210	8	15	20	61	62	21
500 acres or more		135	1	10	18	48	47	7
Wheat for grain	farms	18 644	56	220	696	2 121	2 836	1 014
	acres	4 276 344	52 845	202 145	444 250	977 405	950 450	270 372
	bushels	113 464 955	1 651 802	6 103 892	13 441 651	28 124 559	25 578 896	6 895 490
Irrigated	farms	709	11	33	72	173	177	36
	acres	143 400	8 573	19 020	29 303	42 796	31 442	3 411
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1 747	-	-	8	33	53	42
25 to 99 acres		5 985	1	5	45	221	443	202
100 to 249 acres		5 235	9	29	104	449	790	322
250 to 499 acres		3 252	11	38	158	574	876	290
500 acres or more		2 425	35	146	381	844	674	158
Barley for grain	farms	148	1	4	9	37	33	8
	acres	6 915	(D)	421	1 011	2 242	1 377	306
	bushels	273 234	(D)	29 245	39 700	87 117	53 615	13 361
Irrigated	farms	11	1	2	1	5	1	-
	acres	903	(D)	(D)	(D)	386	(D)	-
Oats for grain	farms	1 114	-	3	28	129	201	77
	acres	40 105	-	302	1 976	8 044	8 926	2 948
	bushels	1 277 283	-	9 070	82 166	265 405	295 953	86 963
Irrigated	farms	21	-	-	1	9	3	1
	acres	656	-	-	(D)	327	72	(D)
Cotton	farms	2 913	7	41	153	533	668	206
	acres	360 299	5 270	15 385	46 285	124 722	92 190	18 376
	bales	306 388	7 711	17 169	45 365	111 980	73 574	13 827
Irrigated	farms	411	3	12	41	135	91	19
	acres	55 330	3 895	5 832	10 956	24 503	8 715	909
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		613	-	2	8	27	60	46
25 to 99 acres		1 197	1	12	38	128	233	90
100 to 249 acres		674	1	7	44	147	284	58
250 to 499 acres		331	1	9	28	183	87	12
500 acres or more		98	4	11	35	48	4	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	1 566	8	16	58	177	242	113
	acres	229 887	4 911	7 897	28 856	59 766	51 311	16 576
	bushels	5 622 675	151 870	221 997	855 567	1 563 260	1 290 309	354 616
Irrigated	farms	62	2	3	9	23	5	4
	acres	7 649	(D)	432	1 770	3 900	238	405
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		276	1	1	2	12	9	10
25 to 99 acres		652	-	3	6	39	66	39
100 to 249 acres		393	4	6	18	52	80	42
250 to 499 acres		139	-	-	11	18	68	18
500 acres or more		106	3	6	21	56	19	4
Irish potatoes	farms	68	-	2	4	4	6	-
	acres	1 352	-	(D)	(D)	482	11	-
	cwt	174 832	-	(D)	(D)	51 111	1 965	-
Irrigated	farms	25	-	2	2	2	1	-
	acres	1 136	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed	farms	56	39	65	56	49	49
	acres	2 681	1 354	1 996	1 083	441	258
	bushels	201 723	104 660	120 120	65 607	19 767	11 931
Irrigated	farms	13	5	4	4	1	7
	acres	853	246	115	120	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		20	15	40	39	48	49
25 to 99 acres		27	22	18	16	1	-
100 to 249 acres		9	2	7	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	409	163	410	271	126	76
	acres	33 797	10 824	20 372	11 170	3 645	1 719
	bushels	1 214 335	472 098	748 260	367 368	106 788	38 578
Irrigated	farms	35	15	21	15	1	1
	acres	2 645	1 105	1 064	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		110	47	166	124	77	57
25 to 99 acres		189	79	189	118	41	17
100 to 249 acres		87	32	48	28	8	2
250 to 499 acres		18	5	7	1	-	-
500 acres or more		5	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain	farms	2 352	1 181	3 410	2 449	1 272	1 093
	acres	499 216	206 357	410 437	206 292	72 911	36 509
	bushels	12 188 183	4 941 888	9 617 995	4 459 126	1 477 554	635 721
Irrigated	farms	69	34	52	36	14	13
	acres	7 504	2 920	3 665	2 581	426	332
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		99	77	317	342	293	483
25 to 99 acres		619	346	1 406	1 308	821	569
100 to 249 acres		830	455	1 342	723	150	41
250 to 499 acres		642	266	327	74	7	-
500 acres or more		162	37	18	2	1	-
Barley for grain	farms	14	8	19	7	9	-
	acres	458	432	244	125	299	-
	bushels	16 989	12 363	6 583	3 307	10 954	-
Irrigated	farms	1	-	1	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms	152	62	192	151	56	63
	acres	4 879	1 578	5 997	3 379	996	1 076
	bushels	162 006	46 563	172 108	103 531	29 137	24 381
Irrigated	farms	-	1	2	2	1	1
	acres	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton	farms	410	185	396	209	80	32
	acres	31 101	9 729	15 285	4 878	1 791	557
	bales	22 557	6 918	11 007	2 998	778	215
Irrigated	farms	44	26	28	14	1	-
	acres	2 506	881	779	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		73	48	140	133	53	23
25 to 99 acres		235	114	236	76	26	9
100 to 249 acres		90	23	20	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres		12	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	183	104	312	182	104	75
	acres	20 645	10 744	21 174	7 757	3 666	1 495
	bushels	456 331	230 822	439 658	142 243	50 344	17 528
Irrigated	farms	5	2	5	4	-	2
	acres	190	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		24	16	52	54	48	48
25 to 99 acres		76	40	187	116	53	27
100 to 249 acres		67	43	70	12	3	-
250 to 499 acres		16	5	3	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes	farms	9	4	7	11	9	12
	acres	15	11	16	8	6	6
	cwt	1 185	1 650	1 424	1 118	955	624
Irrigated	farms	3	2	2	2	3	6
	acres	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
			$1,000,000 or more	Total				
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Peanuts for nuts	farms	1 088	-	11	64	191	276	98
	acres	86 469	-	1 851	13 980	26 545	21 879	5 965
	pounds	190 592 633	-	6 108 475	36 072 191	64 323 217	49 262 686	11 265 920
Irrigated	farms	666	-	10	55	156	208	52
	acres	59 605	-	1 641	11 959	21 020	15 376	2 946
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		214	-	-	1	3	26	9
25 to 99 acres		587	-	2	12	54	183	75
100 to 249 acres		234	-	6	25	116	63	13
250 to 499 acres		48	-	3	23	16	4	1
500 acres or more		5	-	-	3	2	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	32 196	78	278	733	2 161	2 781	1 090
	acres	1 920 000	32 416	83 726	123 200	276 286	273 379	92 807
	tons, dry	3 430 874	92 991	218 967	277 826	585 462	519 562	172 066
Irrigated	farms	792	16	31	59	178	134	45
	acres	60 590	11 396	14 976	5 818	17 063	9 087	2 503
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		11 269	2	15	63	233	386	179
25 to 99 acres		15 782	16	72	268	937	1 408	579
100 to 249 acres		4 203	26	98	251	715	806	279
250 to 499 acres		739	13	54	111	214	148	44
500 acres or more		203	18	39	40	62	33	9
Alfalfa hay	farms	6 079	28	84	245	756	915	333
	acres	300 436	10 179	19 326	26 785	66 723	56 914	16 273
	tons, dry	900 172	50 797	88 403	96 613	225 916	169 343	47 703
Irrigated	farms	437	11	21	36	107	90	36
	acres	35 869	7 482	10 307	3 127	9 915	5 239	1 908
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms	19 324	44	157	440	1 215	1 518	609
	acres	923 084	10 107	30 822	49 748	113 216	112 452	42 365
	tons, dry	1 575 585	19 646	73 920	105 249	213 645	198 541	74 368
Irrigated	farms	304	5	10	24	66	39	6
	acres	14 725	987	1 332	2 007	4 611	2 358	301
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	639	1	6	22	50	56	17
	acres	18 952	(D)	2 584	4 221	5 786	2 526	420
Irrigated	farms	212	1	5	13	22	17	2
	acres	6 394	(D)	1 547	1 660	1 944	441	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		299	-	1	2	8	4	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres		212	-	-	4	5	16	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres		85	-	1	5	17	31	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres		26	-	-	3	17	5	-
250.0 acres or more		17	1	4	8	5	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	2 351	2	4	24	53	105	43
	acres	49 011	(D)	697	785	7 044	6 352	2 481
Irrigated	farms	229	-	1	3	3	9	2
	acres	2 396	-	(D)	31	506	94	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		876	-	-	4	8	25	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1 074	1	2	11	14	38	21
25.0 to 99.9 acres		306	-	-	7	14	25	10
100.0 to 249.9 acres		72	1	1	2	11	12	1
250.0 acres or more		23	-	1	-	6	7	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.						
Peanuts for nuts farms	156	79	138	40	24	11
acres	7 362	3 060	4 424	881	426	96
pounds	11 663 166	4 654 998	5 887 819	1 041 333	267 402	45 426
Irrigated farms	82	31	50	12	8	2
acres	3 372	1 224	1 613	256	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	41	28	49	27	19	11
25 to 99 acres	107	47	89	13	5	-
100 to 249 acres	7	4	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	2 762	1 575	5 609	5 695	4 222	5 290
acres	199 317	99 562	291 118	222 235	129 362	129 008
tons, dry	348 069	167 131	480 769	332 017	179 567	149 438
Irrigated farms	67	35	87	61	38	57
acres	2 391	1 613	4 057	1 720	685	657
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	497	338	1 499	2 312	2 282	3 465
25 to 99 acres	1 610	956	3 420	3 030	1 779	1 723
100 to 249 acres	586	248	639	325	155	100
250 to 499 acres	62	29	45	25	5	2
500 acres or more	7	4	6	2	1	-
Alfalfa hay farms	648	347	1 021	785	500	445
acres	27 505	14 001	34 534	20 644	10 423	7 308
tons, dry	78 050	34 571	88 637	42 625	18 581	9 730
Irrigated farms	38	17	38	24	15	15
acres	1 336	721	2 312	606	186	212
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms	1 603	942	3 541	3 624	2 675	3 000
acres	97 523	50 118	159 105	127 593	74 209	65 933
tons, dry	169 619	87 576	265 834	197 745	107 252	81 836
Irrigated farms	24	15	42	31	18	29
acres	745	569	1 254	826	399	323
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms	57	41	97	106	85	102
acres	810	502	943	588	391	181
Irrigated farms	26	14	16	25	26	46
acres	(D)	113	113	73	60	58
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	15	17	36	55	66	95
5.0 to 24.9 acres	32	22	53	48	16	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres	10	1	8	3	3	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards farms	129	70	329	375	324	895
acres	5 357	2 692	6 097	5 983	3 427	8 097
Irrigated farms	8	4	19	36	21	123
acres	112	87	150	182	78	1 005
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	24	20	100	129	140	418
5.0 to 24.9 acres	49	25	152	187	156	421
25.0 to 99.9 acres	37	15	69	52	26	51
100.0 to 249.9 acres	16	9	8	6	2	4
250.0 acres or more	3	1	-	1	-	1

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
				Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number	70 228	7 978	4 600	1 131	-	3 469	286	604
	percent	100.0	11.4	6.6	1.6	-	4.9	.4	.9
Land in farms	acres	31 541 977	5 311 109	1 906 258	840 713	-	1 065 545	45 479	75 919
Average size of farm	acres	449	666	414	743	-	307	159	126
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms	70 228	7 978	4 600	1 131	-	3 469	286	604
	$1,000	2 714 892	231 696	150 014	74 755	-	75 259	7 998	3 253
Average per farm	dollars	38 658	29 042	32 612	66 096	-	21 695	27 966	5 385
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)		9 248	317	687	8	-	679	33	398
$1,000 to $2,499		9 253	687	648	19	-	629	30	52
$2,500 to $4,999		11 073	913	607	44	-	563	51	43
$5,000 to $9,999		11 999	1 407	549	89	-	460	59	36
$10,000 to $19,999		10 146	1 526	539	177	-	362	38	25
$20,000 to $24,999		2 659	517	181	78	-	103	16	14
$25,000 to $39,999		4 543	902	321	165	-	156	14	19
$40,000 to $49,999		1 757	380	156	67	-	89	9	3
$50,000 to $99,999		4 479	892	492	254	-	238	19	8
$100,000 to $249,999		3 431	378	348	195	-	153	12	6
$250,000 to $499,999		1 175	54	64	31	-	33	3	-
$500,000 to $999,999		308	2	6	2	-	4	2	-
$1,000,000 or more		157	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
Grains	farms	19 882	7 965	1 586	922	-	664	50	6
	$1,000	346 610	181 497	16 488	11 284	-	5 204	490	38
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 600	933	40	28	-	12	2	-
	$1,000	147 374	90 680	2 845	1 909	-	936	(D)	-
Corn for grain	farms	455	248	67	13	-	54	5	-
	$1,000	13 847	10 213	710	123	-	587	15	-
Wheat	farms	18 454	7 380	1 460	904	-	556	32	3
	$1,000	281 077	135 057	14 369	10 663	-	3 706	253	23
Soybeans	farms	1 552	796	70	16	-	54	12	3
	$1,000	26 359	18 798	669	279	-	390	210	(D)
Sorghum for grain	farms	2 219	1 114	208	70	-	138	6	2
	$1,000	23 146	16 784	585	200	-	384	(D)	(D)
Barley	farms	72	32	5	3	-	2	-	-
	$1,000	198	94	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Oats	farms	410	151	41	7	-	34	-	-
	$1,000	1 112	405	90	15	-	75	-	-
Other grains	farms	188	36	18	1	-	17	2	-
	$1,000	873	146	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	2 909	335	1 272	1 131	-	141	3	-
	$1,000	86 007	3 556	56 526	54 563	-	1 963	22	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	504	8	369	363	-	6	-	-
	$1,000	52 500	(D)	40 397	39 925	-	472	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	8 841	954	2 988	154	-	2 834	34	27
	$1,000	49 913	4 470	19 895	872	-	19 023	77	45
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	116	6	60	-	-	60	-	-
	$1,000	13 387	417	6 171	-	-	6 171	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	636	30	44	10	-	34	266	15
	$1,000	10 602	555	553	124	-	429	6 295	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	58	2	5	1	-	4	33	-
	$1,000	6 875	(D)	298	(D)	-	(D)	4 265	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	1 018	30	52	1	-	51	22	307
	$1,000	4 849	59	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	120	2 813
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	15	-	1	-	-	1	1	11
	$1,000	1 389	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	1 090
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	341	4	2	-	-	2	4	-
	$1,000	61 822	64	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	101	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	$1,000	59 162	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other crops	farms	1 307	37	769	31	-	738	26	5
	$1,000	50 246	374	38 938	(D)	-	38 521	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	321	1	255	2	-	253	2	-
	$1,000	33 953	(D)	28 034	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Poultry and poultry products	farms	1 979	68	40	-	-	40	19	6
	$1,000	219 687	32	11	-	-	11	2	(Z)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	696	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	217 373	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products	farms	1 351	7	6	2	-	4	-	1
	$1,000	121 178	77	(D)	(D)	-	16	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	764	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	108 970	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	53 577	3 382	1 454	495	-	959	75	55
	$1,000	1 699 931	39 640	16 843	7 347	-	9 495	420	296
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4 750	107	50	27	-	23	1	-
	$1,000	1 248 269	8 685	4 512	2 572	-	1 940	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms number	303	2 110	48 131	44 440	1 116	945	3 408	747
percent	.4	3.0	68.5	63.3	1.6	1.3	4.9	1.1
Land in farms acres	21 144	1 179 495	21 568 762	20 310 536	530 068	164 887	371 874	366 982
Average size of farm acres	70	559	448	457	475	174	109	491
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms	303	2 110	48 131	44 440	1 116	945	3 408	747
$1,000	62 008	71 831	1 793 761	1 208 586	135 943	228 306	21 032	9 051
Average per farm dollars	204 648	34 043	37 268	27 196	121 813	241 593	6 171	12 116
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	3	1 039	3 954	3 428	16	130	2 044	627
$1,000 to $2,499	25	5	7 163	6 433	9	36	584	14
$2,500 to $4,999	34	22	9 051	8 461	18	26	291	17
$5,000 to $9,999	40	93	9 575	9 002	15	11	204	10
$10,000 to $19,999	54	177	7 588	7 173	46	9	124	20
$20,000 to $24,999	15	73	1 745	1 635	49	6	40	3
$25,000 to $39,999	26	171	2 884	2 698	133	16	46	11
$40,000 to $49,999	8	93	1 019	925	51	13	20	5
$50,000 to $99,999	33	237	2 389	2 210	291	79	24	15
$100,000 to $249,999	31	155	1 776	1 638	392	297	19	17
$250,000 to $499,999	20	40	655	588	82	244	8	5
$500,000 to $999,999	6	4	214	182	13	58	-	3
$1,000,000 or more	8	1	118	67	1	20	4	-
Grains farms	8	1 034	8 811	8 086	295	13	34	80
$1,000	67	20 252	122 504	110 277	3 722	342	93	1 118
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	78	530	473	10	2	-	5
$1,000	-	7 179	45 236	39 464	752	(D)	-	344
Corn for grain farms	-	35	93	74	7	-	-	-
$1,000	-	1 086	1 732	1 316	91	-	-	-
Wheat farms	5	958	8 259	7 603	252	9	30	66
$1,000	39	16 457	110 769	100 555	3 006	74	85	944
Soybeans farms	3	85	514	451	47	6	-	16
$1,000	(D)	1 553	4 400	3 764	442	154	-	97
Sorghum for grain farms	1	139	709	609	21	3	2	14
$1,000	(D)	944	4 570	3 819	143	(D)	(D)	70
Barley farms	-	4	27	17	3	-	-	1
$1,000	-	10	78	40	9	-	-	(D)
Oats farms	-	37	164	148	10	-	4	3
$1,000	-	122	471	425	15	-	(D)	(D)
Other grains farms	-	15	110	97	6	1	-	-
$1,000	-	79	483	358	14	(D)	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed farms	2	606	668	611	14	-	2	7
$1,000	(D)	14 248	11 242	10 462	224	-	(D)	136
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	72	54	52	-	-	-	1
$1,000	-	6 459	5 027	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Tobacco farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	15	516	3 925	3 634	112	117	111	42
$1,000	106	5 957	17 780	15 167	809	354	181	241
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	1	18	28	24	2	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	1 764	4 765	3 134	(D)	-	-	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	13	76	157	124	2	6	3	4
$1,000	46	2 008	963	870	(D)	87	(Z)	10
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	16	1	1	-	1	-	-
$1,000	-	1 494	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	8	36	522	485	11	4	21	5
$1,000	13	229	1 379	1 328	94	21	8	3
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	303	4	17	17	2	1	3	1
$1,000	61 418	6	87	87	(D)	(D)	13	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	98	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
$1,000	58 914	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Other crops farms	2	171	277	238	14	3	1	2
$1,000	(D)	5 461	4 319	3 619	334	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	1	37	22	18	2	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	3 242	1 778	1 448	(D)	(D)	-	-
Poultry and poultry products farms	4	12	305	632	32	912	42	39
$1,000	(Z)	1	551	395	329	218 139	14	608
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	2	1	2	688	-	4
$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	216 250	-	574
Dairy products farms	-	7	136	112	1 107	30	1	56
$1,000	-	186	2 927	2 168	112 819	1 844	(D)	3 293
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	1	16	13	710	15	-	22
$1,000	-	(D)	1 863	1 298	103 016	(D)	-	2 580
Cattle and calves farms	22	1 007	45 662	43 378	1 092	515	199	114
$1,000	153	22 804	1 591 128	1 055 475	17 133	7 139	1 259	3 116
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	108	4 378	4 073	60	26	3	17
$1,000	-	10 154	1 214 023	695 247	5 868	2 392	(D)	2 081

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs farms	3 090	131	64	13	-	51	16	4
$1,000	33 064	677	193	46	-	147	16	1
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	20 149	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	1 647	123	48	10	-	38	2	4
$1,000	6 773	488	73	32	-	40	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	1 944	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	4 739	101	147	15	-	132	18	10
$1,000	24 211	207	(D)	(D)	-	160	(D)	3
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	58	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	12 451	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	70 235	8 418	4 423	1 059	-	3 364	272	602
$1,000	2 359 468	214 631	112 974	53 622	-	59 353	4 993	3 659
Average per farm dollars	33 594	25 497	25 542	50 634	-	17 643	18 358	6 079
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	25 420	1 535	640	192	-	448	36	130
$1,000	745 844	11 881	4 616	2 729	-	1 888	34	74
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	14 922	887	423	95	-	328	34	130
$5,000 to $24,999	6 654	543	183	75	-	108	2	-
$25,000 to $99,999	2 835	103	30	19	-	11	-	-
$100,000 or more	1 009	2	4	3	-	1	-	-
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	49 617	2 814	1 425	370	-	1 055	93	198
$1,000	439 530	5 852	2 390	670	-	1 720	84	89
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	41 285	2 557	1 315	341	-	974	93	196
$5,000 to $24,999	6 192	249	105	28	-	77	-	2
$25,000 to $99,999	1 466	7	5	1	-	4	-	-
$100,000 or more	674	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	17 865	903	402	92	-	310	30	57
$1,000	219 930	1 545	726	164	-	562	18	25
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	14 543	833	353	83	-	270	30	56
$5,000 to $24,999	2 105	69	47	8	-	39	-	1
$25,000 to $79,999	643	1	2	1	-	1	-	-
$80,000 or more	574	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	23 279	5 795	2 405	1 059	-	1 346	230	102
$1,000	36 200	8 588	7 921	2 988	-	4 933	390	32
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	15 500	3 781	974	351	-	623	152	90
$1,000 to $4,999	6 312	1 671	939	557	-	382	68	12
$5,000 to $24,999	1 383	327	463	145	-	318	9	-
$25,000 or more	84	16	29	6	-	23	1	-
Commercial fertilizer farms	33 518	6 336	2 714	859	-	1 855	222	236
$1,000	102 292	26 983	10 410	5 203	-	5 207	312	175
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	27 677	4 589	2 050	485	-	1 565	211	231
$5,000 to $24,999	5 424	1 644	611	349	-	262	9	5
$25,000 to $49,999	358	89	47	21	-	26	2	-
$50,000 or more	59	14	6	4	-	2	-	-
Agricultural chemicals farms	28 254	5 128	2 677	950	-	1 727	190	306
$1,000	54 052	14 336	8 715	4 400	-	4 315	329	381
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	25 562	4 379	2 130	641	-	1 489	179	296
$5,000 to $24,999	2 537	704	509	289	-	220	9	6
$25,000 to $49,999	133	39	33	16	-	17	2	4
$50,000 or more	22	6	5	4	-	1	-	-
Petroleum products farms	65 728	8 277	4 104	1 057	-	3 047	272	497
$1,000	128 203	27 026	12 189	5 962	-	6 227	331	317
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	59 405	6 697	3 323	615	-	2 708	261	493
$5,000 to $24,999	6 081	1 539	753	428	-	325	10	4
$25,000 to $49,999	207	34	26	13	-	13	1	-
$50,000 or more	35	7	2	1	-	1	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol farms	48 281	5 601	2 627	565	-	2 062	190	350
$1,000	46 749	7 294	3 019	1 200	-	1 818	130	148
Diesel fuel farms	41 648	6 824	3 143	1 003	-	2 140	129	329
$1,000	57 444	15 393	6 673	3 814	-	2 859	117	126
Natural gas farms	2 198	446	282	67	-	215	17	1
$1,000	5 039	1 144	753	197	-	555	33	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	47 127	6 943	3 173	987	-	2 186	197	251
$1,000	18 971	3 195	1 745	751	-	994	51	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs farms	3	63	2 618	1 124	69	76	27	19
$1,000	16	508	30 879	4 069	291	155	20	308
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	1	91	10	-	-	-	2
$1,000	-	(D)	19 715	805	-	-	-	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	5	30	1 375	835	14	18	21	7
$1,000	3	84	6 038	1 709	24	(D)	(D)	17
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	20	3	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	1 944	225	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	7	25	2 329	1 962	33	49	1 965	55
$1,000	5	87	3 957	2 959	96	(D)	19 427	174
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	5	2	1	-	51	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	11 604	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	302	2 211	48 106	44 561	1 017	825	3 159	900
$1,000	47 768	62 503	1 585 820	1 066 027	93 303	193 004	31 854	8 957
Average per farm dollars	158 173	28 269	32 965	23 923	91 743	233 944	10 084	9 952
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	6	630	20 127	17 910	580	719	888	129
$1,000	2	8 018	668 543	363 572	7 949	38 651	5 062	1 006
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	6	337	11 942	10 393	235	99	725	104
$5,000 to $24,999	-	206	5 081	4 716	250	224	149	16
$25,000 to $99,999	-	74	2 171	1 992	90	352	8	7
$100,000 or more	-	13	933	809	5	44	6	2
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	19	1 067	39 789	36 611	958	775	2 309	170
$1,000	19	3 026	261 939	135 146	36 139	122 096	6 071	1 826
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	19	931	33 767	31 310	110	122	2 036	139
$5,000 to $24,999	-	123	5 021	4 536	398	23	253	18
$25,000 to $99,999	-	13	803	653	411	200	18	9
$100,000 or more	-	-	198	112	39	430	2	4
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	12	331	13 480	12 119	950	775	857	68
$1,000	3	809	66 817	38 098	24 016	121 310	1 581	1 081
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	12	306	11 796	10 669	189	130	794	44
$5,000 to $24,999	-	18	1 371	1 204	510	15	57	17
$25,000 to $79,999	-	7	238	205	215	170	5	5
$80,000 or more	-	-	75	41	36	460	1	2
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	161	1 164	12 531	11 571	492	98	202	99
$1,000	3 331	2 591	12 069	10 910	971	111	66	130
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	85	623	9 231	8 569	223	85	193	63
$1,000 to $4,999	33	372	2 930	2 678	239	10	9	29
$5,000 to $24,999	23	161	362	318	29	2	-	7
$25,000 or more	20	8	8	6	1	1	-	-
Commercial fertilizer farms	188	1 369	20 928	19 741	689	183	517	136
$1,000	765	5 907	53 557	49 272	3 108	354	238	485
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	160	1 004	18 171	17 186	477	168	511	105
$5,000 to $24,999	23	341	2 539	2 365	203	13	6	30
$25,000 to $49,999	3	21	186	163	7	2	-	1
$50,000 or more	2	3	32	27	2	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals farms	244	1 214	16 927	15 679	518	229	655	166
$1,000	781	3 087	24 749	22 808	984	186	215	288
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	220	1 015	15 835	14 668	488	222	648	150
$5,000 to $24,999	15	193	1 044	969	29	7	6	15
$25,000 to $49,999	6	5	42	37	-	-	1	1
$50,000 or more	3	1	6	5	1	-	-	-
Petroleum products farms	288	1 910	45 691	42 409	994	720	2 385	590
$1,000	1 873	5 939	70 929	63 758	4 075	2 979	1 884	661
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	215	1 548	42 707	39 702	707	527	2 357	570
$5,000 to $24,999	57	355	2 857	2 620	279	184	25	18
$25,000 to $49,999	10	7	110	82	7	7	3	2
$50,000 or more	6	-	17	5	1	2	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol farms	213	1 343	34 389	31 992	849	550	1 779	390
$1,000	510	1 592	30 400	27 857	1 517	807	1 069	263
Diesel fuel farms	133	1 406	27 156	25 342	771	495	976	286
$1,000	332	3 306	28 520	25 581	1 721	494	474	289
Natural gas farms	109	124	960	861	69	91	73	26
$1,000	858	256	1 597	928	130	227	36	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	190	1 535	31 513	29 399	926	628	1 398	373
$1,000	173	784	10 412	9 392	707	1 450	306	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity .... farms	40 066	5 205	2 616	734	-	1 882	128	291
$1,000	26 515	2 861	2 117	738	-	1 380	118	112
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	33 645	4 392	2 075	474	-	1 601	105	268
$1,000 to $4,999	5 931	799	473	241	-	232	19	22
$5,000 to $24,999	456	14	64	19	-	45	3	1
$25,000 or more	34	-	4	-	-	4	1	-
Hired farm labor .... farms	22 192	2 798	1 815	655	-	1 160	68	110
$1,000	124 732	10 661	9 596	5 416	-	4 180	659	249
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	17 703	2 223	1 301	328	-	973	56	101
$5,000 to $24,999	3 630	514	440	288	-	152	4	5
$25,000 to $99,999	758	58	72	37	-	35	5	4
$100,000 or more	101	3	2	2	-	-	3	-
Contract labor .... farms	11 065	1 360	926	406	-	520	61	73
$1,000	25 368	3 424	3 085	1 754	-	1 330	340	125
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	5 804	637	340	97	-	243	32	44
$1,000 to $4,999	3 906	478	388	199	-	189	22	28
$5,000 to $24,999	1 285	243	191	106	-	85	5	3
$25,000 or more	70	2	7	4	-	3	2	-
Repair and maintenance .... farms	54 735	6 891	3 413	940	-	2 473	235	437
$1,000	127 724	22 902	10 528	4 860	-	5 668	495	442
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	47 954	5 384	2 678	526	-	2 152	220	426
$5,000 to $24,999	6 500	1 463	710	406	-	304	13	10
$25,000 to $49,999	213	39	24	8	-	16	1	-
$50,000 or more	68	5	1	-	-	1	1	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms	20 814	4 231	1 852	754	-	1 098	93	59
$1,000	50 330	13 712	6 591	4 366	-	2 226	93	71
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	10 266	1 511	624	113	-	511	76	38
$1,000 to $4,999	7 994	1 959	815	306	-	509	14	21
$5,000 to $24,999	2 411	723	395	321	-	74	3	-
$25,000 or more	143	38	18	14	-	4	-	-
Interest expense .... farms	32 250	4 172	2 369	766	-	1 603	152	210
$1,000	189 200	22 046	14 792	6 231	-	8 561	657	902
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	22 553	2 841	1 538	432	-	1 106	117	132
$5,000 to $24,999	8 281	1 197	712	270	-	442	31	77
$25,000 to $99,999	1 325	131	114	63	-	51	4	1
$100,000 or more	91	3	5	1	-	4	-	-
Secured by real estate .... farms	23 308	2 734	1 693	506	-	1 187	134	198
$1,000	125 162	14 640	10 753	4 162	-	6 590	545	878
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	5 668	480	299	42	-	257	41	36
$1,000 to $4,999	10 579	1 334	749	227	-	522	60	92
$5,000 to $24,999	6 340	855	581	212	-	369	31	70
$25,000 or more	721	65	64	25	-	39	2	-
Not secured by real estate .... farms	16 005	2 149	1 130	391	-	739	58	25
$1,000	64 017	7 405	4 039	2 069	-	1 971	112	24
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	6 852	863	502	133	-	369	37	15
$1,000 to $4,999	6 020	783	393	126	-	267	17	9
$5,000 to $24,999	2 705	468	209	114	-	95	3	1
$25,000 or more	428	35	26	18	-	8	1	-
Cash rent .... farms	20 607	3 331	1 199	433	-	766	72	32
$1,000	87 106	17 269	6 544	2 893	-	3 651	243	169
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	15 867	2 236	799	227	-	572	64	28
$5,000 to $9,999	2 520	625	197	109	-	88	3	2
$10,000 to $24,999	1 765	395	174	87	-	87	3	-
$25,000 or more	455	75	29	10	-	19	2	2
Property taxes .... farms	66 110	7 484	4 114	927	-	3 187	266	584
$1,000	53 378	8 800	3 604	1 370	-	2 235	157	216
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	65 085	7 326	4 048	883	-	3 165	265	583
$5,000 to $9,999	781	124	58	42	-	16	1	1
$10,000 to $24,999	213	32	6	2	-	4	-	-
$25,000 or more	31	2	2	-	-	2	-	-
All other farm production expenses .... farms	62 396	7 554	3 919	1 049	-	2 870	243	455
$1,000	168 995	18 282	9 876	4 043	-	5 833	752	306
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	56 310	6 604	3 411	823	-	2 588	236	448
$5,000 to $24,999	5 452	906	455	208	-	247	3	7
$25,000 to $49,999	408	36	46	15	-	31	-	-
$50,000 or more	226	8	7	3	-	4	4	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity farms	225	1 263	26 712	24 474	965	701	1 582	378
$1,000	812	929	14 249	11 409	2 516	1 809	821	171
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	149	1 020	23 500	21 644	216	188	1 389	343
$1,000 to $4,999	55	219	3 017	2 690	648	466	184	29
$5,000 to $24,999	17	24	178	137	100	42	7	6
$25,000 or more	4	-	17	3	1	5	2	-
Hired farm labor farms	158	814	14 766	13 633	576	432	523	132
$1,000	18 407	4 511	62 160	46 527	7 576	7 810	2 691	411
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	71	560	12 395	11 547	276	167	439	114
$5,000 to $24,999	40	224	1 919	1 725	217	199	53	15
$25,000 to $99,999	26	28	404	340	75	55	28	3
$100,000 or more	21	2	48	21	8	11	3	-
Contract labor farms	99	392	7 134	6 634	213	248	479	80
$1,000	689	1 357	12 490	11 199	905	2 001	842	110
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	49	131	4 131	3 828	75	37	272	56
$1,000 to $4,999	29	175	2 463	2 313	59	74	172	20
$5,000 to $24,999	12	82	510	469	78	125	32	4
$25,000 or more	9	4	30	24	1	12	3	-
Repair and maintenance farms	270	1 702	37 404	34 665	927	698	2 223	535
$1,000	2 257	6 082	73 393	63 998	5 127	2 919	2 805	774
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	215	1 291	33 945	31 540	639	527	2 133	496
$5,000 to $24,999	43	397	3 313	3 032	270	161	81	39
$25,000 to $49,999	5	12	101	72	17	6	8	-
$50,000 or more	7	2	45	21	1	4	1	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	72	791	12 700	11 845	350	179	385	102
$1,000	138	2 851	24 765	22 375	1 215	512	209	173
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	49	288	7 093	6 576	124	78	327	58
$1,000 to $4,999	17	319	4 504	4 243	171	88	51	35
$5,000 to $24,999	5	178	1 032	974	51	8	7	9
$25,000 or more	1	6	71	52	4	5	-	-
Interest expense farms	135	1 111	21 139	19 446	758	552	1 315	337
$1,000	2 344	6 562	121 266	106 615	8 121	6 541	4 581	1 388
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	90	764	15 156	13 908	362	208	1 076	269
$5,000 to $24,999	26	290	5 068	4 729	309	287	224	60
$25,000 to $99,999	16	56	842	763	85	55	13	8
$100,000 or more	3	1	73	46	2	2	2	-
Secured by real estate farms	96	839	15 267	14 035	553	499	1 017	278
$1,000	1 036	4 264	77 873	69 979	5 092	5 217	3 769	1 116
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	26	150	4 120	3 872	102	25	284	105
$1,000 to $4,999	35	446	6 906	6 227	170	156	524	107
$5,000 to $24,999	25	220	3 788	3 534	234	274	202	60
$25,000 or more	10	23	453	402	47	44	7	6
Not secured by real estate farms	75	501	10 699	9 864	450	241	552	125
$1,000	1 308	2 298	43 393	36 635	3 029	1 324	812	272
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	39	192	4 572	4 199	123	75	369	65
$1,000 to $4,999	18	158	4 137	3 879	169	117	168	51
$5,000 to $24,999	14	137	1 670	1 523	144	41	10	8
$25,000 or more	4	14	320	263	14	8	5	1
Cash rent farms	38	678	13 978	13 198	584	101	456	138
$1,000	301	4 637	53 401	49 391	3 108	571	474	390
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	28	390	11 281	10 650	408	68	443	122
$5,000 to $9,999	4	143	1 418	1 352	97	11	10	10
$10,000 to $24,999	3	123	976	916	68	17	2	4
$25,000 or more	3	22	303	280	11	5	1	2
Property taxes farms	269	2 081	45 754	42 493	979	814	2 915	850
$1,000	304	1 929	33 905	31 138	1 536	750	1 704	473
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	258	2 016	45 132	41 936	944	787	2 882	844
$5,000 to $9,999	6	59	452	424	28	23	26	3
$10,000 to $24,999	5	6	146	118	6	3	6	3
$25,000 or more	-	-	24	15	1	1	1	-
All other farm production expenses farms	267	1 938	42 864	39 747	1 009	789	2 705	653
$1,000	15 746	5 078	98 407	77 910	9 973	5 715	4 190	671
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	199	1 683	39 346	36 557	547	587	2 625	624
$5,000 to $24,999	41	237	3 137	2 878	391	178	69	28
$25,000 to $49,999	6	12	244	216	45	13	5	1
$50,000 or more	21	6	137	96	26	11	6	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
				Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]									
All farms	number	70 235	8 418	4 423	1 059	-	3 384	272	602
	$1,000	295 955	25 092	35 882	22 433	-	13 448	2 534	-827
Average per farm	dollars	4 214	2 981	8 112	21 183	-	3 998	9 318	-1 373
Farms with net gains[2]	number	34 124	4 304	2 600	804	-	1 796	189	166
Average net gain	dollars	14 761	12 392	17 488	30 600	-	11 619	15 274	4 989
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000		6 929	718	430	34	-	396	16	42
$1,000 to $9,999		17 537	2 135	1 169	232	-	937	85	98
$10,000 to $49,999		7 734	1 269	752	384	-	368	80	26
$50,000 or more		1 924	184	249	154	-	95	8	-
Farms with net losses	number	36 111	4 114	1 823	255	-	1 568	83	436
Average net loss	dollars	5 753	6 866	5 260	8 507	-	4 732	4 245	3 796
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000		7 824	686	430	34	-	396	7	145
$1,000 to $9,999		22 768	2 503	1 167	146	-	1 021	74	242
$10,000 to $49,999		5 290	892	217	71	-	146	2	49
$50,000 or more		229	33	9	4	-	5	-	-
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments	farms	19 899	6 277	1 689	955	-	734	52	38
	$1,000	211 169	78 252	22 403	18 193	-	4 210	190	148
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	10 862	1 825	1 094	349	-	745	51	100
	$1,000	44 039	6 865	5 503	2 685	-	2 819	74	213
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	4 867	801	603	206	-	397	20	27
	$1,000	24 481	4 155	3 403	1 920	-	1 484	42	43
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	4 347	703	402	75	-	327	15	52
	$1,000	15 423	2 240	1 489	449	-	1 040	26	134
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	564	17	38	-	-	38	-	20
	$1,000	1 023	66	87	-	-	87	-	18
Other farm-related income sources	farms	2 604	619	313	193	-	120	17	18
	$1,000	3 112	404	525	316	-	208	6	19
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms	4 114	1 556	548	406	-	142	2	-
	$1,000	54 546	21 069	9 589	8 248	-	1 341	(D)	-
Corn	farms	104	51	12	2	-	10	-	-
	$1,000	2 340	1 398	34	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Wheat	farms	3 307	1 331	261	185	-	76	1	-
	$1,000	34 342	14 776	1 621	1 329	-	292	(D)	-
Soybeans	farms	79	44	5	2	-	3	-	-
	$1,000	1 179	850	(D)	(D)	-	12	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	443	251	23	11	-	12	-	-
	$1,000	5 096	3 784	79	48	-	31	-	-
Cotton	farms	706	46	384	355	-	29	-	-
	$1,000	10 185	261	6 971	6 815	-	156	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	97	-	58	3	-	55	1	-
	$1,000	1 405	-	(D)	6	-	(D)	(D)	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms	55 783	7 978	4 600	1 131	-	3 469	286	604
	acres	14 443 459	3 922 092	1 272 008	651 180	-	620 828	26 355	39 176
Harvested cropland	farms	43 522	7 978	4 600	1 131	-	3 469	286	604
	acres	7 319 193	2 509 888	791 735	415 727	-	376 008	17 200	22 819
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres		18 632	1 028	1 690	104	-	1 586	213	519
50 to 99 acres		7 935	1 341	1 038	157	-	881	32	39
100 to 199 acres		6 665	1 731	788	229	-	559	20	20
200 to 499 acres		6 375	2 294	660	327	-	333	12	16
500 to 999 acres		2 929	1 175	338	252	-	86	8	5
1,000 to 1,999 acres		872	362	75	55	-	20	1	3
2,000 acres or more		114	47	11	7	-	4	-	-
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only	farms	32 081	3 070	1 527	423	-	1 104	83	128
	acres	4 432 905	431 017	203 700	66 087	-	137 613	4 426	8 941
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	4 766	1 282	633	283	-	350	35	57
	acres	545 716	158 649	65 516	35 534	-	29 982	1 231	2 295
On which all crops failed	farms	3 329	867	370	146	-	224	37	14
	acres	278 464	56 923	31 313	11 671	-	19 642	1 329	1 002
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	5 294	2 155	584	402	-	182	8	8
	acres	885 638	418 674	73 908	56 919	-	16 989	286	155
Idle	farms	8 364	2 365	1 043	431	-	612	56	113
	acres	981 545	348 960	105 836	65 242	-	40 594	1 883	3 964
Total woodland	farms	19 058	856	1 205	101	-	1 104	88	224
	acres	2 047 767	87 274	110 129	8 749	-	101 380	6 054	12 421
Woodland pastured	farms	14 632	494	656	48	-	608	41	90
	acres	1 482 481	53 388	59 600	4 225	-	55 375	3 139	4 964
Woodland not pastured	farms	6 845	469	678	63	-	615	56	153
	acres	565 286	33 886	50 529	4 524	-	46 005	2 915	7 457

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
				Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]									
All farms	number	302	2 211	48 106	44 561	1 017	825	3 159	900
	$1,000	13 188	7 308	164 682	103 133	34 057	25 227	-10 616	-572
Average per farm	dollars	43 670	3 306	3 423	2 314	33 488	30 578	-3 361	-636
Farms with net gains[2]	number	243	710	23 982	22 385	837	602	426	65
Average net gain	dollars	55 415	22 551	12 423	10 102	43 505	46 141	17 754	31 338
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000		23	34	5 478	5 089	24	26	139	1
$1,000 to $9,999		111	296	13 268	12 459	101	84	169	21
$10,000 to $49,999		56	302	4 326	4 048	473	316	102	32
$50,000 or more		53	78	910	739	239	176	16	11
Farms with net losses	number	59	1 501	24 124	22 176	180	223	2 733	835
Average net loss	dollars	4 699	5 798	5 523	5 547	13 091	11 437	6 652	3 125
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000		40	404	5 321	4 924	13	64	461	253
$1,000 to $9,999		11	896	15 242	13 886	105	102	1 874	552
$10,000 to $49,999		7	191	3 425	3 243	52	44	382	29
$50,000 or more		1	10	136	123	10	13	16	1
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments	farms	6	1 028	10 204	9 389	286	40	92	189
	$1,000	76	15 240	89 628	81 672	3 045	130	225	1 832
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	70	448	6 531	6 076	186	89	359	109
	$1,000	254	1 936	26 334	22 877	512	1 087	945	315
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	6	244	2 931	2 701	84	38	101	12
	$1,000	86	1 281	14 224	11 756	349	562	214	122
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	30	138	2 716	2 545	14	24	187	66
	$1,000	19	474	9 891	9 111	32	351	634	133
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	20	18	391	369	15	16	23	6
	$1,000	83	11	719	710	12	23	3	2
Other farm-related income sources	farms	15	133	1 257	1 185	97	24	72	39
	$1,000	66	170	1 500	1 300	120	152	94	58
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms	2	299	1 634	1 495	41	1	15	16
	$1,000	(D)	4 980	18 056	16 308	466	(D)	248	131
Corn	farms	-	13	24	17	4	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	207	635	320	66	-	-	-
Wheat	farms	1	208	1 456	1 346	34	1	2	12
	$1,000	(D)	2 623	14 866	13 806	338	(D)	(D)	111
Soybeans	farms	-	7	21	19	2	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	118	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	1	19	141	116	3	-	1	4
	$1,000	(D)	62	1 125	847	28	-	(D)	(D)
Cotton	farms	-	152	121	111	1	-	-	2
	$1,000	-	1 718	1 228	1 144	(D)	-	-	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	-	11	14	14	1	-	12	-
	$1,000	-	253	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	246	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms	303	2 110	36 072	33 631	962	665	1 796	407
	acres	15 171	782 928	7 802 939	7 244 703	297 518	69 814	114 201	101 257
Harvested cropland	farms	303	1 995	25 860	24 222	791	451	504	150
	acres	9 655	464 876	3 283 559	3 017 636	151 114	25 159	16 382	26 825
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres		264	911	13 032	12 198	186	309	418	62
50 to 99 acres		17	180	4 953	4 708	163	85	63	24
100 to 199 acres		12	206	3 630	3 410	188	35	15	20
200 to 499 acres		5	399	2 750	2 554	189	16	6	26
500 to 999 acres		4	212	1 114	1 015	52	5	1	15
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1	79	334	298	12	1	1	3
2,000 acres or more		-	8	47	39	1	-	-	-
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only	farms	36	959	23 567	22 057	667	413	1 357	274
	acres	2 081	143 142	3 359 672	3 174 371	111 812	40 000	80 367	47 747
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	21	297	2 234	2 061	48	27	87	45
	acres	577	31 654	268 183	249 798	3 310	1 105	4 620	8 576
On which all crops failed	farms	5	291	1 783	1 643	72	9	66	15
	acres	308	26 602	148 482	135 447	7 776	423	3 485	821
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	5	355	2 046	1 897	67	9	17	40
	acres	841	56 036	318 617	288 058	9 148	1 346	705	7 920
Idle	farms	52	422	3 879	3 500	144	52	173	65
	acres	1 709	60 618	424 426	379 393	14 358	1 781	8 642	9 368
Total woodland	farms	46	505	14 324	13 495	332	424	867	187
	acres	1 943	37 549	1 646 981	1 590 566	33 677	33 701	54 894	23 144
Woodland pastured	farms	18	302	11 718	11 096	252	269	651	143
	acres	537	23 576	1 241 723	1 196 678	23 657	19 024	36 739	16 134
Woodland not pastured	farms	34	246	4 289	3 999	135	202	315	68
	acres	1 406	13 973	405 258	393 888	10 020	14 677	18 155	7 010

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ... farms	36 122	4 077	1 862	575	-	1 287	89	187
acres	14 261 454	1 197 583	468 144	166 534	-	301 610	10 552	19 867
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ... farms	35 526	3 978	2 450	592	-	1 858	151	342
acres	789 297	104 160	55 977	14 250	-	41 727	2 518	4 455
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ... farms	14 230	5 490	1 342	891	-	451	23	3
acres	1 595 655	681 070	141 140	115 878	-	25 262	935	170
Conservation reserve program ... farms	1 789	452	136	73	-	63	5	5
acres	362 739	106 777	21 243	14 644	-	6 599	288	707
Value of land and buildings[1] ... farms	70 235	8 418	4 423	1 059	-	3 364	272	602
$1,000	15 102 183	2 748 563	1 094 480	418 580	-	675 900	46 882	73 608
Average per farm ... dollars	215 024	326 510	247 452	395 260	-	200 922	172 360	122 272
Average per acre ... dollars	480	504	591	510	-	655	1 018	857
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	13 021	625	576	37	-	539	71	121
$40,000 to $69,999	11 683	740	663	113	-	550	52	152
$70,000 to $99,999	8 950	896	488	67	-	421	55	92
$100,000 to $149,999	9 773	1 006	638	80	-	558	35	99
$150,000 to $199,999	6 393	796	379	86	-	293	6	51
$200,000 to $499,999	13 558	2 688	1 120	367	-	753	25	72
$500,000 to $999,999	4 756	1 272	409	246	-	163	16	11
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 592	325	123	53	-	70	12	2
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	436	64	25	9	-	16	-	2
$5,000,000 or more	73	6	2	1	-	1	-	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms	70 028	8 411	4 396	1 051	-	3 345	272	597
$1,000	2 063 371	444 597	176 720	68 697	-	108 023	8 853	9 468
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	9 447	439	449	86	-	363	57	95
$5,000 to $9,999	18 929	1 215	1 078	93	-	985	51	208
$10,000 to $19,999	13 980	1 168	630	103	-	527	31	149
$20,000 to $49,999	15 567	2 384	1 158	307	-	851	83	122
$50,000 to $99,999	7 280	1 790	534	198	-	336	35	18
$100,000 to $199,999	3 646	1 014	424	204	-	220	6	3
$200,000 to $499,999	1 102	386	115	54	-	61	9	2
$500,000 or more	77	15	8	6	-	2	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	63 343	7 827	3 919	988	-	2 931	259	457
number	126 267	20 687	8 291	2 320	-	5 971	517	669
Wheel tractors ... farms	59 190	7 596	3 942	1 010	-	2 932	221	572
number	106 518	16 627	8 413	2 603	-	5 810	487	830
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	29 076	2 396	1 770	253	-	1 517	126	363
number	36 883	3 445	2 482	453	-	2 029	155	407
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	41 494	6 681	3 054	961	-	2 093	148	299
number	69 635	13 182	5 931	2 150	-	3 781	332	423
Grain and bean combines ... farms	12 695	4 481	810	274	-	536	21	27
number	15 781	5 806	1 058	318	-	740	26	27
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms	1 289	108	650	582	-	68	-	-
number	1 587	125	854	785	-	69	-	-
Mower conditioners ... farms	16 245	1 605	1 306	226	-	1 080	38	123
number	18 194	1 811	1 533	271	-	1 262	54	157
Pickup balers ... farms	19 243	1 967	1 627	303	-	1 324	34	55
number	24 820	2 517	2 166	398	-	1 768	57	64
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer ... farms	33 514	6 335	2 714	859	-	1 855	222	236
acres on which used	6 361 448	1 990 163	539 159	300 756	-	238 403	13 357	8 564
Lime ... farms	1 485	135	120	19	-	101	8	24
acres on which used	94 316	16 857	12 467	2 967	-	9 500	106	173
tons	153 198	28 915	14 421	2 912	-	11 509	86	313
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ... farms	8 873	2 229	1 299	549	-	750	168	209
acres on which used	1 365 603	517 597	223 957	134 226	-	89 731	6 733	9 846
Nematodes in crops ... farms	389	47	164	9	-	155	16	9
acres on which used	32 382	7 451	15 008	2 088	-	12 920	417	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms	1 596	138	415	32	-	383	56	135
acres on which used	106 992	16 823	44 340	7 398	-	36 942	2 178	5 030
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ... farms	20 021	3 725	1 862	718	-	1 144	134	151
acres on which used	3 859 483	1 054 699	353 541	200 002	-	153 539	10 650	3 469
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ... farms	802	102	367	287	-	80	-	9
acres on which used	105 702	17 196	57 616	50 900	-	6 716	-	46

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms	36	1 069	25 860	24 165	601	316	1 525	500
acres	2 322	330 532	11 578 381	10 974 586	182 561	52 892	183 400	235 220
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	163	1 142	24 012	21 912	603	568	1 798	319
acres	1 708	28 486	540 461	500 681	16 312	8 480	19 379	7 361
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs.								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ..... farms	6	854	6 251	5 764	188	10	17	46
acres	348	111 586	637 182	582 541	17 725	287	626	4 586
Conservation reserve program ..... farms	-	89	975	892	14	11	13	89
acres	-	14 616	191 461	176 642	2 323	654	1 427	23 243
Value of land and buildings[1] ..... farms	302	2 211	48 106	44 561	1 017	825	3 159	900
$1,000	53 587	592 549	9 516 899	8 784 635	312 382	164 483	328 697	170 053
Average per farm ..... dollars	177 440	268 000	197 832	197 137	307 160	199 373	104 051	188 948
Average per acre ..... dollars	2 985	495	443	434	646	1 142	1 051	432
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	122	313	9 909	8 864	54	140	981	109
$40,000 to $69,999	52	337	8 540	7 870	96	101	728	222
$70,000 to $99,999	14	182	6 416	5 942	106	76	499	126
$100,000 to $149,999	25	323	6 853	6 462	151	139	359	145
$150,000 to $199,999	16	209	4 327	4 105	134	97	271	105
$200,000 to $499,999	52	519	8 215	7 764	302	207	226	132
$500,000 to $999,999	12	232	2 524	2 340	115	51	74	40
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	2	77	967	897	45	12	15	12
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	5	17	294	267	14	1	6	8
$5,000,000 or more	-	2	61	50	-	1	-	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	302	2 189	47 974	44 429	1 017	824	3 147	899
$1,000	15 984	95 447	1 175 586	1 079 172	61 407	27 866	35 677	11 766
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	51	240	7 311	6 568	54	83	602	66
$5,000 to $9,999	69	730	13 219	12 187	56	158	1 522	623
$10,000 to $19,999	50	266	10 692	10 048	167	148	591	88
$20,000 to $49,999	54	308	10 458	9 759	311	251	356	82
$50,000 to $99,999	30	287	4 178	3 959	213	121	53	21
$100,000 to $199,999	28	281	1 641	1 503	161	51	19	18
$200,000 to $499,999	16	71	432	375	54	12	4	1
$500,000 or more	4	6	43	30	1	-	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	230	1 968	43 407	40 279	983	769	2 773	751
number	570	4 485	81 607	75 569	2 692	1 522	3 949	1 278
Wheel tractors ..... farms	228	1 834	40 101	37 398	937	696	2 356	707
number	537	3 854	68 187	63 632	2 359	1 244	2 912	1 068
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	161	788	20 711	19 368	399	433	1 570	359
number	254	998	25 855	24 276	522	552	1 751	462
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	124	1 406	27 072	25 267	807	445	1 039	419
number	283	2 856	42 332	39 356	1 837	692	1 161	606
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	5	645	6 316	5 865	251	18	59	62
number	10	801	7 581	7 059	311	22	59	80
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms	-	256	249	209	23	1	-	2
number	-	304	277	237	24	(D)	-	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms	43	599	11 433	10 852	491	144	344	119
number	65	683	12 680	12 051	551	166	359	135
Pickup balers ..... farms	22	705	13 781	13 124	531	204	237	80
number	41	1 011	17 533	16 696	777	269	281	104
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	188	1 369	20 925	19 738	689	183	517	136
acres on which used	5 722	372 261	3 221 168	2 986 687	142 737	17 872	15 988	33 457
Lime ..... farms	6	63	1 016	963	54	20	20	17
acres on which used	595	3 710	56 138	51 608	1 965	1 352	735	218
tons	1 371	5 595	94 308	85 863	3 641	2 821	1 401	326
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms	154	672	3 851	3 505	217	15	27	32
acres on which used	3 304	113 163	454 776	405 616	27 512	1 601	3 263	3 851
Nematodes in crops ..... farms	14	50	87	79	2	-	-	-
acres on which used	790	3 665	4 764	4 331	(D)	-	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	71	138	620	566	13	3	7	-
acres on which used	2 098	9 505	25 643	21 501	428	796	151	-
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms	132	738	12 274	11 483	364	162	388	93
acres on which used	6 058	186 602	2 131 969	1 994 998	62 561	15 080	15 537	19 317
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ..... farms	21	109	177	157	2	1	12	2
acres on which used	37	11 524	18 602	15 147	(D)	(D)	216	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
				Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators		70 228	7 978	4 600	1 131	-	3 469	286	604
Full owners		40 153	2 889	2 565	328	-	2 237	159	512
Part owners		22 807	3 489	1 465	546	-	919	82	70
Tenants		7 268	1 600	570	257	-	313	45	22
White		67 611	7 878	4 450	1 125	-	3 325	276	566
Full owners		38 423	2 841	2 457	325	-	2 132	151	481
Part owners		22 123	3 454	1 427	544	-	883	80	67
Tenants		7 065	1 583	566	256	-	310	45	18
Black and other races		2 617	100	150	6	-	144	10	38
Full owners		1 730	48	108	3	-	105	8	31
Part owners		684	35	38	2	-	36	2	3
Tenants		203	17	4	1	-	3	-	4
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms	63 229	6 449	4 054	888	-	3 166	243	582
	acres	19 401 170	2 746 224	1 122 126	350 079	-	772 047	28 384	75 474
Owned land in farms	farms	62 960	6 378	4 030	874	-	3 156	241	582
	acres	17 685 539	2 483 089	990 314	324 567	-	665 747	26 101	56 028
Land rented or leased from others	farms	30 342	5 118	2 051	805	-	1 246	127	92
	acres	14 132 093	2 868 111	927 639	519 355	-	408 284	19 496	20 801
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	30 075	5 089	2 035	803	-	1 232	127	92
	acres	13 856 438	2 828 020	915 944	516 146	-	399 798	19 378	19 891
Land rented or leased to others	farms	6 905	990	513	100	-	413	22	56
	acres	1 991 286	303 226	143 507	28 721	-	114 786	2 401	20 356
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		46 431	3 977	2 710	507	-	2 203	191	378
Not on farm operated		17 694	3 206	1 462	521	-	941	72	189
Not reported		6 103	795	428	103	-	325	23	37
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		33 052	5 126	2 302	865	-	1 437	156	147
Other		37 176	2 852	2 298	266	-	2 032	130	457
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None		25 405	3 555	1 833	595	-	1 238	94	139
Any		40 839	3 774	2 497	447	-	2 050	175	446
1 to 99 days		5 675	809	431	118	-	313	35	45
100 to 199 days		6 669	718	385	97	-	288	40	66
200 days or more		28 495	2 247	1 681	232	-	1 449	100	335
Not reported		3 984	649	270	89	-	181	17	19
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		3 714	357	282	73	-	209	29	42
3 or 4 years		4 454	418	281	57	-	224	30	61
5 to 9 years		10 302	891	642	137	-	505	66	147
10 years or more		37 893	4 589	2 475	654	-	1 821	107	272
Average years on present farm		19.0	22.6	18.7	21.5	-	17.7	14.5	13.0
Not reported		13 865	1 723	920	210	-	710	54	82
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		923	185	85	35	-	50	8	3
25 to 34 years		6 680	896	452	149	-	303	32	37
35 to 44 years		12 551	1 325	831	200	-	631	50	126
45 to 49 years		7 439	677	514	99	-	415	29	62
50 to 54 years		8 160	794	547	137	-	410	34	93
55 to 59 years		8 364	861	514	100	-	414	31	96
60 to 64 years		8 638	1 000	554	147	-	407	33	68
65 to 69 years		6 997	879	415	105	-	310	26	60
70 years and over		10 476	1 341	688	159	-	529	43	59
Average age		53.6	53.7	53.2	51.9	-	53.6	52.5	53.1
Operators by sex:									
Male		65 387	7 540	4 274	1 094	-	3 180	274	569
Female		4 841	438	326	37	-	289	12	35
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		143	11	5	3	-	2	-	3
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	64 099	7 015	4 161	979	-	3 182	259	555
	acres	25 836 376	4 424 411	1 622 401	691 653	-	930 748	35 651	63 609
Partnership	farms	4 711	744	312	98	-	214	18	38
	acres	3 444 785	559 816	170 986	79 204	-	91 782	4 858	8 703
Corporation:									
Family held	farms	957	167	82	45	-	37	6	8
	acres	1 669 719	290 520	88 482	61 737	-	26 745	4 765	3 256
More than 10 stockholders	farms	12	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	945	166	81	45	-	36	6	8
Other than family held	farms	92	7	6	2	-	4	2	1
	acres	195 741	9 344	6 996	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	83	7	6	2	-	4	2	1
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	369	45	39	7	-	32	1	2
	acres	395 356	27 018	17 393	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
				Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators		303	2 110	48 131	44 440	1 116	945	3 408	747
Full owners		236	1 082	28 372	26 019	425	768	2 586	559
Part owners		35	796	15 512	14 584	555	143	508	152
Tenants		32	232	4 247	3 837	136	34	314	36
White		294	2 040	46 157	42 673	1 093	894	3 238	725
Full owners		230	1 027	27 085	24 873	416	727	2 465	543
Part owners		34	785	14 969	14 089	543	136	481	147
Tenants		30	228	4 103	3 711	134	31	292	35
Black and other races		9	70	1 974	1 767	23	51	170	22
Full owners		6	55	1 287	1 146	9	41	121	16
Part owners		1	11	543	495	12	7	27	5
Tenants		2	4	144	126	2	3	22	1
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms	272	1 890	44 037	40 746	980	913	3 098	711
	acres	16 487	563 999	13 740 814	12 894 504	28[illegible] 123	155 179	336 277	332 083
Owned land in farms	farms	271	1 878	43 884	40 603	980	911	3 094	711
	acres	15 531	530 294	12 607 898	11 612 539	276 470	122 393	286 511	290 910
Land rented or leased from others	farms	67	1 034	19 962	18 610	693	177	832	189
	acres	5 693	654 449	9 173 513	8 696 830	255 103	42 718	87 498	77 072
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	67	1 028	19 759	18 421	691	177	822	188
	acres	5 613	649 201	8 960 864	8 497 997	253 598	42 494	85 363	76 072
Land rented or leased to others	farms	16	170	4 650	4 375	62	50	266	110
	acres	1 036	38 953	1 345 565	1 280 798	9 158	33 010	51 901	42 173
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		160	1 400	32 993	30 252	933	793	2 527	369
Not on farm operated		118	520	11 123	10 467	90	57	620	237
Not reported		25	190	4 015	3 721	93	95	261	141
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		131	1 097	21 670	20 231	902	569	725	227
Other		172	1 013	26 461	24 209	214	376	2 683	520
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None		146	800	16 757	15 707	734	420	706	221
Any		146	1 196	28 708	26 252	315	478	2 620	484
1 to 99 days		24	257	3 632	3 362	102	84	208	48
100 to 199 days		28	192	4 677	4 310	57	94	363	49
200 days or more		94	747	20 399	18 580	156	300	2 049	387
Not reported		11	114	2 666	2 481	67	47	82	42
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		21	93	2 448	2 110	63	92	244	43
3 or 4 years		21	129	2 945	2 577	68	88	381	32
5 to 9 years		69	273	6 958	6 295	180	154	838	84
10 years or more		140	1 218	26 427	24 828	589	431	1 325	320
Average years on present farm		14.1	20.0	19.1	19.5	18.3	13.8	11.8	18.2
Not reported		52	397	9 353	8 630	216	180	620	268
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		-	29	580	475	16	8	22	7
25 to 34 years		40	196	4 334	3 834	164	115	350	64
35 to 44 years		58	397	8 244	7 314	252	249	878	141
45 to 49 years		38	241	4 965	4 516	148	143	539	83
50 to 54 years		35	255	5 573	5 193	155	130	443	101
55 to 59 years		45	247	5 806	5 444	126	132	402	84
60 to 64 years		32	276	6 097	5 756	123	69	305	81
65 to 69 years		21	200	4 992	4 742	77	36	215	76
70 years and over		34	269	7 560	7 166	55	63	254	110
Average age		51.7	53.0	54.2	54.6	48.7	48.7	49.8	53.9
Operators by sex:									
Male		264	1 997	44 825	41 357	1 073	846	3 048	677
Female		39	113	3 306	3 083	43	99	360	70
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		1	7	99	84	1	2	13	1
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	217	1 928	44 296	40 956	949	871	3 189	659
	acres	13 204	964 019	17 612 176	16 678 020	392 822	144 374	316 105	247 604
Partnership	farms	27	145	3 052	2 808	130	49	145	51
	acres	2 296	143 481	2 401 965	2 249 958	87 549	10 133	19 338	35 660
Corporation:									
Family held	farms	50	31	503	441	29	19	51	11
	acres	3 557	66 903	1 107 824	1 022 544	37 530	9 587	30 448	26 847
More than 10 stockholders	farms	1	1	8	6	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	49	30	495	435	29	19	51	11
Other than family held	farms	7	-	51	33	1	3	11	3
	acres	(D)	-	168 709	108 214	(D)	32	1 229	6 980
More than 10 stockholders	farms	2	-	4	2	-	3	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	5	-	47	31	1	-	11	3
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	2	6	229	202	7	3	12	23
	acres	(D)	5 092	278 088	251 800	(D)	761	4 754	49 891

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	3 666	22	25	2	-	23	22	51
10 to 49 acres	10 134	345	622	28	-	594	107	261
50 to 69 acres	3 155	166	251	8	-	243	26	42
70 to 99 acres	6 655	435	492	56	-	436	21	69
100 to 139 acres	5 140	313	347	29	-	318	21	48
140 to 179 acres	7 381	966	527	128	-	399	16	45
180 to 219 acres	3 334	240	195	24	-	171	16	11
220 to 259 acres	3 338	386	241	53	-	188	9	11
260 to 499 acres	11 334	1 725	732	221	-	511	23	37
500 to 999 acres	8 405	1 724	685	294	-	391	18	19
1,000 to 1,999 acres	5 132	1 190	367	221	-	146	6	6
2,000 acres or more	2 554	466	116	67	-	49	1	4
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	7 978	7 978	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	4 600	-	4 600	1 131	-	3 469	-	-
Cotton (0131)	1 131	-	1 131	1 131	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	3 469	-	3 469	-	-	3 469	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	286	-	-	-	-	-	286	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	604	-	-	-	-	-	-	604
Horticultural specialties (018)	303	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2 110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	48 131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	44 440	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy farms (024)	1 116	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	945	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	3 408	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	747	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	53 544	3 435	1 599	492	-	1 107	93	112
number	4 537 774	237 299	92 950	34 586	-	58 364	2 924	2 838
Farms with—								
1 to 9	7 140	245	319	32	-	287	35	67
10 to 49	26 117	1 632	705	238	-	467	40	30
50 to 99	9 830	827	323	123	-	200	13	8
100 to 199	5 927	522	162	63	-	99	3	6
200 to 499	3 356	192	80	33	-	47	2	1
500 or more	1 174	17	10	3	-	7	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	45 543	2 894	1 349	435	-	914	83	86
number	1 720 924	98 478	44 473	14 501	-	29 972	1 798	1 607
Beef cows farms	44 130	2 875	1 331	433	-	898	81	86
number	1 630 425	98 287	44 278	14 450	-	29 828	1 794	1 599
Farms with—								
1 to 9	10 838	486	350	73	-	277	40	52
10 to 49	24 511	1 793	713	277	-	436	30	26
50 to 99	5 577	455	185	56	-	129	7	4
100 to 199	2 211	112	68	24	-	44	4	3
200 to 499	829	28	13	3	-	10	-	1
500 or more	164	1	2	-	-	2	-	-
Milk cows farms	2 828	43	49	7	-	42	3	4
number	90 499	191	195	51	-	144	4	8
Farms with—								
1 to 4	1 416	32	38	3	-	35	3	4
5 to 9	161	6	4	1	-	3	-	-
10 to 49	573	5	7	3	-	4	-	-
50 to 99	442	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	193	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	42 090	2 676	1 239	393	-	846	71	84
number	1 155 295	64 511	22 466	7 703	-	14 763	520	734
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	46 878	3 020	1 377	451	-	926	75	92
number	1 661 555	74 310	26 011	12 382	-	13 629	606	497
Cattle and calves sold farms	53 577	3 382	1 454	495	-	959	75	55
number	3 630 285	102 589	44 111	18 713	-	25 398	1 238	842
$1,000	1 699 931	39 640	16 843	7 347	-	9 495	420	296
Calves farms	33 832	1 497	820	236	-	584	48	34
number	722 627	28 482	14 903	4 697	-	10 206	584	380
$1,000	220 518	8 504	4 471	1 349	-	3 122	152	120
Cattle farms	40 264	2 589	1 005	372	-	633	50	37
number	2 907 658	74 107	29 208	14 016	-	15 192	654	462
$1,000	1 479 413	31 136	12 372	5 998	-	6 373	268	176
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	2 809	153	80	22	-	58	4	4
number	836 546	4 735	1 845	641	-	1 204	(D)	15
$1,000	530 236	2 022	735	235	-	500	(D)	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	146	19	2 710	2 095	37	93	534	7
10 to 49 acres	70	386	6 632	5 632	61	265	1 327	58
50 to 69 acres	16	87	2 253	2 069	19	52	227	16
70 to 99 acres	19	152	4 913	4 630	62	109	371	12
100 to 139 acres	12	127	3 772	3 576	68	83	258	91
140 to 179 acres	15	189	5 039	4 788	124	74	244	142
180 to 219 acres	8	57	2 548	2 427	61	52	103	43
220 to 259 acres	2	65	2 379	2 255	84	52	59	50
260 to 499 acres	7	278	7 834	7 484	261	104	181	152
500 to 999 acres	6	337	5 190	4 911	217	41	68	100
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1	306	3 069	2 896	93	15	28	51
2,000 acres or more	1	107	1 792	1 677	29	5	8	25
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	303	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	2 110	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	-	-	48 131	44 440	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	-	-	44 440	44 440	-	-	-	-
Dairy farms (024)	-	-	-	-	1 116	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	-	-	-	-	945	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 408	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	747
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	24	1 190	44 791	42 416	1 112	560	438	190
number	863	100 909	3 892 176	3 337 138	150 691	37 514	6 841	12 769
Farms with—								
1 to 9	8	245	5 686	5 006	34	93	314	94
10 to 49	11	317	22 784	21 867	217	236	104	41
50 to 99	2	277	7 930	7 622	303	124	8	15
100 to 199	3	223	4 544	4 339	369	66	8	21
200 to 499	-	110	2 750	2 606	168	36	3	14
500 or more	-	18	1 097	976	21	5	1	5
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	19	968	38 098	36 294	1 111	503	262	170
number	458	39 420	1 414 513	1 350 119	89 315	21 000	3 195	6 667
Beef cows farms	18	948	37 709	35 983	248	472	248	114
number	454	39 179	1 408 903	1 345 449	9 526	19 449	3 152	3 804
Farms with—								
1 to 9	6	206	9 280	8 649	56	111	198	53
10 to 49	9	468	21 022	20 249	126	242	41	41
50 to 99	3	194	4 608	4 431	43	66	2	10
100 to 199	-	57	1 896	1 804	19	43	4	5
200 to 499	-	22	745	703	4	9	2	5
500 or more	-	1	158	147	-	1	1	-
Milk cows farms	3	41	1 400	1 235	1 100	56	30	99
number	4	241	5 610	4 670	79 789	1 551	43	2 863
Farms with—								
1 to 4	3	33	1 179	1 049	22	26	29	47
5 to 9	-	1	125	99	21	1	1	2
10 to 49	-	6	81	74	429	16	-	29
50 to 99	-	1	9	9	408	10	-	14
100 to 199	-	-	3	2	182	3	-	5
200 to 499	-	-	3	2	35	-	-	2
500 or more	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	21	950	35 209	33 426	951	468	288	133
number	233	24 768	984 571	839 473	43 505	8 957	2 056	2 974
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	21	1 053	39 474	37 469	843	497	291	135
number	172	36 721	1 493 092	1 147 546	17 871	7 557	1 590	3 128
Cattle and calves sold farms	22	1 007	45 662	43 378	1 092	515	199	114
number	427	55 666	3 343 276	2 490 760	50 065	20 213	4 154	7 704
$1,000	153	22 804	1 591 128	1 055 475	17 133	7 139	1 259	3 116
Calves farms	15	451	29 556	28 746	803	410	133	65
number	153	12 713	629 369	618 589	21 371	10 769	1 894	2 009
$1,000	47	4 190	194 726	191 412	4 203	3 254	352	500
Cattle farms	18	829	34 266	32 216	881	352	131	86
number	274	42 953	2 713 907	1 872 171	28 694	9 444	2 260	5 695
$1,000	106	18 614	1 396 402	864 063	12 931	3 885	907	2 616
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	1	57	2 425	760	59	14	9	3
number	(D)	1 375	825 468	10 242	2 621	291	47	144
$1,000	(D)	664	525 199	5 125	1 382	121	19	83

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013): Total	Field crops, except cash grains (013): Cotton (0131)	Field crops, except cash grains (013): Tobacco (0132)	Field crops, except cash grains (013): Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	3 710	152	99	14	-	85	23	6
	number	187 351	5 478	1 934	350	-	1 584	200	27
Farms with—									
1 to 24		2 663	101	77	10	-	67	21	6
25 to 49		428	19	9	1	-	8	2	-
50 to 99		315	18	10	3	-	7	-	-
100 to 199		145	8	2	-	-	2	-	-
200 to 499		102	6	1	-	-	1	-	-
500 or more		57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding	farms	2 230	99	51	10	-	41	10	1
	number	28 879	821	331	77	-	254	(D)	(D)
Other	farms	3 298	133	90	13	-	77	22	6
	number	158 472	4 657	1 603	273	-	1 330	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	3 090	131	64	13	-	51	16	4
	number	346 686	7 233	1 916	428	-	1 488	148	6
	$1,000	33 064	677	193	46	-	147	16	1
Feeder pigs	farms	1 001	31	11	2	-	9	1	-
	number	71 663	1 833	293	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
	$1,000	2 773	74	10	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms	2 325	101	51	10	-	41	10	1
	number	38 029	946	339	91	-	248	(D)	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms	1 968	87	43	7	-	36	8	1
	number	18 855	480	158	41	-	117	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms	1 892	85	40	8	-	32	7	-
	number	19 174	466	181	50	-	131	10	-
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	1 799	130	55	11	-	44	2	4
	number	120 479	13 344	1 681	728	-	953	(D)	102
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms	1 493	105	41	10	-	31	1	4
	number	69 692	8 436	1 127	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	79
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	1 594	120	43	10	-	33	2	2
	number	89 661	6 956	911	320	-	591	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms	1 319	102	36	9	-	27	1	4
	number	93 279	8 650	1 156	463	-	693	(D)	(D)
	pounds of wool	645 798	67 735	8 338	3 582	-	4 756	(D)	604
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	19 500	826	929	96	-	833	46	139
	number	96 423	3 054	3 745	276	-	3 469	163	508
Horses and ponies sold	farms	3 873	71	119	9	-	110	7	1
	number	14 987	309	321	27	-	294	10	(D)
Goats inventory	farms	1 220	42	52	7	-	45	10	15
	number	46 608	4 463	2 342	1 498	-	844	34	107
Goats sold	farms	355	3	8	1	-	7	4	1
	number	10 437	12	120	(D)	-	(D)	19	(D)
POULTRY									
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	5 703	282	193	14	-	179	41	38
	number	5 826 714	7 356	3 751	211	-	3 540	907	586
Farms with—									
1 to 399		5 499	281	193	14	-	179	41	38
400 to 3,199		12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms	5 614	278	189	14	-	175	41	38
	number	5 323 294	6 829	3 327	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	farms	797	38	25	2	-	23	1	4
	number	503 420	527	424	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets sold	farms	579	17	3	-	-	3	4	1
	number	6 203 931	634	504	-	-	504	103	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	556	3	3	-	-	3	-	1
	number	89 704 360	203	165	-	-	165	-	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999		72	3	3	-	-	3	-	1
2,000 to 59,999		48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		375	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms	470	19	15	-	-	15	4	4
	number	2 326	69	48	-	-	48	18	(D)
Turkeys sold	farms	88	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	1 960 653	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms..	4	80	3 006	1 544	93	105	100	40
number..	170	4 224	169 222	30 394	2 084	1 437	338	2 237
Farms with—								
1 to 24	1	52	2 116	1 258	66	90	100	31
25 to 49	1	8	359	145	16	9	-	5
50 to 99	2	9	262	75	9	4	-	1
100 to 199	-	6	125	42	1	2	-	1
200 to 499	-	4	90	21	1	-	-	-
500 or more	-	1	54	3	-	-	-	2
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms..	3	45	1 872	792	46	62	28	13
number..	28	606	25 989	5 454	378	300	80	325
Other .... farms..	4	75	2 661	1 368	82	94	91	38
number..	142	3 618	143 233	24 940	1 706	1 137	258	1 912
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms..	3	63	2 618	1 124	69	76	27	19
number..	177	5 640	322 871	43 560	3 325	2 145	228	2 995
$1,000..	16	508	30 879	4 069	291	155	20	308
Feeder pigs .... farms..	2	17	883	313	17	28	6	5
number..	(D)	1 083	66 215	12 161	1 053	969	45	143
$1,000..	(D)	37	2 574	432	40	30	1	6
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	3	47	1 959	827	48	64	28	13
number..	32	816	34 557	6 069	495	298	53	474
Dec. 1 and May 31 .... farms..	3	42	1 648	673	46	57	23	10
number..	18	401	17 108	2 945	276	146	24	235
June 1 and Nov. 30 .... farms..	3	36	1 611	624	38	47	15	10
number..	14	415	17 449	3 124	219	152	29	239
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory...... farms..	5	38	1 479	755	17	22	40	7
number..	(D)	1 612	101 706	34 150	574	828	278	274
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms..	1	33	1 249	608	14	19	20	6
number..	(D)	1 234	57 461	21 060	441	593	162	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms..	4	30	1 334	609	14	18	20	7
number..	32	1 154	79 481	21 296	450	422	138	178
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms..	1	27	1 110	499	11	16	6	5
number..	(D)	1 207	80 933	26 279	514	457	187	93
pounds of wool..	(D)	8 708	551 538	182 462	3 585	2 785	1 709	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms..	15	560	13 166	12 128	245	277	3 165	132
number..	65	2 670	51 212	46 802	997	1 342	32 059	608
Horses and ponies sold .... farms..	3	16	1 737	1 558	18	32	1 824	45
number..	(D)	92	5 141	4 648	56	65	8 800	186
Goats inventory .... farms..	3	20	912	656	14	16	124	12
number..	41	2 266	36 012	12 952	438	138	570	197
Goats sold .... farms..	2	4	295	156	2	8	24	4
number..	(D)	43	9 647	2 226	(D)	39	521	22
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ... farms..	9	115	4 154	3 604	103	372	309	87
number..	150	2 194	88 110	72 559	36 059	5 644 317	6 059	37 222
Farms with—								
1 to 399	9	115	4 149	3 602	100	180	309	84
400 to 3,199	-	-	5	2	1	4	-	1
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	71	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	2	53	-	2
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age .... farms..	9	110	4 101	3 562	100	357	304	87
number..	(D)	1 917	79 901	66 453	20 770	5 167 168	5 214	36 569
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age .... farms..	1	18	546	461	18	64	70	14
number..	(D)	277	8 209	6 106	15 289	477 149	845	653
Hens and pullets sold .... farms..	-	2	242	183	7	274	18	11
number..	-	(D)	47 063	4 494	32 705	6 095 162	741	26 944
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms..	-	-	52	43	5	484	4	4
number..	-	-	180 676	177 735	87 101	89 331 084	(D)	105 064
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	-	-	50	42	2	7	4	2
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	1	-	3	43	-	1
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	1
100,000 or more	-	-	1	1	-	374	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding .... farms..	1	5	340	273	13	38	26	5
number..	(D)	77	1 369	1 172	29	290	279	113
Turkeys sold .... farms..	-	1	30	27	1	51	4	-
number..	-	(D)	290	271	(D)	1 960 297	15	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms	723	270	84	13	-	71	16	3
acres	75 971	48 660	5 287	768	-	4 519	144	5
bushels	8 019 226	5 389 390	464 377	60 596	-	403 781	12 560	(D)
Irrigated farms	176	108	15	3	-	12	3	-
acres	39 716	30 830	1 680	140	-	1 540	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	273	45	32	5	-	27	14	3
25 to 99 acres	225	77	35	7	-	28	2	-
100 to 249 acres	140	89	14	-	-	14	-	-
250 to 499 acres	56	37	2	1	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more	29	22	1	-	-	1	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed farms	2 961	1 187	281	96	-	185	6	3
acres	339 368	213 215	11 580	3 318	-	8 262	174	(D)
bushels	15 114 650	9 550 151	472 565	145 831	-	326 734	8 330	(D)
Irrigated farms	404	240	45	9	-	36	2	-
acres	58 225	43 675	1 449	127	-	1 322	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	824	188	136	56	-	80	4	2
25 to 99 acres	1 216	411	128	34	-	94	2	1
100 to 249 acres	576	338	14	5	-	9	-	-
250 to 499 acres	210	143	2	1	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more	135	107	1	-	-	1	-	-
Wheat for grain farms	18 644	7 382	1 475	911	-	564	32	3
acres	4 276 344	1 935 955	245 702	182 957	-	62 745	3 065	325
bushels	113 464 955	53 042 871	6 081 065	4 497 784	-	1 583 281	91 683	9 594
Irrigated farms	709	356	75	32	-	43	2	-
acres	143 400	88 261	7 316	3 579	-	3 737	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1 747	406	184	78	-	106	11	1
25 to 99 acres	5 385	2 056	552	285	-	267	12	1
100 to 249 acres	5 235	2 261	418	288	-	130	6	1
250 to 499 acres	3 252	1 507	229	181	-	48	1	-
500 acres or more	2 425	1 152	92	79	-	13	2	-
Barley for grain farms	148	46	5	3	-	2	-	-
acres	6 915	2 267	125	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
bushels	273 234	89 521	3 310	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated farms	11	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	903	270	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain farms	1 114	264	77	18	-	59	1	-
acres	40 105	10 277	2 352	467	-	1 885	(D)	-
bushels	1 277 283	344 626	89 460	22 268	-	67 192	(D)	-
Irrigated farms	21	6	2	1	-	1	-	-
acres	656	262	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Cotton farms	2 913	336	1 274	1 131	-	143	3	-
acres	360 299	21 039	218 035	209 621	-	8 414	112	-
bales	306 388	15 179	194 444	187 433	-	7 011	77	-
Irrigated farms	411	32	243	209	-	34	-	-
acres	55 330	(D)	42 225	40 583	-	1 642	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	613	121	150	104	-	46	-	-
25 to 99 acres	1 197	163	454	382	-	72	3	-
100 to 249 acres	674	37	368	345	-	23	-	-
250 to 499 acres	331	13	226	224	-	2	-	-
500 acres or more	98	2	76	76	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms	1 566	799	70	16	-	54	12	3
acres	229 887	158 923	5 741	2 117	-	3 624	2 163	(D)
bushels	5 622 675	3 951 188	146 813	60 065	-	86 748	41 102	(D)
Irrigated farms	62	32	10	7	-	3	3	-
acres	7 649	5 316	938	875	-	63	384	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	276	79	22	2	-	20	3	1
25 to 99 acres	652	290	28	4	-	24	3	2
100 to 249 acres	393	241	17	9	-	8	3	-
250 to 499 acres	139	102	3	1	-	2	2	-
500 acres or more	106	87	-	-	-	-	1	-
Irish potatoes farms	66	2	8	-	-	8	16	4
acres	1 352	(D)	932	-	-	932	209	(D)
cwt.	174 832	(D)	113 136	-	-	113 136	39 638	(D)
Irrigated farms	25	-	4	-	-	4	9	2
acres	1 136	-	895	-	-	895	189	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms	1	46	251	198	40	4	3	5
acres	(D)	5 178	14 393	9 854	2 105	49	(D)	146
bushels	(D)	528 487	1 441 092	918 710	166 814	2 992	111	13 303
Irrigated farms	-	14	30	23	5	-	1	-
acres	-	1 472	5 473	3 385	252	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	12	143	116	15	3	3	2
25 to 99 acres	-	17	71	58	19	1	-	3
100 to 249 acres	-	11	22	13	4	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	3	12	9	2	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	3	3	2	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed farms	2	178	1 182	973	91	5	3	23
acres	(D)	12 892	92 426	71 742	7 047	377	218	1 331
bushels	(D)	617 926	4 021 838	2 994 830	324 488	18 821	6 252	88 815
Irrigated farms	-	21	88	71	6	-	1	1
acres	-	1 628	10 526	7 959	730	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	60	403	341	16	3	2	9
25 to 99 acres	1	77	535	439	52	1	-	8
100 to 249 acres	-	32	166	135	19	-	1	6
250 to 499 acres	-	7	53	40	4	1	-	-
500 acres or more	-	2	25	18	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain farms	5	1 000	8 379	7 701	253	11	36	68
acres	601	258 494	1 768 807	1 616 668	46 619	851	1 684	14 241
bushels	16 892	6 579 646	45 955 504	41 877 920	1 229 601	27 413	39 594	391 092
Irrigated farms	-	45	216	181	10	-	3	2
acres	-	7 028	38 720	28 809	1 369	-	72	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	81	1 007	920	19	4	19	13
25 to 99 acres	1	248	2 989	2 756	88	3	13	22
100 to 249 acres	1	287	2 158	1 975	83	3	3	14
250 to 499 acres	1	227	1 229	1 140	45	1	1	11
500 acres or more	-	157	996	910	18	-	-	8
Barley for grain farms	-	5	71	50	15	-	-	6
acres	-	296	3 084	2 219	912	-	-	231
bushels	-	9 220	128 526	87 419	32 405	-	-	10 250
Irrigated farms	-	2	3	1	2	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	292	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Oats for grain farms	-	74	616	539	59	3	11	9
acres	-	3 526	20 829	18 070	2 502	(D)	297	294
bushels	-	112 509	638 023	546 845	74 527	(D)	6 398	11 050
Irrigated farms	-	2	8	8	1	-	2	-
acres	-	(D)	217	217	(D)	-	(D)	-
Cotton farms	2	606	669	612	14	-	2	7
acres	(D)	66 671	52 339	48 229	1 381	-	(D)	527
bales	(D)	53 363	41 648	38 783	969	-	(D)	537
Irrigated farms	1	71	64	59	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	6 036	5 955	5 503	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	101	231	211	3	-	2	4
25 to 99 acres	-	290	281	257	5	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	1	146	114	104	6	-	-	2
250 to 499 acres	-	59	33	31	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	10	10	9	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms	4	85	522	455	48	6	1	16
acres	195	12 893	43 417	37 558	3 949	1 197	(D)	1 282
bushels	5 350	344 061	989 264	840 645	87 268	29 685	(D)	25 699
Irrigated farms	-	10	6	3	1	-	-	-
acres	-	795	(D)	120	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	13	137	120	13	2	1	3
25 to 99 acres	1	35	262	225	22	2	-	7
100 to 249 acres	1	23	92	83	10	-	-	6
250 to 499 acres	-	6	22	20	3	1	-	-
500 acres or more	-	8	9	7	-	1	-	-
Irish potatoes farms	-	9	29	27	-	-	-	-
acres	-	140	65	(D)	-	-	-	-
cwt	-	14 890	6 923	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated farms	-	4	6	6	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	45	45	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Peanuts for nuts .... farms..	1 088	18	720	21	-	699	8	1
acres..	86 469	658	65 700	940	-	64 760	584	(D)
pounds..	190 592 633	975 918	146 354 748	2 006 290	-	144 348 458	1 325 100	(D)
Irrigated .... farms..	666	8	501	9	-	492	4	1
acres..	59 605	128	47 448	480	-	46 968	414	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	214	10	85	8	-	77	2	1
25 to 99 acres	587	7	413	10	-	403	4	-
100 to 249 acres	234	1	176	3	-	173	1	-
250 to 499 acres	48	-	42	-	-	42	1	-
500 acres or more	5	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	32 196	2 826	3 507	410	-	3 097	83	98
acres..	1 920 000	156 636	240 510	20 719	-	219 791	3 087	3 555
tons, dry..	3 430 874	259 838	499 462	39 823	-	459 639	4 479	5 042
Irrigated .... farms..	792	69	168	38	-	130	9	1
acres..	60 590	4 071	12 479	1 642	-	10 837	125	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	11 269	931	1 014	145	-	869	45	60
25 to 99 acres	15 782	1 493	1 864	212	-	1 652	30	29
100 to 249 acres	4 203	338	500	46	-	454	7	7
250 to 499 acres	739	53	94	7	-	87	1	2
500 acres or more	203	11	35	-	-	35	-	-
Alfalfa hay .... farms..	6 079	745	872	196	-	676	23	7
acres..	300 436	28 641	54 228	8 556	-	45 672	535	205
tons, dry..	900 172	78 354	180 210	22 468	-	157 742	1 082	307
Irrigated .... farms..	437	36	98	31	-	67	4	-
acres..	35 869	2 205	8 215	1 214	-	7 001	45	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) .... farms..	19 324	1 124	1 939	182	-	1 757	48	62
acres..	923 084	48 111	111 287	6 377	-	104 910	1 621	2 306
tons, dry..	1 575 585	75 308	212 745	10 266	-	202 479	2 166	3 499
Irrigated .... farms..	304	16	68	6	-	62	4	1
acres..	14 725	790	3 178	118	-	3 060	74	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	639	30	45	11	-	34	286	17
acres..	18 952	2 316	956	421	-	535	8 517	43
Irrigated .... farms..	212	8	18	6	-	12	94	11
acres..	6 394	877	578	385	-	193	2 361	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	299	12	17	4	-	13	111	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres	212	4	16	4	-	12	116	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	85	6	10	1	-	9	38	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	26	7	2	2	-	-	14	-
250.0 acres or more	17	1	-	-	-	-	7	-
Land in orchards .... farms..	2 351	70	138	6	-	132	42	563
acres..	49 011	1 163	2 044	90	-	1 954	765	18 811
Irrigated .... farms..	229	3	15	3	-	12	20	77
acres..	2 396	(D)	125	17	-	108	440	1 007
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	876	28	56	3	-	53	25	174
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1 074	31	57	1	-	56	12	270
25.0 to 99.9 acres	306	9	21	2	-	19	4	82
100.0 to 249.9 acres	72	2	4	-	-	4	-	22
250.0 acres or more	23	-	-	-	-	-	1	15

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Peanuts for nuts farms	1	136	190	159	9	3	-	2
acres	(D)	9 737	8 523	7 075	638	184	-	(D)
pounds	(D)	22 863 862	16 680 805	13 706 119	1 331 200	370 000	-	(D)
Irrigated farms	1	73	72	59	4	1	-	1
acres	(D)	6 184	4 647	3 803	362	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	32	81	67	1	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	67	89	76	5	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres	-	34	18	14	3	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	27	1 750	22 214	20 960	731	419	413	128
acres	1 449	96 336	1 295 053	1 222 636	78 249	21 704	13 689	9 732
tons, dry	2 684	202 337	2 195 266	2 054 584	180 264	41 663	21 127	18 712
Irrigated farms	3	79	412	371	31	6	8	6
acres	(D)	5 220	32 147	25 533	4 883	147	475	1 015
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	17	763	7 869	7 316	105	154	256	55
25 to 99 acres	8	725	10 899	10 382	342	212	140	40
100 to 249 acres	-	210	2 850	2 701	215	39	12	25
250 to 499 acres	2	40	468	444	60	11	3	5
500 acres or more	-	12	128	117	9	3	2	3
Alfalfa hay farms	4	482	3 597	3 315	257	17	41	34
acres	425	31 174	163 682	149 435	17 393	468	1 539	2 146
tons, dry	696	104 760	461 283	413 529	62 609	567	4 101	6 203
Irrigated farms	-	60	206	185	26	1	4	2
acres	-	4 005	17 374	13 808	3 353	(D)	397	(D)
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms	19	877	14 070	13 341	489	356	280	80
acres	867	34 034	660 338	631 320	34 616	18 569	8 094	3 241
tons, dry	1 731	56 189	1 096 001	1 046 237	70 852	36 776	12 053	6 265
Irrigated farms	3	14	179	164	7	5	4	3
acres	(D)	908	9 093	8 484	345	97	76	136
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms	13	76	157	124	2	6	3	4
acres	62	4 436	1 936	1 787	(D)	582	(D)	18
Irrigated farms	7	26	46	35	1	-	-	1
acres	26	1 287	1 178	1 160	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	11	14	109	86	1	4	3	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	33	38	29	-	-	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	15	9	8	1	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	7	1	1	-	1	-	-
Land in orchards farms	19	55	1 341	1 235	16	24	75	8
acres	156	1 209	22 908	21 555	856	312	706	79
Irrigated farms	6	9	86	74	1	5	7	-
acres	62	19	562	484	(D)	21	52	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	13	26	495	445	-	16	39	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4	14	636	594	9	7	31	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2	11	168	157	4	-	4	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	4	35	32	3	1	1	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Oklahoma	Adair	Alfalfa	Atoka	Beaver	Beckham	Blaine
Farms	number	70 228	997	785	942	824	815	919
Land in farms	acres	31 541 977	207 486	480 129	385 861	1 011 829	495 415	520 579
Average size of farm	acres	449	208	612	410	1 228	608	566
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	215 024	141 220	361 940	131 638	379 115	210 264	312 847
Average per acre	dollars	480	645	585	314	305	338	560
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	29 465	20 810	57 994	16 597	50 672	32 106	49 946
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		3 666	31	53	38	42	51	48
10 to 49 acres		10 134	209	45	113	28	51	51
50 to 179 acres		22 331	408	155	330	101	195	216
180 to 499 acres		18 006	267	216	306	176	241	253
500 to 999 acres		8 405	55	160	108	174	140	193
1,000 acres or more		7 686	27	158	47	303	137	158
Total cropland	farms	55 783	818	724	715	711	700	830
	acres	14 443 459	93 406	355 559	96 119	461 319	237 436	304 601
Harvested cropland	farms	43 522	564	693	558	616	572	762
	acres	7 319 193	30 069	231 289	32 049	231 208	117 292	182 684
Irrigated land	farms	3 029	33	11	35	106	31	12
	acres	478 437	1 490	1 340	1 512	22 489	3 200	1 010
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	2 714 892	85 522	71 354	16 129	42 887	25 654	52 554
Average per farm	dollars	38 658	65 720	90 897	17 122	52 047	31 477	57 186
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	610 050	1 089	18 009	1 556	12 603	10 038	10 792
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	2 104 842	64 434	53 345	14 573	30 284	15 615	41 762
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		18 501	252	71	273	116	158	109
$2,500 to $4,999		11 073	192	47	171	76	105	99
$5,000 to $9,999		11 999	170	93	203	124	124	156
$10,000 to $24,999		12 805	127	180	175	175	211	243
$25,000 to $49,999		6 300	64	121	70	132	87	153
$50,000 to $99,999		4 479	39	108	28	115	80	93
$100,000 or more		5 071	153	165	22	86	50	66
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		33 052	451	519	367	516	468	574
Other		37 176	546	266	575	308	347	345
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		40 839	608	348	582	392	437	466
200 days or more		28 495	427	219	393	238	271	293
Average age of operator	years	53.6	52.0	53.9	53.2	54.2	54.3	53.5
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	2 359 468	52 726	63 260	14 380	36 646	20 648	48 072
Average per farm	dollars	33 594	52 938	80 483	15 266	44 474	25 335	52 310
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	53 544	855	539	809	541	596	686
	number	4 537 774	47 424	94 729	53 029	84 783	41 843	90 644
Beef cows	farms	44 130	702	281	712	431	495	539
	number	1 630 425	22 474	11 614	27 127	26 025	18 368	21 584
Milk cows	farms	2 828	95	7	45	19	28	17
	number	90 499	4 175	217	506	1 058	837	602
Cattle and calves sold	farms	53 577	836	551	796	571	607	710
	number	3 630 285	27 182	102 460	34 490	58 088	30 177	77 097
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	3 710	81	34	54	44	42	38
	number	187 351	1 339	6 423	796	2 084	1 197	2 026
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	3 090	75	34	43	36	38	31
	number	346 686	2 366	11 204	1 270	4 002	1 830	3 865
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	1 799	16	35	8	18	25	26
	number	120 479	504	3 543	834	1 912	892	1 936
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	5 703	108	28	90	52	41	38
	number	5 826 714	1 869 066	909	1 664	1 148	765	1 617
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	556	86	-	1	-	-	3
	number	89 704 380	14 088 961	-	(D)	-	-	450
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	2 961	4	15	3	169	40	52
	acres	339 368	81	382	84	30 906	2 603	1 869
	bushels	15 114 650	1 468	12 925	1 968	1 228 923	103 099	87 272
Wheat for grain	farms	18 644	7	657	6	563	402	601
	acres	4 276 344	432	205 437	(D)	178 199	67 416	152 600
	bushels	113 464 955	12 482	6 607 562	(D)	4 196 834	1 578 161	3 834 226
Cotton	farms	2 913	-	-	-	-	239	9
	acres	360 299	-	-	-	-	25 743	412
	bales	306 388	-	-	-	-	19 873	419
Soybeans for beans	farms	1 566	1	3	1	-	-	1
	acres	229 887	(D)	740	(D)	-	-	(D)
	bushels	5 622 675	(D)	10 680	(D)	-	-	(D)
Peanuts for nuts	farms	1 088	-	-	46	-	6	2
	acres	86 469	-	-	2 910	-	288	(D)
	pounds	190 592 633	-	-	3 882 412	-	621 361	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	32 196	545	347	531	277	352	457
	acres	1 920 000	28 828	26 438	28 143	23 022	21 503	28 164
	tons, dry	3 430 874	49 030	74 153	45 352	40 157	39 139	46 902

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bryan	Caddo	Canadian	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Cimarron
Farms number	1 388	1 530	1 085	1 056	1 045	929	458
Land in farms acres	414 493	717 842	475 227	402 260	230 298	318 542	1 006 430
Average size of farm acres	299	469	438	381	220	343	2 197
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm dollars	145 613	238 413	375 064	174 107	150 778	150 191	517 319
Average per acre dollars	495	521	793	480	687	429	240
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm dollars	24 408	46 808	44 780	15 728	21 818	19 046	70 151
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	59	87	118	48	42	41	20
10 to 49 acres	220	111	131	211	224	133	2
50 to 179 acres	497	419	291	352	459	334	49
180 to 499 acres	402	461	238	268	244	258	77
500 to 999 acres	138	250	169	102	53	103	67
1,000 acres or more	72	202	138	75	23	60	243
Total cropland farms	1 076	1 335	912	706	817	714	395
acres	172 219	420 809	293 375	108 677	80 684	120 708	(D)
Harvested cropland farms	778	1 149	778	404	563	526	339
acres	73 451	227 085	179 998	24 189	26 578	41 785	193 656
Irrigated land farms	98	345	49	26	26	7	129
acres	9 935	44 439	4 368	1 242	757	1 033	46 840
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	26 841	71 514	52 665	16 637	54 095	21 269	69 857
Average per farm dollars	19 338	46 741	48 540	15 755	51 766	22 894	152 526
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	7 129	38 780	12 673	1 606	28 681	1 575	13 347
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	19 712	32 734	39 992	15 031	25 415	19 694	56 510
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	338	220	239	390	396	266	34
$2,500 to $4,999	276	188	93	219	186	175	28
$5,000 to $9,999	267	243	163	185	175	167	47
$10,000 to $24,999	273	302	221	146	147	199	80
$25,000 to $49,999	127	190	125	55	38	59	80
$50,000 to $99,999	57	204	110	30	31	26	84
$100,000 or more	50	183	134	31	72	37	105
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	627	923	597	313	408	421	368
Other	761	607	488	743	637	508	90
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	819	768	568	729	634	521	172
200 days or more	576	484	392	569	445	371	75
Average age of operator years	54.1	52.8	52.3	52.9	52.9	54.1	51.2
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	23 144	60 221	48 814	13 883	48 813	17 667	59 249
Average per farm dollars	16 674	39 334	44 990	13 147	46 711	19 018	129 365
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory farms	1 162	1 159	780	841	826	813	311
number	77 982	108 559	89 201	59 106	39 045	64 692	90 756
Beef cows farms	1 038	967	511	709	664	735	186
number	41 167	40 675	18 104	27 872	19 397	33 778	20 224
Milk cows farms	48	34	43	38	88	34	14
number	1 671	678	2 237	191	2 523	507	63
Cattle and calves sold farms	1 187	1 170	772	851	801	804	321
number	45 795	70 076	74 158	35 153	21 806	44 746	110 532
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	57	97	48	43	70	52	17
number	881	5 031	5 239	504	863	1 574	3 166
Hogs and pigs sold farms	41	84	35	45	53	39	14
number	1 188	9 388	9 920	1 171	3 897	2 212	3 426
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	26	43	38	25	21	14	12
number	1 360	4 029	5 159	2 304	959	2 330	1 518
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	108	77	51	107	130	85	24
number	2 365	1 484	2 152	2 197	44 775	(D)	638
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	1	4	4	1	23	5	-
number	(D)	300	750	(D)	4 249 500	930 000	-
Selected crops harvested:							
Sorghum for grain or seed farms	27	191	33	6	3	8	247
acres	1 661	7 979	1 735	475	87	1 034	79 606
bushels	52 670	408 555	88 169	28 662	5 010	28 665	2 935 375
Wheat for grain farms	58	801	614	39	11	12	300
acres	8 707	129 426	137 516	3 780	468	3 633	98 614
bushels	234 609	3 724 535	3 733 226	115 651	16 680	105 829	2 767 177
Cotton farms	2	251	49	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	16 332	2 900	(D)	-	-	-
bales	(D)	13 123	2 494	(D)	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms	7	2	16	1	4	11	2
acres	875	(D)	761	(D)	135	2 333	(D)
bushels	25 915	(D)	17 488	(D)	3 852	48 845	(D)
Peanuts for nuts farms	107	354	8	12	-	3	-
acres	11 618	30 093	146	1 503	-	186	-
pounds	18 314 405	86 226 534	321 300	2 909 425	-	342 324	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	691	770	523	323	519	499	100
acres	47 117	43 188	36 698	16 385	23 798	31 978	10 297
tons, dry	82 024	89 049	80 554	27 049	41 765	54 022	19 687

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Cleveland	Coal	Comanche	Cotton	Craig	Creek	Custer
Farms	number	894	580	959	513	1 070	1 130	859
Land in farms	acres	149 021	269 490	374 268	347 784	413 530	279 924	574 363
Average size of farm	acres	167	465	390	678	386	248	669
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	186 229	162 747	237 948	277 163	147 564	142 940	394 906
Average per acre	dollars	1 317	340	585	431	398	596	561
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	17 346	21 316	29 427	44 577	19 407	13 676	60 400
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		93	16	66	25	37	62	61
10 to 49 acres		223	57	108	11	182	256	50
50 to 179 acres		364	184	307	117	363	412	154
180 to 499 acres		148	200	261	145	296	276	233
500 to 999 acres		55	65	131	100	103	81	158
1,000 acres or more		11	58	86	115	89	43	203
Total cropland	farms	614	439	763	464	846	752	766
	acres	71 080	67 776	174 525	224 524	162 678	77 003	328 194
Harvested cropland	farms	392	339	569	401	706	484	703
	acres	27 232	23 583	76 077	116 276	81 802	21 675	195 621
Irrigated land	farms	29	15	37	9	9	25	38
	acres	379	479	2 032	444	1 727	147	3 540
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	10 516	14 145	24 162	26 566	43 643	9 176	48 283
Average per farm	dollars	11 763	24 388	25 195	51 785	40 788	8 121	56 208
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	1 887	446	5 345	9 928	3 780	887	14 196
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	8 629	13 659	18 817	16 637	39 863	8 289	34 087
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		400	117	227	66	259	525	121
$2,500 to $4,999		152	101	160	64	171	238	67
$5,000 to $9,999		159	118	173	74	208	180	114
$10,000 to $24,999		117	145	197	114	228	123	188
$25,000 to $49,999		28	46	84	78	83	40	118
$50,000 to $99,999		16	30	72	57	67	13	113
$100,000 or more		22	23	46	60	54	11	138
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		288	276	478	303	494	330	547
Other		606	304	481	210	576	800	312
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		626	319	559	285	626	760	390
200 days or more		500	208	383	192	450	587	239
Average age of operator	years	53.1	55.8	55.0	53.7	53.6	54.1	52.7
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	13 118	13 247	21 122	22 687	37 399	10 071	43 385
Average per farm	dollars	14 674	22 840	22 025	44 138	34 952	8 904	50 447
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	605	513	751	415	848	834	615
	number	21 860	49 532	51 168	46 122	78 654	31 090	83 037
Beef cows	farms	506	458	616	355	708	715	416
	number	10 601	22 794	19 516	14 327	33 467	16 494	16 190
Milk cows	farms	30	42	51	13	41	55	22
	number	960	643	3 106	107	844	872	1 081
Cattle and calves sold	farms	574	509	756	417	851	806	633
	number	14 269	30 005	32 125	37 406	74 972	17 129	65 392
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	61	34	49	14	52	99	45
	number	1 219	873	1 118	606	2 383	1 218	2 955
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	52	30	40	13	47	76	45
	number	1 692	2 301	1 590	(D)	3 690	1 667	5 246
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	20	8	35	20	27	30	13
	number	715	49	1 569	510	1 994	644	1 698
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	108	64	60	21	100	169	34
	number	2 180	1 327	1 787	466	10 972	23 646	722
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	2	-	-	-	-	5	1
	number	(D)	-	-	-	-	77	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	15	13	40	14	144	13	77
	acres	492	551	1 871	839	12 560	936	4 881
	bushels	16 203	29 259	51 169	28 985	713 141	43 418	260 739
Wheat for grain	farms	68	15	289	340	63	14	636
	acres	5 318	739	39 552	90 328	5 449	1 182	160 300
	bushels	144 643	19 853	857 410	2 132 167	135 043	26 249	4 289 749
Cotton	farms	4	11	64	136	-	-	92
	acres	(D)	732	9 376	15 880	-	-	6 672
	bales	(D)	443	5 627	10 842	-	-	5 997
Soybeans for beans	farms	11	-	-	-	178	7	9
	acres	470	-	-	-	20 273	502	907
	bushels	11 980	-	-	-	413 543	10 726	25 695
Peanuts for nuts	farms	1	1	11	-	-	1	7
	acres	(D)	(D)	747	-	-	(D)	307
	pounds	(D)	(D)	2 071 190	-	-	(D)	955 890
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	330	321	422	214	629	442	404
	acres	19 216	20 872	25 274	11 179	42 210	17 766	23 530
	tons, dry	31 592	31 720	41 389	16 938	54 294	26 185	47 458

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Delaware	Dewey	Ellis	Garfield	Garvin	Grady	Grant
Farms	number	1 198	725	622	1 182	1 324	1 509	666
Land in farms	acres	255 230	581 050	666 893	633 271	404 416	547 352	582 944
Average size of farm	acres	213	801	1 072	536	305	363	673
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	150 905	295 284	311 201	302 017	179 906	211 979	353 655
Average per acre	dollars	711	362	286	602	554	584	525
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	19 883	42 302	42 900	44 296	23 502	33 004	67 822
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		49	33	31	66	73	82	40
10 to 49 acres		243	44	21	86	195	202	28
50 to 179 acres		489	136	93	277	457	450	150
180 to 499 acres		319	184	164	336	382	446	246
500 to 999 acres		63	157	124	231	134	214	208
1,000 acres or more		35	171	189	186	83	115	194
Total cropland	farms	929	625	530	1 094	928	1 218	821
	acres	120 862	212 039	224 190	466 678	168 022	256 878	464 711
Harvested cropland	farms	721	533	444	1 035	611	911	795
	acres	50 274	116 912	114 331	307 008	57 580	120 951	300 784
Irrigated land	farms	13	12	58	21	29	61	5
	acres	276	850	12 536	429	2 534	6 103	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	60 741	28 134	38 732	57 376	27 751	57 446	47 342
Average per farm	dollars	50 702	38 806	62 269	48 541	20 960	38 069	54 667
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	2 050	7 231	6 635	20 473	5 812	9 173	20 404
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	58 691	20 903	32 097	36 903	21 939	48 273	26 938
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		327	104	79	124	384	353	72
$2,500 to $4,999		175	71	70	123	246	203	69
$5,000 to $9,999		214	131	113	165	268	277	118
$10,000 to $24,999		179	178	139	315	217	316	210
$25,000 to $49,999		83	109	86	194	104	144	154
$50,000 to $99,999		63	69	74	106	65	106	136
$100,000 or more		157	63	61	155	40	110	107
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		565	438	378	758	564	740	576
Other		633	287	244	424	760	769	290
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		686	361	318	539	797	864	415
200 days or more		474	232	205	338	564	595	243
Average age of operator	years	53.2	54.1	52.7	54.1	55.0	53.1	52.2
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	50 692	23 769	34 568	47 336	26 591	48 923	41 542
Average per farm	dollars	42 314	32 784	55 664	40 013	20 099	32 421	48 372
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	974	586	495	828	1 070	1 180	503
	number	55 742	58 267	73 253	90 473	62 755	101 168	62 530
Beef cows	farms	803	480	391	599	935	952	347
	number	26 786	23 755	21 292	18 566	30 206	34 350	12 667
Milk cows	farms	117	20	43	21	46	101	13
	number	4 176	408	1 124	956	1 390	11 703	574
Cattle and calves sold	farms	984	608	500	847	1 066	1 184	505
	number	30 291	44 102	57 698	78 398	37 945	75 663	52 426
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	98	40	34	29	88	77	38
	number	29 238	664	825	1 987	2 950	4 629	3 848
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	80	34	32	24	72	62	43
	number	72 875	1 350	1 657	5 328	5 163	6 083	6 720
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	17	23	19	55	48	47	47
	number	377	995	2 179	7 768	5 022	2 085	12 804
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	137	56	62	59	92	96	40
	number	970 875	1 949	1 572	1 385	(D)	1 946	866
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	95	-	1	1	-	-	1
	number	16 461 839	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	34	35	58	11	28	31	52
	acres	2 138	966	4 765	752	1 793	1 090	2 875
	bushels	129 046	33 434	152 908	32 643	100 494	57 065	117 907
Wheat for grain	farms	27	459	363	965	133	455	758
	acres	1 926	95 046	84 752	279 720	9 985	60 759	277 990
	bushels	58 325	2 537 188	1 832 723	8 008 577	293 355	1 746 539	7 912 649
Cotton	farms	-	20	1	-	20	78	-
	acres	-	776	(D)	-	(D)	5 019	-
	bales	-	541	(D)	-	1 499	4 242	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	37	-	2	7	54	8	2
	acres	4 234	-	(D)	1 369	5 152	340	(D)
	bushels	93 548	-	(D)	35 992	161 735	11 625	(D)
Peanuts for nuts	farms	-	-	-	-	11	28	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	1 094	1 679	-
	pounds	-	-	-	-	2 685 699	3 698 622	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	693	335	276	580	482	739	345
	acres	40 859	21 428	22 390	28 978	32 401	50 077	20 381
	tons, dry	69 630	38 980	52 122	49 875	77 032	122 557	44 331

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greer	Harmon	Harper	Haskell	Hughes	Jackson	Jefferson
Farms number	476	380	504	771	880	700	521
Land in farms acres	325 559	284 690	554 237	268 553	328 229	461 133	394 472
Average size of farm acres	684	749	1 100	348	373	659	757
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm dollars	199 604	251 844	324 702	145 170	140 568	315 474	280 687
Average per acre dollars	326	333	286	410	391	506	392
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm dollars	30 789	36 614	49 751	16 482	21 719	43 684	29 850
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	19	15	30	25	21	28	23
10 to 49 acres	21	15	13	112	89	76	41
50 to 179 acres	127	66	68	256	291	152	123
180 to 499 acres	113	104	107	253	303	163	139
500 to 999 acres	80	80	112	73	112	129	85
1,000 acres or more	116	100	174	52	64	152	110
Total cropland farms	432	342	418	596	678	646	413
acres	181 197	180 576	224 082	102 296	104 634	335 999	114 159
Harvested cropland farms	374	304	372	491	475	575	285
acres	96 072	90 718	123 564	42 100	33 446	208 197	45 142
Irrigated land farms	42	108	40	9	75	197	5
acres	6 179	15 511	4 397	365	6 395	36 996	188
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	17 860	20 258	41 790	14 879	14 710	50 047	32 302
Average per farm dollars	37 521	53 310	82 916	19 298	16 716	71 496	62 001
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	8 101	10 073	6 512	1 046	4 252	26 461	4 186
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	9 759	10 184	35 278	13 833	10 458	23 586	28 116
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	75	39	54	191	225	122	84
$2,500 to $4,999	59	32	47	138	190	78	57
$5,000 to $9,999	68	64	72	184	185	75	65
$10,000 to $24,999	109	81	119	147	162	134	109
$25,000 to $49,999	92	66	80	65	46	82	76
$50,000 to $99,999	41	40	57	23	45	69	60
$100,000 or more	32	58	75	23	27	140	70
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	302	224	323	317	338	407	307
Other	174	156	181	454	542	293	214
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	231	206	256	456	542	351	281
200 days or more	121	117	162	310	371	252	158
Average age of operator years	56.3	52.4	52.7	53.7	54.3	52.2	55.1
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	14 106	15 529	38 481	12 465	13 935	37 471	26 034
Average per farm dollars	29 573	40 974	76 350	16 167	15 836	53 529	49 969
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory farms	324	271	378	648	734	362	439
number	23 074	25 540	78 991	51 489	43 938	51 588	72 135
Beef cows farms	293	201	271	579	678	255	347
number	11 226	6 646	15 760	26 735	22 794	8 684	23 252
Milk cows farms	4	-	28	24	39	9	8
number	11	-	615	71	345	78	117
Cattle and calves sold farms	329	285	396	665	736	370	450
number	14 501	24 365	65 600	32 187	25 508	50 490	58 076
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	13	11	31	30	36	18	12
number	159	1 311	1 439	470	322	1 067	408
Hogs and pigs sold farms	12	9	31	21	26	16	12
number	236	2 545	2 162	721	663	2 144	1 279
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	5	6	21	18	11	17	8
number	(D)	679	1 439	1 859	184	972	1 775
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	20	17	35	64	82	17	19
number	(D)	238	769	1 746	1 179	603	387
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	-	-	-	4	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	555 000	(D)	-	-
Selected crops harvested:							
Sorghum for grain or seed farms	13	16	26	2	23	16	5
acres	345	624	1 510	(D)	700	628	95
bushels	15 084	22 119	58 558	(D)	39 485	25 846	1 666
Wheat for grain farms	328	248	304	14	31	485	187
acres	68 608	60 089	101 743	1 905	1 642	144 982	32 326
bushels	1 543 989	1 195 062	2 461 999	39 457	28 658	3 576 102	951 733
Cotton farms	168	160	-	-	-	256	10
acres	14 723	21 977	-	-	-	49 312	445
bales	11 511	23 439	-	-	-	56 142	478
Soybeans for beans farms	4	1	-	15	12	10	-
acres	380	(D)	-	3 799	944	1 050	-
bushels	7 800	(D)	-	73 326	17 625	34 065	-
Peanuts for nuts farms	4	2	-	-	83	16	4
acres	75	(D)	-	-	7 119	937	310
pounds	177 237	(D)	-	-	13 490 885	1 555 549	444 000
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	198	146	223	473	415	212	173
acres	11 978	8 168	17 669	35 520	22 869	12 675	9 661
tons, dry	26 966	14 630	37 212	57 667	39 061	19 015	14 514

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnston	Kay	Kingfisher	Kiowa	Latimer	Le Flore	Lincoln
Farms .... number	539	971	942	760	617	1 541	1 617
Land in farms .... acres	323 248	454 851	477 585	565 089	191 445	365 766	387 216
Average size of farm .... acres	600	468	507	744	310	237	239
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm .... dollars	209 430	292 005	307 334	353 108	145 959	149 755	133 160
Average per acre .... dollars	343	597	631	480	475	622	542
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm .... dollars	20 512	45 246	47 503	51 081	14 073	17 505	18 488
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	23	49	59	38	18	65	53
10 to 49 acres	64	144	44	40	116	310	210
50 to 179 acres	191	275	246	126	246	628	734
180 to 499 acres	151	230	277	200	160	392	447
500 to 999 acres	58	124	185	157	49	87	128
1,000 acres or more	52	149	131	199	28	59	45
Total cropland .... farms	403	860	865	695	445	1 206	1 207
acres	62 807	315 398	327 428	364 857	50 489	159 461	145 474
Harvested cropland .... farms	299	768	776	633	324	814	868
acres	21 999	209 795	187 212	213 212	19 107	66 114	48 903
Irrigated land .... farms	22	14	30	17	6	24	18
acres	1 033	545	4 619	1 306	63	3 763	1 437
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	18 223	33 494	67 689	42 948	6 394	51 793	21 137
Average per farm .... dollars	33 809	34 495	71 856	56 511	10 364	33 610	13 072
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	1 121	14 283	11 395	18 705	244	4 831	2 181
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	17 102	19 211	56 294	24 243	6 151	46 962	18 956
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	132	177	114	88	253	513	630
$2,500 to $4,999	95	141	92	73	121	298	322
$5,000 to $9,999	116	163	139	97	101	289	301
$10,000 to $24,999	91	197	206	164	105	183	230
$25,000 to $49,999	43	121	149	118	21	69	67
$50,000 to $99,999	29	97	95	108	8	57	28
$100,000 or more	33	75	147	112	8	132	41
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	232	544	575	482	236	621	586
Other	307	427	367	278	381	920	1 031
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	319	526	468	367	377	952	1 051
200 days or more	231	363	285	227	269	681	801
Average age of operator .... years	53.6	52.9	51.9	52.5	54.0	53.0	53.9
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	16 697	32 770	62 636	37 364	6 053	44 613	20 423
Average per farm .... dollars	30 921	33 746	66 563	49 034	9 810	28 969	12 630
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms	467	619	676	530	509	1 286	1 286
number	45 897	51 573	94 524	58 451	28 374	67 947	50 707
Beef cows .... farms	410	449	361	402	464	1 135	1 133
number	24 332	14 329	13 433	14 511	14 949	35 372	25 329
Milk cows .... farms	42	18	32	7	24	69	82
number	1 392	528	2 324	564	96	808	3 122
Cattle and calves sold .... farms	469	614	698	541	500	1 264	1 272
number	25 299	35 968	103 420	50 833	15 203	42 275	32 056
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms	33	56	46	17	24	92	101
number	1 163	4 716	5 012	807	155	1 427	2 317
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms	30	52	49	14	17	71	82
number	1 646	7 970	11 528	1 235	145	3 776	3 142
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms	8	65	43	20	15	25	52
number	(D)	6 570	3 929	1 622	241	1 508	949
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory .... farms	38	64	58	16	86	157	160
number	460 636	1 909	1 881	277	2 026	50 093	3 245
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms	1	2	-	-	1	116	4
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	22 571 604	262
Selected crops harvested:							
Sorghum for grain or seed .... farms	7	155	4	26	-	8	27
acres	339	12 366	391	1 132	-	362	840
bushels	5 290	560 167	18 080	54 193	-	18 494	29 512
Wheat for grain .... farms	22	647	684	575	2	28	126
acres	1 175	172 753	156 733	160 839	(D)	2 586	6 647
bushels	34 466	4 899 324	3 854 571	3 899 759	(D)	86 291	148 619
Cotton .... farms	-	-	-	357	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	36 933	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	29 320	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .... farms	4	24	1	2	1	43	7
acres	207	1 614	(D)	(D)	(D)	20 126	352
bushels	5 683	23 841	(D)	(D)	(D)	494 796	7 056
Peanuts for nuts .... farms	31	-	-	3	-	-	11
acres	1 868	-	-	283	-	-	493
pounds	2 911 965	-	-	703 900	-	-	957 886
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms	259	416	437	300	318	766	786
acres	18 345	23 309	27 927	16 103	18 725	41 192	37 393
tons, dry	27 686	45 161	55 892	26 321	31 632	59 957	64 309

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Logan	Love	McClain	McCurtain	McIntosh	Major	Marshall
Farms	number	925	589	900	1 446	857	897	398
Land in farms	acres	350 296	215 672	271 208	322 599	234 891	502 508	172 917
Average size of farm	acres	379	366	301	223	274	560	434
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	209 478	179 136	202 802	132 863	115 166	272 420	175 927
Average per acre	dollars	551	479	663	573	468	462	405
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	28 008	23 555	27 951	17 752	16 353	41 888	23 203
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		55	24	48	69	31	52	18
10 to 49 acres		119	78	190	361	131	59	76
50 to 179 acres		288	207	310	573	326	222	129
180 to 499 acres		259	176	218	319	266	248	102
500 to 999 acres		118	55	79	73	69	176	38
1,000 acres or more		86	49	55	51	34	140	35
Total cropland	farms	764	451	670	1 067	679	781	280
	acres	165 957	84 212	113 354	132 606	90 951	257 294	42 448
Harvested cropland	farms	585	324	466	759	496	693	202
	acres	80 937	28 433	48 938	52 702	34 897	147 559	16 004
Irrigated land	farms	23	36	23	12	7	58	29
	acres	872	3 544	1 392	219	184	6 648	2 638
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	30 524	13 159	33 125	71 068	10 775	30 375	8 187
Average per farm	dollars	32 999	22 341	36 805	49 162	12 572	33 863	20 572
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	6 252	3 805	5 252	2 299	1 735	9 606	2 049
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	24 272	9 354	27 873	68 769	9 040	20 769	6 138
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		249	131	273	426	244	156	104
$2,500 to $4,999		148	108	165	262	168	116	81
$5,000 to $9,999		166	115	140	243	177	150	87
$10,000 to $24,999		203	124	152	206	171	186	69
$25,000 to $49,999		85	54	65	70	62	131	22
$50,000 to $99,999		40	33	39	39	22	79	16
$100,000 or more		34	24	66	200	13	79	19
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		409	242	359	610	371	496	147
Other		516	347	541	836	486	399	251
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		581	386	577	907	508	475	247
200 days or more		398	265	432	631	367	308	179
Average age of operator	years	54.0	53.6	53.2	51.9	55.9	52.5	54.4
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	26 134	11 112	25 921	60 647	9 414	27 099	7 327
Average per farm	dollars	28 253	18 867	28 801	41 941	10 985	30 210	18 409
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	700	514	675	1 183	714	656	312
	number	56 464	33 938	52 629	69 419	40 558	58 290	20 009
Beef cows	farms	603	446	535	1 026	647	488	280
	number	19 670	17 154	17 080	38 396	23 221	17 586	10 355
Milk cows	farms	21	16	44	54	39	44	13
	number	594	63	2 655	252	920	1 847	35
Cattle and calves sold	farms	707	515	670	1 157	716	650	320
	number	47 782	23 559	46 625	41 946	21 611	42 869	14 380
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	53	34	62	102	32	37	37
	number	1 675	609	1 712	1 993	702	1 777	2 156
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	51	27	48	72	30	32	32
	number	2 714	1 347	2 338	3 412	1 068	2 817	2 943
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	34	16	24	13	12	15	20
	number	2 184	978	751	161	426	452	454
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	61	39	62	168	83	76	46
	number	2 923	791	1 637	591 103	1 567	2 048	967
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	2	-	-	143	-	3	2
	number	(D)	-	-	28 349 029	-	225	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	16	11	17	9	32	20	7
	acres	991	555	816	1 261	1 251	673	431
	bushels	38 012	18 380	25 203	66 504	42 025	34 188	14 914
Wheat for grain	farms	340	61	155	30	27	570	22
	acres	55 226	5 028	14 745	6 160	1 617	121 318	1 877
	bushels	1 300 090	160 932	442 184	141 772	31 113	3 168 953	54 266
Cotton	farms	1	-	42	2	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	4 812	(D)	-	-	-
	bales	(D)	-	4 385	(D)	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	4	2	15	34	43	3	-
	acres	470	(D)	1 673	8 991	3 268	(D)	-
	bushels	13 400	(D)	50 091	144 912	66 295	(D)	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	2	58	10	2	17	-	35
	acres	(D)	5 600	967	(D)	885	-	3 119
	pounds	(D)	11 519 465	2 868 810	(D)	1 513 355	-	5 329 136
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	434	279	389	700	448	411	163
	acres	24 176	13 780	23 273	33 212	26 729	23 504	7 308
	tons, dry	40 791	23 193	49 558	58 237	43 429	41 774	12 321

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Mayes	Murray	Muskogee	Noble	Nowata	Okfuskee	Oklahoma
Farms	number	1 258	418	1 357	727	679	736	986
Land in farms	acres	260 252	170 990	371 628	388 174	231 409	275 427	153 656
Average size of farm	acres	207	409	274	534	341	374	156
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	139 712	194 598	161 732	262 612	153 869	176 894	158 387
Average per acre	dollars	700	438	595	471	459	478	977
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	18 590	25 858	21 055	41 475	25 088	19 711	18 078
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		46	30	79	27	22	37	166
10 to 49 acres		263	71	324	54	93	77	247
50 to 179 acres		531	124	529	212	232	251	366
180 to 499 acres		303	111	299	204	211	220	137
500 to 999 acres		85	43	75	123	75	81	49
1,000 acres or more		30	39	51	107	46	70	21
Total cropland	farms	1 019	281	1 031	632	510	550	667
	acres	126 276	48 207	172 300	204 687	88 398	94 041	68 261
Harvested cropland	farms	806	204	764	554	430	397	420
	acres	59 175	18 989	91 867	113 105	39 813	29 583	30 519
Irrigated land	farms	15	8	36	5	11	16	52
	acres	326	637	5 088	33	68	946	1 280
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	22 896	14 892	30 176	23 434	15 120	13 471	11 766
Average per farm	dollars	18 200	35 627	22 238	32 233	22 268	18 303	11 933
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	1 671	671	9 990	6 237	1 389	1 269	5 665
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	21 225	14 222	20 186	17 196	13 731	12 202	6 100
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		376	127	477	112	190	227	450
$2,500 to $4,999		245	67	257	120	113	136	192
$5,000 to $9,999		241	83	244	138	131	149	146
$10,000 to $24,999		198	74	223	162	131	108	123
$25,000 to $49,999		87	22	57	82	59	62	39
$50,000 to $99,999		57	23	42	57	33	36	18
$100,000 or more		54	22	57	56	22	18	18
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		537	190	509	396	310	302	356
Other		721	228	848	331	369	434	630
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		743	239	857	413	389	489	639
200 days or more		547	169	629	291	286	343	467
Average age of operator	years	55.1	55.7	53.9	53.1	54.7	54.7	53.7
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	19 124	13 896	25 285	20 010	13 781	13 243	11 462
Average per farm	dollars	15 202	33 243	18 633	27 524	20 236	17 993	11 625
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	1 051	346	1 039	553	532	615	584
	number	61 527	26 627	62 434	44 397	40 698	40 663	20 363
Beef cows	farms	886	312	900	462	442	546	498
	number	25 688	13 992	31 819	14 337	16 052	20 364	10 145
Milk cows	farms	131	27	69	17	36	21	31
	number	5 281	1 200	2 814	428	774	77	280
Cattle and calves sold	farms	1 035	351	1 031	566	534	620	569
	number	29 976	14 558	29 916	35 283	28 590	30 214	11 524
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	70	21	85	47	43	47	49
	number	1 789	1 148	1 150	5 855	1 758	2 005	1 387
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	60	14	59	45	36	38	42
	number	3 570	1 413	1 780	7 249	2 502	3 865	2 185
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	26	12	31	36	9	12	42
	number	479	734	2 288	2 349	364	200	909
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	130	40	125	40	54	76	93
	number	75 328	(D)	2 907	883	1 747	10 194	2 047
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	4	1	3	-	1	1	3
	number	460 011	(D)	200	-	(D)	(D)	140
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	57	4	29	37	64	8	29
	acres	3 662	261	2 626	2 236	4 403	365	1 065
	bushels	190 922	7 888	125 908	116 279	187 441	18 335	44 191
Wheat for grain	farms	42	21	79	419	45	30	123
	acres	2 793	1 928	9 365	89 003	2 489	1 861	8 983
	bushels	62 324	44 615	261 334	2 200 200	47 084	43 323	215 695
Cotton	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	87	3	121	1	79	9	16
	acres	8 427	190	24 410	(D)	6 650	536	529
	bushels	181 958	5 300	645 703	(D)	128 826	16 269	11 755
Peanuts for nuts	farms	-	-	2	-	-	20	5
	acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	1 277	207
	pounds	-	-	(D)	-	-	2 244 993	359 600
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	759	181	667	399	385	337	300
	acres	42 076	15 388	52 333	24 271	23 299	22 583	18 423
	tons, dry	64 597	28 301	96 011	38 856	34 331	34 427	31 887

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Okmulgee	Osage	Ottawa	Pawnee	Payne	Pittsburg	Pontotoc
Farms	number	1 009	1 026	953	629	1 110	1 411	1 030
Land in farms	acres	249 738	981 620	215 865	284 665	314 221	496 612	363 590
Average size of farm	acres	248	957	227	453	283	352	353
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	143 747	295 895	142 043	196 674	163 131	148 602	177 105
Average per acre	dollars	681	302	637	436	588	387	485
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	16 660	21 354	23 490	21 094	22 658	17 923	26 089
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		47	54	54	19	42	45	64
10 to 49 acres		227	154	244	73	173	231	182
50 to 179 acres		415	264	346	186	431	532	351
180 to 499 acres		204	252	196	209	288	372	284
500 to 999 acres		76	121	74	86	121	154	76
1,000 acres or more		40	181	39	56	55	77	73
Total cropland	farms	725	681	760	464	837	1 037	759
	acres	98 899	142 250	128 571	84 106	119 441	134 191	103 916
Harvested cropland	farms	503	485	614	346	629	767	537
	acres	38 880	58 257	71 852	34 233	46 197	42 647	29 758
Irrigated land	farms	18	8	6	8	20	34	22
	acres	645	(D)	43	160	731	2 368	3 043
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	13 046	55 302	31 151	18 124	22 358	22 059	19 485
Average per farm	dollars	12 929	53 901	32 687	28 814	20 142	15 634	18 917
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	2 335	2 626	13 972	1 715	2 495	2 657	746
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	10 711	52 674	17 178	16 409	19 863	19 402	18 738
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		411	320	292	178	366	392	358
$2,500 to $4,999		184	147	153	111	222	269	185
$5,000 to $9,999		179	158	169	107	208	309	187
$10,000 to $24,999		147	174	162	112	159	273	170
$25,000 to $49,999		49	88	78	47	77	94	70
$50,000 to $99,999		17	50	47	41	36	37	27
$100,000 or more		22	89	52	33	42	37	33
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		320	443	417	288	419	539	375
Other		689	583	536	341	691	872	655
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		684	663	555	386	718	848	695
200 days or more		535	489	414	274	570	632	470
Average age of operator	years	54.4	53.1	52.7	54.0	53.2	54.6	54.7
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	12 302	46 889	26 085	16 410	20 420	19 667	16 180
Average per farm	dollars	12 192	45 612	27 371	26 088	18 413	13 938	15 693
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	771	798	751	493	855	1 179	795
	number	39 878	126 629	44 535	38 497	44 808	71 847	56 237
Beef cows	farms	685	664	631	376	698	1 046	709
	number	21 455	52 415	22 617	13 541	16 542	38 880	25 698
Milk cows	farms	36	38	40	17	64	56	33
	number	305	1 095	1 994	69	3 306	354	1 833
Cattle and calves sold	farms	739	784	731	497	854	1 188	791
	number	25 382	103 803	23 739	34 712	31 727	43 622	29 614
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	58	58	84	32	74	68	46
	number	1 141	10 518	3 680	1 515	2 325	1 953	1 705
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	42	54	61	24	61	51	38
	number	1 407	26 214	8 645	2 523	3 462	3 048	2 164
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	16	25	19	37	52	16	19
	number	511	1 326	395	1 405	2 007	681	365
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	119	97	59	63	82	130	93
	number	2 729	13 100	(D)	1 490	2 555	19 457	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	1	-	5	4	4	-	2
	number	(D)	-	1 631 475	190	(D)	-	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	26	35	95	37	32	9	6
	acres	1 051	3 033	10 931	2 761	1 700	223	273
	bushels	57 437	165 126	754 362	145 739	75 397	10 240	18 491
Wheat for grain	farms	45	128	59	142	216	23	18
	acres	3 596	19 066	3 928	15 995	18 385	882	1 015
	bushels	84 668	508 400	118 851	423 730	444 253	22 024	29 587
Cotton	farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
	bales	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	52	37	171	11	1	12	2
	acres	4 639	3 744	27 053	1 306	(D)	771	(D)
	bushels	103 315	103 473	657 707	20 935	(D)	16 645	(D)
Peanuts for nuts	farms	17	-	-	-	8	49	2
	acres	1 331	-	-	-	262	2 901	(D)
	pounds	1 991 640	-	-	-	395 128	5 480 117	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	402	378	517	295	508	719	478
	acres	24 530	31 995	31 063	14 757	27 327	37 366	26 752
	tons, dry	37 018	52 966	50 602	26 248	54 127	61 144	48 825

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Pottawatomie	Pushmataha	Roger Mills	Rogers	Seminole	Sequoyah	Stephens
Farms	number	1 284	715	716	1 178	990	976	1 067
Land in farms	acres	323 339	245 009	639 897	267 016	256 310	206 393	435 566
Average size of farm	acres	252	343	894	227	259	211	408
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	170 253	122 488	261 367	183 462	130 048	124 567	166 432
Average per acre	dollars	689	353	322	861	504	625	420
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	20 038	13 414	40 056	16 111	16 107	13 946	24 916
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		56	14	39	77	31	53	61
10 to 49 acres		248	119	17	340	167	244	140
50 to 179 acres		518	269	125	430	429	385	373
180 to 499 acres		316	219	196	206	269	204	281
500 to 999 acres		97	60	132	80	59	55	111
1,000 acres or more		49	34	207	45	35	35	101
Total cropland	farms	936	533	603	891	734	751	824
	acres	121 947	60 022	175 695	110 505	85 841	83 790	174 280
Harvested cropland	farms	629	384	437	647	480	508	567
	acres	44 033	20 832	64 887	53 872	24 955	37 438	55 723
Irrigated land	farms	40	16	30	12	21	18	33
	acres	2 319	501	2 487	287	1 641	910	1 247
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	15 865	9 054	29 056	16 820	12 792	10 649	19 540
Average per farm	dollars	12 356	12 663	40 581	14 278	12 921	10 911	18 313
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	3 779	333	3 166	2 922	1 673	2 780	3 498
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	12 087	8 721	25 890	13 898	11 119	7 869	16 042
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		470	232	104	488	400	401	309
$2,500 to $4,999		265	173	83	220	224	187	187
$5,000 to $9,999		249	125	111	191	196	158	187
$10,000 to $24,999		183	104	176	139	115	146	221
$25,000 to $49,999		55	53	101	58	25	46	80
$50,000 to $99,999		31	13	71	57	16	19	45
$100,000 or more		31	15	70	25	14	19	38
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		476	317	478	389	345	337	454
Other		808	398	238	789	645	639	613
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		792	450	327	807	629	641	662
200 days or more		591	296	202	610	466	462	486
Average age of operator	years	54.9	54.4	53.6	53.0	54.1	53.2	54.0
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	14 128	7 848	22 377	15 442	12 089	9 448	17 544
Average per farm	dollars	11 003	10 976	31 252	13 120	12 199	9 671	16 442
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	991	596	629	868	779	743	861
	number	43 812	33 801	68 339	45 898	35 170	29 454	64 058
Beef cows	farms	894	524	512	756	702	652	735
	number	22 729	19 004	24 071	20 315	16 454	16 730	28 413
Milk cows	farms	37	52	48	58	35	34	33
	number	1 450	351	2 380	1 803	346	128	872
Cattle and calves sold	farms	987	604	632	866	770	723	873
	number	24 903	18 982	51 198	26 897	23 871	18 332	37 005
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	83	38	33	57	33	41	53
	number	2 387	2 239	1 887	2 606	394	564	1 415
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	59	30	32	47	27	29	49
	number	4 355	3 218	3 003	4 148	1 302	1 126	2 192
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	26	15	10	16	16	13	21
	number	382	368	173	147	534	1 466	788
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	124	89	66	125	88	91	89
	number	2 551	83 189	1 101	3 697	(D)	34 257	1 679
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	2	-	-	3	3	2	-
	number	(D)	-	-	210	46	(D)	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	27	3	46	28	1	1	14
	acres	1 512	18	3 685	1 842	(D)	(D)	1 035
	bushels	71 056	238	130 641	100 092	(D)	(D)	37 977
Wheat for grain	farms	73	-	281	42	10	9	232
	acres	5 948	-	38 653	4 128	1 026	670	25 096
	bushels	166 216	-	905 136	101 240	17 035	25 950	586 491
Cotton	farms	1	-	29	-	-	-	16
	acres	(D)	-	1 481	-	-	-	(D)
	bales	(D)	-	1 556	-	-	-	1 095
Soybeans for beans	farms	14	-	-	73	2	40	-
	acres	1 119	-	-	9 459	(D)	10 839	-
	bushels	23 058	-	-	232 368	(D)	306 805	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	36	-	-	-	11	-	24
	acres	2 546	-	-	-	1 305	-	1 624
	pounds	4 977 330	-	-	-	2 418 183	-	3 148 385
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	542	375	338	577	434	468	447
	acres	30 418	20 702	21 123	35 895	21 944	23 037	27 212
	tons, dry	57 969	29 780	41 116	55 707	31 389	32 644	47 718

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Texas	Tillman	Tulsa	Wagoner	Washington	Washita	Woods	Woodward
Farms	number	804	662	913	898	669	1 089	752	751
Land in farms	acres	1 177 249	483 518	139 900	224 282	216 172	589 015	697 747	684 626
Average size of farm	acres	1 464	730	153	250	323	541	928	912
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	529 082	348 893	214 479	201 409	186 281	274 619	388 306	285 907
Average per acre	dollars	368	470	1 487	833	599	538	422	300
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	77 632	56 656	16 946	23 808	17 588	49 960	52 299	33 857
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		40	30	137	57	30	67	37	30
10 to 49 acres		23	22	293	233	171	50	32	67
50 to 179 acres		109	140	299	345	267	264	123	142
180 to 499 acres		111	169	137	162	132	271	202	171
500 to 999 acres		161	138	29	58	26	247	166	144
1,000 acres or more		360	163	18	43	43	181	192	197
Total cropland	farms	694	617	657	676	523	973	662	616
	acres	(D)	352 812	66 428	125 389	64 745	415 951	318 191	212 996
Harvested cropland	farms	631	587	446	497	394	909	589	528
	acres	390 702	213 056	32 354	75 348	28 781	249 392	168 432	116 043
Irrigated land	farms	282	70	53	16	18	37	18	42
	acres	157 645	8 628	2 376	1 368	1 224	5 359	2 454	4 432
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	357 169	46 248	14 699	16 454	13 681	54 699	45 133	27 987
Average per farm	dollars	444 265	69 860	16 100	18 323	20 450	50 229	60 018	37 266
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	35 975	30 826	8 562	6 870	2 635	22 790	13 305	6 981
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	321 214	15 422	6 138	9 584	11 046	31 909	31 829	21 006
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		107	66	435	335	252	117	66	123
$2,500 to $4,999		44	51	152	168	123	99	51	89
$5,000 to $9,999		92	69	115	141	113	164	111	102
$10,000 to $24,999		139	129	126	126	99	230	182	181
$25,000 to $49,999		128	97	31	49	36	162	120	112
$50,000 to $99,999		138	111	24	46	30	165	99	78
$100,000 or more		156	139	30	33	16	152	103	66
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		546	433	293	324	250	739	468	385
Other		258	229	620	574	419	350	284	366
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		358	316	600	567	409	509	392	409
200 days or more		202	182	464	432	311	265	237	282
Average age of operator	years	51.2	53.2	54.3	54.5	55.2	53.2	53.0	54.9
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	310 928	37 131	12 321	13 549	12 469	46 109	39 638	25 190
Average per farm	dollars	386 727	56 089	13 510	15 071	18 639	42 380	52 710	33 542
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	380	360	490	668	492	771	521	595
	number	249 896	42 133	20 999	34 832	32 879	83 910	85 984	64 510
Beef cows	farms	246	295	397	557	399	528	372	472
	number	13 468	11 621	10 745	15 735	12 664	16 841	21 046	26 610
Milk cows	farms	16	15	25	45	21	19	12	20
	number	266	77	553	2 061	145	530	41	40
Cattle and calves sold	farms	397	368	470	655	480	786	527	608
	number	490 621	33 951	13 426	19 737	24 465	64 595	68 616	46 871
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	52	14	32	45	26	48	23	38
	number	9 208	1 459	263	498	1 991	4 254	470	1 854
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	49	11	18	34	24	46	20	38
	number	13 428	(D)	402	619	3 027	6 487	1 585	2 884
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	23	16	25	22	14	21	23	24
	number	3 044	1 170	338	524	240	754	1 741	1 116
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	50	14	80	70	58	46	49	60
	number	1 675	729	1 624	1 920	1 547	(D)	1 436	1 166
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Selected crops harvested:									
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	359	48	10	16	18	73	16	30
	acres	94 456	2 299	661	2 277	1 454	2 321	776	1 871
	bushels	4 495 941	88 736	30 849	77 377	70 208	125 234	36 477	81 472
Wheat for grain	farms	599	512	31	93	41	801	522	376
	acres	244 092	98 029	2 118	13 225	4 207	181 076	169 535	91 587
	bushels	7 135 320	2 642 789	60 609	344 963	95 324	4 709 864	4 959 741	2 257 167
Cotton	farms	-	477	1	-	1	414	-	-
	acres	-	99 276	(D)	-	(D)	43 664	-	-
	bales	-	76 946	(D)	-	(D)	35 714	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	7	4	41	144	45	3	2	-
	acres	732	292	5 514	34 590	5 211	455	(D)	-
	bushels	15 658	8 580	142 149	1 004 628	122 776	7 060	(D)	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	-	23	-	-	-	15	-	-
	acres	-	976	-	-	-	852	-	-
	pounds	-	2 308 853	-	-	-	2 286 060	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	171	250	322	387	324	500	289	355
	acres	17 054	14 129	17 833	26 047	15 135	24 285	17 361	20 026
	tons, dry	46 469	27 679	27 126	44 685	23 934	46 542	35 930	38 534

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Adair	Alfalfa	Atoka	Beaver	Beckham	Blaine
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	70 228	997	785	942	824	815	919
1982	72 523	1 002	859	1 053	852	780	949
$1,000, 1987	2 714 892	65 522	71 354	16 129	42 887	25 654	52 554
1982	2 530 061	53 667	75 975	21 503	55 771	20 183	46 156
Average per farm dollars, 1987	38 658	65 720	90 897	17 122	52 047	31 477	57 186
1982	34 886	53 560	88 446	20 421	65 459	25 876	48 636
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	9 248	113	28	127	61	74	50
$1,000	2 627	36	12	38	15	23	21
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	9 253	139	43	146	55	84	59
$1,000	15 718	228	75	254	92	144	101
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	11 073	192	47	171	76	105	99
$1,000	40 102	674	170	625	268	379	369
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	11 999	170	93	203	12[illegible]	124	156
$1,000	85 427	1 214	670	1 473	920	870	1 136
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	10 146	103	138	135	133	167	190
$1,000	143 232	1 433	1 920	1 862	1 920	2 323	2 818
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	2 659	24	42	40	42	44	53
$1,000	59 056	512	920	883	919	979	1 200
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	4 543	45	92	52	98	66	112
$1,000	142 877	1 389	2 815	1 664	3 072	2 067	3 516
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	1 757	19	29	18	34	21	41
$1,000	77 919	822	1 296	785	1 519	938	1 818
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	4 479	39	108	28	115	80	93
$1,000	316 199	2 855	7 832	1 941	8 160	5 637	6 510
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	3 431	84	107	12	64	35	42
$1,000	534 465	14 340	17 569	1 705	9 321	5 647	6 643
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	1 175	39	46	7	15	13	17
$1,000	397 748	13 030	16 307	2 147	5 381	(D)	5 954
$500,000 or more farms	465	30	12	3	7	2	7
$1,000	899 522	28 989	21 766	2 751	11 300	(D)	22 464
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	9 561	168	22	150	41	62	35
$1,000	3 118	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	17	11
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	10 700	197	41	167	50	73	66
$1,000	18 045	325	67	290	85	127	123
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	11 282	169	58	232	64	106	85
$1,000	40 463	609	208	856	238	393	295
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	11 490	116	86	224	129	121	118
$1,000	81 639	829	605	1 568	945	870	870
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	9 572	79	114	134	141	150	177
$1,000	135 295	1 090	1 678	1 910	2 018	2 108	2 473
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	2 776	18	55	23	59	48	73
$1,000	61 813	399	1 227	496	1 329	1 063	1 624
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	4 830	29	95	53	107	79	115
$1,000	153 053	979	2 997	1 647	3 406	2 450	3 863
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	2 015	17	44	18	42	40	51
$1,000	89 662	774	1 953	790	1 886	1 798	2 257
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	5 217	72	156	24	126	56	142
$1,000	367 797	4 922	11 064	1 715	8 936	3 853	10 003
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	3 823	89	132	17	71	41	66
$1,000	574 131	14 604	20 543	2 319	10 034	6 026	9 747
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	855	22	34	6	17	3	18
$1,000	289 587	7 652	11 455	2 151	5 295	(D)	6 003
$500,000 or more farms	360	25	21	4	5	1	3
$1,000	710 390	20 738	24 124	7 686	21 587	(D)	9 087
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	27 377	158	673	171	582	485	706
1982	29 970	142	748	195	657	532	761
$1,000, 1987	610 050	1 089	18 009	1 556	12 603	10 038	10 792
1982	827 694	1 289	33 681	1 417	18 928	10 164	20 682
Grains farms, 1987	19 882	8	656	10	564	407	694
1982	24 100	24	738	17	644	494	742
$1,000, 1987	346 610	(D)	16 217	71	12 002	3 906	10 079
1982	634 926	111	32 380	(D)	(D)	7 553	19 964
Corn for grain farms, 1987	455	1	-	3	4	-	1
1982	266	1	-	1	2	-	2
$1,000, 1987	13 847	(D)	-	43	83	-	(D)
1982	7 677	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Wheat farms, 1987	18 454	7	655	6	560	396	689
1982	22 875	23	731	9	629	470	732
$1,000, 1987	281 077	38	16 150	(D)	9 760	3 770	9 893
1982	562 470	98	32 312	20	15 045	7 227	19 626
Soybeans farms, 1987	1 552	1	3	1	-	-	1
1982	1 790	1	2	2	3	-	-
$1,000, 1987	26 359	(D)	52	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	23 403	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	2 219	-	6	-	139	25	38
1982	2 493	1	5	6	146	45	33
$1,000, 1987	23 146	-	8	-	2 141	104	105
1982	36 817	(D)	(D)	14	3 161	219	239
Barley farms, 1987	72	-	2	-	3	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	198	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	410	1	-	-	1	6	20
1982	903	-	13	-	5	15	18
$1,000, 1987	1 112	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	64
1982	3 233	-	51	-	53	96	50
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	188	1	2	-	1	8	3
1982	321	-	4	1	4	6	12
$1,000, 1987	873	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	1 327	-	6	(D)	24	10	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bryan	Caddo	Canadian	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Cimarron
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	1 388	1 530	1 085	1 056	1 045	929	458
1982	1 351	1 640	1 126	1 063	1 087	977	458
$1,000, 1987	26 841	71 514	52 665	16 637	54 095	21 269	69 857
1982	21 763	66 102	56 822	15 421	46 115	18 790	74 390
Average per farm dollars, 1987	19 338	46 741	48 540	15 755	51 766	22 894	152 526
1982	16 109	40 306	50 464	14 507	42 424	19 232	162 424
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	150	92	132	199	195	115	22
$1,000	48	23	34	52	56	26	7
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	188	128	107	191	201	151	12
$1,000	317	216	179	319	341	264	21
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	276	188	93	219	186	175	28
$1,000	1 023	686	325	785	665	632	103
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	267	243	163	185	175	167	47
$1,000	1 889	1 724	1 203	1 325	1 223	1 185	353
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	220	234	178	125	11[illegible]	161	59
$1,000	3 065	3 370	2 534	1 718	1 6[illegible]	2 304	877
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	53	68	43	21	30	38	21
$1,000	1 216	1 490	953	477	667	845	465
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	101	127	79	36	30	50	54
$1,000	3 173	4 006	2 441	1 091	965	1 584	1 764
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	26	63	46	19	8	9	28
$1,000	1 172	2 790	2 072	844	340	397	1 153
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	57	204	110	30	31	26	84
$1,000	4 001	14 277	7 683	1 982	2 340	1 604	6 181
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	35	124	91	21	38	18	62
$1,000	5 283	19 318	13 997	3 251	6 655	2 780	9 774
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	14	50	33	8	25	11	26
$1,000	(D)	16 799	11 210	(D)	8 741	3 443	9 084
$500,000 or more farms	1	9	10	2	9	8	17
$1,000	(D)	6 612	9 834	(D)	30 479	6 204	40 075
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	186	91	96	196	222	168	15
$1,000	68	(D)	27	61	80	(D)	2
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	214	127	97	240	237	179	18
$1,000	363	(D)	161	401	403	305	31
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	252	197	119	235	200	176	24
$1,000	898	697	430	846	709	621	91
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	268	251	137	180	169	197	45
$1,000	1 918	1 855	987	1 256	1 147	1 407	316
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	195	250	180	99	93	130	58
$1,000	2 723	3 482	2 673	1 368	1 270	1 745	852
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	40	61	67	24	22	19	18
$1,000	889	1 407	1 490	547	488	414	398
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	85	173	121	32	21	45	52
$1,000	2 639	5 450	3 846	1 030	661	1 403	1 698
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	26	81	51	9	8	8	39
$1,000	1 140	3 539	2 265	398	360	363	1 763
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	49	223	125	22	55	27	75
$1,000	3 432	15 873	8 580	1 587	3 793	1 800	5 528
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	28	156	96	15	36	17	77
$1,000	4 217	23 205	14 125	2 433	5 882	2 475	11 909
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	6	28	26	6	14	4	22
$1,000	(D)	(D)	8 207	2 134	5 354	1 153	7 726
$500,000 or more farms	2	1	8	5	10	6	15
$1,000	(D)	(D)	13 350	3 359	25 969	6 565	44 076
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	323	954	667	155	170	127	333
1982	364	1 108	802	158	130	142	346
$1,000, 1987	7 129	38 780	12 673	1 606	28 681	1 575	13 347
1982	7 484	42 867	19 874	1 948	(D)	1 061	19 683
Grains farms, 1987	91	816	615	37	11	18	329
1982	142	972	759	59	15	33	344
$1,000, 1987	842	10 044	9 492	386	73	831	12 464
1982	1 443	20 910	18 138	678	99	514	(D)
Corn for grain farms, 1987	21	16	2	3	1	10	18
1982	11	6	3	-	2	-	6
$1,000, 1987	108	187	(D)	46	(D)	324	863
1982	(D)	68	95	-	(D)	-	586
Wheat farms, 1987	55	794	606	35	11	12	299
1982	93	927	750	52	11	24	296
$1,000, 1987	557	9 249	9 205	301	42	255	6 380
1982	723	19 650	17 620	487	83	392	7 932
Soybeans farms, 1987	7	2	16	1	4	11	2
1982	28	6	12	6	-	11	2
$1,000, 1987	97	(D)	74	(D)	19	232	(D)
1982	416	(D)	140	51	-	92	(D)
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	15	153	23	5	3	3	235
1982	41	162	28	7	1	3	247
$1,000, 1987	56	558	108	(D)	4	20	5 063
1982	194	935	84	96	(D)	(D)	10 056
Barley farms, 1987	-	4	7	-	-	-	2
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	33	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	9	9	14	1	3	-	6
1982	17	32	30	7	1	2	1
$1,000, 1987	20	13	41	(D)	(D)	-	14
1982	61	(D)	103	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	3	8	7	-	-	-	1
1982	1	17	18	1	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	4	12	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	86	96	(D)	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cleveland	Coal	Comanche	Cotton	Craig	Creek	Custer
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ... farms, 1987	894	580	959	513	1 070	1 130	859
1982	964	589	994	560	1 164	1 190	868
$1,000, 1987	10 516	14 145	24 162	26 566	43 643	9 176	48 283
1982	14 633	10 483	24 556	30 300	45 787	9 746	50 198
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	11 763	24 388	25 195	51 785	40 788	8 121	56 208
1982	15 179	17 799	24 705	54 108	39 336	8 190	57 832
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ... farms	222	54	129	29	133	268	54
$1,000	53	18	35	12	35	77	14
$1,000 to $2,499 ... farms	178	63	98	37	126	257	67
$1,000	285	111	165	68	217	410	107
$2,500 to $4,999 ... farms	152	101	160	64	171	238	67
$1,000	540	362	572	242	635	848	242
$5,000 to $9,999 ... farms	159	118	173	74	208	180	114
$1,000	1 117	837	1 210	546	1 463	1 225	816
$10,000 to $19,999 ... farms	91	126	147	92	182	110	141
$1,000	1 262	1 760	2 080	1 324	2 563	1 485	2 081
$20,000 to $24,999 ... farms	26	19	50	22	46	13	47
$1,000	571	422	1 106	492	1 008	278	1 055
$25,000 to $39,999 ... farms	23	39	68	60	55	33	76
$1,000	708	1 244	2 111	1 948	1 821	1 017	2 411
$40,000 to $49,999 ... farms	5	7	16	18	28	7	42
$1,000	220	(D)	729	828	1 213	304	1 850
$50,000 to $99,999 ... farms	16	30	72	57	67	13	113
$1,000	1 151	(D)	5 268	4 116	4 505	841	7 845
$100,000 to $249,999 ... farms	15	16	33	35	32	7	105
$1,000	2 119	(D)	5 093	5 618	5 081	1 102	15 940
$250,000 to $499 999 ... farms	7	2	12	16	15	3	23
$1,000	2 488	(D)	(D)	5 535	4 849	(D)	8 121
$500,000 or more ... farms	-	3	1	9	7	1	10
$1,000	-	3 946	(D)	5 836	20 253	(D)	7 801
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 ... farms	230	64	82	24	139	295	33
$1,000	74	24	26	7	48	96	11
$1,000 to $2,490 ... farms	213	73	136	31	176	271	44
$1,000	351	125	234	53	290	455	81
$2,500 to $4,990 ... farms	203	131	159	63	181	251	63
$1,000	726	488	562	239	652	897	239
$5,000 to $9,999 ... farms	148	116	160	81	206	170	89
$1,000	1 034	838	1 130	602	1 473	1 175	645
$10,000 to $19,999 ... farms	77	86	151	95	194	120	141
$1,000	1 092	1 233	2 141	1 385	2 700	1 610	2 104
$20,000 to $24,999 ... farms	18	33	61	36	43	23	55
$1,000	396	734	1 337	811	942	498	1 237
$25,000 to $39,999 ... farms	28	34	82	58	81	23	113
$1,000	888	1 036	2 614	1 848	2 555	738	3 668
$40,000 to $49,999 ... farms	8	12	28	28	29	7	45
$1,000	336	543	1 250	1 271	1 308	316	1 987
$50,000 to $99,999 ... farms	11	24	86	68	61	14	146
$1,000	(D)	1 544	6 003	4 857	4 387	917	9 787
$100,000 to $249,999 ... farms	21	11	40	56	36	12	110
$1,000	3 203	1 532	6 189	8 658	5 476	1 825	17 613
$250,000 to $499,999 ... farms	5	3	9	9	13	4	23
$1,000	(D)	(D)	3 070	3 188	4 823	1 217	7 780
$500,000 or more ... farms	2	2	-	11	5	-	6
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	7 183	21 134	-	5 046
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms, 1987	215	108	375	363	325	170	655
1982	189	81	489	430	388	175	708
$1,000, 1987	1 887	446	5 345	9 928	3 780	887	14 196
1982	2 294	289	8 572	17 318	5 381	993	24 892
Grains ... farms, 1987	80	23	300	341	209	20	636
1982	76	20	422	418	288	51	689
$1,000, 1987	505	68	2 199	5 553	3 304	166	11 573
1982	1 116	111	6 283	14 492	(D)	335	22 554
Corn for grain ... farms, 1987	2	2	-	-	7	-	1
1982	3	2	-	-	4	-	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	72	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Wheat ... farms, 1987	65	15	288	340	60	13	633
1982	72	14	403	417	217	44	682
$1,000, 1987	330	45	2 144	5 442	360	67	11 081
1982	914	76	5 969	14 249	2 459	232	21 797
Soybeans ... farms, 1987	10	-	-	-	175	7	9
1982	1	4	3	-	201	8	16
$1,000, 1987	56	-	-	-	1 757	49	109
1982	(D)	(D)	12	-	1 393	39	166
Sorghum for grain ... farms, 1987	6	5	23	8	126	6	56
1982	5	6	25	21	88	8	56
$1,000, 1987	23	9	38	100	1 096	45	286
1982	18	22	210	170	753	46	370
Barley ... farms, 1987	1	-	-	1	-	1	3
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	8
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ... farms, 1987	11	5	5	6	16	2	8
1982	9	-	26	11	50	9	13
$1,000, 1987	20	10	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	28
1982	23	-	83	(D)	146	18	146
Other grains[2] ... farms, 1987	2	2	3	2	1	1	2
1982	1	-	3	2	-	-	6
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	9	(D)	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delaware	Dewey	Ellis	Garfield	Garvin	Grady	Grant
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	1 198	725	622	1 182	1 324	1 509	866
1982	1 126	729	612	1 261	1 355	1 579	903
$1,000, 1987	60 741	28 134	38 732	57 376	27 751	57 446	47 342
1982	41 056	26 448	22 841	66 507	28 852	54 615	60 811
Average per farm dollars, 1987	50 702	38 806	62 269	48 541	20 960	38 069	54 667
1982	36 462	36 280	37 321	52 742	21 293	34 589	67 343
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	154	47	33	58	172	190	30
$1,000	51	14	7	17	43	52	6
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	173	57	46	66	212	163	42
$1,000	294	96	78	111	368	273	73
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	175	71	70	123	246	203	69
$1,000	630	256	253	461	908	753	256
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	214	131	113	165	268	277	118
$1,000	1 519	960	828	1 181	1 896	2 009	880
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	150	135	104	240	175	251	141
$1,000	2 104	1 955	1 492	3 498	2 492	3 575	2 062
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	29	43	35	75	42	65	69
$1,000	638	954	794	1 690	940	1 445	1 544
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	65	75	66	127	78	105	97
$1,000	2 104	2 346	2 005	4 104	2 467	3 289	3 131
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	18	34	20	67	26	39	57
$1,000	829	1 478	909	2 981	1 150	1 771	2 536
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	63	69	74	106	65	106	136
$1,000	4 593	4 944	5 184	7 341	4 694	7 547	9 677
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	83	43	43	115	29	86	70
$1,000	13 327	6 379	6 234	17 908	4 465	12 678	11 015
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	59	14	12	29	7	15	29
$1,000	19 682	4 735	3 701	10 008	2 321	5 036	10 259
$500,000 or more farms	15	6	6	11	4	9	8
$1,000	14 970	4 017	17 247	8 075	6 008	19 018	5 901
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	159	42	36	48	196	161	24
$1,000	61	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	60	6
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	198	48	45	73	259	194	29
$1,000	345	81	(D)	123	439	315	48
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	199	63	58	90	227	228	54
$1,000	701	232	208	328	807	816	198
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	163	131	77	144	263	241	92
$1,000	1 156	995	559	1 023	1 915	1 741	668
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	133	119	110	203	177	263	142
$1,000	1 875	1 750	1 494	2 920	2 432	3 779	2 150
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	24	47	36	82	40	70	55
$1,000	548	1 053	808	1 819	878	1 559	1 234
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	46	96	84	179	67	123	108
$1,000	1 457	2 953	2 659	5 809	2 136	3 870	3 446
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	19	42	39	80	19	45	64
$1,000	826	1 897	1 720	3 501	839	2 029	2 836
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	75	86	72	182	60	129	173
$1,000	5 288	5 943	5 108	12 799	4 206	8 839	12 167
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	78	44	44	147	31	103	126
$1,000	12 370	6 669	6 227	21 503	4 570	15 637	19 056
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	21	9	8	25	10	17	23
$1,000	7 574	(D)	(D)	8 507	3 194	5 169	7 684
$500,000 or more farms	11	2	2	7	4	5	13
$1,000	8 856	(D)	(D)	7 730	7 290	10 802	11 317
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	208	473	388	992	335	627	765
1982	244	534	408	1 072	358	729	814
$1,000, 1987	2 050	7 231	6 635	20 473	5 812	9 173	20 404
1982	2 199	12 756	8 814	37 642	5 860	13 510	37 904
Grains farms, 1987	55	458	369	967	175	453	760
1982	112	527	389	1 056	242	602	805
$1,000, 1987	918	6 543	4 605	19 738	2 020	4 392	19 774
1982	1 487	12 431	(D)	37 053	2 708	9 508	37 361
Corn for grain farms, 1987	2	1	1	-	23	6	3
1982	1	-	1	1	12	7	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	378	42	24
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	73	-
Wheat farms, 1987	24	455	360	961	129	445	754
1982	96	519	382	1 044	213	578	804
$1,000, 1987	139	6 502	4 336	19 484	724	4 195	19 573
1982	772	12 338	7 093	36 802	1 831	9 015	37 156
Soybeans farms, 1987	37	-	1	7	54	8	2
1982	62	-	1	4	42	17	2
$1,000, 1987	423	-	(D)	166	752	58	(D)
1982	439	-	(D)	58	462	180	(D)
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	22	16	38	6	27	20	34
1982	32	23	50	7	36	27	27
$1,000, 1987	156	23	185	26	140	61	113
1982	257	49	390	(D)	195	133	163
Barley farms, 1987	-	4	-	3	-	-	2
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	3	4	8	7	5	7	6
1982	12	12	16	15	18	23	3
$1,000, 1987	(D)	5	54	22	(D)	29	46
1982	(D)	38	66	50	37	69	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	4	3	1	4	1	3	1
1982	1	4	3	12	3	14	7
$1,000, 1987	192	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)
1982	(D)	5	7	39	(D)	39	34

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greer	Harmon	Harper	Haskell	Hughes	Jackson	Jefferson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	476	380	504	771	880	700	521
1982	518	393	529	790	908	671	560
$1,000, 1987	17 860	20 258	41 790	14 879	14 710	50 047	32 302
1982	15 317	17 733	51 931	15 073	12 456	41 970	23 022
Average per farm dollars, 1987	37 521	53 310	82 916	19 298	16 716	71 496	62 001
1982	29 569	45 123	98 168	19 080	13 718	62 548	41 110
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	39	17	31	95	106	69	51
$1,000	7	3	4	29	22	20	19
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	36	22	23	96	119	53	33
$1,000	66	40	39	176	201	86	59
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	59	32	47	138	190	78	57
$1,000	215	115	164	504	698	277	195
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	68	64	72	184	185	75	65
$1,000	467	476	523	1 304	1 331	528	470
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	80	65	85	116	141	102	92
$1,000	1 107	939	1 172	1 617	1 935	1 496	1 270
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	29	16	34	31	21	32	17
$1,000	639	362	756	676	478	700	388
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	54	53	50	52	30	61	54
$1,000	1 644	1 654	1 593	1 623	958	2 019	1 739
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	38	13	30	13	16	21	22
$1,000	1 682	568	1 336	578	678	905	963
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	41	40	57	23	45	69	60
$1,000	2 843	2 877	4 111	1 699	3 135	5 103	4 052
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	28	40	44	17	19	93	46
$1,000	4 106	6 739	6 922	2 438	2 537	15 258	7 585
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	3	16	24	3	7	35	14
$1,000	(D)	(D)	7 735	924	(D)	12 055	5 000
$500,000 or more farms	1	2	7	3	1	12	10
$1,000	(D)	(D)	17 435	3 310	(D)	11 601	10 563
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	26	5	32	73	137	36	42
$1,000	6	1	6	20	(D)	(D)	12
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	38	20	32	142	207	42	58
$1,000	73	30	54	242	(D)	72	100
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	44	35	51	182	158	51	81
$1,000	150	125	189	659	559	187	291
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	82	56	64	168	166	82	74
$1,000	607	414	485	1 194	1 174	615	521
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	103	71	72	123	106	119	83
$1,000	1 518	1 054	1 069	1 704	1 451	1 752	1 185
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	47	28	23	29	18	36	31
$1,000	1 057	614	508	640	404	800	694
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	59	57	52	32	35	75	64
$1,000	1 873	1 793	1 728	959	1 122	2 384	2 016
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	28	21	33	12	26	27	14
$1,000	1 243	936	1 462	506	1 132	1 179	628
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	60	55	83	13	32	92	68
$1,000	4 241	4 076	5 807	878	2 237	6 260	4 894
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	27	35	74	10	18	80	28
$1,000	3 757	4 951	11 295	1 371	2 472	12 050	4 117
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	2	9	7	3	3	23	12
$1,000	(D)	(D)	2 058	1 205	(D)	7 253	4 541
$500,000 or more farms	-	1	6	3	1	7	5
$1,000	-	(D)	27 271	5 695	(D)	9 357	4 023
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	344	287	328	139	171	542	227
1982	418	331	354	104	218	578	265
$1,000, 1987	8 101	10 073	6 512	1 046	4 252	26 461	4 186
1982	(D)	11 253	12 897	1 178	4 050	31 862	5 241
Grains farms, 1987	327	251	304	24	48	487	191
1982	385	299	345	37	137	536	236
$1,000, 1987	3 943	2 949	5 983	637	194	9 347	2 519
1982	8 200	6 275	(D)	781	888	18 472	4 281
Corn for grain farms, 1987	-	-	2	5	10	4	2
1982	-	-	-	3	22	3	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	191	24	19	(D)
1982	-	-	-	69	35	(D)	-
Wheat farms, 1987	325	247	301	14	29	482	186
1982	383	297	343	27	96	527	234
$1,000, 1987	3 807	2 903	5 815	(D)	65	9 159	2 468
1982	7 991	6 066	12 185	222	682	18 122	4 221
Soybeans farms, 1987	4	1	-	15	12	10	-
1982	5	4	-	24	25	6	-
$1,000, 1987	40	(D)	-	359	80	13[illegible]	-
1982	85	15	-	431	97	124	-
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	10	11	17	-	8	11	2
1982	8	26	20	9	30	22	5
$1,000, 1987	(D)	28	71	-	(D)	30	(D)
1982	86	188	242	36	57	118	37
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	9	5	3	1	-	7	11
1982	10	4	2	3	12	11	7
$1,000, 1987	49	10	(D)	(D)	-	4	44
1982	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	3	3	6	-	1	-	1
1982	2	-	2	4	1	5	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	38	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnston	Kay	Kingfisher	Kiowa	Latimer	Le Flore	Lincoln
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	539	971	942	760	617	1 541	1 617
1982	595	1 025	956	823	578	1 494	1 731
$1,000, 1987	18 223	33 494	67 689	42 948	6 394	51 793	21 137
1982	15 799	50 357	67 716	38 623	4 539	22 565	21 423
Average per farm dollars, 1987	33 809	34 495	71 856	56 511	10 364	33 610	13 072
1982	26 553	49 129	70 833	46 929	7 853	15 103	12 376
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	68	75	49	45	123	240	310
$1,000	25	21	13	12	39	79	86
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	64	102	65	43	130	273	320
$1,000	110	178	110	75	212	458	547
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	95	141	92	73	121	298	322
$1,000	350	534	352	276	433	1 061	1 149
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	116	163	139	97	101	289	301
$1,000	807	1 139	1 048	695	728	2 069	2 136
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	61	148	159	120	88	151	190
$1,000	873	2 143	2 302	1 719	1 220	2 060	2 649
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	30	49	47	44	17	32	40
$1,000	667	1 083	1 058	981	379	704	896
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	36	94	109	81	7	50	55
$1,000	1 160	3 054	3 365	2 589	232	1 550	1 685
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	7	27	40	37	14	19	12
$1,000	315	1 219	1 821	1 661	610	824	534
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	29	97	95	108	8	57	26
$1,000	2 064	6 957	6 837	7 920	580	4 036	1 735
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	24	56	101	86	3	70	33
$1,000	3 715	8 453	15 815	12 794	396	10 969	4 878
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	4	13	33	17	5	54	7
$1,000	1 420	4 362	10 897	5 557	1 566	18 890	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	5	6	13	9	–	8	1
$1,000	6 719	4 352	24 070	8 670	–	9 093	(D)
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	80	72	32	29	119	255	333
$1,000	(D)	(D)	7	9	(D)	104	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	89	84	40	53	124	316	312
$1,000	(D)	142	66	94	(D)	536	535
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	119	122	70	63	111	333	374
$1,000	442	444	250	241	397	1 164	1 328
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	90	116	117	88	110	260	321
$1,000	614	852	649	648	771	1 765	2 232
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	81	152	167	150	71	131	207
$1,000	1 156	2 209	2 497	2 094	952	1 805	2 804
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	22	55	75	48	11	37	38
$1,000	487	1 236	1 706	1 067	253	821	830
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	33	83	123	112	17	35	46
$1,000	1 050	2 717	3 996	3 508	528	1 083	1 439
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	10	53	45	47	5	12	9
$1,000	441	2 356	2 002	2 110	(D)	529	406
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	34	161	134	139	5	47	39
$1,000	2 473	11 701	9 702	9 986	(D)	3 214	2 901
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	26	102	112	74	3	62	42
$1,000	4 292	15 547	16 094	10 671	(D)	9 233	6 318
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	8	18	30	17	1	6	9
$1,000	(D)	6 191	10 338	5 403	(D)	2 312	2 507
$500,000 or more farms	2	6	11	3	–	–	–
$1,000	(D)	6 928	20 209	2 791	–	–	–
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	116	697	726	604	90	232	371
1982	102	791	802	673	65	210	425
$1,000, 1987	1 121	14 283	11 395	18 705	244	4 831	2 181
1982	1 292	30 437	20 503	23 818	170	3 702	2 387
Grains farms, 1987	28	658	683	578	3	48	130
1982	39	763	792	651	3	62	273
$1,000, 1987	156	13 186	9 925	9 991	(D)	2 655	463
1982	258	29 341	19 386	19 292	(D)	2 260	1 191
Corn for grain farms, 1987	4	5	–	–	1	2	4
1982	5	2	–	3	2	1	1
$1,000, 1987	39	52	–	–	(D)	(D)	27
1982	22	(D)	–	132	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat farms, 1987	21	540	681	572	2	28	114
1982	23	755	774	648	1	45	249
$1,000, 1987	83	12 121	9 769	9 898	(D)	217	353
1982	157	28 552	18 901	18 841	(D)	605	1 019
Soybeans farms, 1987	4	24	1	2	1	43	7
1982	5	15	4	3	1	58	6
$1,000, 1987	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 418	36
1982	(D)	311	6	(D)	(D)	1 620	(D)
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	2	129	3	17	–	2	20
1982	10	50	4	25	1	3	26
$1,000, 1987	(D)	828	23	39	–	(D)	35
1982	52	392	5	202	(D)	(D)	86
Barley farms, 1987	–	9	3	2	–	2	–
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	–	(D)	6	(D)	–	(D)	–
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	2	4	3	11	–	–	5
1982	1	21	16	16	–	–	20
$1,000, 1987	(D)	19	(D)	28	–	–	(D)
1982	(D)	38	67	60	–	–	54
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	2	6	25	1	–	–	3
1982	–	11	56	2	–	–	7
$1,000, 1987	(D)	42	119	(D)	–	–	(D)
1982	–	(D)	406	(D)	–	–	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Logan	Love	McClain	McCurtain	McIntosh	Major	Marshall
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) .... farms, 1987	925	589	900	1 446	857	897	398
1982	951	593	977	1 341	869	869	414
$1,000, 1987	30 524	13 159	33 125	71 088	10 775	30 375	8 187
1982	21 987	15 264	29 365	37 631	10 140	33 003	7 197
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	32 999	22 341	36 805	49 162	12 572	33 863	20 572
1982	23 120	25 740	30 056	28 062	11 669	37 979	17 383
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 .... farms	129	62	139	220	114	66	61
$1,000	36	25	42	60	33	16	18
$1,000 to $2,499 .... farms	120	69	134	206	130	90	43
$1,000	208	114	236	363	223	156	71
$2,500 to $4,999 .... farms	148	108	165	262	168	116	81
$1,000	539	386	600	925	612	428	282
$5,000 to $9,999 .... farms	166	115	140	243	177	150	87
$1,000	1 183	818	997	1 697	1 246	1 077	612
$10,000 to $19,999 .... farms	161	93	124	171	153	146	50
$1,000	2 223	1 274	1 775	2 376	2 138	2 071	718
$20,000 to $24,999 .... farms	42	31	28	35	18	40	19
$1,000	921	680	632	766	397	898	422
$25,000 to $39,999 .... farms	65	38	46	42	48	96	12
$1,000	2 057	1 152	1 473	1 337	1 474	3 051	362
$40,000 to $49,999 .... farms	20	16	19	28	14	35	10
$1,000	888	735	840	1 269	606	1 543	450
$50,000 to $99,999 .... farms	40	33	39	39	22	79	16
$1,000	2 753	2 312	2 669	2 794	1 504	5 452	1 142
$100,000 to $249,999 .... farms	22	18	43	119	10	65	16
$1,000	3 516	2 929	6 640	21 070	1 411	10 192	2 439
$250,000 to $499,999 .... farms	6	4	14	62	3	11	2
$1,000	2 074	(D)	4 706	20 326	1 131	3 632	(D)
$500,000 or more .... farms	6	2	9	19	-	3	1
$1,000	14 127	(D)	12 514	18 106	-	1 860	(D)
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 .... farms	126	110	155	256	145	31	72
$1,000	(D)	34	49	(D)	56	(D)	20
$1,000 to $2,499 .... farms	154	87	165	252	141	69	79
$1,000	(D)	157	276	423	249	115	134
$2,500 to $4,999 .... farms	130	117	155	249	181	97	66
$1,000	460	426	548	897	655	352	244
$5,000 to $9,999 .... farms	148	105	143	179	192	129	66
$1,000	1 045	759	1 015	1 271	1 355	902	478
$10,000 to $19,999 .... farms	154	75	124	143	102	138	52
$1,000	2 195	1 073	1 705	1 953	1 412	1 984	745
$20,000 to $24,999 .... farms	40	17	37	41	28	53	20
$1,000	870	389	812	893	627	1 155	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 .... farms	79	36	52	41	35	107	15
$1,000	2 435	1 125	1 632	1 308	1 069	3 360	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999 .... farms	22	9	20	16	7	54	9
$1,000	964	397	894	728	329	2 470	380
$50,000 to $99,999 .... farms	57	19	54	42	24	115	21
$1,000	3 910	1 346	3 832	3 238	1 717	8 371	1 554
$100,000 to $249,999 .... farms	31	14	50	102	11	65	12
$1,000	4 659	2 140	7 206	14 762	1 500	9 883	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 .... farms	7	1	12	13	3	7	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	3 901	4 482	1 172	2 387	(D)
$500,000 or more .... farms	2	3	10	5	-	3	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	7 496	7 579	-	2 012	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms, 1987	408	156	274	214	186	607	100
1982	499	173	323	170	234	643	107
$1,000, 1987	6 252	3 805	5 252	2 299	1 735	9 606	2 049
1982	10 611	3 087	5 153	3 560	2 398	15 840	2 143
Grains .... farms, 1987	341	70	173	45	59	577	34
1982	443	88	223	53	126	626	53
$1,000, 1987	3 406	524	1 458	1 553	497	8 684	405
1982	7 540	903	2 535	3 239	1 176	15 067	695
Corn for grain .... farms, 1987	-	3	6	16	6	2	6
1982	-	-	6	6	7	1	3
$1,000, 1987	-	24	54	384	(D)	(D)	184
1982	-	-	83	(D)	85	(D)	(D)
Wheat .... farms, 1987	335	59	153	30	25	565	21
1982	436	69	196	48	77	617	38
$1,000, 1987	3 265	394	1 109	342	88	8 418	146
1982	7 346	766	2 056	1 158	458	14 735	379
Soybeans .... farms, 1987	4	2	15	34	43	2	
1982	4	4	19	38	62	2	-
$1,000, 1987	63	(D)	221	727	290	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	117	1 876	437	(D)	-
Sorghum for grain .... farms, 1987	13	8	12	8	24	12	2
1982	6	18	32	5	35	18	15
$1,000, 1987	48	28	40	100	67	26	(D)
1982	51	84	180	(D)	172	114	46
Barley .... farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats .... farms, 1987	6	5	7	-	-	9	16
1982	20	9	20	-	10	18	9
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	24	63
1982	(D)	22	69	-	(D)	41	49
Other grains[2] .... farms, 1987	9	6	7	-	1	22	4
1982	12	5	6	-	1	27	5
$1,000, 1987	14	28	(D)	-	(D)	126	(D)
1982	48	(D)	31	-	(D)	140	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mayes	Murray	Muskogee	Noble	Nowata	Okfuskee	Oklahoma
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	1 258	418	1 357	727	679	736	986
1982	1 309	411	1 419	751	696	745	1 101
$1,000, 1987	22 896	14 892	30 176	23 434	15 120	13 471	11 766
1982	23 135	8 699	27 895	32 552	16 148	10 271	13 847
Average per farm dollars, 1987	18 200	35 627	22 238	32 233	22 268	18 303	11 933
1982	17 674	21 165	19 658	43 344	23 202	13 786	12 576
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	170	62	236	52	110	110	244
$1,000	55	17	71	17	31	40	60
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	206	65	241	60	80	117	206
$1,000	360	114	398	110	139	196	346
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	245	67	257	120	113	136	192
$1,000	887	241	903	426	417	496	711
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	241	83	244	138	131	149	146
$1,000	1 689	588	1 734	999	932	1 069	1 042
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	166	62	184	131	97	93	93
$1,000	2 335	866	2 503	1 856	1 425	1 358	1 263
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	32	12	39	31	34	15	30
$1,000	697	265	864	698	768	324	658
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	67	10	43	67	44	43	30
$1,000	2 110	306	1 331	2 143	1 363	1 349	890
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	20	12	14	15	15	19	9
$1,000	875	523	614	671	663	837	381
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	57	23	42	57	33	36	18
$1,000	3 964	1 721	2 914	4 113	2 151	2 278	1 247
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	47	14	45	42	13	15	11
$1,000	6 896	2 103	7 116	6 534	2 009	2 250	1 692
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	5	5	7	12	4	1	4
$1,000	(D)	1 676	2 493	(D)	1 421	(D)	1 359
$500,000 or more farms	2	3	5	2	5	2	3
$1,000	(D)	6 474	9 236	(D)	3 800	(D)	2 127
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	235	62	273	49	105	116	248
$1,000	(D)	21	(D)	19	40	(D)	66
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	263	64	291	71	94	125	251
$1,000	450	109	465	126	159	206	417
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	236	73	261	85	102	147	189
$1,000	835	258	957	289	376	543	673
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	197	78	238	127	135	144	163
$1,000	1 427	545	1 651	950	953	984	1 107
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	141	59	148	108	115	95	114
$1,000	1 923	800	2 052	1 550	1 676	1 322	1 526
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	44	8	36	39	23	32	28
$1,000	982	(D)	797	878	518	702	605
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	59	19	44	79	40	26	33
$1,000	1 846	(D)	1 364	2 541	1 252	833	1 019
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	23	3	22	33	17	13	17
$1,000	1 005	133	972	1 474	784	595	744
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	60	21	50	71	33	30	32
$1,000	4 186	1 496	3 667	4 996	2 335	2 111	2 223
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	40	20	41	70	21	11	21
$1,000	5 957	3 166	6 040	10 270	3 292	1 416	2 952
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	7	4	8	15	9	5	4
$1,000	2 281	1 377	2 820	4 938	(D)	1 495	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	3	-	5	4	2	-	1
$1,000	1 776	-	6 802	4 523	(D)	-	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	290	72	336	457	201	166	262
1982	328	76	383	538	239	178	305
$1,000, 1987	1 671	671	9 990	6 237	1 389	1 269	5 665
1982	3 191	543	9 507	14 463	2 336	1 776	5 217
Grains farms, 1987	112	22	149	419	112	37	133
1982	192	35	224	519	174	87	180
$1,000, 1987	1 180	137	4 444	5 642	1 060	214	932
1982	2 625	319	5 013	14 026	2 158	918	2 000
Corn for grain farms, 1987	7	-	20	3	17	8	8
1982	8	-	9	-	5	4	8
$1,000, 1987	58	-	553	(D)	135	(D)	217
1982	(D)	-	174	-	15	(D)	130
Wheat farms, 1987	41	19	77	414	45	28	118
1982	153	31	165	512	152	76	175
$1,000, 1987	139	99	610	5 467	96	106	573
1982	1 664	309	1 998	13 825	1 493	517	1 698
Soybeans farms, 1987	86	3	121	1	76	9	16
1982	108	1	160	3	72	16	1
$1,000, 1987	821	32	3 071	(D)	600	72	59
1982	757	(D)	2 513	15	477	200	(D)
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	28	3	24	18	43	1	23
1982	21	2	28	15	31	10	10
$1,000, 1987	139	3	163	120	222	(D)	59
1982	113	(D)	248	131	135	171	120
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	8	3	5	9	9	-	15
1982	30	2	17	16	23	6	13
$1,000, 1987	24	3	(D)	34	6	-	24
1982	63	(D)	79	44	38	23	35
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1	-	-	5	-	1	4
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	13	-	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Okmulgee	Osage	Ottawa	Pawnee	Payne	Pittsburg	Pontotoc
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	1 009	1 026	953	629	1 110	1 411	1 030
1982	1 071	1 028	963	643	1 123	1 377	1 048
$1,000, 1987	13 046	55 302	31 151	18 124	22 358	22 059	19 485
1982	11 710	57 642	25 237	18 442	23 597	16 280	20 126
Average per farm dollars, 1987	12 929	53 901	32 687	28 814	20 142	15 634	18 917
1982	10 934	56 072	26 207	28 681	21 012	11 822	19 204
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	221	175	147	96	184	203	193
$1,000	57	45	43	29	55	62	54
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	190	[illegible]	145	82	182	189	165
$1,000	313	[illegible]	254	143	310	332	284
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	184	147	153	111	222	269	185
$1,000	658	527	548	403	782	972	658
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	179	158	169	107	208	309	187
$1,000	1 244	1 133	1 194	747	1 470	2 155	1 310
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	129	137	126	94	134	228	139
$1,000	1 817	1 919	1 775	1 371	1 859	3 122	1 918
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	18	37	36	18	25	45	31
$1,000	401	828	806	405	560	1 006	679
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	34	70	65	34	62	74	57
$1,000	1 070	2 180	2 032	1 045	1 946	2 309	1 782
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	15	18	13	13	15	20	13
$1,000	671	770	566	587	664	(D)	584
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	17	50	47	41	36	37	27
$1,000	1 113	3 334	3 388	2 932	2 376	(D)	2 030
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	16	44	33	19	25	31	24
$1,000	2 366	7 193	4 796	3 238	3 629	(D)	3 771
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	3	22	14	10	15	1	5
$1,000	1 041	7 218	4 812	3 413	(D)	(D)	1 704
$500,000 or more farms	3	23	5	4	2	5	4
$1,000	2 293	29 903	10 936	3 811	(D)	4 071	4 711
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	223	133	168	84	148	189	174
$1,000	70	(D)	(D)	29	50	(D)	53
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	248	154	177	89	208	261	224
$1,000	416	255	288	153	356	(D)	377
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	227	158	150	96	214	267	190
$1,000	810	556	532	348	772	956	673
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	185	160	157	126	217	298	197
$1,000	1 292	1 122	1 134	908	1 516	2 103	1 386
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	82	135	90	97	133	209	113
$1,000	1 087	1 843	1 269	1 371	1 818	2 952	1 568
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	23	31	29	29	37	36	31
$1,000	512	683	647	650	832	804	662
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	36	68	58	41	42	46	34
$1,000	1 083	2 107	1 882	1 333	1 286	1 394	1 023
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	14	21	38	15	18	21	16
$1,000	635	955	1 689	648	813	914	708
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	15	64	54	31	49	31	28
$1,000	1 086	4 273	3 795	2 185	3 272	2 007	2 090
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	12	62	25	24	42	15	28
$1,000	1 882	9 678	3 733	3 606	6 373	2 155	4 243
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	4	20	11	9	9	2	8
$1,000	(D)	6 540	4 060	(D)	2 829	(D)	2 701
$500,000 or more farms	2	21	5	2	3	1	5
$1,000	(D)	29 584	6 134	(D)	3 431	(D)	4 642
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	242	271	315	200	364	239	196
1982	240	295	310	267	409	188	151
$1,000, 1987	2 335	2 628	13 972	1 715	2 495	2 657	746
1982	3 076	5 437	9 930	2 986	4 487	1 886	946
Grains farms, 1987	75	161	189	148	220	31	21
1982	120	212	230	221	318	63	43
$1,000, 1987	902	1 900	4 671	1 361	1 197	170	107
1982	1 884	4 779	5 911	2 702	3 427	484	222
Corn for grain farms, 1987	10	4	14	1	1	4	2
1982	5	-	4	-	-	-	3
$1,000, 1987	190	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	51	-	47	-	-	-	(D)
Wheat farms, 1987	41	128	57	142	209	23	18
1982	97	197	185	217	305	44	33
$1,000, 1987	196	1 196	281	1 018	1 066	47	82
1982	1 286	4 132	2 956	2 534	3 178	175	170
Soybeans farms 1987	52	37	169	11	1	12	2
1982	54	19	182	3	6	26	1
$1,000, 1987	464	475	3 203	104	(D)	72	(D)
1982	313	221	2 016	(D)	(D)	214	(D)
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	14	26	83	22	25	2	3
1982	24	25	70	17	25	8	4
$1,000, 1987	49	[illegible]	1 007	229	87	(D)	5
1982	209	391	776	127	130	(D)	4
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	3	4	7	4	8	-	2
1982	11	12	29	9	14	-	8
$1,000, 1987	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	-	(D)
1982	23	(D)	116	20	68	-	8
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	4	-	1
1982	-	1	-	1	4	1	2
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pottawatomie	Pushmataha	Roger Mills	Rogers	Seminole	Sequoyah	Stephens
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	1 284	715	716	1 178	990	976	1 067
1982	1 407	769	724	1 275	1 030	1 011	1 134
$1,000, 1987	15 865	9 054	29 056	16 820	12 792	10 649	19 540
1982	19 419	10 361	23 043	15 705	10 583	10 389	23 124
Average per farm dollars, 1987	12 356	12 663	40 581	14 278	12 921	10 911	18 313
1982	13 802	13 473	31 828	12 317	10 275	10 276	20 392
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	239	107	57	252	199	224	129
$1,000	58	34	17	68	53	67	38
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	231	125	47	236	201	177	180
$1,000	390	211	84	388	352	288	315
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	265	173	83	220	224	187	187
$1,000	944	632	309	800	817	697	662
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	249	125	111	191	196	158	187
$1,000	1 766	902	807	1 372	1 364	1 089	1 360
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	138	81	135	110	99	115	176
$1,000	1 914	1 089	1 937	1 538	1 362	1 583	2 397
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	45	23	41	29	16	31	45
$1,000	994	511	902	644	357	674	976
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	44	40	80	37	18	37	60
$1,000	1 402	1 217	2 448	1 166	545	1 123	1 904
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	11	13	21	21	7	9	20
$1,000	486	555	920	930	(D)	384	871
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	31	13	71	57	16	19	45
$1,000	2 196	852	4 969	3 990	(D)	1 307	3 200
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	26	11	55	19	7	16	29
$1,000	3 776	1 693	8 365	3 006	(D)	2 495	4 627
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	4	4	12	3	2	3	9
$1,000	(D)	1 358	4 258	1 181	(D)	943	3 190
$500,000 or more farms	1	-	3	3	5	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	4 038	1 736	4 779	-	-
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	310	145	50	292	236	244	153
$1,000	(D)	44	(D)	88	77	87	47
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	288	171	51	287	229	219	181
$1,000	(D)	290	(D)	483	390	364	297
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	291	148	90	236	237	198	202
$1,000	1 014	524	333	834	856	690	727
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	232	156	142	206	161	165	222
$1,000	1 623	1 047	1 018	1 497	1 122	1 168	1 542
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	129	69	141	102	97	75	155
$1,000	1 785	969	1 996	1 452	1 349	1 095	2 203
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	25	23	35	28	18	33	32
$1,000	569	515	774	648	396	731	711
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	45	24	59	39	18	25	54
$1,000	1 455	750	1 859	1 285	549	763	1 708
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	12	4	27	12	7	16	20
$1 000	537	(D)	1 182	529	(D)	689	894
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	38	13	63	45	14	21	58
$1,000	2 741	(D)	4 284	3 234	(D)	1 507	3 911
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	30	13	60	21	9	10	44
$1,000	3 985	2 062	9 342	3 171	1 433	1 705	6 351
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	4	1	4	6	2	5	12
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 591	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	2	2	1	1	2	-	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	293	98	316	291	168	169	331
1982	302	93	402	292	164	159	396
$1,000, 1987	3 779	333	3 166	2 922	1 673	2 780	3 498
1982	4 097	345	5 354	2 843	1 592	2 839	5 426
Grains farms, 1987	94	-	287	92	12	43	237
1982	157	8	376	124	36	64	312
$1,000, 1987	739	-	2 407	1 348	60	1 820	1 600
1982	1 468	40	4 308	1 743	473	2 226	4 178
Corn for grain farms, 1987	15	-	1	3	-	16	1
1982	5	2	1	7	-	3	-
$1,000, 1987	171	-	(D)	3	-	320	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Wheat farms, 1987	73	-	279	40	10	9	229
1982	149	3	362	99	34	38	304
$1,000, 1987	379	-	2 126	240	47	60	1 536
1982	1 160	19	3 889	1 158	338	499	4 013
Soybeans farms, 1987	14	-	-	73	2	40	-
1982	12	4	-	63	3	58	2
$1,000, 1987	91	-	-	1 020	(D)	1 420	-
1982	165	12	-	420	(D)	1 528	(D)
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	18	-	25	15	1	1	8
1982	12	3	41	9	6	2	19
$1,000, 1987	91	-	187	71	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	49	(D)	257	42	(D)	(D)	120
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	4	-	2	9	-	2	7
1982	10	-	6	20	1	-	11
$1,000, 1987	7	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	32
1982	28	-	50	92	(D)	-	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	-	5	-	-	-	1
1982	2	-	6	1	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	9	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Tillman	Tulsa	Wagoner	Washington	Washita	Woods	Woodward
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) .... farms, 1987	804	662	913	898	669	1 089	752	751
1982	795	692	998	937	703	1 135	819	733
$1,000, 1987	357 189	46 248	14 699	16 454	13 681	54 699	45 133	27 987
1982	284 053	40 025	15 938	19 863	12 575	48 872	47 063	30 866
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	444 265	69 860	16 100	18 323	20 450	50 229	60 018	37 266
1982	357 299	57 839	15 970	21 198	17 888	43 059	57 464	42 108
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 .... farms	47	39	248	166	141	47	38	72
$1,000	13	14	54	53	42	14	8	19
$1,000 to $2,499 .... farms	60	27	187	169	111	70	48	51
$1,000	106	53	305	274	183	117	74	89
$2,500 to $4,999 .... farms	44	51	152	168	123	99	51	89
$1,000	156	202	542	611	447	367	192	336
$5,000 to $9,999 .... farms	92	69	115	141	113	164	111	102
$1,000	672	512	795	981	766	1 199	772	740
$10,000 to $19,999 .... farms	103	92	106	112	77	163	142	143
$1,000	1 475	1 352	1 457	1 568	1 074	2 397	2 011	2 111
$20,000 to $24,999 .... farms	36	37	20	14	22	67	40	38
$1,000	792	828	443	303	48[illegible]	1 477	897	866
$25,000 to $39,999 .... farms	89	61	17	35	24	104	86	69
$1,000	2 749	1 954	526	1 088	724	3 232	2 714	2 217
$40,000 to $49,999 .... farms	39	36	14	14	12	58	34	43
$1,000	1 712	1 621	608	619	512	2 585	1 525	1 925
$50,000 to $99,999 .... farms	138	111	24	46	30	165	99	78
$1,000	10 133	7 878	1 700	3 116	2 142	11 609	6 878	5 486
$100,000 to $249,999 .... farms	96	111	16	24	8	115	67	52
$1,000	14 624	17 355	2 571	3 542	1 137	17 148	10 379	8 345
$250,000 to $499,999 .... farms	32	21	11	7	5	32	26	12
$1,000	11 202	6 850	3 585	(D)	1 595	10 502	8 517	(D)
$500,000 or more .... farms	28	7	3	2	3	5	10	2
$1,000	313 556	7 629	2 114	(D)	4 573	4 053	11 166	(D)
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 .... farms	29	19	273	178	151	41	29	53
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	52	34	17	(D)	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 .... farms	43	33	194	176	135	61	51	61
$1,000	77	56	321	286	227	103	98	107
$2,500 to $4,999 .... farms	67	35	160	167	142	106	55	77
$1,000	236	124	558	608	498	400	209	277
$5,000 to $9,999 .... farms	62	92	139	135	104	148	95	131
$1,000	439	654	982	928	710	1 096	686	955
$10,000 to $19,999 .... farms	90	97	100	114	65	195	136	133
$1,000	1 308	1 416	1 370	1 644	887	2 844	1 957	1 890
$20,000 to $24,999 .... farms	33	35	20	23	18	66	50	27
$1,000	744	781	439	504	396	1 494	1 128	612
$25,000 to $39,999 .... farms	91	96	40	47	32	152	102	64
$1,000	2 992	2 992	1 271	1 500	996	4 941	3 257	1 977
$40,000 to $49,999 .... farms	41	29	12	14	11	81	45	35
$1,000	1 855	1 298	535	610	488	3 609	1 962	1 566
$50,000 to $99,999 .... farms	145	146	26	47	21	168	135	75
$1,000	10 542	10 622	1 807	3 301	1 432	11 544	9 581	5 321
$100,000 to $249,999 .... farms	124	95	25	26	14	97	87	58
$1,000	18 650	14 366	3 515	3 974	2 130	14 409	12 980	8 479
$250,000 to $499,999 .... farms	46	10	4	4	7	16	26	15
$1,000	16 641	3 056	1 164	1 129	2 585	5 038	8 298	5 302
$500,000 or more .... farms	23	3	4	6	3	4	7	3
$1,000	230 555	4 590	3 883	5 327	2 192	3 376	6 858	4 196
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms, 1987	621	574	271	287	207	856	548	414
1982	645	601	285	325	208	938	621	443
$1,000, 1987	35 975	30 826	8 562	6 870	2 635	22 790	13 305	6 981
1982	43 550	29 636	7 751	9 188	3 419	28 603	24 383	10 873
Grains .... farms, 1987	607	517	59	174	71	803	526	370
1982	638	544	109	232	108	895	599	430
$1,000, 1987	33 174	7 308	895	5 813	942	11 968	12 482	5 796
1982	40 897	13 878	2 053	7 350	2 456	22 150	23 932	10 394
Corn for grain .... farms, 1987	95	6	2	6	4	1	-	-
1982	55	2	3	2	2	5	-	1
$1,000, 1987	8 001	123	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	4 200	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	164	-	(D)
Wheat .... farms, 1987	59[illegible]	508	31	93	40	796	521	369
1982	610	531	93	206	94	878	595	422
$1,000, 1987	17 227	6 939	141	842	231	11 747	12 380	5 657
1982	24 399	13 109	1 169	3 443	(D)	21 347	23 824	10 150
Soybeans .... farms, 1987	7	4	41	143	44	3	2	-
1982	5	6	66	152	42	5	-	1
$1,000 1987	(D)	(D)	680	4 765	599	41	(D)	-
1982	49	116	836	3 688	787	46	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain .... farms, 1987	340	35	6	12	15	52	11	16
1982	390	50	6	17	6	96	9	33
$1,000, 1987	7 811	143	56	102	86	156	68	102
1982	12 198	273	25	176	11	570	89	119
Barley .... farms, 1987	9	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	42	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats .... farms, 1987	3	14	5	1	3	6	5	4
1982	5	33	11	11	7	8	6	17
$1,000, 1987	13	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	203	18	41	19	(D)	(D)	115
Other grains[2] .... farms, 1987	5	1	-	-	-	1	4	3
1982	3	7	-	1	-	5	4	4
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	3	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Adair	Alfalfa	Atoka	Beaver	Beckham	Blaine
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	2 909	-	-	-	-	239	8
1982	2 833	-	-	-	-	198	9
$1,000, 1987	86 007	-	-	-	-	5 313	98
1982	54 217	-	-	-	-	1 914	113
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	8 841	128	152	106	85	90	91
1982	7 977	99	137	112	84	81	89
$1,000, 1987	49 913	353	1 777	244	(D)	604	458
1982	43 163	245	1 289	286	537	431	567
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	636	11	3	15	2	3	4
1982	552	20	-	12	1	-	1
$1,000, 1987	10 602	307	6	269	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	5 657	260	-	62	(D)	-	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	1 018	20	-	11	-	-	-
1982	563	20	2	7	-	2	1
$1,000, 1987	4 849	304	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	4 549	645	(D)	75	-	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	341	3	3	1	-	1	-
1982	376	3	2	1	1	3	2
$1,000, 1987	61 822	(D)	10	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	45 119	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops farms, 1987	1 307	1	-	47	-	9	3
1982	1 583	4	4	65	-	17	4
$1,000, 1987	50 246	(D)	-	954	-	183	(D)
1982	40 063	(D)	7	943	-	247	29
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	57 583	909	582	828	601	654	739
1982	60 399	904	584	953	634	592	739
$1,000, 1987	2 104 842	64 434	53 345	14 573	30 284	15 615	41 762
1982	1 702 366	52 378	42 294	20 086	36 843	10 020	25 474
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	1 979	158	14	14	13	8	10
1982	2 152	162	6	20	16	9	12
$1,000, 1987	219 687	48 378	(D)	2	2	(D)	(D)
1982	124 721	37 281	(D)	3	5	3	(D)
Dairy products farms, 1987	1 351	67	5	5	12	13	11
1982	1 753	93	7	15	20	14	18
$1,000, 1987	121 176	5 650	322	553	1 371	1 255	807
1982	140 144	6 728	329	1 525	1 575	1 154	1 154
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	53 577	836	551	796	571	607	710
1982	57 030	858	550	933	606	569	715
$1,000, 1987	1 699 931	10 146	51 320	13 849	28 342	12 595	40 430
1982	1 369 052	7 085	39 681	18 313	34 518	8 628	23 619
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	3 090	75	34	43	36	38	31
1982	3 665	64	44	44	50	22	41
$1,000, 1987	33 064	168	1 276	81	399	181	401
1982	36 143	1 138	1 305	(D)	583	101	498
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	1 647	16	30	8	18	25	25
1982	1 552	19	48	4	15	22	25
$1,000, 1987	6 773	20	249	21	94	38	91
1982	4 913	68	737	(D)	22	21	73
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	4 739	57	27	48	39	37	31
1982	4 073	47	21	49	46	28	19
$1,000, 1987	24 211	72	(D)	66	75	(D)	(D)
1982	27 393	78	(D)	78	141	113	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	7 978	-	285	3	314	90	337
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	4 600	36	20	77	10	139	19
Cotton (0131)	1 131	-	-	-	-	113	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	3 469	36	20	77	10	26	19
Vegetables and melons (016)	286	6	1	7	1	2	3
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	604	8	-	4	1	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	303	2	2	-	-	1	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2 110	16	19	23	11	54	11
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	48 131	698	437	788	443	482	523
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	44 440	652	398	753	401	426	486
Dairy farms (024)	1 116	54	3	4	7	13	10
Poultry and eggs (025)	945	143	3	3	-	1	1
Animal specialties (027)	3 408	25	12	24	14	20	12
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	747	9	3	9	23	13	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bryan	Caddo	Canadian	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Cimarron
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	2	251	49	1	-	-	-
1982	1	239	37	1	-	-	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	3 594	732	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	2 496	436	(D)	-	-	(D)
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	159	193	153	82	129	95	45
1982	139	193	176	85	94	98	36
$1,000, 1987	946	1 208	1 441	320	557	541	(D)
1982	566	1 310	1 147	409	233	391	1 048
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	16	28	11	6	9	7	-
1982	13	23	5	6	4	7	-
$1,000, 1987	187	1 419	16	9	9	45	-
1982	79	427	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	14	7	7	42	19	19	-
1982	16	3	3	10	8	2	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	4	121	74	100	-
1982	204	(D)	(D)	25	22	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	7	4	11	3	14	1	1
1982	7	4	4	7	19	4	-
$1,000, 1987	363	(D)	852	(D)	27 967	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	33	27	(D)	47	-
Other crops farms, 1987	108	357	21	15	-	4	-
1982	163	392	13	18	-	8	1
$1,000, 1987	4 713	22 417	136	727	-	(D)	-
1982	4 239	17 566	100	657	-	60	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	1 226	1 241	852	911	871	832	339
1982	1 185	1 370	899	937	954	871	308
$1,000, 1987	19 712	32 734	39 992	15 031	25 415	19 694	56 510
1982	14 279	23 234	36 949	13 473	(D)	17 729	54 707
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	21	14	22	13	61	19	4
1982	15	26	18	18	66	28	6
$1,000, 1987	14	4	15	10	13 919	1 429	(D)
1982	3	9	29	4	(D)	694	3
Dairy products farms, 1987	25	12	32	4	49	5	1
1982	18	18	43	9	62	4	1
$1,000, 1987	2 267	861	3 504	142	3 292	643	(D)
1982	1 445	819	3 808	439	3 985	182	(D)
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	1 187	1 170	772	851	801	804	321
1982	1 154	1 304	815	894	894	845	295
$1,000, 1987	17 170	30 533	34 844	14 391	7 717	16 830	55 944
1982	12 344	21 138	31 102	12 719	6 900	16 622	54 275
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	41	84	35	45	53	39	14
1982	56	67	45	52	76	44	24
$1,000, 1987	93	958	1 039	133	284	213	393
1982	250	987	1 040	156	635	(D)	365
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	25	33	37	27	18	12	11
1982	16	34	49	11	13	2	12
$1,000, 1987	22	227	191	79	66	398	33
1982	12	144	166	37	42	(D)	15
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	81	61	96	79	76	55	20
1982	69	53	79	48	93	48	23
$1,000, 1987	144	151	399	276	138	180	86
1982	224	138	804	118	156	112	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	14	186	198	4	-	8	203
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	147	290	35	41	71	36	3
Cotton (0131)	-	22	8	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	147	268	27	41	71	36	3
Vegetables and melons (016)	8	10	2	2	5	4	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	15	4	12	22	13	4	1
Horticultural specialties (018)	6	4	10	3	13	-	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	22	102	45	18	34	30	9
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	1 094	887	663	882	742	802	229
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	1 039	805	603	827	688	773	199
Dairy farms (024)	18	10	26	4	43	4	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	1	4	2	3	51	7	-
Animal specialties (027)	47	27	81	68	58	25	8
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	16	6	11	9	15	9	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Cleveland	Coal	Comanche	Cotton	Craig	Creek	Custer
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1987	2	11	64	136	-	-	92
	1982	4	5	72	111	-	-	77
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	125	1 655	3 201	-	-	1 528
	1982	89	16	875	2 034	-	-	1 297
Tobacco	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1987	142	67	93	46	148	129	107
	1982	123	52	103	50	139	116	86
	$1,000, 1987	684	209	540	121	394	281	585
	1982	657	99	757	163	504	277	394
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1987	15	2	6	1	2	11	3
	1982	7	3	5	-	5	8	5
	$1,000, 1987	32	(D)	25	(D)	(D)	44	(D)
	1982	11	(D)	(D)	-	59	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1987	11	16	5	7	24	21	2
	1982	7	9	7	2	11	7	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	11	(D)	20	39	55	(D)
	1982	11	28	(D)	(D)	35	17	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1987	11	-	5	3	2	6	2
	1982	10	-	8	3	4	5	2
	$1,000, 1987	580	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	373	-	170	(D)	18	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms, 1987	6	5	13	-	-	1	10
	1982	9	3	23	1	3	7	11
	$1,000, 1987	29	(D)	552	-	-	(D)	312
	1982	39	(D)	467	(D)	(D)	15	274
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1987	700	527	814	432	900	935	668
	1982	816	547	885	491	1 006	1 034	698
	$1,000, 1987	8 629	13 699	18 817	16 637	39 863	8 289	34 087
	1982	12 338	10 195	15 984	12 983	40 406	8 753	25 306
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1987	31	12	23	3	20	55	10
	1982	40	9	14	5	23	57	12
	$1,000, 1987	11	1	11	(D)	153	(D)	1
	1982	18	(Z)	8	(D)	19	268	4
Dairy products	farms, 1987	16	15	48	3	16	15	17
	1982	24	18	59	2	25	16	17
	$1,000, 1987	1 555	659	4 162	(D)	1 127	1 197	1 270
	1982	2 226	604	4 928	(D)	1 334	813	1 386
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	574	509	756	417	851	806	633
	1982	681	538	828	476	975	918	670
	$1,000, 1987	5 349	12 837	14 176	16 518	38 022	6 266	32 075
	1982	4 439	9 463	10 461	12 757	38 142	6 904	23 132
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1987	52	30	40	13	47	76	45
	1982	78	27	57	22	57	93	43
	$1,000, 1987	167	125	147	33	343	144	514
	1982	306	(D)	362	145	669	264	376
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1987	17	5	33	16	28	28	12
	1982	17	1	28	11	27	26	18
	$1,000, 1987	29	2	122	29	77	(D)	100
	1982	24	(D)	63	19	73	16	83
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1987	129	39	64	20	80	139	39
	1982	120	23	46	28	69	119	43
	$1,000, 1987	1 519	75	200	33	141	386	125
	1982	5 325	35	162	59	169	488	325
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)		22	-	71	95	95	4	265
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		64	36	66	35	45	60	30
Cotton (0131)		1	6	27	30	-	-	17
Tobacco (0132)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish pr ; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		63	30	39	5	45	60	13
Vegetables and melons (016)		8	1	3	1	1	6	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		14	1	6	2	12	16	2
Horticultural specialties (018)		10	-	3	3	2	5	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)		25	7	37	38	26	25	26
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		575	502	669	320	818	837	489
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		512	479	606	313	757	759	442
Dairy farms (024)		14	14	41	1	15	16	12
Poultry and eggs (025)		11	1	3	-	3	9	2
Animal specialties (027)		143	15	51	13	44	134	22
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		8	3	9	5	9	18	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delaware	Dewey	Ellis	Garfield	Garvin	Grady	Grant
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms, 1987	-	20	1	-	20	78	-
1982	-	11	1	-	15	59	-
$1,000, 1987	-	172	(D)	-	465	1 067	-
1982	-	61	(D)	-	175	711	-
Tobacco .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms, 1987	158	77	77	136	162	259	97
1982	150	58	59	105	178	228	86
$1,000, 1987	628	510	1 983	419	2 144	2 274	577
1982	513	263	1 113	284	1 986	2 059	506
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms, 1987	6	2	1	5	14	30	-
1982	14	2	-	2	5	29	3
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	117	306	-
1982	145	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	142	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms, 1987	6	-	-	1	58	1	1
1982	3	1	-	2	25	3	3
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	207	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms, 1987	4	-	-	13	6	4	-
1982	6	-	1	10	8	4	2
$1,000, 1987	291	-	(D)	235	117	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	270	391	(D)	(D)
Other crops .... farms, 1987	-	2	1	6	16	32	6
1982	-	-	-	5	22	56	4
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	60	743	1 000	(D)
1982	-	-	-	29	442	994	16
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms, 1987	1 087	627	525	873	1 144	1 278	546
1982	1 007	599	519	950	1 180	1 402	581
$1,000, 1987	58 691	20 903	32 097	36 903	21 939	48 273	26 938
1982	38 857	13 692	14 027	28 866	22 992	41 105	22 907
Poultry and poultry products .... farms, 1987	166	20	12	16	13	11	5
1982	139	11	16	28	31	28	15
$1,000, 1987	35 537	15	6	6	(D)	1	1
1982	21 560	(D)	6	17	(D)	7	3
Dairy products .... farms, 1987	82	8	23	14	13	73	10
1982	75	8	33	18	10	83	10
$1,000, 1987	5 204	541	1 673	1 319	1 756	17 603	723
1982	4 284	656	2 672	1 338	1 134	15 527	642
Cattle and calves .... farms, 1987	984	608	500	847	1 086	1 184	505
1982	941	583	501	908	1 133	1 333	541
$1,000, 1987	10 769	20 044	30 068	34 539	14 352	29 562	24 829
1982	8 948	12 766	11 066	25 866	15 329	23 968	21 148
Hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987	80	34	32	24	72	62	43
1982	107	31	24	41	76	92	46
$1,000, 1987	6 950	134	128	418	594	613	668
1982	3 955	208	181	1 012	479	1 181	589
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms, 1987	11	22	17	56	41	46	53
1982	10	9	17	60	13	31	50
$1,000, 1987	17	56	178	419	(D)	85	704
1982	16	9	22	347	55	33	473
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms, 1987	89	36	27	28	106	88	20
1982	49	21	25	26	81	80	21
$1,000, 1987	214	113	43	202	576	409	14
1982	93	(D)	79	286	(D)	388	53
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	12	168	170	563	36	106	527
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	44	12	15	6	64	107	7
Cotton (0131)	-	1	1	-	9	14	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	44	11	14	6	55	93	7
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	-	-	-	7	17	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	4	-	-	2	19	2	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	3	-	1	11	6	4	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	27	12	8	22	37	61	13
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	844	505	396	551	1 048	1 080	302
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	777	461	360	515	960	954	258
Dairy farms (024)	56	6	18	8	11	63	6
Poultry and eggs (025)	150	3	2	-	6	1	-
Animal specialties (027)	46	8	3	14	75	69	5
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	12	11	9	5	15	19	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Greer	Harmon	Harper	Haskell	Hughes	Jackson	Jefferson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1987	168	160	-	-	-	256	10
	1982	185	191	-	-	-	261	6
	$1,000, 1987	3 258	6 722	-	-	-	16 242	130
	1982	2 131	4 480	-	-	-	12 686	77
Tobacco	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1987	54	42	68	110	71	72	30
	1982	80	51	50	63	58	71	26
	$1,000, 1987	779	317	518	380	485	408	108
	1982	732	362	446	262	155	370	58
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1987	2	4	-	8	7	5	29
	1982	-	6	-	8	2	5	31
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	25	30	1 115
	1982	-	(D)	-	111	(D)	4	403
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1987	3	1	-	3	8	4	20
	1982	-	-	-	2	7	3	14
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	3	(D)	(D)	175
	1982	-	-	-	(D)	6	(D)	326
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1987	1	-	2	2	1	2	-
	1982	1	-	1	3	1	1	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	-
Other crops	farms, 1987	9	6	2	2	83	23	6
	1982	21	10	-	3	94	28	5
	$1,000, 1987	102	68	(D)	(D)	3 529	395	140
	1982	153	(D)	-	(D)	2 984	298	95
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1987	339	293	420	687	765	408	465
	1982	387	272	446	726	792	376	502
	$1,000, 1987	9 759	10 184	35 278	13 833	10 458	23 586	28 116
	1982	(D)	6 481	39 034	13 895	8 406	10 108	17 781
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1987	9	5	4	16	7	6	4
	1982	4	1	3	11	17	8	6
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(Z)	(D)	728	1	2	(Z)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1	4	1
Dairy products	farms, 1987	-	-	8	-	7	1	4
	1982	6	2	13	3	7	3	5
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	748	-	304	(D)	170
	1982	179	(D)	897	170	(D)	(D)	292
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	329	285	396	665	736	370	450
	1982	373	264	433	707	771	336	488
	$1,000, 1987	5 720	9 850	34 243	12 909	9 606	23 077	27 672
	1982	3 834	6 170	37 740	13 523	7 662	9 600	17 222
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1987	12	9	31	21	26	16	12
	1982	11	11	29	35	55	30	10
	$1,000, 1987	19	294	183	73	50	217	124
	1982	56	106	294	97	292	119	116
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1987	4	5	19	16	8	16	10
	1982	1	6	15	12	17	18	9
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	29	67	52	8	(D)	102
	1982	(D)	4	17	16	42	73	30
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1987	12	14	21	35	61	39	17
	1982	14	17	36	31	33	34	24
	$1,000, 1987	11	12	(D)	71	489	179	49
	1982	30	34	(D)	87	(D)	(D)	121
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)		122	64	118	12	5	191	30
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		56	84	15	52	98	168	10
Cotton (0131)		47	76	-	-	-	151	-
Tobacco (0132)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		9	8	15	52	98	17	10
Vegetables and melons (016)		-	2	-	2	4	-	14
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		4	-	1	2	11	2	7
Horticultural specialties (018)		1	-	2	1	1	2	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)		70	31	14	13	12	53	19
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		206	186	329	654	704	255	427
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		199	170	300	623	657	222	382
Dairy farms (024)		-	-	8	2	1	1	3
Poultry and eggs (025)		1	-	-	6	2	-	1
Animal specialties (027)		8	2	12	23	29	23	10
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		8	11	5	4	13	5	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnston	Kay	Kingfisher	Kiowa	Latimer	Le Flore	Lincoln
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	-	-	-	357	-	-	-
1982	1	-	-	353	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	7 938	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	3 879	-	-	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	58	146	116	52	62	180	239
1982	40	164	100	75	59	151	208
$1,000, 1987	184	800	643	364	151	547	791
1982	120	863	590	406	107	548	666
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	4	6	9	1	5	19	9
1982	7	6	2	2	-	19	8
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	19	(D)	6	1 113	(D)
1982	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	679	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	17	2	4	6	1	8	45
1982	8	4	1	4	2	8	23
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	9	220
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	140
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	-	4	1	2	2	4	5
1982	-	1	1	3	2	3	5
$1,000, 1987	-	170	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1962	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	241
Other crops farms, 1987	31	5	44	4	-	1	13
1982	38	3	49	8	-	2	13
$1,000, 1987	739	91	606	161	-	(D)	284
1982	870	9	462	93	-	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	485	676	743	559	524	1 363	1 366
1982	543	708	756	654	515	1 344	1 505
$1,000 1987	17 102	19 211	56 294	24 243	6 151	46 962	18 956
1982	14 507	19 921	47 214	14 805	4 369	18 862	19 036
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	8	16	14	-	18	151	45
1982	17	32	16	9	20	99	55
$1,000, 1987	5 030	10	7	-	(D)	30 682	37
1982	1 424	13	5	2	(D)	6 781	9
Dairy products farms, 1987	24	13	27	5	1	9	48
1982	35	18	30	7	2	14	82
$1,000, 1987	2 121	799	3 222	731	(D)	928	4 870
1982	3 817	1 239	3 245	863	(D)	770	8 203
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	469	614	698	541	500	1 264	1 272
1982	529	647	733	626	494	1 292	1 438
$1,000, 1987	9 699	17 042	51 580	23 218	5 742	14 886	13 447
1982	8 897	17 043	42 923	13 752	3 953	11 030	9 841
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	30	52	49	14	17	71	82
1982	31	69	42	18	21	49	72
$1,000, 1987	152	886	1 098	126	12	227	255
1982	(D)	1 126	857	53	69	84	677
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	5	68	41	16	12	22	45
1982	3	78	33	20	9	12	41
$1,000, 1987	(D)	445	186	102	12	95	34
1982	(D)	356	95	68	11	6	35
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	19	34	22	25	41	109	121
1982	20	35	27	28	32	90	104
$1,000, 1987	(D)	29	201	66	38	144	313
1982	243	142	89	67	58	190	272
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	3	423	241	206	1	33	16
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	39	30	29	106	38	75	107
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	101	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	39	30	29	5	38	75	107
Vegetables and melons (016)	2	4	3	-	-	6	5
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	5	3	-	1	2	4	27
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	4	1	2	2	3	5
General farms, primarily crop (019)	6	22	23	103	17	27	53
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	443	447	607	319	516	1 200	1 245
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	417	368	545	292	491	1 151	1 173
Dairy farms (024)	21	9	18	3	1	8	40
Poultry and eggs (025)	4	1	1	-	8	127	4
Animal specialties (027)	13	21	15	14	23	51	97
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	3	7	4	6	9	9	18

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Logan	Love	McClain	McCurtain	McIntosh	Major	Marshall
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	1	-	42	2	-	-	-
1982	3	-	33	-	1	-	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	1 246	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	607	-	(D)	-	(D)
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	104	56	143	153	101	110	46
1982	110	63	137	104	99	92	46
$1,000, 1987	350	209	1 178	423	346	616	103
1982	436	253	1 224	272	497	636	149
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	8	3	14	13	24	9	4
1982	12	3	16	10	34	6	1
$1,000, 1987	100	(D)	136	80	447	(D)	79
1982	33	(D)	91	37	360	34	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	9	19	13	16	14	-	6
1982	4	9	15	4	9	-	6
$1,000, 1987	17	244	(D)	129	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	128	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	6	3	6	4	1	2	1
1982	10	-	9	1	-	-	4
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	205	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other crops farms, 1987	6	59	13	3	18	16	37
1982	9	58	22	7	22	17	36
$1,000, 1987	33	2 695	674	(D)	384	197	1 277
1982	47	1 706	363	7	297	103	1 142
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	781	543	771	1 264	749	686	347
1982	810	514	833	1 195	745	693	355
$1,000, 1987	24 272	9 354	27 873	68 789	9 040	20 769	6 138
1982	11 376	12 177	24 212	34 072	7 742	17 164	5 054
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	24	2	17	226	12	15	7
1982	32	5	14	167	19	14	12
$1,000, 1987	47	(D)	7	52 470	5	10	(D)
1982	36	(Z)	5	23 236	3	4	4
Dairy products farms, 1987	10	2	23	8	15	30	-
1982	13	4	44	9	14	35	4
$1,000, 1987	852	(D)	3 911	193	1 127	2 323	-
1982	910	(D)	5 433	258	961	2 176	(D)
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	707	515	670	1 157	716	650	320
1982	753	486	749	1 126	719	677	340
$1,000, 1987	22 630	9 075	20 404	14 589	7 722	18 096	5 788
1982	9 917	11 771	17 057	10 241	6 259	14 418	4 574
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	51	27	48	72	30	32	32
1982	58	25	64	67	61	29	25
$1,000, 1987	233	131	285	325	76	243	261
1982	188	121	398	157	362	509	238
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	31	13	18	11	12	14	17
1982	26	13	21	7	10	23	12
$1,000, 1987	165	25	46	6	20	32	(D)
1982	26	10	24	4	30	23	20
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	79	38	98	96	63	40	36
1982	70	24	87	61	50	23	27
$1,000, 1987	345	94	3 220	1 206	90	65	69
1982	298	(D)	1 295	176	127	33	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	108	11	30	28	17	284	3
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	25	52	53	39	55	18	40
Cotton (0131)	-	-	22	2	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	25	52	31	37	55	18	40
Vegetables and melons (016)	3	-	5	7	15	4	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	9	6	9	12	8	-	6
Horticultural specialties (018)	5	3	4	4	1	1	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	18	17	36	26	9	21	7
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	646	472	642	1 039	685	507	310
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	594	435	560	1 001	653	463	281
Dairy farms (024)	7	2	22	8	15	24	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	7	1	3	210	2	3	-
Animal specialties (027)	64	24	89	66	36	22	23
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	13	1	7	7	14	13	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mayes	Murray	Muskogee	Noble	Nowata	Okfuskee	Oklahoma
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	199	52	195	125	100	90	121
1982	162	51	178	115	79	78	122
$1,000, 1987	446	495	1 465	505	287	304	874
1982	423	192	1 105	431	149	185	739
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	7	2	25	2	4	15	18
1982	6	-	13	-	-	12	12
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	805	(D)	18	74	79
1982	16	-	123	-	-	(D)	26
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	10	10	15	2	16	30	17
1982	11	6	7	5	7	8	11
$1,000, 1987	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	178	97
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	7	(D)	66
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	1	-	13	1	3	-	30
1982	5	1	17	-	4	-	43
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	3 134	(D)	(D)	-	3 587
1982	104	(D)	3 141	-	21	-	2 320
Other crops farms, 1987	-	-	2	3	-	22	13
1982	2	-	9	-	-	23	5
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	499	97
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	493	67
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	1 110	374	1 108	593	568	656	731
1982	1 154	371	1 173	605	614	674	842
$1,000, 1987	21 225	14 222	20 186	17 196	13 731	12 202	6 100
1982	19 944	8 156	18 388	18 089	13 813	8 494	8 629
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	40	10	29	6	18	15	32
1982	66	10	25	13	22	19	37
$1,000, 1987	1 495	(D)	(D)	1	12	(D)	15
1982	811	1 232	(D)	6	8	(D)	(D)
Dairy products farms, 1987	104	15	41	8	22	5	6
1982	104	19	55	10	24	11	12
$1,000, 1987	6 959	1 846	3 263	551	786	(D)	190
1982	6 871	2 221	4 892	758	950	296	(D)
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	1 035	351	1 031	566	534	620	569
1982	1 075	357	1 111	573	583	646	697
$1,000, 1987	11 736	6 088	11 038	15 843	12 556	11 682	4 483
1982	11 261	4 318	10 613	16 651	12 279	7 693	5 116
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	60	14	59	45	36	38	42
1982	101	18	80	37	57	33	71
$1,000, 1987	310	215	160	676	218	284	199
1982	698	(D)	192	414	462	(D)	299
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	24	11	29	32	7	11	35
1982	27	18	32	39	8	3	38
$1,000, 1987	41	(D)	(D)	70	11	9	48
1982	16	(D)	46	204	8	(D)	25
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	107	29	110	27	49	31	150
1982	82	26	94	23	50	35	129
$1,000, 1987	684	228	148	55	148	67	1 166
1982	287	90	(D)	57	105	(D)	1 402
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	36	2	102	182	47	9	52
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	74	12	85	22	41	42	65
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	74	12	85	22	41	42	65
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	2	8	1	-	8	12
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	9	10	11	-	4	13	16
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	-	10	1	1	-	30
General farms, primarily crop (019)	26	7	29	19	19	9	21
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	940	342	955	486	508	617	579
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	860	323	884	439	467	580	504
Dairy farms (024)	91	13	41	7	20	4	3
Poultry and eggs (025)	11	5	6	-	1	5	12
Animal specialties (027)	59	22	98	7	31	23	185
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	11	3	12	2	7	6	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Okmulgee	Osage	Ottawa	Pawnee	Payne	Pittsburg	Pontotoc
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	1	-	-	-	2	2	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	130	125	132	86	169	168	137
1982	121	98	94	91	158	106	107
$1,000, 1987	293	602	457	321	577	663	386
1982	468	534	251	246	549	277	407
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	7	9	5	4	17	8	6
1982	9	5	4	8	9	2	7
$1,000, 1987	18	19	(D)	19	115	90	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	15	(D)	18
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	45	24	25	5	24	4	40
1982	24	14	5	7	11	1	14
$1,000, 1987	354	87	124	(D)	(D)	4	100
1982	162	14	19	2	(D)	(D)	138
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	6	3	6	1	6	8	7
1982	5	4	9	-	7	2	3
$1,000, 1987	247	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	169	101
1982	194	(D)	(D)	-	394	(D)	71
Other crops farms, 1987	18	1	-	-	11	49	2
1982	21	-	2	3	12	52	4
$1,000, 1987	523	(D)	-	-	112	1 560	(D)
1982	344	-	(D)	15	86	861	90
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	807	859	779	537	928	1 249	864
1982	893	890	808	568	984	1 252	921
$1,000, 1987	10 711	52 674	17 178	16 409	19 863	19 402	18 738
1982	8 635	52 205	15 306	15 456	19 110	14 393	19 180
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	20	27	30	17	28	15	23
1982	21	42	35	22	38	33	15
$1,000, 1987	12	(D)	4 028	8	425	(D)	(D)
1982	8	64	2 849	5	(D)	(D)	842
Dairy products farms, 1987	9	14	33	8	43	8	20
1982	15	23	52	3	51	13	29
$1,000, 1987	410	1 596	2 685	(D)	4 953	348	2 353
1982	818	2 224	2 862	(D)	4 902	403	2 769
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	739	784	731	497	854	1 188	791
1982	836	835	750	543	910	1 211	858
$1,000, 1987	9 904	48 232	9 514	15 954	13 600	18 019	13 119
1982	7 257	48 607	7 916	14 952	12 295	13 319	14 560
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	42	54	61	24	61	51	36
1982	67	48	65	21	83	53	55
$1,000, 1987	110	2 244	872	230	449	247	237
1982	240	476	1 556	113	920	309	227
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	13	24	20	29	50	14	12
1982	23	20	16	22	41	31	12
$1,000, 1987	11	(D)	13	(D)	147	(D)	(D)
1982	37	16	20	28	83	91	17
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	97	100	49	50	97	108	105
1982	74	87	56	40	75	56	73
$1,000, 1987	263	384	62	66	288	477	2 197
1982	275	818	102	(D)	(D)	(D)	764
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	29	47	117	27	46	6	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	74	36	48	26	73	100	62
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	74	36	48	26	73	100	62
Vegetables and melons (016)	2	7	-	-	9	3	5
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	33	15	14	4	14	5	15
Horticultural specialties (018)	6	3	6	1	5	6	7
General farms, primarily crop (019)	28	26	21	13	34	26	21
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	730	792	669	504	809	1 175	793
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	689	728	615	463	719	1 112	752
Dairy farms (024)	6	11	32	3	39	5	18
Poultry and eggs (025)	4	5	14	3	5	-	4
Animal specialties (027)	88	66	28	38	58	63	90
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	9	18	4	10	19	22	15

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Pottawatomie	Pushmataha	Roger Mills	Rogers	Seminole	Sequoyah	Stephens
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1987	-	-	29	-	-	-	16
	1982	2	-	39	-	-	-	19
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	307
	1982	(D)	-	606	-	-	-	167
Tobacco	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1987	177	92	68	187	134	121	103
	1982	170	79	62	159	116	91	111
	$1,000, 1987	1 055	262	421	661	397	355	653
	1982	884	281	370	384	314	211	567
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1987	22	4	1	5	4	15	9
	1982	14	6	1	6	4	13	7
	$1,000, 1987	243	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	435	52
	1982	48	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	296	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1987	48	-	-	44	18	5	18
	1982	25	3	-	20	15	7	10
	$1,000, 1987	92	-	-	189	37	(D)	62
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	313	(D)	(D)	17
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1987	9	2	-	10	7	8	5
	1982	7	1	2	15	6	3	5
	$1,000, 1987	340	(D)	-	688	(D)	123	116
	1982	425	(D)	(D)	394	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms, 1987	42	1	1	2	11	2	24
	1982	43	3	6	1	14	-	27
	$1,000, 1987	1 310	(D)	(D)	(D)	539	(D)	706
	1982	1 222	(D)	66	(D)	241	-	457
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1987	1 063	639	654	960	818	789	937
	1982	1 190	670	652	1 046	886	857	1 006
	$1,000, 1987	12 087	8 721	25 890	13 898	11 119	7 869	16 042
	1982	15 322	10 016	17 689	12 861	8 991	7 551	17 698
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1987	31	18	5	40	18	20	24
	1982	44	24	13	51	19	28	20
	$1,000, 1987	20	1 028	(Z)	18	(D)	651	6
	1982	353	939	5	26	(D)	983	5
Dairy products	farms, 1987	19	5	32	36	11	1	10
	1982	30	6	60	36	7	8	21
	$1,000, 1987	1 991	352	2 951	2 133	381	(D)	1 186
	1982	2 427	(D)	6 106	2 041	319	240	1 620
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	987	604	632	866	770	723	873
	1982	1 106	642	644	952	844	811	938
	$1,000, 1987	9 139	6 919	22 502	10 913	9 911	6 494	14 490
	1982	7 663	8 021	11 160	9 495	6 855	5 791	15 121
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1987	59	30	32	47	27	29	49
	1982	73	59	23	72	33	38	63
	$1,000, 1987	443	338	308	378	72	79	180
	1982	356	774	300	871	341	236	597
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1987	26	14	6	16	13	13	24
	1982	13	11	10	14	13	14	31
	$1,000, 1987	16	13	10	18	(D)	94	28
	1982	4	14	11	8	3	6	92
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1987	97	42	31	129	69	107	66
	1982	96	46	26	129	56	57	71
	$1,000, 1987	476	71	119	437	89	(D)	152
	1982	4 519	(D)	107	421	(D)	294	263
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)		16	-	56	33	-	31	48
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		87	34	12	82	65	53	48
Cotton (0131)		-	-	3	-	-	-	3
Tobacco (0132)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		87	34	9	82	65	53	45
Vegetables and melons (016)		12	1	1	2	4	7	5
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		18	-	-	23	14	6	14
Horticultural specialties (018)		8	2	-	9	7	5	4
General farms, primarily crop (019)		33	11	17	36	25	34	21
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		969	608	581	836	776	727	854
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		911	579	545	768	730	681	792
Dairy farms (024)		19	5	27	29	11	1	7
Poultry and eggs (025)		7	7	3	12	7	7	9
Animal specialties (027)		103	37	7	106	63	89	43
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		12	10	12	10	18	16	14

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Tillman	Tulsa	Wagoner	Washington	Washita	Woods	Woodward
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1987	-	477	1	-	1	413	-	-
1982	-	490	-	1	2	398	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	22 307	(D)	-	(D)	9 467	-	-
1982	-	14 131	-	(D)	(D)	4 957	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1987	85	94	144	119	118	143	90	98
1982	80	131	124	116	107	117	85	64
$1,000, 1987	(D)	639	526	508	533	826	747	889
1982	2 645	1 155	484	697	290	870	432	438
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1987	1	12	23	8	6	-	2	2
1982	2	3	32	15	1	1	2	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	113	1 455	173	17	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	1 143	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1987	-	5	57	26	35	2	-	2
1982	2	5	32	20	16	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	10	469	285	365	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	13	238	571	114	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1987	-	-	42	4	7	2	2	3
1982	2	4	42	10	8	3	1	1
$1,000, 1987	-	-	5 185	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	3 802	447	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1987	-	30	4	1	1	18	3	2
1982	-	38	6	-	-	32	-	2
$1,000, 1987	-	448	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	363	31	-	-	590	-	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1987	446	381	591	728	528	823	553	635
1982	430	467	703	754	551	859	631	632
$1,000, 1987	321 214	15 422	6 138	9 584	11 046	31 909	31 829	21 006
1982	240 502	10 388	8 168	10 675	9 156	20 269	22 680	19 993
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1987	18	10	29	21	18	11	22	10
1982	18	11	27	22	24	15	26	21
$1,000, 1987	9	8	13	16	29	(D)	(D)	1
1982	8	3	53	2	5	(D)	11	11
Dairy products ..... farms, 1987	4	1	17	31	7	10	1	1
1982	7	7	26	27	11	7	-	9
$1,000, 1987	264	(D)	569	2 164	114	867	(D)	(D)
1982	271	356	903	2 479	256	667	-	429
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1987	397	368	470	655	480	786	527	608
1982	401	457	568	696	511	824	609	603
$1,000, 1987	319 288	15 152	4 635	7 184	10 370	29 081	31 100	20 477
1982	239 590	9 903	6 006	7 278	8 036	17 825	22 183	18 730
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1987	49	11	18	34	24	46	20	38
1982	44	13	33	42	20	51	31	46
$1,000, 1987	1 415	157	34	47	162	694	147	292
1982	510	(D)	85	652	138	890	265	365
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1987	24	13	18	18	15	19	21	23
1982	12	5	21	22	8	26	19	29
$1,000, 1987	132	52	12	16	12	(D)	386	(D)
1982	14	(D)	11	20	12	96	106	360
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1987	31	15	126	92	70	47	42	35
1982	39	16	139	78	67	29	29	52
$1,000, 1987	107	(D)	875	157	359	310	61	173
1982	109	64	1 129	238	709	(D)	115	97
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	471	69	28	103	28	264	277	130
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	24	321	89	51	54	181	12	23
Cotton (0131)	-	311	-	-	1	165	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	24	10	89	51	53	16	12	23
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	1	16	4	1	-	1	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	6	38	19	15	3	-	2
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	-	40	3	7	2	2	3
General farms, primarily crop (019)	8	82	30	27	24	83	9	16
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	264	168	472	591	472	532	418	539
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	207	145	423	540	428	475	389	492
Dairy farms (024)	3	1	15	26	5	6	-	1
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	2	8	4	4	2	3	4
Animal specialties (027)	19	6	169	60	54	12	17	19
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	15	6	8	10	5	4	10	14

[1] Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.
[2] Data for 1982 include market value of barley sold.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Adair	Alfalfa	Atoka	Beaver	Beckham	Blaine
Total farm production expenses farms, 1987	70 235	996	786	942	824	815	919
$1,000, 1987	2 359 468	52 726	63 260	14 380	36 646	20 648	48 072
Average per farm dollars, 1987	33 594	52 938	80 483	15 266	44 474	25 335	52 310
Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1987	25 420	373	408	392	335	318	347
1982	27 576	455	342	360	319	235	350
$1,000, 1987	745 844	11 813	30 192	3 965	10 826	4 777	17 704
1982	626 108	9 598	19 500	5 875	15 700	2 591	9 899
Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1987	49 617	824	461	716	511	530	531
1982	57 066	864	476	944	551	562	664
$1,000, 1987	439 530	27 743	6 842	2 332	4 523	1 690	7 151
1982	396 650	23 359	6 619	4 414	9 883	1 761	2 853
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1987	17 865	390	160	210	141	179	145
1982	20 022	405	67	256	165	152	188
$1,000, 1987	219 930	26 470	2 417	529	1 592	582	744
1982	158 402	21 814	468	1 318	2 709	705	956
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1987	23 279	106	435	133	524	453	578
1982	23 370	123	333	110	518	456	461
$1,000, 1987	36 200	86	547	139	520	668	604
1982	34 939	126	463	123	611	867	536
Commercial fertilizer[1] farms, 1987	33 518	386	544	412	412	377	664
1982	33 641	359	643	435	300	455	675
$1,000, 1987	102 292	584	2 870	547	1 579	1 409	2 829
1982	116 377	598	3 525	500	1 499	1 442	3 050
Agricultural chemicals[1] farms, 1987	28 254	279	420	323	360	260	459
1982	16 732	57	221	123	177	206	256
$1,000, 1987	54 052	137	804	424	1 020	780	843
1982	31 075	51	306	182	225	222	560
Petroleum products farms, 1987	65 728	903	746	841	771	785	906
1982	71 744	1 002	859	1 040	852	768	949
$1,000, 1987	128 203	1 400	2 889	834	3 004	1 682	2 444
1982	181 287	1 731	5 023	1 171	4 798	2 639	3 865
Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1987	48 281	729	532	621	699	457	658
1982	59 804	790	758	854	787	590	769
$1,000, 1987	46 749	521	866	429	1 195	554	834
1982	65 442	693	1 520	689	1 861	820	1 189
Diesel fuel farms, 1987	41 648	586	666	527	513	570	738
1982	41 566	594	733	561	657	474	755
$1,000, 1987	57 444	360	1 744	227	1 254	897	1 300
1982	76 415	283	2 896	279	1 879	1 240	2 015
Natural gas farms, 1987	2 198	29	2	11	71	17	20
1982	2 544	26	15	1	94	58	22
$1,000, 1987	5 039	50	(D)	1	169	20	19
1982	7 371	57	7	(D)	399	44	14
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1987	47 127	623	656	638	667	574	746
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	18 971	470	(D)	177	387	210	290
1982	32 059	698	600	(D)	659	535	647
Electricity farms, 1987	40 066	606	616	429	576	498	533
1982	41 598	631	580	561	671	550	683
$1,000, 1987	26 515	669	482	119	484	324	484
1982	27 400	571	(D)	254	(D)	350	413
Hired farm labor farms, 1987	22 192	414	316	270	288	236	338
1982	22 617	309	283	276	356	295	277
$1,000, 1987	124 732	1 981	1 992	604	2 035	1 349	1 610
1982	98 335	1 250	1 757	859	1 511	762	1 215
Contract labor farms, 1987	11 065	214	132	133	120	144	163
1982	5 423	79	72	64	64	77	67
$1,000, 1987	25 366	457	523	237	368	355	302
1982	11 864	147	201	156	139	165	85
Repair and maintenance farms, 1987	54 735	804	647	754	722	687	813
$1,000, 1987	127 724	1 402	2 755	979	2 952	1 420	2 507
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] farms, 1987	20 814	262	466	207	299	331	493
1982	22 020	201	454	175	316	363	418
$1,000, 1987	50 330	349	2 043	260	1 186	680	1 191
1982	61 885	293	2 663	273	1 265	1 327	1 065
Interest paid[3] farms, 1987	32 250	472	434	405	486	373	500
1982	30 863	363	451	385	422	361	460
$1,000, 1987	189 200	2 801	4 350	1 507	3 344	2 296	3 111
1982	263 323	3 060	7 430	2 799	5 100	2 871	4 625
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate farms, 1987	23 308	390	282	290	298	238	360
$1,000, 1987	125 182	2 079	2 901	998	1 653	1 548	1 852
Not secured by real estate farms, 1987	16 005	180	253	213	309	201	250
$1,000, 1987	64 017	722	1 449	510	1 691	746	1 259
Cash rent farms, 1987	20 607	131	331	193	345	248	404
$1,000, 1987	87 106	456	2 942	696	1 498	968	2 215
Property taxes paid farms, 1987	66 110	975	705	915	760	746	853
$1,000, 1987	53 378	522	967	439	698	578	1 081
All other farm production expenses farms, 1987	62 396	894	735	789	807	733	820
$1,000, 1987	168 995	2 327	3 059	1 296	2 609	1 674	3 997

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Bryan	Caddo	Canadian	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Cimarron
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	1 388	1 531	1 065	1 056	1 045	929	458
	$1,000, 1987	23 144	60 221	48 814	13 883	48 813	17 667	59 249
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	16 674	39 334	44 990	13 147	46 711	19 018	129 365
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	570	544	527	323	418	318	238
	1982	478	614	422	377	485	348	187
	$1,000, 1987	4 035	10 586	15 344	2 979	3 101	4 946	23 496
	1982	2 991	7 666	18 292	2 712	3 685	6 525	27 951
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	970	1 003	759	820	763	742	278
	1982	1 049	1 186	818	934	922	882	260
	$1,000, 1987	3 361	4 471	5 817	2 197	12 309	3 590	13 082
	1982	3 003	3 740	8 073	2 672	10 408	3 065	10 863
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	359	270	295	288	293	219	77
	1982	363	274	250	262	345	319	82
	$1,000, 1987	1 310	1 470	1 210	574	10 716	1 495	(D)
	1982	1 201	961	2 099	478	8 721	1 500	899
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	339	916	573	187	93	97	301
	1982	377	948	495	209	137	160	330
	$1,000, 1987	833	2 942	721	181	1 827	122	641
	1982	877	2 707	718	259	537	260	810
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	639	1 052	770	379	253	449	254
	1982	572	1 169	722	404	215	438	219
	$1,000, 1987	1 067	4 488	2 996	610	592	989	1 846
	1982	1 188	5 097	3 478	658	476	1 168	1 288
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	563	929	672	358	298	258	276
	1982	293	725	455	190	103	164	220
	$1,000, 1987	697	3 120	1 418	298	419	415	1 154
	1982	401	707	753	110	164	131	1 035
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	1 313	1 444	1 052	955	964	879	430
	1982	1 332	1 633	1 127	1 043	1 068	964	453
	$1,000, 1987	1 841	5 348	3 050	917	1 301	930	2 493
	1982	2 026	7 058	4 735	1 143	1 468	1 124	4 814
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	963	965	748	659	821	645	367
	1982	1 155	1 195	913	891	991	801	397
	$1,000, 1987	827	1 466	906	470	659	439	761
	1982	822	1 818	1 613	603	711	533	1 109
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	676	1 116	821	475	461	528	356
	1982	828	1 106	808	497	450	532	320
	$1,000, 1987	710	2 560	1 598	292	216	344	1 162
	1982	658	3 051	2 253	322	271	397	1 875
Natural gas	farms, 1987	36	214	47	32	25	2	63
	1982	31	240	42	14	36	-	117
	$1,000, 1987	20	661	78	19	91	(D)	250
	1982	14	836	36	1	80	-	1 187
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	954	1 147	938	565	587	459	364
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	283	662	468	136	334	(D)	320
	1982	532	1 354	833	217	406	194	643
Electricity	farms, 1987	807	1 072	836	546	553	474	333
	1982	687	1 197	843	371	585	402	303
	$1,000, 1987	362	1 335	662	270	473	189	452
	1982	351	1 815	720	143	470	306	372
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	396	687	373	324	283	259	152
	1982	544	699	362	316	306	312	185
	$1,000, 1987	1 154	3 637	3 263	1 029	10 850	973	2 875
	1982	1 100	3 104	1 887	1 025	7 980	1 014	2 038
Contract labor	farms, 1987	210	292	211	249	123	135	50
	1982	81	149	106	41	73	97	49
	$1,000, 1987	347	844	490	317	513	288	287
	1982	141	597	281	67	239	149	92
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	1 057	1 284	908	760	800	657	371
	$1,000, 1987	1 809	4 360	3 206	881	2 011	1 046	2 087
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	342	735	479	195	128	219	187
	1982	380	799	501	175	196	213	178
	$1,000, 1987	390	1 925	1 080	236	228	319	1 044
	1982	413	2 328	1 381	214	384	521	1 269
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	679	780	576	417	392	394	300
	1982	493	804	476	328	408	408	269
	$1,000, 1987	3 089	6 421	4 011	1 471	2 818	1 953	3 104
	1982	2 785	8 447	5 480	2 502	4 541	2 796	5 074
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	511	531	367	315	347	299	197
	$1,000, 1987	2 160	4 106	2 327	1 061	1 461	1 410	1 665
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	290	426	309	179	180	135	174
	$1,000, 1987	929	2 315	1 684	409	1 357	543	1 439
Cash rent	farms, 1987	331	546	517	329	179	166	186
	$1,000, 1987	1 176	3 998	2 460	738	575	440	1 044
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	1 333	1 423	950	979	999	855	401
	$1,000, 1987	755	1 466	1 240	583	521	388	833
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	1 189	1 423	1 001	910	926	772	436
	$1,000, 1987	2 227	5 281	3 056	1 178	11 276	1 078	4 809

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Cleveland	Coal	Comanche	Cotton	Craig	Creek	Custer
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	894	580	959	514	1 070	1 131	860
	$1,000, 1987	13 119	13 247	21 122	22 687	37 399	10 071	43 385
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	14 674	22 840	22 025	44 138	34 952	8 904	50 447
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	276	185	317	211	428	375	369
	1982	448	249	411	212	466	400	385
	$1,000, 1987	2 742	3 292	4 367	5 945	17 483	1 428	14 878
	1982	7 528	1 531	3 198	6 710	18 206	1 392	10 877
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	608	445	726	366	864	839	513
	1982	796	505	865	478	951	1 054	684
	$1,000, 1987	1 775	3 410	2 871	1 180	6 108	2 404	3 346
	1982	2 666	1 944	4 370	1 427	9 507	2 396	2 680
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	164	162	225	96	302	289	232
	1982	283	190	377	163	337	364	151
	$1,000, 1987	485	1 218	1 389	254	1 524	1 103	911
	1982	1 231	592	2 734	445	2 726	958	752
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	210	117	416	320	290	150	512
	1982	262	72	331	312	288	217	511
	$1,000, 1987	223	132	395	690	356	96	707
	1982	169	40	320	687	272	98	729
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	376	220	519	382	369	321	578
	1982	385	151	536	402	444	279	634
	$1,000, 1987	516	423	1 200	1 932	925	241	3 392
	1982	630	262	1 884	2 111	1 238	246	3 323
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	375	253	467	297	360	284	486
	1982	152	67	279	337	180	118	276
	$1,000, 1987	228	337	649	1 160	401	191	1 166
	1982	104	291	411	706	181	49	330
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	815	523	866	507	998	1 005	839
	1982	959	564	978	560	1 152	1 172	869
	$1,000, 1987	727	742	1 676	1 711	1 524	664	2 876
	1982	1 049	657	2 306	2 520	1 636	983	3 989
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	591	441	642	295	801	626	559
	1982	850	491	834	355	1 027	971	703
	$1,000, 1987	343	360	768	446	724	311	910
	1982	491	312	963	637	907	499	1 414
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	469	355	569	376	542	602	666
	1982	401	292	463	426	491	514	668
	$1,000, 1987	233	247	571	940	522	194	1 636
	1982	317	161	828	1 374	482	265	1 973
Natural gas	farms, 1987	5	7	37	25	38	9	43
	1982	9	28	41	20	19	64	27
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	2	22	75	62	9	18
	1982	4	10	41	12	12	15	32
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	517	417	695	410	722	550	659
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	133	315	249	216	150	313
	1982	237	174	475	497	235	205	569
Electricity	farms, 1987	533	206	652	284	707	546	594
	1982	620	239	639	345	742	663	580
	$1,000, 1987	297	112	335	182	333	187	380
	1982	304	84	410	215	352	250	412
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	228	158	258	218	298	206	378
	1982	258	182	320	223	288	263	314
	$1,000, 1987	1 173	505	697	1 117	1 490	538	1 866
	1982	1 043	278	930	1 097	858	560	1 486
Contract labor	farms, 1987	111	111	127	117	107	148	234
	1982	69	40	62	67	100	92	54
	$1,000, 1987	124	115	196	336	214	172	679
	1982	127	57	120	154	119	139	117
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	729	431	767	387	888	787	681
	$1,000, 1987	1 154	871	1 733	1 412	1 625	967	2 470
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	130	121	293	255	244	138	467
	1982	170	101	305	326	230	152	429
	$1,000, 1987	104	88	371	817	304	72	1 823
	1982	348	121	748	1 582	284	136	1 989
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	250	297	488	300	539	467	470
	1982	329	209	470	297	520	364	473
	$1,000, 1987	1 179	1 504	2 674	2 273	2 796	1 122	4 120
	1982	1 586	1 365	2 689	4 038	4 274	1 445	6 742
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	166	231	348	220	398	360	307
	$1,000, 1987	944	1 050	1 774	1 544	1 972	912	2 596
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	114	162	217	146	266	162	242
	$1,000, 1987	235	453	900	729	824	210	1 523
Cash rent	farms, 1987	179	152	365	272	292	280	333
	$1,000, 1987	487	434	1 552	1 738	1 040	313	2 195
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	852	555	920	471	973	1 075	785
	$1,000, 1987	620	365	743	578	800	584	911
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	792	532	822	474	959	991	804
	$1,000, 1987	1 768	917	1 665	1 617	1 999	1 092	2 577

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Delaware	Dewey	Ellis	Garfield	Garvin	Grady	Grant
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	1 198	725	621	1 183	1 323	1 509	865
	$1,000, 1987	50 692	23 769	34 568	47 336	26 591	48 923	41 842
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	42 314	32 784	55 664	40 013	20 099	32 421	48 372
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	486	287	247	413	458	525	264
	1982	479	235	219	376	509	776	299
	$1,000, 1987	7 673	6 761	10 935	14 525	4 665	10 287	11 050
	1982	4 897	4 721	3 648	12 558	6 224	9 293	10 431
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	948	516	450	648	965	1 060	410
	1982	962	499	489	759	1 107	1 201	544
	$1,000, 1987	27 339	2 361	5 970	4 127	6 874	11 477	2 963
	1982	16 258	2 379	2 676	3 937	6 466	10 347	2 833
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	448	229	159	253	265	360	165
	1982	486	206	170	263	409	409	162
	$1,000, 1987	22 820	892	1 535	1 516	4 483	6 424	529
	1982	14 380	604	1 187	1 383	4 394	2 661	756
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	120	387	374	635	361	581	571
	1982	185	353	311	649	452	690	495
	$1,000, 1987	151	357	407	784	537	729	727
	1982	162	438	350	746	504	873	679
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	412	411	377	875	534	777	679
	1982	410	481	330	998	514	874	715
	$1,000, 1987	676	1 602	1 448	3 500	1 055	2 139	3 367
	1982	806	2 077	1 339	5 697	800	2 079	3 918
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	217	253	266	642	470	750	604
	1982	146	81	107	464	315	552	373
	$1,000, 1987	212	624	687	1 210	735	1 000	1 376
	1982	97	127	195	835	314	574	1 087
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	1 106	707	594	1 131	1 163	1 426	857
	1982	1 120	716	612	1 254	1 319	1 574	894
	$1,000, 1987	1 645	1 946	1 925	3 465	1 607	2 925	3 490
	1982	1 597	2 615	2 356	5 834	2 100	3 309	4 830
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	920	524	481	852	814	940	661
	1982	961	533	496	1 058	1 030	1 178	749
	$1,000, 1987	685	758	760	1 128	651	911	1 088
	1982	776	941	984	1 812	881	1 228	1 347
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	643	572	422	982	664	925	726
	1982	530	592	377	1 086	789	907	775
	$1,000, 1987	389	911	810	1 919	701	1 494	2 015
	1982	391	1 264	925	3 106	808	1 385	2 898
Natural gas	farms, 1987	41	11	46	28	28	44	14
	1982	37	12	30	35	23	52	29
	$1,000, 1987	77	1	79	33	9	66	14
	1982	14	5	65	16	10	87	18
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	779	563	534	926	817	992	692
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	494	276	268	385	247	455	372
	1982	416	405	382	901	401	609	576
Electricity	farms, 1987	789	510	438	803	693	986	598
	1982	613	4[illegible]	430	746	749	1 107	596
	$1,000, 1987	654	301	442	467	389	738	374
	1982	455	247	407	455	439	918	417
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	423	292	237	402	435	430	351
	1982	402	231	225	450	410	486	374
	$1,000, 1987	2 161	879	1 884	1 854	1 740	2 431	1 619
	1982	1 297	861	658	1 517	1 303	2 752	1 708
Contract labor	farms, 1987	188	101	109	169	144	144	139
	1982	58	55	30	85	86	159	64
	$1,000, 1987	685	137	213	398	302	388	433
	1982	61	136	81	141	226	313	176
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	961	597	529	986	1 078	1 256	737
	$1,000, 1987	1 671	1 724	2 073	3 399	1 706	3 270	3 271
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	235	283	254	652	202	602	474
	1982	224	276	199	653	441	592	497
	$1,000, 1987	295	806	686	1 768	293	1 146	1 522
	1982	301	1 020	529	2 244	862	1 197	2 253
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	570	336	338	623	576	753	577
	1982	455	338	283	661	609	767	565
	$1,000, 1987	3 541	2 423	2 402	4 309	2 199	4 483	5 138
	1982	2 685	3 512	2 500	7 830	3 573	5 530	7 800
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	455	234	246	446	383	514	410
	$1,000, 1987	2 740	1 585	1 214	2 901	1 491	3 076	3 513
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	265	206	238	336	335	357	330
	$1,000, 1987	801	838	1 188	1 408	708	1 407	1 625
Cash rent	farms, 1987	185	275	367	497	382	411	358
	$1,000, 1987	596	1 431	1 564	3 019	1 495	1 666	2 312
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	1 179	686	549	1 104	1 278	1 456	803
	$1,000, 1987	666	595	696	1 166	842	1 554	1 162
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	1 109	634	578	1 061	1 184	1 383	800
	$1,000, 1987	2 526	1 821	3 234	3 345	2 151	4 690	3 037

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Greer	Harmon	Harper	Haskell	Hughes	Jackson	Jefferson
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	477	379	504	771	880	700	521
	$1,000, 1987	14 106	15 529	38 481	12 465	13 935	37 471	26 034
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	29 573	40 974	76 350	16 167	15 836	53 529	49 969
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	124	169	240	235	274	193	229
	1982	152	166	283	270	372	144	243
	$1,000, 1987	1 951	4 021	15 218	3 165	2 640	9 415	10 262
	1982	975	3 024	18 803	5 614	2 578	4 224	6 661
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	305	181	370	530	671	260	420
	1982	311	248	447	717	789	318	454
	$1,000, 1987	3 038	1 012	7 057	3 218	1 666	2 683	3 458
	1982	1 015	723	9 221	3 173	2 268	1 276	3 043
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	51	58	127	177	201	51	92
	1982	64	57	68	214	302	56	178
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	304	4 632	1 554	414	684	962
	1982	516	140	648	1 364	824	651	859
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	298	276	252	117	225	506	225
	1982	362	305	262	66	275	470	179
	$1,000, 1987	436	535	379	93	561	1 261	381
	1982	490	589	344	91	561	1 130	377
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	275	228	248	283	389	456	266
	1982	323	198	268	224	350	473	312
	$1,000, 1987	830	886	1 554	436	862	2 435	1 082
	1982	1 214	978	1 890	515	655	2 804	1 265
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	225	237	245	196	309	453	236
	1982	181	177	122	80	159	328	136
	$1,000, 1987	661	934	813	240	526	2 425	568
	1982	301	472	362	67	236	1 717	335
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	460	362	472	708	807	678	510
	1982	506	381	513	783	907	665	556
	$1,000, 1987	1 127	1 584	1 876	746	1 177	2 747	1 279
	1982	1 882	1 970	2 597	1 032	1 477	3 889	1 750
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	201	186	395	542	587	368	335
	1982	357	245	457	649	776	511	436
	$1,000, 1987	215	324	674	384	512	711	520
	1982	456	353	1 034	504	561	929	716
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	315	259	357	413	459	460	307
	1982	303	271	340	402	470	433	326
	$1,000, 1987	630	731	783	242	438	1 641	577
	1982	914	825	988	378	492	2 163	790
Natural gas	farms, 1987	7	68	24	29	14	17	13
	1982	18	115	31	6	45	19	19
	$1,000, 1987	24	244	68	12	18	20	25
	1982	(D)	285	34	1	40	40	(Z)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	367	327	403	379	515	570	407
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	257	285	350	109	210	375	157
	1982	(D)	507	541	149	385	757	244
Electricity	farms, 1987	305	293	307	336	308	460	267
	1982	302	240	376	305	416	510	221
	$1,000, 1987	245	211	265	87	130	354	153
	1982	(D)	(D)	389	84	224	322	130
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	165	157	211	219	245	328	222
	1982	117	182	177	241	282	312	220
	$1,000, 1987	850	1 093	1 413	566	831	3 368	968
	1982	499	742	968	608	974	1 844	1 002
Contract labor	farms, 1987	107	126	148	90	136	174	108
	1982	40	71	42	25	90	133	44
	$1,000, 1987	143	316	253	61	215	793	363
	1982	87	146	138	19	78	493	99
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	390	317	415	538	618	508	442
	$1,000, 1987	1 039	1 039	1 560	870	1 070	1 881	979
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	256	227	199	168	260	424	153
	1982	246	211	195	138	188	401	175
	$1,000, 1987	563	944	838	153	280	2 497	323
	1982	713	824	1 009	245	248	2 327	555
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	242	191	256	292	433	364	258
	1982	279	236	259	246	280	369	279
	$1,000, 1987	1 371	1 246	2 579	1 040	1 844	3 429	2 645
	1982	1 649	2 143	2 915	1 522	1 570	4 390	2 380
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	198	138	168	178	342	262	195
	$1,000, 1987	965	806	1 395	681	1 492	2 005	1 615
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	91	95	169	185	213	210	124
	$1,000, 1987	405	439	1 184	359	351	1 424	1 030
Cash rent	farms, 1987	162	100	250	270	161	286	222
	$1,000, 1987	437	424	1 847	543	346	1 647	1 279
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	400	322	464	745	847	590	500
	$1,000, 1987	390	366	473	310	624	516	499
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	418	349	455	678	734	621	485
	$1,000, 1987	1 027	920	2 355	936	1 163	2 021	1 795

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnston	Kay	Kingfisher	Kiowa	Latimer	Le Flore	Lincoln
Total farm production expenses .... farms, 1987	540	971	941	762	617	1 540	1 617
$1,000, 1987	16 697	32 770	62 636	37 364	6 053	44 613	20 423
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	30 921	33 748	66 563	49 034	9 810	28 969	12 630
Livestock and poultry purchased .... farms, 1987	175	372	526	255	220	518	484
1982	242	364	450	282	249	477	695
$1,000, 1987	3 032	7 314	27 835	11 531	1 414	8 037	4 917
1982	1 895	9 055	23 506	6 139	1 221	3 998	2 715
Feed for livestock and poultry .... farms, 1987	439	562	672	446	454	1 194	1 240
1982	509	642	679	583	470	1 322	1 475
$1,000, 1987	5 969	2 427	9 476	3 393	1 447	21 910	3 792
1982	3 973	3 315	7 135	2 212	1 520	7 734	5 783
Commercially mixed formula feeds .... farms, 1987	220	173	293	161	101	446	510
1982	192	259	157	165	189	515	554
$1,000, 1987	4 775	571	5 382	785	426	19 605	1 566
1982	2 396	1 046	1 464	682	708	5 044	2 632
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .... farms, 1987	122	528	466	534	24	165	462
1982	100	437	478	605	34	128	481
$1,000, 1987	155	547	573	849	4	245	312
1982	134	544	665	1 140	9	199	324
Commercial fertilizer[1] .... farms, 1987	216	654	660	503	128	503	705
1982	260	678	685	493	161	410	711
$1,000, 1987	339	2 703	3 142	2 047	161	737	806
1982	390	3 748	3 318	2 854	151	671	823
Agricultural chemicals[1] .... farms, 1987	241	587	497	522	177	390	385
1982	126	360	396	374	73	99	285
$1,000, 1987	403	1 364	1 053	1 188	140	760	328
1982	141	965	920	644	85	337	123
Petroleum products .... farms, 1987	509	948	917	754	565	1 487	1 530
1982	595	1 013	956	817	571	1 476	1 708
$1,000, 1987	803	2 868	2 757	2 684	491	1 771	1 159
1982	966	4 165	4 128	3 990	414	1 609	1 850
Gasoline and gasohol .... farms, 1987	403	703	659	511	455	1 080	996
1982	512	883	838	590	439	1 090	1 394
$1,000, 1987	456	904	1 018	657	241	715	496
1982	570	1 343	1 445	791	245	714	920
Diesel fuel .... farms, 1987	367	713	677	579	307	983	905
1982	344	743	762	577	401	901	818
$1,000, 1987	231	1 662	1 388	1 687	171	631	414
1982	190	2 257	1 987	2 240	90	582	524
Natural gas .... farms, 1987	8	25	10	17	13	26	19
1982	3	41	15	25	16	9	10
$1,000, 1987	8	19	7	8	3	81	15
1982	3	49	15	20	9	4	8
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc .... farms, 1987	405	733	762	632	345	799	1 075
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	108	282	344	332	76	345	235
1982	203	516	680	940	70	308	399
Electricity .... farms, 1987	336	585	619	501	260	596	941
1982	345	648	722	615	189	600	1 099
$1,000, 1987	255	399	462	297	92	363	407
1982	230	(D)	531	347	59	252	496
Hired farm labor .... farms, 1987	201	309	302	383	178	462	334
1982	144	350	279	292	157	417	425
$1,000, 1987	1 015	1 284	2 059	1 614	280	2 263	872
1982	971	1 466	1 224	1 293	253	1 082	1 023
Contract labor .... farms, 1987	97	135	134	192	56	151	153
1982	38	58	52	94	42	163	109
$1,000, 1987	287	251	428	659	125	597	194
1982	187	155	151	304	66	355	133
Repair and maintenance .... farms, 1987	457	800	778	670	414	1 103	1 279
$1,000, 1987	841	2 512	2 966	2 191	398	1 540	1 643
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] .... farms, 1987	166	381	401	476	91	309	267
1982	83	437	563	469	153	242	405
$1,000, 1987	243	1 089	850	1 795	123	350	258
1982	158	1 634	1 998	2 818	153	232	511
Interest paid[3] .... farms, 1987	271	458	506	470	225	615	709
1982	268	505	510	482	170	485	799
$1,000, 1987	1 401	3 786	4 049	3 662	545	2 610	2 389
1982	1 445	6 649	5 666	5 108	575	1 846	3 174
Interest paid on debt:							
Secured by real estate .... farms, 1987	215	338	332	316	191	502	525
$1,000, 1987	770	2 273	2 353	2 263	386	2 147	1 798
Not secured by real estate .... farms, 1987	123	256	281	249	93	215	387
$1,000, 1987	631	1 513	1 697	1 399	159	462	591
Cash rent .... farms, 1987	143	375	498	312	144	300	464
$1,000, 1987	338	2 651	2 986	2 359	172	689	778
Property taxes paid .... farms, 1987	537	917	853	679	571	1 516	1 567
$1,000, 1987	444	1 060	968	930	208	599	800
All other farm production expenses .... farms, 1987	503	878	855	697	450	1 382	1 417
$1,000, 1987	1 172	2 492	3 030	2 164	455	2 140	1 768

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Logan	Love	McClain	McCurtain	McIntosh	Major	Marshall
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	925	589	900	1 446	857	897	398
	$1,000, 1987	26 134	11 112	25 921	60 647	9 414	27 099	7 327
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	28 253	18 867	28 801	41 941	10 985	30 210	18 409
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	326	245	351	591	272	362	136
	1982	344	214	436	518	305	340	154
	$1,000, 1987	6 943	2 125	8 654	13 645	1 353	6 382	2 011
	1982	3 001	3 465	8 174	9 360	974	4 849	944
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	690	398	623	1 208	680	639	288
	1982	798	462	838	1 130	693	640	319
	$1,000, 1987	4 934	1 225	3 291	30 163	1 868	2 638	844
	1982	2 087	2 426	4 586	11 718	2 123	3 186	1 120
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	326	130	229	515	260	279	109
	1982	263	123	352	388	203	278	127
	$1,000, 1987	3 432	232	941	28 261	652	1 218	231
	1982	694	455	2 791	9 800	686	1 258	267
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	324	202	301	101	183	516	91
	1982	331	145	341	147	175	386	147
	$1,000, 1987	353	508	410	135	240	444	153
	1982	278	247	388	312	217	447	247
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	532	322	455	524	448	578	185
	1982	522	234	482	527	417	579	153
	$1,000, 1987	1 305	633	1 065	1 012	645	2 203	290
	1982	1 775	461	1 393	854	831	2 361	412
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	378	230	359	410	233	463	161
	1982	342	98	181	109	159	277	91
	$1,000, 1987	554	513	459	497	244	934	184
	1982	314	165	239	594	255	356	216
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	872	535	866	1 338	778	882	381
	1982	941	574	966	1 342	855	865	402
	$1,000, 1987	1 558	737	1 208	1 695	751	2 109	466
	1982	2 295	768	1 887	1 822	765	3 321	620
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	591	343	549	1 084	546	639	278
	1982	771	471	742	1 038	657	746	305
	$1,000, 1987	520	304	444	763	368	812	250
	1982	799	347	832	704	389	1 274	242
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	538	375	565	917	429	580	197
	1982	584	270	538	978	336	718	234
	$1,000 1987	690	317	574	467	260	935	151
	1982	935	220	722	698	240	1 487	257
Natural gas	farms, 1987	44	13	46	15	6	7	16
	1982	30	44	29	26	19	12	2
	$1,000, 1987	170	10	30	30	3	5	9
	1982	(D)	7	17	13	1	13	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc	farms, 1987	556	343	475	854	495	747	249
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	179	106	160	436	120	357	57
	1982	(D)	193	316	407	135	547	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1987	587	309	430	615	336	575	228
	1982	564	318	670	573	301	699	211
	$1,000, 1987	325	152	312	683	143	359	118
	1982	317	182	452	358	120	430	125
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	288	202	267	474	219	348	133
	1982	320	141	297	384	231	271	167
	$1,000, 1987	2 014	842	1 547	2 493	460	980	410
	1982	1 292	507	1 428	1 370	463	861	465
Contract labor	farms, 1987	134	70	168	266	94	201	48
	1982	72	70	88	49	64	92	28
	$1,000, 1987	222	213	483	988	81	347	97
	1982	71	108	166	105	140	96	87
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	733	438	674	1 059	578	755	303
	$1,000, 1987	1 473	916	1 172	1 960	892	2 249	499
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	274	168	198	310	215	359	116
	1982	340	172	287	264	260	362	112
	$1,000, 1987	396	299	393	329	247	950	101
	1982	748	344	514	283	401	1 001	320
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	364	277	349	661	368	512	209
	1982	444	233	427	530	256	473	186
	$1,000, 1987	1 735	1 102	2 484	3 320	1 035	3 325	894
	1982	2 612	1 065	3 432	2 618	1 189	4 335	1 126
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	240	205	289	559	286	363	174
	$1,000, 1987	1 125	728	1 755	2 583	807	2 187	720
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	184	111	164	262	115	281	65
	$1,000, 1987	610	374	729	737	229	1 138	174
Cash rent	farms, 1987	294	188	231	246	129	338	95
	$1,000, 1987	969	476	1 215	394	228	1 718	409
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	881	575	857	1 383	806	834	398
	$1,000, 1987	776	383	819	518	358	797	213
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	821	542	747	1 235	699	850	362
	$1,000, 1987	2 575	988	2 409	2 814	869	1 664	638

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mayes	Murray	Muskogee	Noble	Nowata	Okfuskee	Oklahoma
Total farm production expenses farms, 1987	1 258	418	1 357	727	681	736	986
$1,000, 1987	19 124	13 896	25 285	20 010	13 781	13 243	11 462
Average per farm dollars, 1987	15 202	33 243	18 633	27 524	20 236	17 993	11 625
Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1987	458	145	406	253	232	263	250
1982	590	134	383	253	268	322	449
$1,000, 1987	3 090	2 489	6 359	5 170	4 471	3 097	1 320
1982	4 723	1 463	3 177	6 231	2 796	1 939	2 390
Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1987	904	275	948	483	501	617	649
1982	1 157	374	1 154	514	571	657	865
$1,000, 1987	5 196	5 514	3 024	2 221	2 127	2 282	1 874
1982	6 412	2 957	5 139	1 864	2 443	1 679	3 068
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1987	412	131	464	137	198	212	260
1982	491	125	435	179	194	253	365
$1,000, 1987	3 192	4 173	1 219	652	1 113	507	663
1982	3 146	1 804	2 256	555	920	574	1 618
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1987	243	74	247	306	177	203	196
1982	195	88	270	297	191	133	281
$1,000, 1987	193	82	848	316	121	163	256
1982	173	73	788	351	109	111	202
Commercial fertilizer[1] farms, 1987	496	157	524	513	260	333	342
1982	440	122	482	538	212	238	382
$1,000, 1987	775	442	1 233	1 611	352	412	471
1982	1 113	238	1 279	2 688	586	523	591
Agricultural chemicals[1] farms, 1987	526	161	493	373	235	253	272
1982	225	95	270	324	71	138	240
$1,000, 1987	372	271	884	576	183	335	229
1982	260	94	478	676	172	142	206
Petroleum products farms, 1987	1 138	405	1 266	683	635	710	840
1982	1 309	411	1 384	751	691	745	1 084
$1,000, 1987	1 125	576	1 423	1 522	757	933	805
1982	1 558	584	2 231	2 722	962	1 100	1 549
Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1987	904	275	930	561	555	507	647
1982	1 188	371	1 223	688	659	610	931
$1,000, 1987	499	231	536	579	409	421	353
1982	770	256	858	1 025	553	532	664
Diesel fuel farms, 1987	515	245	679	463	316	431	409
1982	578	196	576	505	256	359	506
$1,000, 1987	391	249	520	760	218	362	244
1982	539	204	936	1 281	237	325	404
Natural gas farms, 1987	36	6	19	20	10	26	43
1982	5	1	49	32	1	30	55
$1,000, 1987	20	6	118	14	6	8	109
1982	2	(D)	100	9	(D)	3	112
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1987	752	273	849	547	435	520	510
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	216	89	249	169	124	142	100
1982	246	(D)	337	408	(D)	239	370
Electricity farms, 1987	687	237	652	428	428	355	537
1982	732	205	723	406	378	290	742
$1,000, 1987	339	164	398	234	165	218	313
1982	328	152	357	248	174	114	308
Hired farm labor farms, 1987	324	179	446	232	162	278	251
1982	330	136	347	276	163	312	300
$1,000, 1987	975	1 213	2 280	684	426	564	1 540
1982	1 075	506	2 259	882	446	535	1 215
Contract labor farms, 1987	182	100	163	123	109	143	109
1982	102	32	66	39	53	33	65
$1,000, 1987	270	169	217	127	152	223	152
1982	213	76	116	85	97	21	223
Repair and maintenance farms, 1987	979	319	947	529	515	593	796
$1,000, 1987	1 321	538	1 567	1 663	809	1 031	1 293
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] farms, 1987	319	88	336	228	194	170	144
1982	246	99	338	309	124	229	218
$1,000, 1987	319	121	780	615	172	202	116
1982	384	69	502	918	122	246	173
Interest paid[3] farms, 1987	425	104	503	317	360	286	244
1982	404	163	500	356	276	276	366
$1,000, 1987	1 781	495	1 868	1 843	1 919	1 436	706
1982	2 613	898	2 929	4 971	1 814	1 496	1 341
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate farms, 1987	323	87	301	208	277	251	168
$1,000, 1987	1 355	400	1 401	1 176	1 593	1 193	461
Not secured by real estate farms, 1987	172	37	284	181	201	71	117
$1,000, 1987	427	95	467	667	326	243	245
Cash rent farms, 1987	256	96	311	255	142	175	220
$1,000, 1987	550	303	963	1 052	375	540	449
Property taxes paid farms, 1987	1 229	409	1 277	670	654	727	917
$1,000, 1987	959	332	873	747	634	446	554
All other farm production expenses farms, 1987	1 078	385	1 147	628	609	666	858
$1,000, 1987	1 858	1 186	2 568	1 629	1 119	1 361	1 382

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Okmulgee	Osage	Ottawa	Pawnee	Payne	Pittsburg	Pontotoc
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	1 009	1 028	953	629	1 109	1 411	1 031
	$1,000, 1987	12 302	46 889	26 085	16 410	20 420	19 667	16 180
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	12 192	45 612	27 371	26 088	18 413	13 938	15 693
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	395	326	330	292	406	496	359
	1982	419	458	349	268	567	546	473
	$1,000, 1987	2 539	19 621	2 294	6 541	6 019	4 186	3 954
	1982	2 246	1[illegible] 321	2 701	6 351	4 898	3 523	7 574
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	768	748	731	462	780	1 126	803
	1982	924	931	805	512	951	1 154	886
	$1,000, 1987	1 921	7 487	5 069	2 073	3 308	4 260	3 225
	1982	2 461	8 188	4 678	2 351	5 542	3 901	4 841
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	354	268	297	126	292	361	289
	1982	355	370	389	191	356	471	308
	$1,000, 1987	765	2 279	3 662	762	1 203	1 645	1 251
	1982	1 027	4 462	3 029	753	2 557	1 834	2 241
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	144	194	220	162	271	174	166
	1982	149	198	213	174	319	190	207
	$1,000, 1987	110	194	310	138	213	160	113
	1982	194	214	383	215	246	220	126
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	319	303	494	277	416	514	385
	1982	335	369	491	309	490	433	387
	$1,000, 1987	619	768	1 305	574	789	825	516
	1982	695	1 249	1 612	780	1 069	718	440
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	309	279	285	245	457	636	319
	1982	136	237	155	117	214	223	145
	$1,000, 1987	289	1 052	478	250	445	754	328
	1982	253	574	553	116	127	237	194
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	915	965	849	554	1 024	1 314	959
	1982	1 063	1 018	958	634	1 073	1 371	1 021
	$1,000, 1987	840	1 840	1 187	870	1 048	1 253	809
	1982	1 024	2 438	1 747	1 146	1 723	1 244	1 217
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	662	832	702	471	728	955	701
	1982	873	880	917	541	998	1 227	807
	$1,000, 1987	424	997	451	399	432	593	407
	1982	482	1 304	883	626	749	699	525
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	517	408	405	308	598	820	569
	1982	439	530	341	286	394	676	628
	$1,000, 1987	260	556	436	303	419	412	287
	1982	391	663	555	368	679	284	393
Natural gas	farms, 1987	17	27	27	6	29	19	11
	1982	33	46	5	-	41	23	21
	$1,000, 1987	36	21	151	(Z)	29	20	6
	1982	11	70	(D)	-	30	27	15
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	589	741	537	412	643	958	552
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	120	267	149	167	168	228	109
	1982	(D)	402	(D)	152	265	235	283
Electricity	farms, 1987	574	567	701	365	507	667	455
	1982	432	467	610	354	570	623	456
	$1,000, 1987	293	354	638	159	389	164	261
	1982	137	349	450	136	327	271	278
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	295	322	238	169	229	406	285
	1982	266	373	244	141	306	417	317
	$1,000, 1987	537	2 344	4 244	727	1 464	725	1 260
	1982	649	2 397	1 836	347	1 506	820	1 184
Contract labor	farms, 1987	129	211	114	75	134	177	93
	1982	50	93	35	84	69	110	43
	$1,000, 1987	190	484	126	209	343	333	166
	1982	59	292	82	113	96	197	120
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	751	790	764	454	885	1 098	706
	$1,000, 1987	793	1 760	1 897	952	1 326	1 442	1 110
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	164	230	209	191	222	299	178
	1982	202	304	174	185	326	240	124
	$1,000, 1987	278	758	271	273	199	421	225
	1982	245	805	200	273	422	474	139
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	461	480	529	259	453	613	384
	1982	397	477	419	313	466	493	362
	$1,000, 1987	1 712	3 832	2 647	1 409	2 036	2 269	1 709
	1982	1 326	8 331	3 263	2 338	2 648	2 664	3 151
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	338	329	404	199	294	424	264
	$1,000, 1987	1 376	2 105	2 014	872	1 301	1 638	1 009
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	179	264	297	111	239	312	182
	$1,000, 1987	336	1 726	633	537	735	632	700
Cash rent	farms, 1987	215	303	157	286	276	297	221
	$1,000, 1987	428	1 884	385	766	683	541	445
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	963	978	920	581	1 082	1 331	974
	$1,000, 1987	547	1 123	610	477	742	669	668
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	914	920	873	572	1 004	1 206	869
	$1,000, 1987	1 205	3 390	4 623	993	1 415	1 663	1 391

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pottawatomie	Pushmataha	Roger Mills	Rogers	Seminole	Sequoyah	Stephens
Total farm production expenses farms, 1987	1 284	715	716	1 177	991	977	1 067
$1,000, 1987	14 128	7 848	22 377	15 442	12 089	9 448	17 544
Average per farm dollars, 1987	11 003	10 976	31 252	13 120	12 199	9 671	16 442
Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1987	366	234	230	347	227	336	475
1982	518	252	303	385	311	316	475
$1,000, 1987	1 373	1 554	7 031	2 736	2 826	1 500	4 446
1982	3 557	3 235	3 404	3 278	1 415	1 080	5 051
Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1987	955	538	572	863	720	738	806
1982	1 149	674	620	1 130	834	841	981
$1,000, 1987	2 587	2 066	3 104	3 213	1 982	2 038	2 299
1982	2 776	2 559	4 420	4 379	2 458	2 335	3 247
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1987	342	134	169	383	264	261	302
1982	470	157	241	477	330	237	348
$1,000, 1987	938	751	804	1 455	892	928	783
1982	1 269	710	2 051	2 012	1 388	1 090	1 425
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1987	404	63	390	185	117	76	431
1982	314	92	306	204	168	132	447
$1,000, 1987	474	19	316	245	125	136	390
1982	413	50	447	177	141	147	404
Commercial fertilizer[1] farms, 1987	531	240	371	311	344	316	639
1982	450	257	361	330	313	312	570
$1,000, 1987	671	198	1 205	543	342	416	1 038
1982	630	317	1 060	487	439	498	1 257
Agricultural chemicals[1] farms, 1987	453	295	199	404	213	202	381
1982	253	75	88	175	122	121	301
$1,000, 1987	399	182	413	358	237	218	511
1982	170	20	113	101	99	220	409
Petroleum products farms, 1987	1 182	684	690	1 092	876	869	1 023
1982	1 387	768	702	1 260	1 017	1 011	1 129
$1,000, 1987	1 178	610	1 460	1 020	781	699	1 327
1982	1 469	752	2 343	1 281	955	1 160	1 845
Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1987	944	541	514	820	678	614	659
1982	1 120	669	600	1 152	896	909	864
$1,000, 1987	446	327	570	503	361	361	559
1982	620	398	1 019	750	435	543	757
Diesel fuel farms, 1987	668	402	476	497	476	472	644
1982	645	309	486	457	503	473	681
$1,000, 1987	439	176	649	325	282	232	569
1982	486	184	925	327	288	416	738
Natural gas farms, 1987	32	-	12	28	43	14	9
1982	9	-	28	7	26	11	23
$1,000, 1987	29	-	4	15	34	5	4
1982	(D)	-	43	4	51	16	3
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1987	799	473	581	644	577	509	701
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	264	106	237	177	104	100	194
1982	(D)	171	356	199	181	185	347
Electricity farms, 1987	685	324	545	630	420	419	484
1982	689	310	548	522	472	507	590
$1,000, 1987	264	105	330	330	164	185	207
1982	267	139	432	259	153	172	255
Hired farm labor farms, 1987	275	211	252	243	244	199	275
1982	354	213	252	286	213	342	367
$1,000, 1987	687	289	952	854	735	557	770
1982	963	421	694	870	761	766	882
Contract labor farms, 1987	192	100	128	197	147	139	144
1982	113	36	36	100	23	55	45
$1,000, 1987	326	84	439	241	151	167	144
1982	149	29	56	119	67	53	106
Repair and maintenance farms, 1987	934	564	599	815	745	701	827
$1,000, 1987	1 278	577	1 615	1 172	614	764	1 189
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] farms, 1987	182	93	172	200	165	190	238
1982	285	176	209	269	167	171	266
$1,000, 1987	162	130	337	136	213	203	426
1982	319	156	423	394	200	225	543
Interest paid[3] farms, 1987	481	301	322	424	372	357	520
1982	547	256	338	383	294	295	595
$1,000, 1987	1 647	967	1 979	2 019	1 647	1 025	2 136
1982	1 939	1 593	3 049	2 191	1 952	1 826	3 297
Interest paid on debt:							
Secured by real estate farms, 1987	337	223	218	290	279	318	356
$1,000, 1987	1 246	754	1 219	1 682	1 191	763	1 530
Not secured by real estate farms, 1987	220	130	196	217	157	129	278
$1,000, 1987	401	213	760	337	456	263	606
Cash rent farms, 1987	328	117	231	242	238	230	315
$1,000, 1987	849	255	971	619	349	270	843
Property taxes paid farms, 1987	1 261	707	695	1 105	968	945	1 054
$1,000, 1987	675	262	748	621	487	459	582
All other farm production expenses farms, 1987	1 104	654	681	1 040	882	775	916
$1,000, 1987	1 356	550	1 478	1 334	1 235	813	1 237

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Texas	Tillman	Tulsa	Wagoner	Washington	Washita	Woods	Woodward
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	804	662	912	899	669	1 088	752	751
	$1,000, 1987	310 928	37 131	12 321	13 549	12 469	46 109	39 638	25 190
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	386 727	56 099	13 510	15 071	18 639	42 380	52 710	33 542
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	243	167	329	216	220	457	366	347
	1982	231	187	306	302	320	405	344	306
	$1,000, 1987	193 365	6 731	1 396	1 734	3 511	13 686	14 422	6 725
	1982	146 292	4 429	2 462	2 549	3 174	7 844	9 769	7 885
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	358	275	654	592	503	668	461	562
	1982	361	403	710	745	535	761	497	520
	$1,000, 1987	62 665	2 144	1 564	2 064	1 774	3 645	3 659	2 316
	1982	60 258	1 934	2 384	2 735	1 482	2 724	4 645	2 549
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	136	71	213	183	131	186	171	234
	1982	100	81	269	236	211	195	189	193
	$1,000, 1987	1 953	1 006	402	837	613	1 210	1 236	872
	1982	2 244	368	1 034	905	776	1 002	1 072	723
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	500	574	167	253	125	755	351	414
	1982	642	578	144	158	136	744	358	403
	$1,000, 1987	1 755	1 387	593	374	222	1 492	416	342
	1982	1 549	1 510	283	374	173	1 413	424	335
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	501	479	213	341	228	770	447	475
	1982	456	541	253	344	182	861	561	403
	$1,000, 1987	4 774	2 765	332	637	274	3 473	2 571	1 964
	1982	5 223	2 660	456	1 320	683	3 905	2 508	1 808
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	494	538	209	313	248	761	342	244
	1982	412	504	136	223	122	458	156	194
	$1,000, 1987	2 780	1 643	314	622	398	1 660	867	710
	1982	1 899	1 596	215	585	282	859	275	161
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	767	644	829	847	606	1 049	719	707
	1982	795	676	986	921	704	1 128	795	727
	$1,000, 1987	6 045	3 317	1 051	1 064	687	3 130	2 396	1 803
	1982	9 208	5 168	1 112	1 900	954	4 808	4 111	2 402
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	629	413	660	658	494	623	590	520
	1982	705	514	891	804	587	808	708	605
	$1,000, 1987	1 341	853	469	447	372	768	875	698
	1982	2 128	1 082	553	848	414	1 229	1 417	977
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	584	538	355	424	336	829	534	482
	1982	646	503	400	424	338	872	634	550
	$1,000, 1987	2 602	1 955	356	464	213	1 825	1 241	839
	1982	3 198	2 841	377	793	426	2 507	2 024	1 065
Natural gas	farms, 1987	193	-	88	14	19	44	6	18
	1982	258	17	12	37	25	46	18	29
	$1,000, 1987	1 496	-	104	7	31	72	6	19
	1982	2 681	14	32	27	13	91	13	46
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc	farms, 1987	677	599	551	567	359	926	646	571
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	606	509	121	146	71	466	273	247
	1982	1 201	1 231	151	232	100	981	657	314
Electricity	farms, 1987	514	443	441	461	383	727	493	525
	1982	574	541	554	431	347	930	546	535
	$1,000, 1987	1 316	470	244	234	152	565	277	276
	1982	1 200	548	(D)	235	154	626	294	421
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	330	371	232	197	127	507	300	316
	1982	383	343	213	259	111	448	325	228
	$1,000, 1987	8 874	2 841	1 613	1 148	1 193	2 100	1 381	1 229
	1982	5 390	2 523	1 404	1 294	619	1 741	1 327	790
Contract labor	farms, 1987	158	251	115	146	138	210	97	108
	1982	76	124	113	62	39	70	75	56
	$1,000, 1987	985	886	367	104	272	571	275	356
	1982	163	352	679	149	87	165	111	182
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	668	541	620	693	486	892	632	545
	$1,000, 1987	5 685	3 004	840	1 289	733	2 933	2 329	1 547
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	330	481	138	267	58	605	353	259
	1982	424	452	151	228	168	625	388	234
	$1,000, 1987	2 536	2 728	133	454	43	1 719	1 451	858
	1982	2 307	2 734	261	606	217	2 185	1 672	841
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	477	437	281	359	247	652	439	361
	1982	486	433	370	276	213	658	439	328
	$1,000, 1987	6 967	4 150	902	1 450	946	4 309	3 566	2 897
	1982	10 506	5 256	1 904	1 796	2 040	6 100	5 315	4 289
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	303	321	210	251	148	453	319	256
	$1,000, 1987	4 137	2 684	667	960	587	2 490	2 175	1 818
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	292	202	99	162	180	334	227	207
	$1,000, 1987	2 830	1 467	235	490	359	1 820	1 391	1 079
Cash rent	farms, 1987	313	220	173	233	180	511	278	326
	$1,000, 1987	2 835	1 560	490	669	721	2 369	2 437	1 549
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	684	625	799	823	615	930	673	712
	$1,000, 1987	1 416	982	589	481	453	1 068	979	769
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	750	617	783	765	577	996	705	688
	$1,000, 1987	8 930	2 523	1 893	1 226	1 000	3 388	2 612	1 847

---

[1] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[2] Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.
[3] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

best copy available

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Oklahoma	Adair	Alfalfa	Atoka	Beaver	Beckham	Blaine
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	70 235	996	786	942	824	815	919
	$1,000, 1987	295 955	11 653	6 615	1 553	6 181	4 080	4 659
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	4 214	11 700	8 416	1 649	7 501	5 006	5 070
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	34 124	563	461	457	445	455	473
	$1,000, 1987	503 717	12 992	10 208	3 540	8 664	6 502	8 564
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	14 761	23 076	22 143	7 747	19 469	14 290	18 107
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	36 111	433	325	485	379	360	446
	$1,000, 1987	207 762	1 339	3 593	1 987	2 483	2 422	3 905
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	5 753	3 092	11 055	4 097	6 552	6 728	8 756
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1987	19 899	42	609	37	562	485	635
	$1,000, 1987	211 169	96	8 228	51	7 580	4 582	6 121
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	10 612	2 285	13 510	1 387	13 487	9 448	9 640
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	15 079	38	497	26	416	346	493
	$1,000, 1987	89 927	70	3 535	30	2 935	1 997	2 612
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	17 549	14	560	25	524	431	567
	$1,000, 1987	121 242	26	4 693	21	4 644	2 585	3 510
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	10 862	147	284	134	133	94	159
	$1,000, 1987	44 039	509	2 018	410	1 368	266	584
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	4 054	3 465	7 106	3 063	10 284	2 833	3 670
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	4 867	77	103	38	92	41	73
	1982	3 915	36	101	29	75	46	83
	$1,000, 1987	24 481	295	1 565	113	1 225	114	361
	1982	19 234	82	902	111	373	340	408
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	4 347	27	86	53	34	61	64
	$1,000, 1987	15 423	112	372	110	63	140	216
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	564	27	5	38	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	1 023	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	2 604	34	137	6	53	18	42
	$1,000, 1987	3 112	(D)	79	(D)	80	12	7
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1987	4 114	-	131	7	98	126	161
	1982	5 948	-	267	4	224	188	198
	$1,000, 1987	54 546	-	1 746	17	1 802	1 436	1 487
	1982	131 224	-	8 614	(D)	5 193	2 671	4 061
Corn	farms, 1987	104	-	-	2	2	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	2 340	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wheat	farms, 1987	3 307	-	130	2	81	88	159
	$1,000, 1987	34 342	-	(D)	(D)	1 140	731	1 461
Soybeans	farms, 1987	79	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	1 179	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	443	-	-	-	35	1	10
	$1,000, 1987	5 096	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton	farms, 1987	706	-	-	-	-	71	1
	$1,000, 1987	10 185	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	97	-	1	3	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	1 405	-	(D)	16	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bryan	Caddo	Canadian	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Cimarron
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] farms, 1987	1 388	1 531	1 085	1 056	1 045	929	458
$1,000, 1987	2 919	10 253	2 431	1 342	5 201	2 830	9 985
Average per farm dollars, 1987	2 103	6 697	2 241	1 271	4 977	3 046	21 801
Farms with net gains[2] number, 1987	681	841	484	504	417	482	336
$1,000, 1987	6 447	15 597	8 619	3 631	7 520	4 796	11 151
Average per farm dollars, 1987	9 468	18 545	17 809	7 203	18 033	9 950	33 188
Farms with net losses number, 1987	707	690	601	552	628	447	122
$1,000, 1987	3 528	5 344	6 188	2 289	2 319	1 966	1 166
Average per farm dollars, 1987	4 991	7 745	10 297	4 146	3 693	4 399	9 561
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received farms, 1987	92	812	559	54	29	52	345
$1,000, 1987	411	7 468	5 479	150	290	344	8 107
Average per farm dollars, 1987	4 469	9 197	9 801	2 775	10 014	6 609	23 497
Amount received in cash farms, 1987	45	636	417	37	19	44	297
$1,000, 1987	130	3 325	2 050	72	275	176	3 203
Value of commodity certificates received farms, 1987	83	739	520	34	12	26	332
$1,000, 1987	281	4 143	3 429	78	16	168	4 903
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] farms, 1987	235	348	272	62	123	101	110
$1,000, 1987	1 006	1 261	1 229	198	286	364	532
Average per farm dollars, 1987	4 279	3 624	4 519	3 186	2 323	3 606	4 840
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] farms, 1987	106	145	87	32	83	28	37
1982	45	136	85	30	34	34	50
$1,000, 1987	414	611	574	98	158	215	214
1982	94	668	438	61	62	94	302
Rental of farmland farms, 1987	123	155	150	24	41	33	67
$1,000, 1987	473	485	543	80	76	25	289
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees farms, 1987	17	-	-	2	39	39	1
$1,000, 1987	26	-	-	(D)	(D)	117	(D)
Other farm-related income sources farms, 1987	17	109	85	13	18	10	40
$1,000, 1987	92	165	112	(D)	(D)	7	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total farms, 1987	18	187	116	7	-	5	126
1982	14	200	196	5	2	6	172
$1,000, 1987	351	1 890	1 147	25	-	161	2 373
1982	59	3 021	4 132	21	(D)	41	6 530
Corn farms, 1987	3	-	1	-	-	5	6
$1,000, 1987	7	-	(D)	-	-	122	73
Wheat farms, 1987	7	143	107	6	-	3	55
$1,000, 1987	37	1 168	1 038	(D)	-	39	583
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats farms, 1987	4	8	5	-	-	-	102
$1,000, 1987	12	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1 717
Cotton farms, 1987	-	60	11	1	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	329	59	(D)	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey farms, 1987	10	29	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	295	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cleveland	Coal	Comanche	Cotton	Craig	Creek	Custer
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] farms, 1987	894	580	959	514	1 070	1 131	860
$1,000, 1987	-2 937	1 200	2 950	2 812	5 323	-1 173	3 367
Average per farm dollars, 1987	-3 286	2 069	3 076	5 470	4 974	-1 037	3 916
Farms with net gains[2] number, 1987	378	304	409	271	536	403	455
$1,000, 1987	2 682	2 700	6 152	5 218	7 901	1 751	7 244
Average per farm dollars, 1987	7 097	8 882	15 041	19 253	14 740	4 346	15 920
Farms with net losses number, 1987	516	276	550	243	534	728	405
$1,000, 1987	5 620	1 500	3 202	2 406	2 578	2 924	3 876
Average per farm dollars, 1987	10 891	5 436	5 821	9 901	4 828	4 017	9 571
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received farms, 1987	72	29	330	339	197	43	573
$1,000, 1987	618	86	2 197	4 545	1 050	95	7 140
Average per farm dollars, 1987	8 580	2 963	6 658	13 406	5 329	2 202	12 461
Amount received in cash farms, 1987	50	22	242	248	147	34	482
$1,000, 1987	454	46	965	2 065	415	47	3 052
Value of commodity certificates received farms, 1987	57	20	293	307	163	21	519
$1,000, 1987	164	40	1 232	2 480	635	48	4 088
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] farms, 1987	106	58	162	117	199	107	152
$1,000, 1987	378	183	545	517	649	210	700
Average per farm dollars, 1987	3 562	3 148	3 363	4 418	3 261	1 963	4 606
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] farms, 1987	28	34	80	57	51	69	74
1982	20	29	76	63	48	22	90
$1,000, 1987	162	102	274	383	227	181	535
1982	74	59	505	765	258	50	619
Rental of farmland farms, 1987	46	18	50	56	94	33	41
$1,000, 1987	74	78	250	125	352	27	71
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees farms, 1987	12	6	-	-	32	-	-
$1,000, 1987	71	3	-	-	19	-	-
Other farm-related income sources farms, 1987	28	-	56	17	81	6	50
$1,000, 1987	71	-	21	9	51	1	95
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total farms, 1987	11	6	57	42	53	2	160
1982	6	6	52	124	33	3	226
$1,000, 1987	66	42	606	417	465	(D)	2 159
1982	103	11	757	3 119	394	2	5 698
Corn farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat farms, 1987	8	5	48	36	8	2	144
$1,000, 1987	30	16	352	340	36	(D)	1 944
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	16	-	1
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	147	-	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats farms, 1987	1	1	-	-	42	-	9
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	282	-	(D)
Cotton farms, 1987	-	3	12	17	-	-	17
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	254	77	-	-	147
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delaware	Dewey	Ellis	Garfield	Garvin	Grady	Grant
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] .... farms, 1987	1 198	725	621	1 183	1 323	1 509	865
$1,000, 1987	6 828	3 901	3 188	5 836	1 648	8 035	3 660
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	5 699	5 381	5 134	4 933	1 245	5 325	4 231
Farms with net gains[2] .... number, 1987	668	407	322	702	553	684	418
$1,000, 1987	9 796	5 744	4 936	10 266	5 910	12 483	7 227
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	14 709	14 113	15 329	14 624	10 687	18 251	17 290
Farms with net losses .... number, 1987	532	318	299	481	770	825	447
$1,000, 1987	2 968	1 843	1 747	4 430	4 262	4 448	3 567
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	5 580	5 796	5 844	9 211	5 536	5 392	7 980
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received .... farms, 1987	76	462	350	886	168	450	704
$1,000, 1987	400	3 843	3 193	10 214	814	3 034	11 121
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	5 264	8 318	9 123	11 528	4 844	6 741	15 797
Amount received in cash .... farms, 1987	63	344	249	701	136	314	582
$1,000, 1987	231	1 519	984	4 079	431	1 322	4 345
Value of commodity certificates received .... farms, 1987	54	411	324	810	122	396	636
$1,000, 1987	169	2 324	2 209	6 135	383	1 712	6 776
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] .... farms, 1987	152	147	142	287	144	151	216
$1,000, 1987	920	436	668	1 144	410	682	1 433
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	6 052	2 965	4 704	3 987	2 847	4 516	6 634
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] .... farms, 1987	80	58	61	103	90	82	151
1982	33	64	62	112	49	97	94
$1,000, 1987	341	264	310	647	346	337	1 220
1982	63	298	220	575	210	534	653
Rental of farmland .... farms, 1987	28	74	78	150	35	57	61
$1,000, 1987	370	163	324	425	52	297	164
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees .... farms, 1987	36	-	-	7	11	-	-
$1,000, 1987	201	-	-	32	2	-	-
Other farm-related income sources .... farms, 1987	20	24	17	65	11	23	77
$1,000, 1987	8	9	34	41	10	49	49
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total .... farms, 1987	19	117	77	184	22	92	150
1982	14	142	120	216	21	112	201
$1,000, 1987	97	1 246	601	2 158	241	734	2 340
1982	49	2 886	1 809	4 752	197	1 094	5 308
Corn .... farms, 1987	1	-	1	-	8	1	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	105	(D)	-
Wheat .... farms, 1987	2	117	72	184	11	79	150
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 241	560	2 158	33	515	(D)
Soybeans .... farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats .... farms, 1987	15	5	10	-	3	1	1
$1,000, 1987	77	5	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	4	14	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	98	75	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Greer	Harmon	Harper	Haskell	Hughes	Jackson	Jefferson
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	477	379	504	771	880	700	521
	$1,000, 1987	2 026	3 908	2 704	1 684	1 578	9 740	3 501
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	4 247	10 310	5 365	2 185	1 794	13 914	6 719
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	288	237	266	430	463	444	315
	$1,000, 1987	3 142	4 694	4 843	3 747	3 765	11 797	5 195
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	10 910	19 805	18 207	8 713	8 131	26 571	16 491
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	189	142	238	341	417	256	206
	$1,000, 1987	1 116	786	2 139	2 062	2 186	2 058	1 694
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	5 906	5 537	8 987	6 048	5 243	8 037	8 224
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1987	341	281	292	35	97	485	202
	$1,000, 1987	3 899	3 922	3 560	70	214	8 665	1 308
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	11 434	13 958	12 190	2 012	2 204	17 867	6 473
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	248	213	210	29	72	389	125
	$1,000, 1987	1 528	1 784	1 292	36	82	4 437	489
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	305	252	267	16	74	430	178
	$1,000, 1987	2 371	2 138	2 268	34	132	4 229	819
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	65	47	114	41	62	180	70
	$1,000, 1987	319	317	653	264	114	950	387
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	4 908	6 747	5 724	6 443	1 845	5 276	5 525
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	31	15	49	21	33	66	29
	1982	43	50	53	19	29	85	27
	$1,000, 1987	251	115	153	(D)	102	444	157
	1982	342	324	271	94	88	626	293
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	19	18	77	20	22	66	49
	$1,000, 1987	57	167	497	140	6	280	230
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	18	25	11	2	8	80	-
	$1,000, 1987	11	35	3	(D)	(D)	226	-
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1987	57	112	52	3	17	108	32
	1982	130	142	107	7	18	252	40
	$1,000, 1987	596	2 796	610	93	230	2 644	312
	1982	2 190	3 600	2 697	137	131	9 860	268
Corn	farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	5	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wheat	farms, 1987	46	65	52	1	5	63	32
	$1,000, 1987	290	496	607	(D)	6	722	219
Soybeans	farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	1	2	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	-	5	3	-	3	3	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	6	3	-	5	(D)	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	31	85	-	-	-	69	3
	$1,000, 1987	306	2 294	-	-	-	1 851	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	9	3	2
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	205	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnston	Kay	Kingfisher	Kiowa	Latimer	Le Flore	Lincoln
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] .... farms, 1987	540	971	941	762	617	1 540	1 617
$1,000, 1987	2 038	354	2 777	6 787	-558	5 183	475
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	3 775	365	2 951	8 907	-905	3 365	294
Farms with net gains[2] .... number, 1987	283	420	525	419	262	768	638
$1,000, 1987	3 446	4 439	7 285	9 642	748	8 105	4 368
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	12 178	10 569	13 877	23 011	2 855	10 553	6 846
Farms with net losses .... number, 1987	257	551	416	343	355	772	979
$1,000, 1987	1 408	4 085	4 508	2 855	1 306	2 922	3 893
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	5 478	7 413	10 837	8 323	3 679	3 785	3 976
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received .... farms, 1987	13	622	664	547	16	59	167
$1,000, 1987	30	8 019	6 102	7 942	14	259	632
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	2 327	12 893	9 189	14 519	902	4 393	3 785
Amount received in cash .... farms, 1987	9	498	503	446	15	45	101
$1,000, 1987	10	3 336	2 369	3 599	(D)	141	313
Value of commodity certificates received .... farms, 1987	6	567	611	505	2	33	136
$1,000, 1987	20	4 683	3 732	4 342	(D)	119	319
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] .... farms, 1987	65	193	262	204	54	118	193
$1,000, 1987	157	691	950	759	109	441	302
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	2 420	3 581	3 627	3 722	2 023	3 735	1 563
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] .... farms, 1987	34	86	128	99	19	36	78
1982	13	97	80	99	10	44	68
$1,000, 1987	(D)	313	343	340	75	143	162
1982	50	407	415	701	27	173	121
Rental of farmland .... farms, 1987	33	93	105	57	34	63	77
$1,000, 1987	72	343	430	276	(D)	214	109
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees .... farms, 1987	-	-	10	-	1	1	10
$1,000, 1987	-	-	5	-	(D)	(D)	9
Other farm-related income sources .... farms, 1987	3	34	126	97	-	28	40
$1,000, 1987	(D)	35	173	143	-	(D)	21
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total .... farms, 1987	4	115	108	121	1	8	7
1982	3	153	205	307	-	5	14
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 994	1 113	1 533	(D)	191	(D)
1982	(D)	3 994	4 062	6 817	-	134	33
Corn .... farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Wheat .... farms, 1987	-	108	108	101	-	2	6
$1,000, 1987	-	1 938	1 113	1 125	-	(D)	9
Soybeans .... farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	4	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	175	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats .... farms, 1987	-	13	-	3	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cotton .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	51	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	406	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .... farms, 1987	4	-	-	1	-	2	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Logan	Love	McClain	McCurtain	McIntosh	Major	Marshall
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	925	589	900	1 446	857	897	398
	$1,000, 1987	3 441	2 582	6 345	8 008	1 610	1 417	1 024
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	3 720	4 384	7 050	5 538	1 879	1 580	2 572
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	423	330	436	711	467	408	179
	$1,000, 1987	6 011	3 821	8 129	11 552	3 137	4 727	2 275
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	14 210	11 580	18 645	16 247	6 716	11 585	12 707
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	502	259	464	735	390	489	219
	$1,000, 1987	2 570	1 239	1 784	3 544	1 527	3 309	1 251
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	5 120	4 786	3 844	4 821	3 914	6 768	5 712
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1987	386	73	148	56	79	515	30
	$1,000, 1987	2 244	375	818	442	216	4 447	145
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	6 130	5 131	5 526	7 892	2 729	8 636	4 818
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	247	57	96	45	57	383	25
	$1,000, 1987	830	167	384	213	99	1 752	104
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	329	59	128	40	66	473	22
	$1,000, 1987	1 414	208	434	229	117	2 695	41
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	132	49	123	146	75	272	84
	$1,000, 1987	384	330	457	567	222	850	203
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	2 908	6 725	3 715	3 885	2 963	3 125	2 418
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	38	33	66	79	20	118	33
	1982	59	17	50	30	22	80	13
	$1,000, 1987	84	260	313	420	36	562	103
	1982	96	61	295	130	61	482	62
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	70	10	48	35	34	42	42
	$1,000, 1987	273	45	126	49	85	173	98
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	1	-	8	17	15	7	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	7	58	1	-
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	24	6	3	26	15	153	9
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	25	(D)	91	43	114	2
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1987	48	14	26	4	9	109	5
	1982	81	5	31	3	7	133	10
	$1,000, 1987	319	81	253	42	58	1 133	10
	1982	956	(D)	183	(D)	(D)	2 072	14
Corn	farms, 1987	-	1	2	3	2	-	2
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Wheat	farms, 1987	47	12	15	1	4	109	1
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	53	131	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
Soybeans	farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	3	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	2	3	-	-	1	1	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	117	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	2	-	2
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mayes	Murray	Muskogee	Noble	Nowata	Okfuskee	Oklahoma
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ... farms, 1987	1 258	418	1 357	727	681	736	986
$1,000, 1987	3 011	1 749	4 101	910	721	528	1 087
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	2 394	4 185	3 022	1 252	1 059	718	1 103
Farms with net gains[2] ... number, 1987	607	220	612	371	289	374	314
$1,000, 1987	5 497	2 546	7 246	3 020	3 240	2 811	3 868
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	9 056	11 571	11 840	8 139	11 210	7 517	12 319
Farms with net losses ... number, 1987	651	198	745	356	392	362	672
$1,000, 1987	2 486	796	3 146	2 110	2 518	2 283	2 781
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	3 818	4 022	4 222	5 926	6 424	6 306	4 138
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ... farms, 1987	85	33	126	424	107	75	127
$1,000, 1987	685	225	1 077	3 771	520	192	400
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	8 058	6 822	8 550	8 893	4 857	2 566	3 151
Amount received in cash ... farms, 1987	68	27	93	325	73	49	68
$1,000, 1987	481	171	656	1 553	185	69	154
Value of commodity certificates received ... farms, 1987	67	22	90	380	92	54	112
$1,000, 1987	204	54	421	2 218	335	123	246
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] ... farms, 1987	155	69	116	155	96	125	106
$1,000, 1987	847	150	307	398	335	575	413
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	5 464	2 168	2 649	2 566	3 491	4 597	3 894
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] ... farms, 1987	86	20	34	33	49	57	58
1982	45	9	51	69	25	29	30
$1,000, 1987	562	(D)	65	143	134	306	303
1982	126	28	114	256	51	60	70
Rental of farmland ... farms, 1987	72	56	79	113	38	41	40
$1,000, 1987	271	109	224	248	189	220	79
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ... farms, 1987	13	-	8	-	7	35	2
$1,000, 1987	9	-	1	-	3	35	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ... farms, 1987	11	1	21	14	16	7	20
$1,000, 1987	6	(D)	16	7	10	14	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ... farms, 1987	6	1	23	84	16	6	22
1982	2	3	11	106	13	13	37
$1,000, 1987	44	(D)	300	720	75	22	51
1982	(D)	9	138	2 095	147	32	430
Corn ... farms, 1987	-	-	5	-	7	1	1
$1,000, 1987	-	-	212	-	36	(D)	(D)
Wheat ... farms, 1987	4	1	7	83	6	3	18
$1,000, 1987	15	(D)	18	(D)	(D)	10	40
Soybeans ... farms, 1987	-	-	9	-	4	1	3
$1,000, 1987	-	-	58	-	25	(D)	6
Sorghum, barley, and oats ... farms, 1987	3	-	5	1	2	-	2
$1,000, 1987	29	-	11	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cotton ... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Okmulgee	Osage	Ottawa	Pawnee	Payne	Pittsburg	Pontotoc
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] .... farms, 1987	1 009	1 028	953	629	1 109	1 411	1 031
$1,000, 1987	291	6 201	4 196	1 958	1 718	1 939	3 083
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	288	6 032	4 405	3 113	1 549	1 374	2 990
Farms with net gains[2] .... number, 1987	337	454	463	304	466	643	493
$1,000, 1987	2 836	9 699	7 072	3 609	5 411	4 939	5 295
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	8 416	21 362	15 275	11 871	11 611	7 681	10 740
Farms with net losses .... number, 1987	672	574	490	325	643	768	538
$1,000, 1987	2 546	3 498	2 874	1 651	3 693	3 000	2 212
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	3 788	6 094	5 865	5 079	5 743	3 907	4 111
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received .... farms, 1987	82	135	153	169	270	54	28
$1,000, 1987	430	976	1 024	749	1 014	132	108
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	5 240	7 227	6 692	4 433	3 754	2 448	3 851
Amount received in cash .... farms, 1987	52	106	123	108	173	38	23
$1,000, 1987	152	371	460	319	326	49	72
Value of commodity certificates received .... farms, 1987	69	122	127	149	242	34	16
$1,000, 1987	278	604	564	430	688	83	36
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] .... farms, 1987	108	125	141	67	127	97	119
$1,000, 1987	351	556	347	460	337	383	239
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	3 249	4 450	2 460	6 869	2 654	3 946	2 009
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] .... farms, 1987	24	49	85	12	70	53	51
1982	32	35	35	31	58	31	37
$1,000, 1987	90	197	250	37	279	314	115
1982	129	140	105	175	259	79	122
Rental of farmland .... farms, 1987	50	67	29	27	40	22	58
$1,000, 1987	181	342	41	420	29	(D)	79
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees .... farms, 1987	9	6	22	-	8	1	23
$1,000, 1987	50	1	3	-	2	(D)	16
Other farm-related income sources .... farms, 1987	28	12	27	28	16	21	8
$1,000, 1987	30	16	52	3	27	41	30
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total .... farms, 1987	6	25	49	22	23	3	1
1982	8	35	21	23	44	7	5
$1,000, 1987	110	219	1 113	88	123	(D)	(D)
1982	15	903	457	248	433	10	14
Corn .... farms, 1987	3	-	7	-	-	-	1
$1,000, 1987	93	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Wheat .... farms, 1987	2	20	6	22	23	1	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	193	(D)	88	123	(D)	-
Soybeans .... farms, 1987	2	-	17	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	524	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats .... farms, 1987	3	5	34	-	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987	11	26	511	-	-	(D)	-
Cotton .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pottawatomie	Pushmataha	Roger Mills	Rogers	Seminole	Sequoyah	Stephens
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] .... farms, 1987..	1 284	715	716	1 177	991	977	1 067
$1,000, 1987..	638	245	4 216	-317	-121	766	1 703
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	497	342	5 889	-269	-122	784	1 596
Farms with net gains[2] .... number, 1987..	513	276	431	504	367	434	555
$1,000, 1987..	3 949	1 980	5 962	3 075	2 513	2 594	4 476
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	7 698	7 174	13 834	6 101	6 848	5 977	8 065
Farms with net losses .... number, 1987..	771	439	285	673	624	543	512
$1,000, 1987..	3 311	1 735	1 746	3 392	2 634	1 828	2 773
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	4 295	3 953	6 126	5 040	4 221	3 366	5 415
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received .... farms, 1987..	122	24	337	90	59	25	267
$1,000, 1987..	603	28	2 311	383	147	96	1 230
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	4 943	1 151	6 858	4 255	2 491	3 834	4 607
Amount received in cash .... farms, 1987..	85	24	249	55	26	17	184
$1,000, 1987..	335	(D)	865	136	48	46	507
Value of commodity certificates received .... farms, 1987..	86	3	293	71	42	13	229
$1,000, 1987..	268	(D)	1 448	247	99	49	723
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] .... farms, 1987..	157	114	88	160	77	113	157
$1,000, 1987..	530	193	507	267	132	176	815
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	3 376	1 693	5 761	1 667	1 719	1 554	5 194
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] .... farms, 1987..	89	50	47	77	36	55	114
1982..	50	17	49	38	22	18	32
$1,000, 1987..	399	134	327	142	48	106	555
1982..	92	58	121	100	94	40	88
Rental of farmland .... farms, 1987..	74	38	37	48	25	20	39
$1,000, 1987..	125	42	(D)	88	63	53	133
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees .... farms, 1987..	7	20	-	12	8	7	7
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	6	-	2	5	5	1
Other farm-related income sources .... farms, 1987..	3	18	5	29	8	52	20
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	10	(D)	34	16	12	127
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total .... farms, 1987..	15	-	48	9	1	6	30
1982..	22	2	81	3	3	4	63
$1,000, 1987..	49	-	228	63	(D)	71	169
1982..	134	(D)	866	2	(D)	(D)	731
Corn .... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Wheat .... farms, 1987..	14	-	46	5	1	-	25
$1,000, 1987..	28	-	219	23	(D)	-	145
Soybeans .... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	5	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	28	-	(D)	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats .... farms, 1987..	1	-	2	6	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	12	-	(D)	-
Cotton .... farms, 1987..	-	-	2	-	-	-	3
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	9
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .... farms, 1987..	3	-	-	-	-	2	4
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	36

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Texas	Tillman	Tulsa	Wagoner	Washington	Washita	Woods	Woodward
NET CASH RETURN									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	804	662	912	899	669	1 088	752	751
	$1,000, 1987	45 860	8 192	1 749	2 251	1 452	8 761	5 206	2 899
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	57 039	12 374	1 917	2 504	2 170	8 052	6 923	3 860
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	479	379	372	398	296	625	360	369
	$1,000, 1987	49 342	10 951	4 203	4 563	3 832	12 282	8 083	5 717
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	103 010	28 894	11 298	11 465	12 946	19 652	22 452	15 493
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	325	283	540	501	373	463	392	382
	$1,000, 1987	3 482	2 759	2 454	2 312	2 380	3 522	2 876	2 818
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	10 714	9 749	4 545	4 615	6 382	7 606	7 337	7 377
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1987	591	524	49	123	73	789	507	371
	$1,000, 1987	13 956	9 572	190	728	431	9 347	6 685	3 584
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	23 615	18 267	3 868	5 922	5 900	11 847	13 185	9 660
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	503	459	28	77	39	622	403	266
	$1,000, 1987	6 037	4 900	37	283	101	4 193	2 619	1 431
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	542	491	40	107	70	702	460	325
	$1,000, 1987	7 919	4 671	153	445	330	5 154	4 066	2 153
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	189	239	120	124	134	298	254	141
	$1,000, 1987	1 613	2 253	276	375	290	1 083	1 050	451
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	8 534	9 426	2 301	3 025	2 162	3 633	4 132	3 196
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	94	149	47	61	69	90	71	66
	1982	73	84	30	36	27	153	86	50
	$1,000, 1987	944	1 473	109	143	123	500	581	216
	1982	348	736	54	102	102	884	597	145
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	73	74	63	55	55	121	89	51
	$1,000, 1987	603	698	154	157	144	488	398	209
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	1	1	8	8	8	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	3	-	-	-
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	28	101	2	8	17	142	137	39
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	70	20	94	69	25
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1987	132	192	3	18	7	221	141	70
	1982	225	203	4	14	4	282	166	139
	$1,000, 1987	3 910	3 362	(D)	134	38	2 852	2 025	820
	1982	9 397	4 257	9	55	18	5 013	4 645	2 881
Corn	farms, 1987	23	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	1 039	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Wheat	farms, 1987	82	102	2	15	3	182	141	68
	$1,000, 1987	1 390	978	(D)	96	1	1 708	2 025	(D)
Soybeans	farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	74	5	1	-	2	3	-	2
	$1,000, 1987	1 481	36	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	145	-	-	-	94	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	2 333	-	-	-	1 086	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

[3] Data for 1987 are based on a sample of farms; data for 1982 are nonsample.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Oklahoma	Adair	Alfalfa	Atoka	Beaver	Beckham	Blaine
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number, 1987	70 228	997	785	942	824	815	919
	1982	72 523	1 002	859	1 053	852	780	949
Land in farms	acres, 1987	31 541 977	207 486	480 129	385 861	1 011 829	495 415	520 579
	1982	32 369 206	210 783	515 387	434 435	1 026 028	498 195	524 648
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	449	208	612	410	1 228	608	566
	1982	446	210	600	413	1 204	639	553
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	215 024	141 220	361 940	131 638	379 115	210 264	312 847
	1982	311 642	166 157	624 364	173 862	417 777	343 191	478 133
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	480	645	585	314	305	338	560
	1982	699	775	1 075	433	342	522	884
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	43 939 270	369 062	553 075	627 193	1 156 812	578 412	589 030
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	71.8	56.2	86.8	61.5	87.5	85.7	88.4
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	3 666	31	53	38	42	51	48
	acres	10 618	92	85	91	64	144	81
10 to 49 acres	farms	10 134	209	45	113	28	51	51
	acres	283 423	6 153	1 355	3 346	826	1 220	1 413
50 to 69 acres	farms	3 155	93	7	42	9	17	7
	acres	182 166	5 314	391	2 435	488	976	411
70 to 99 acres	farms	6 655	126	29	92	10	55	47
	acres	540 452	10 401	2 335	7 473	777	4 511	3 808
100 to 139 acres	farms	5 140	97	25	95	12	26	41
	acres	595 594	10 743	2 787	11 095	1 344	3 124	4 612
140 to 179 acres	farms	7 381	92	94	101	70	97	121
	acres	1 165 490	14 220	14 935	15 922	11 138	15 374	19 132
180 to 219 acres	farms	3 334	73	23	78	17	34	22
	acres	657 093	14 345	4 580	15 339	3 414	6 817	4 205
220 to 259 acres	farms	3 338	56	28	57	22	42	46
	acres	793 264	13 087	6 611	13 536	5 277	10 002	10 881
260 to 499 acres	farms	11 334	138	165	171	137	165	185
	acres	4 112 326	48 013	61 065	62 250	50 865	59 134	66 362
500 to 999 acres	farms	8 405	55	160	108	174	140	193
	acres	5 922 526	36 205	116 643	74 674	124 318	98 435	138 861
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	5 132	20	117	27	170	91	126
	acres	6 993 311	26 435	164 850	36 921	243 121	125 097	169 691
2,000 acres or more	farms	2 554	7	39	20	133	46	32
	acres	10 285 714	22 478	104 492	142 779	570 197	170 581	100 922
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	3 244	33	33	29	30	39	44
	acres	10 619	114	71	95	63	121	141
10 to 49 acres	farms	10 651	222	58	149	16	47	51
	acres	298 239	6 471	1 514	4 455	511	1 338	1 386
50 to 69 acres	farms	3 165	70	10	50	6	13	21
	acres	182 636	4 054	554	2 953	343	736	1 241
70 to 99 acres	farms	6 847	123	37	95	11	50	49
	acres	555 067	10 110	2 982	7 672	906	4 014	3 998
100 to 139 acres	farms	5 602	111	21	109	15	26	31
	acres	650 919	12 652	2 367	12 673	1 663	3 087	3 619
140 to 179 acres	farms	7 944	98	106	119	85	103	129
	acres	1 255 403	15 363	16 867	18 810	13 471	16 450	20 443
180 to 219 acres	farms	3 436	84	21	79	14	36	21
	acres	676 398	16 496	4 224	15 428	2 727	7 093	4 038
220 to 259 acres	farms	3 326	56	37	70	22	34	44
	acres	789 542	13 147	8 828	16 640	5 275	8 039	10 492
260 to 499 acres	farms	11 908	126	185	188	164	172	212
	acres	4 323 491	45 793	66 835	68 015	61 620	62 699	76 631
500 to 999 acres	farms	8 850	59	199	108	184	125	190
	acres	6 230 862	40 367	146 046	71 596	132 907	90 971	136 629
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	5 124	12	116	37	183	101	128
	acres	6 971 177	15 309	158 217	49 632	260 746	137 862	165 119
2,000 acres or more	farms	2 426	8	36	20	122	34	29
	acres	10 424 853	30 907	106 882	166 466	545 796	165 785	100 911
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1987	55 783	818	724	715	711	700	830
	1982	57 562	806	807	810	759	679	868
	acres, 1987	14 443 459	93 406	355 559	96 119	461 319	237 436	304 601
	1982	14 213 548	82 438	362 524	104 175	434 662	220 389	297 454
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	43 522	564	693	558	616	572	762
	1982	45 825	523	779	616	689	594	818
	acres, 1987	7 319 193	30 069	231 289	32 049	231 208	117 292	182 684
	1982	8 961 353	25 826	288 243	33 483	269 155	141 398	231 151
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	32 081	612	385	393	259	425	495
	1982	29 860	601	361	424	244	365	386
	acres, 1987	4 432 905	60 681	68 485	56 661	64 271	60 741	72 917
	1982	3 859 802	54 575	47 249	65 367	65 783	53 962	48 915
Other cropland	farms, 1987	17 102	51	368	96	538	386	383
	1982	11 645	44	232	69	453	265	231
	acres, 1987	2 691 361	2 656	55 785	7 409	165 840	59 403	49 000
	1982	1 392 393	2 037	27 032	5 325	99 724	25 029	17 388
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	4 766	25	83	28	134	168	99
	1982	2 499	9	51	27	40	54	40
	acres, 1987	545 716	1 421	8 240	2 889	21 890	22 226	12 832
	1982	190 935	661	2 913	1 688	3 244	4 006	2 274

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Bryan	Caddo	Canadian	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Cimarron
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number, 1987	1 388	1 530	1 085	1 056	1 045	929	458
	1982	1 351	1 640	1 126	1 063	1 087	977	458
Land in farms	acres, 1987	414 493	717 842	475 227	402 260	230 298	318 542	1 006 430
	1982	407 398	704 910	467 111	386 472	246 377	319 849	1 080 087
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	299	469	438	381	220	343	2 197
	1982	302	430	415	364	227	327	2 358
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	145 613	238 413	375 064	174 107	150 778	150 191	517 319
	1982	177 285	384 226	481 027	188 173	198 449	174 889	894 528
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	495	521	793	480	687	429	240
	1982	632	901	1 171	558	829	534	377
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	577 580	822 796	576 908	529 600	478 995	487 938	1 178 585
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	71.8	87.2	82.4	76.0	48.1	65.3	85.4
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	59	67	118	48	42	41	20
	acres	153	244	383	153	132	81	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	220	111	131	211	224	133	2
	acres	6 396	3 020	3 125	5 901	6 666	4 169	(D)
50 to 69 acres	farms	55	24	46	62	111	42	3
	acres	3 203	1 462	2 647	3 716	6 335	2 397	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	166	137	86	111	137	106	7
	acres	13 702	11 067	6 987	9 061	11 157	8 602	(D)
100 to 139 acres	farms	141	63	42	93	118	86	11
	acres	16 468	7 323	4 825	10 705	13 910	9 836	1 264
140 to 179 acres	farms	135	195	117	86	93	100	28
	acres	21 291	30 958	18 685	13 409	14 477	15 822	4 510
180 to 219 acres	farms	64	57	27	55	56	63	3
	acres	12 729	11 331	5 272	10 786	10 915	12 440	582
220 to 259 acres	farms	73	78	33	43	56	53	9
	acres	17 377	18 766	7 818	10 239	13 264	12 593	2 135
260 to 499 acres	farms	265	326	178	170	132	142	65
	acres	93 610	120 296	67 558	60 594	47 324	50 325	24 458
500 to 999 acres	farms	138	250	169	102	53	103	67
	acres	90 390	179 388	119 067	68 622	35 601	70 484	51 906
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	53	163	106	47	15	37	92
	acres	68 168	221 233	(D)	58 934	20 391	52 470	131 818
2,000 acres or more	farms	19	39	32	28	8	23	151
	acres	71 006	112 754	(D)	150 140	50 126	79 323	788 973
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	41	75	81	53	35	24	13
	acres	98	206	315	151	130	104	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	226	144	140	200	247	167	2
	acres	6 652	3 929	3 193	5 959	7 358	5 122	(D)
50 to 69 acres	farms	62	31	29	66	99	41	-
	acres	3 573	1 806	1 636	3 827	5 744	2 389	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	133	123	104	127	142	121	6
	acres	10 908	9 900	8 365	10 331	11 635	9 986	491
100 to 139 acres	farms	143	74	46	100	132	91	8
	acres	16 632	8 616	5 503	11 552	15 777	10 329	886
140 to 179 acres	farms	133	253	141	93	115	114	38
	acres	20 960	40 234	22 296	14 583	18 102	17 648	6 057
180 to 219 acres	farms	91	57	39	74	60	55	3
	acres	17 844	11 157	7 654	14 675	11 733	10 858	600
220 to 259 acres	farms	68	85	51	50	46	48	9
	acres	16 180	20 209	12 138	11 878	10 930	11 433	2 085
260 to 499 acres	farms	266	344	196	134	138	150	52
	acres	95 786	127 611	73 687	47 118	47 816	53 321	20 233
500 to 999 acres	farms	127	269	172	93	51	97	83
	acres	85 227	188 278	118 465	63 372	33 082	64 424	62 866
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	36	153	103	50	15	54	103
	acres	44 888	198 983	136 499	69 319	18 105	75 742	147 358
2,000 acres or more	farms	25	32	24	23	7	15	141
	acres	88 650	93 981	77 355	133 707	65 965	58 493	839 470
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1987	1 076	1 335	912	706	817	714	395
	1982	1 037	1 439	980	689	846	775	388
	acres, 1987	172 219	420 809	293 375	108 677	80 684	120 708	(D)
	1982	166 341	408 067	286 784	94 995	86 083	117 983	441 151
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	778	1 149	778	404	563	526	339
	1982	802	1 292	881	408	532	553	358
	acres, 1987	73 451	227 085	179 998	24 169	26 578	41 765	193 656
	1982	73 828	279 179	216 493	29 556	26 753	40 341	265 645
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	614	807	581	473	499	432	126
	1982	547	726	477	443	591	492	118
	acres, 1987	82 616	123 841	79 990	71 430	50 933	66 162	(D)
	1982	77 158	102 069	58 807	59 409	55 889	72 700	(D)
Other cropland	farms, 1987	184	596	290	114	84	86	331
	1982	180	327	163	82	75	70	291
	acres, 1987	16 152	69 883	33 387	13 058	3 173	12 781	(D)
	1982	15 355	26 819	11 484	6 030	3 441	4 942	(D)
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	56	163	62	35	28	18	126
	1982	36	100	40	11	23	9	29
	acres, 1987	4 751	16 430	3 549	2 146	1 045	3 058	53 184
	1982	1 830	8 809	2 756	460	1 125	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Cleveland	Coal	Comanche	Cotton	Craig	Creek	Custer
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms number, 1987	894	580	959	513	1 070	1 130	859
1982	964	589	994	560	1 164	1 190	868
Land in farms acres, 1987	149 021	269 490	374 268	347 784	413 530	279 924	574 363
1982	153 082	280 677	411 681	362 443	402 617	325 934	570 681
Average size of farm acres, 1987	167	465	390	678	386	248	669
1982	159	477	414	647	346	274	657
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm dollars, 1987	186 229	162 747	237 948	277 163	147 564	142 940	394 906
1982	300 429	200 285	288 803	382 684	221 677	149 571	700 761
Average per acre dollars, 1987	1 317	340	585	431	398	596	561
1982	1 797	405	743	649	698	576	1 106
Approximate land area acres, 1987	338 636	333 081	688 492	419 558	488 147	594 982	628 121
Proportion in farms percent, 1987	44.0	80.9	54.4	82.9	84.7	47.0	91.4
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	93	16	66	25	37	62	61
acres	374	62	175	65	76	218	142
10 to 49 acres farms	223	57	108	11	182	256	50
acres	5 465	1 637	2 892	296	5 568	6 715	1 138
50 to 69 acres farms	67	16	33	6	56	66	16
acres	3 840	926	1 861	315	3 274	3 862	927
70 to 99 acres farms	140	50	73	29	113	145	36
acres	11 366	4 163	5 948	2 401	9 250	11 711	2 931
100 to 139 acres farms	52	50	39	17	101	93	24
acres	6 097	5 847	4 490	1 983	11 588	10 738	2 897
140 to 179 acres farms	105	68	162	65	93	108	78
acres	16 535	10 660	25 568	10 310	14 578	16 981	12 407
180 to 219 acres farms	28	35	48	10	69	63	20
acres	5 670	6 907	9 635	1 946	13 619	12 229	3 953
220 to 259 acres farms	35	47	41	19	54	53	43
acres	8 241	11 167	9 823	4 561	12 804	12 535	10 320
260 to 499 acres farms	65	118	172	116	173	160	170
acres	32 287	41 535	63 999	43 433	62 597	57 869	63 367
500 to 999 acres farms	55	65	131	100	103	81	158
acres	39 227	45 716	91 538	75 048	68 546	55 619	111 810
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	9	39	63	78	57	32	148
acres	(D)	49 724	87 342	106 755	78 333	41 151	201 402
2,000 acres or more farms	2	19	23	37	32	11	55
acres	(D)	91 146	70 997	100 671	133 297	50 296	163 069
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	88	13	61	27	33	56	40
acres	410	48	158	73	88	239	95
10 to 49 acres farms	265	61	112	18	200	254	54
acres	6 214	1 877	3 077	488	5 730	6 939	1 417
50 to 69 acres farms	60	25	30	11	54	64	20
acres	(D)	1 451	1 669	642	3 174	3 742	1 108
70 to 99 acres farms	146	48	95	40	141	141	29
acres	11 755	3 862	7 681	3 226	11 524	11 220	2 331
100 to 139 acres farms	72	56	59	18	117	119	28
acres	8 298	6 449	6 749	2 163	13 606	13 865	3 197
140 to 179 acres farms	96	61	154	81	99	118	84
acres	15 166	9 506	24 457	12 847	15 565	18 700	13 311
180 to 219 acres farms	40	26	25	10	58	52	21
acres	7 843	5 190	5 038	2 023	11 340	10 212	4 219
220 to 259 acres farms	50	49	49	20	61	60	41
acres	12 032	11 589	11 711	4 671	14 376	14 227	9 734
260 to 499 acres farms	82	118	184	109	207	181	171
acres	28 838	41 824	66 283	41 525	75 545	64 358	66 841
500 to 999 acres farms	48	73	129	112	123	93	202
acres	32 722	49 736	90 545	81 106	84 710	63 333	146 819
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	15	36	80	74	45	39	133
acres	(D)	45 686	107 354	101 999	61 655	50 350	182 054
2,000 acres or more farms	2	23	16	40	26	13	45
acres	(D)	103 459	86 959	111 680	105 304	68 749	139 555
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland farms, 1987	614	439	763	484	846	752	766
1982	649	415	773	497	917	820	790
acres, 1987	71 080	67 776	174 525	224 524	162 678	77 003	328 194
1982	68 958	62 980	177 411	216 374	170 108	91 849	314 459
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	392	339	569	401	706	484	703
1982	407	321	639	459	768	503	741
acres, 1987	27 232	23 583	76 077	116 276	81 802	21 675	195 621
1982	31 467	22 962	110 878	164 806	98 941	23 401	243 731
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1987	389	244	465	296	395	447	511
1982	414	209	411	213	428	512	387
acres, 1987	36 804	39 292	65 411	55 916	58 136	47 242	94 449
1982	33 258	34 342	56 897	35 409	65 536	57 246	55 519
Other cropland farms, 1987	130	60	276	267	197	114	310
1982	102	38	173	152	103	133	186
acres, 1987	7 044	4 901	33 037	52 332	22 740	8 086	38 124
1982	4 223	5 676	9 636	16 159	5 631	11 202	15 209
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1987	38	19	47	29	43	28	86
1982	19	4	31	15	7	46	60
acres, 1987	1 111	1 502	5 052	3 081	3 968	2 779	7 549
1982	875	122	1 249	834	524	4 565	4 243

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Delaware	Dewey	Ellis	Garfield	Garvin	Grady	Grant
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ....number, 1987	1 198	725	622	1 182	1 324	1 509	866
1982	1 126	729	612	1 261	1 355	1 579	903
Land in farms ....acres, 1987	255 230	581 050	666 893	633 271	404 416	547 352	582 944
1982	240 195	582 868	661 929	659 095	402 259	547 738	569 695
Average size of farm ....acres, 1987	213	801	1 072	536	305	363	673
1982	213	800	1 082	523	297	347	631
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ....dollars, 1987	150 905	295 284	311 201	302 017	179 906	211 979	353 655
1982	194 734	410 822	406 022	639 736	247 333	301 313	663 471
Average per acre ....dollars, 1987	711	362	286	602	554	594	525
1982	764	533	365	1 137	824	889	1 063
Approximate land area ....acres, 1987	460 992	644 582	788 761	678 451	520 268	708 025	642 739
Proportion in farms ....percent, 1987	55.4	90.1	84.5	93.3	77.7	77.3	90.7
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ....farms	49	33	31	66	73	82	40
acres	179	54	53	147	252	270	92
10 to 49 acres ....farms	243	44	21	86	195	202	28
acres	7 444	1 106	647	2 552	5 578	5 461	832
50 to 69 acres ....farms	88	7	4	25	79	74	8
acres	5 070	397	238	1 461	4 657	4 253	458
70 to 99 acres ....farms	126	22	14	60	105	130	41
acres	10 214	1 801	1 136	4 879	8 375	10 663	3 297
100 to 139 acres ....farms	175	35	9	27	150	105	24
acres	20 116	3 970	1 042	3 020	17 349	12 358	2 804
140 to 179 acres ....farms	100	72	66	165	123	141	77
acres	15 379	11 302	10 419	26 122	19 326	22 309	12 178
180 to 219 acres ....farms	96	21	14	31	84	63	28
acres	18 786	4 115	2 747	6 214	16 626	16 508	5 535
220 to 259 acres ....farms	45	33	26	59	58	91	39
acres	10 683	7 927	6 206	13 936	13 799	21 542	9 323
260 to 499 acres ....farms	178	130	124	246	240	272	179
acres	62 965	48 740	47 560	92 073	84 722	100 657	69 205
500 to 999 acres ....farms	63	157	124	231	134	214	208
acres	42 851	114 185	91 593	170 581	94 540	148 775	149 931
1,000 to 1,999 acres ....farms	28	109	109	151	65	83	157
acres	35 672	147 301	148 659	208 763	84 323	108 942	212 795
2,000 acres or more ....farms	7	62	80	35	18	32	37
acres	25 849	240 152	356 593	103 521	54 869	95 614	116 494
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ....farms	37	23	25	62	55	74	30
acres	96	69	49	132	153	273	78
10 to 49 acres ....farms	256	26	31	97	197	242	34
acres	7 600	774	811	2 977	5 831	6 367	898
50 to 69 acres ....farms	84	6	5	30	76	66	14
acres	4 815	356	303	1 744	4 407	3 844	766
70 to 99 acres ....farms	126	25	11	64	133	121	38
acres	10 218	2 006	891	5 091	10 574	9 918	3 053
100 to 139 acres ....farms	156	21	5	43	159	135	22
acres	17 688	2 414	561	5 046	18 461	15 923	2 508
140 to 179 acres ....farms	106	80	70	178	136	156	116
acres	16 513	12 666	11 072	28 235	21 570	24 621	18 494
180 to 219 acres ....farms	81	27	16	33	96	99	27
acres	15 982	5 353	3 135	6 566	18 736	19 488	5 390
220 to 259 acres ....farms	37	35	13	51	58	94	36
acres	8 792	8 389	3 116	12 210	13 774	22 101	8 645
260 to 499 acres ....farms	143	141	119	285	247	283	197
acres	51 857	54 108	45 709	105 041	87 486	104 917	76 456
500 to 999 acres ....farms	65	165	130	226	125	184	213
acres	44 601	118 535	98 086	163 380	87 298	126 745	151 386
1,000 to 1,999 acres ....farms	29	130	110	156	53	99	142
acres	38 728	173 719	153 595	210 500	69 851	136 437	187 174
2,000 acres or more ....farms	6	50	77	36	20	26	34
acres	23 305	204 479	344 601	118 173	64 116	77 104	114 847
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ....farms, 1987	929	625	530	1 094	928	1 218	821
1982	881	641	529	1 152	960	1 250	853
acres, 1987	120 862	212 039	224 190	466 678	168 022	256 878	464 711
1982	109 755	203 421	202 924	457 498	144 748	248 051	426 253
Harvested cropland ....farms, 1987	721	533	444	1 035	611	911	795
1982	675	587	465	1 103	646	1 011	836
acres, 1987	50 274	116 912	114 331	307 008	57 580	120 951	300 784
1982	50 604	140 792	132 235	377 914	62 633	143 887	372 857
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ....farms, 1987	609	410	304	587	601	762	359
1982	550	278	248	487	578	692	283
acres, 1987	65 786	68 579	53 429	89 790	96 106	100 175	59 411
1982	55 246	45 289	(D)	68 021	71 741	86 853	36 080
Other cropland ....farms, 1987	86	227	296	534	172	369	594
1982	72	203	218	184	121	255	226
acres, 1987	4 800	26 548	56 430	69 880	14 326	35 752	104 516
1982	3 905	17 340	(D)	11 563	10 374	17 311	17 316
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ....farms, 1987	37	85	101	167	44	114	164
1982	11	54	27	57	40	57	84
acres, 1987	1 856	7 121	16 646	17 150	3 323	7 277	19 137
1982	1 145	2 413	(D)	2 160	3 419	1 753	4 844

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Greer	Harmon	Harper	Haskell	Hughes	Jackson	Jefferson
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number, 1987	476	380	504	771	880	700	521
	1982	518	393	529	790	908	671	560
Land in farms	acres, 1987	325 559	284 690	554 237	268 553	328 229	461 133	394 472
	1982	358 805	293 631	598 517	267 202	338 367	443 464	391 565
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	684	749	1 100	348	373	659	757
	1982	693	747	1 131	338	373	661	699
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	199 604	251 844	324 702	145 170	140 568	315 474	280 687
	1982	288 680	306 651	460 386	190 592	214 044	442 797	401 427
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	326	333	286	410	391	506	392
	1982	435	459	409	532	557	703	524
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	408 505	343 526	664 665	364 704	515 552	522 905	492 102
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	79.7	82.9	83.4	73.6	63.7	88.2	80.2
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	19	15	30	25	21	28	23
	acres	34	(D)	49	74	41	87	53
10 to 49 acres	farms	21	15	13	112	89	76	41
	acres	562	(D)	344	3 237	2 607	1 767	1 077
50 to 69 acres	farms	15	2	4	38	34	17	16
	acres	859	(D)	237	2 178	2 013	999	925
70 to 99 acres	farms	25	19	8	70	100	49	27
	acres	1 997	(D)	650	5 685	8 190	3 943	2 236
100 to 139 acres	farms	22	9	10	61	65	18	35
	acres	2 540	1 078	1 138	7 041	7 665	2 098	3 798
140 to 179 acres	farms	65	38	46	87	92	68	45
	acres	10 423	5 761	7 295	13 839	14 461	10 724	7 108
180 to 219 acres	farms	8	9	8	56	61	14	28
	acres	1 625	1 750	1 501	11 128	11 953	2 759	5 452
220 to 259 acres	farms	17	14	15	55	72	41	30
	acres	4 098	3 286	3 583	13 051	17 111	9 784	7 110
260 to 499 acres	farms	88	81	84	142	170	108	81
	acres	33 213	29 455	30 505	50 808	60 983	41 609	28 862
500 to 999 acres	farms	80	80	112	73	112	129	85
	acres	58 049	56 760	79 867	47 480	73 517	93 553	59 785
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	83	73	102	33	45	107	69
	acres	112 712	99 066	143 561	42 681	57 138	149 369	94 714
2,000 acres or more	farms	33	27	72	19	19	45	41
	acres	99 447	85 498	285 507	71 351	72 550	144 441	183 352
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	18	6	23	26	20	35	17
	acres	46	10	(D)	114	56	129	56
10 to 49 acres	farms	29	16	17	82	91	45	44
	acres	782	431	(D)	2 444	3 081	1 174	1 170
50 to 69 acres	farms	13	5	1	37	22	21	16
	acres	761	287	(D)	2 114	1 264	1 202	881
70 to 99 acres	farms	24	17	16	100	115	60	23
	acres	1 922	1 363	1 276	8 066	9 386	4 875	1 896
100 to 139 acres	farms	10	7	18	73	86	29	42
	acres	1 137	813	2 059	8 618	10 051	3 481	4 725
140 to 179 acres	farms	76	45	36	90	129	64	65
	acres	12 064	7 129	5 704	14 238	20 261	10 080	10 250
180 to 219 acres	farms	13	15	12	59	44	14	36
	acres	2 565	2 961	2 310	11 760	8 507	2 723	7 101
220 to 259 acres	farms	23	14	14	40	65	27	26
	acres	5 559	3 306	3 370	9 369	15 456	6 488	6 139
260 to 499 acres	farms	112	74	86	148	173	114	91
	acres	40 721	27 600	32 256	52 116	61 361	42 247	32 547
500 to 999 acres	farms	85	82	118	90	102	127	101
	acres	60 432	60 370	88 997	58 900	68 425	91 839	70 578
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	81	87	107	32	44	92	63
	acres	112 678	114 869	(D)	40 535	61 457	139 191	87 861
2,000 acres or more	farms	34	25	81	13	17	43	36
	acres	120 138	74 492	(D)	58 928	79 062	140 035	168 361
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1987	432	342	418	596	678	646	413
	1982	486	368	464	618	711	625	445
	acres, 1987	181 197	180 576	224 082	102 296	104 634	335 999	114 159
	1982	190 237	186 529	236 677	113 854	97 609	334 947	112 656
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	374	304	372	491	475	575	285
	1982	448	343	412	478	504	603	329
	acres, 1987	96 072	90 718	123 564	42 100	33 446	208 197	45 142
	1982	135 989	131 172	164 068	41 026	37 155	263 440	58 631
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	213	221	237	308	412	289	284
	1982	216	187	197	375	363	233	268
	acres, 1987	35 730	41 452	47 734	49 428	59 780	45 451	50 144
	1982	32 215	28 845	45 507	67 367	51 197	34 969	49 181
Other cropland	farms, 1987	294	216	252	53	138	414	101
	1982	182	195	191	50	123	280	73
	acres, 1987	49 395	48 406	52 784	10 768	11 408	82 351	18 873
	1982	22 033	26 512	27 102	5 461	9 257	36 538	4 844
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	132	108	77	21	18	108	24
	1982	45	43	25	14	30	58	25
	acres, 1987	19 990	20 833	8 733	2 933	2 896	14 649	2 979
	1982	3 281	2 818	2 394	1 037	3 437	6 277	1 668

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Johnston	Kay	Kingfisher	Kiowa	Latimer	Le Flore	Lincoln
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms number, 1987	539	971	942	760	617	1 541	1 617
1982	595	1 025	956	823	578	1 494	1 731
Land in farms acres, 1987	323 248	454 851	477 585	565 089	191 445	365 766	387 216
1982	321 858	501 344	513 553	588 400	165 927	373 611	404 393
Average size of farm acres, 1987	600	468	507	744	310	237	239
1982	541	489	537	715	287	250	234
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm dollars, 1987	209 430	292 005	307 334	353 108	145 959	149 755	133 160
1982	257 871	497 971	593 547	523 604	125 618	155 338	154 386
Average per acre dollars, 1987	343	597	631	480	475	622	542
1982	458	1 048	1 116	721	486	600	631
Approximate land area acres, 1987	409 088	589 465	579 692	652 096	465 958	1 014 265	617 081
Proportion in farms percent, 1987	79.0	77.2	82.4	86.7	41.1	36.1	62.7
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	23	49	59	38	18	65	53
acres	51	128	126	105	68	252	132
10 to 49 acres farms	64	144	44	40	118	310	210
acres	1 695	3 946	1 008	1 076	3 490	8 967	6 112
50 to 69 acres farms	24	32	24	9	41	97	62
acres	1 422	1 859	1 401	542	2 322	5 595	3 627
70 to 99 acres farms	52	72	73	26	78	210	269
acres	4 160	5 780	5 944	2 121	6 325	17 035	21 683
100 to 139 acres farms	51	34	21	18	63	187	112
acres	5 856	3 944	2 361	2 128	7 381	21 808	13 100
140 to 179 acres farms	64	137	128	73	64	134	291
acres	10 000	21 728	20 431	11 504	9 993	20 920	45 999
180 to 219 acres farms	34	21	20	22	50	99	93
acres	6 638	4 176	4 010	4 363	9 833	19 397	18 388
220 to 259 acres farms	23	38	39	37	35	84	87
acres	5 448	8 893	9 361	8 881	8 380	20 007	20 844
260 to 499 acres farms	94	171	218	141	75	209	267
acres	34 175	61 879	81 514	51 905	25 968	73 401	97 978
500 to 999 acres farms	58	124	185	157	49	87	128
acres	40 687	90 400	131 040	112 342	31 388	59 136	87 179
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	25	126	100	135	16	41	36
acres	34 997	166 964	134 793	189 102	23 012	55 321	47 702
2,000 acres or more farms	27	23	31	64	10	18	9
acres	177 919	85 154	85 596	181 020	63 285	63 927	24 472
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	17	44	25	40	15	60	48
acres	45	137	60	119	59	204	162
10 to 49 acres farms	85	139	55	26	106	292	217
acres	2 325	3 787	1 610	761	2 964	8 370	6 260
50 to 69 acres farms	31	29	19	16	47	111	88
acres	1 793	1 655	1 078	963	2 662	6 478	5 176
70 to 99 acres farms	49	76	46	31	62	199	280
acres	3 989	6 118	3 724	2 501	5 037	16 032	22 536
100 to 139 acres farms	48	49	45	18	71	156	123
acres	5 419	5 683	5 139	2 065	8 152	18 345	14 412
140 to 179 acres farms	71	124	147	86	55	144	305
acres	11 150	19 687	23 412	13 831	8 708	22 649	48 475
180 to 219 acres farms	46	28	18	28	33	93	89
acres	9 138	5 464	3 635	5 702	6 461	18 341	17 583
220 to 259 acres farms	26	38	41	29	29	82	103
acres	6 208	9 113	9 779	6 879	6 939	19 564	24 471
260 to 499 acres farms	102	199	198	177	96	200	298
acres	36 690	74 735	73 454	65 075	34 924	68 801	105 300
500 to 999 acres farms	74	158	230	167	37	100	135
acres	50 201	112 486	166 867	120 779	24 197	66 579	92 636
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	25	107	101	151	17	41	37
acres	32 396	142 109	135 167	209 964	22 438	57 910	45 534
2,000 acres or more farms	21	34	31	52	10	16	8
acres	162 504	120 370	89 628	159 761	43 386	70 338	21 848
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland farms, 1987	403	860	865	695	445	1 206	1 207
1982	435	932	891	725	415	1 133	1 258
acres, 1987	62 807	315 396	327 428	364 857	50 489	159 461	145 474
1982	66 584	339 734	336 046	361 312	45 663	161 065	133 507
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	299	768	778	633	324	814	868
1982	312	869	840	694	286	785	918
acres, 1987	21 999	209 795	187 212	213 212	19 107	66 114	48 903
1982	23 752	281 695	249 588	271 133	12 722	65 157	50 359
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1987	230	367	578	333	268	766	749
1982	243	359	426	260	249	717	660
acres, 1987	36 610	41 615	91 858	(D)	29 944	89 309	83 735
1982	39 935	32 776	67 896	41 257	31 140	90 595	74 165
Other cropland farms, 1987	45	511	380	473	28	92	241
1982	59	182	195	394	21	76	209
acres, 1987	4 198	63 988	48 358	(D)	1 438	4 038	12 836
1982	2 897	25 263	18 562	48 922	1 801	5 313	8 983
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1987	11	119	65	111	8	17	74
1982	12	41	46	44	4	28	49
acres, 1987	636	9 593	5 493	13 814	(D)	813	3 857
1982	832	14 405	5 237	2 514	(D)	(D)	1 926

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Logan	Love	McClain	McCurtain	McIntosh	Major	Marshall
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms number, 1987	925	589	900	1 446	857	897	398
1982	951	593	977	1 341	869	869	414
Land in farms acres, 1987	350 296	215 672	271 208	322 599	234 891	502 508	172 917
1982	325 109	219 394	280 564	338 767	238 881	495 056	171 644
Average size of farm acres, 1987	379	366	301	223	274	560	434
1982	342	370	287	253	275	570	415
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm dollars, 1987	209 478	179 136	202 802	132 863	115 166	272 420	175 927
1982	307 302	208 101	272 286	175 764	169 139	450 541	304 188
Average per acre dollars, 1987	551	479	663	573	468	462	405
1982	903	583	984	668	680	806	696
Approximate land area acres, 1987	478 777	332 294	372 179	1 168 876	383 526	612 806	238 073
Proportion in farms percent, 1987	73.2	64.9	72.9	27.6	61.2	82.0	72.6
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	55	24	48	69	31	52	18
acres	199	71	142	237	70	126	48
10 to 49 acres farms	119	78	190	361	131	59	76
acres	3 221	1 928	4 689	10 675	4 237	1 652	1 993
50 to 69 acres farms	41	35	58	79	40	11	27
acres	2 362	2 051	3 340	4 448	2 329	645	1 336
70 to 99 acres farms	77	54	85	194	100	63	37
acres	6 217	4 394	6 923	15 623	8 159	5 112	3 155
100 to 139 acres farms	55	58	92	163	95	28	38
acres	6 359	6 645	10 584	18 928	11 041	3 254	4 531
140 to 179 acres farms	115	60	75	137	91	120	27
acres	18 258	9 427	11 998	21 579	14 243	19 088	4 229
180 to 219 acres farms	50	31	52	69	65	25	26
acres	9 890	6 067	10 261	17 586	12 863	4 901	5 051
220 to 259 acres farms	27	24	48	61	63	54	18
acres	6 467	5 662	11 364	14 445	14 880	12 856	4 266
260 to 499 acres farms	182	121	118	169	138	169	58
acres	66 775	42 499	42 477	57 909	48 244	61 824	20 423
500 to 999 acres farms	118	55	79	73	69	176	38
acres	84 648	36 968	54 671	49 685	44 746	127 638	26 721
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	70	35	33	35	24	95	19
acres	96 393	43 099	45 472	44 055	31 606	130 425	24 432
2,000 acres or more farms	16	14	22	16	10	45	16
acres	49 507	56 861	69 267	67 429	42 473	134 987	76 532
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	51	30	60	42	29	32	15
acres	169	96	253	132	109	85	32
10 to 49 acres farms	134	72	220	322	122	53	61
acres	3 636	2 031	5 516	9 876	3 678	1 336	1 538
50 to 69 acres farms	43	37	63	73	42	22	26
acres	2 534	2 122	3 635	4 139	2 520	1 246	1 495
70 to 99 acres farms	95	53	80	167	122	59	30
acres	7 619	4 284	6 498	13 565	9 959	4 791	2 466
100 to 139 acres farms	42	63	84	161	116	37	48
acres	4 773	7 458	9 572	18 724	13 470	4 475	5 548
140 to 179 acres farms	132	79	86	139	90	113	44
acres	20 933	12 431	13 862	21 775	14 089	18 028	6 972
180 to 219 acres farms	32	28	57	77	60	32	24
acres	6 176	5 544	11 302	14 954	11 806	6 359	4 754
220 to 259 acres farms	48	24	40	55	57	25	21
acres	11 361	5 690	9 352	13 043	13 545	5 910	4 935
260 to 499 acres farms	176	107	139	162	133	185	65
acres	65 783	36 782	49 120	55 565	46 643	69 419	23 519
500 to 999 acres farms	132	68	85	84	63	178	44
acres	93 484	45 347	56 490	55 780	41 496	131 286	31 111
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	51	20	45	33	24	91	22
acres	65 925	26 550	59 348	42 527	33 359	124 515	30 859
2,000 acres or more farms	15	12	18	26	11	42	14
acres	42 716	71 059	55 616	88 687	48 207	127 606	58 415
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland farms, 1987	764	451	670	1 067	679	781	280
1982	754	449	752	1 000	704	781	285
acres, 1987	165 957	84 212	113 354	132 606	90 951	257 294	42 448
1982	156 530	79 801	113 242	142 874	95 447	250 481	43 942
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	595	324	466	759	496	693	202
1982	630	324	519	687	521	714	212
acres, 1987	80 937	28 433	48 938	52 702	34 897	147 559	16 004
1982	102 598	27 313	59 429	63 654	41 559	183 850	18 864
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1987	448	299	438	664	392	433	154
1982	344	265	444	669	416	339	150
acres, 1987	60 791	47 214	54 405	67 650	46 129	64 719	22 629
1982	43 234	46 600	44 991	73 055	46 465	47 638	21 482
Other cropland farms, 1987	264	82	145	97	131	391	56
1982	147	71	124	96	93	186	48
acres, 1987	24 229	8 565	10 011	12 254	9 925	45 016	3 815
1982	10 698	5 888	8 822	6 165	7 423	18 993	3 596
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1987	62	33	26	26	38	113	12
1982	32	18	23	24	19	52	8
acres, 1987	3 280	2 980	1 269	1 548	2 196	9 729	1 259
1982	1 770	1 106	1 410	1 793	841	3 568	1 288

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Mayes	Murray	Muskogee	Noble	Nowata	Okfuskee	Oklahoma
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number, 1987	1 258	418	1 357	727	679	736	986
	1982	1 309	411	1 419	751	696	745	1 101
Land in farms	acres, 1987	260 252	170 990	371 628	388 174	231 409	275 427	153 656
	1982	268 039	173 003	357 160	399 524	274 430	268 687	186 314
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	207	409	274	534	341	374	156
	1982	205	421	252	532	394	361	169
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	139 712	194 598	161 732	262 612	153 869	176 894	158 387
	1982	178 687	220 036	205 436	443 581	240 657	210 150	320 659
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	700	438	595	471	459	478	977
	1982	946	592	782	781	613	566	1 583
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	411 878	266 883	521 331	471 072	345 868	402 003	453 401
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	63.2	63.6	71.3	82.4	66.9	68.5	33.9
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	46	30	79	27	22	37	166
	acres	130	76	257	63	41	95	666
10 to 49 acres	farms	263	71	324	54	93	77	247
	acres	7 328	2 128	8 815	1 526	2 962	2 331	5 881
50 to 69 acres	farms	110	35	86	16	32	14	71
	acres	6 332	1 932	4 993	922	1 823	832	4 065
70 to 99 acres	farms	162	36	184	64	66	93	119
	acres	13 302	3 009	15 214	5 274	5 538	7 453	9 469
100 to 139 acres	farms	124	25	146	47	72	69	62
	acres	14 223	2 963	17 138	5 378	8 422	8 179	7 145
140 to 179 acres	farms	135	28	113	85	60	75	114
	acres	21 082	4 421	17 839	13 502	9 326	11 861	17 940
180 to 219 acres	farms	92	34	59	24	49	40	21
	acres	18 005	6 666	11 572	4 749	9 697	7 797	4 100
220 to 259 acres	farms	51	22	63	36	43	50	23
	acres	12 163	5 326	14 997	8 521	10 120	11 958	5 451
260 to 499 acres	farms	160	55	177	144	119	130	93
	acres	56 397	20 395	60 966	54 658	41 732	47 924	32 838
500 to 999 acres	farms	85	43	75	123	75	81	49
	acres	57 432	28 754	50 585	85 384	52 801	54 936	33 608
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	23	29	31	75	34	54	16
	acres	32 680	43 237	41 068	107 584	45 888	71 975	21 342
2,000 acres or more	farms	7	10	20	32	12	16	5
	acres	21 178	52 083	128 184	100 611	43 059	50 086	11 151
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	55	18	75	29	23	16	155
	acres	184	65	264	64	55	41	657
10 to 49 acres	farms	305	70	362	59	113	87	291
	acres	8 756	2 174	10 007	1 646	3 417	2 677	6 694
50 to 69 acres	farms	93	19	73	20	35	22	70
	acres	5 364	1 059	4 206	1 159	2 050	1 293	4 005
70 to 99 acres	farms	165	33	184	53	70	101	132
	acres	13 552	2 640	14 928	4 234	5 667	8 051	10 727
100 to 139 acres	farms	155	31	167	46	55	67	77
	acres	17 787	3 690	19 407	5 364	6 333	7 816	9 055
140 to 179 acres	farms	116	38	102	96	61	89	124
	acres	18 049	5 988	16 004	15 270	9 450	14 112	19 466
180 to 219 acres	farms	91	36	76	18	51	54	45
	acres	17 830	7 021	15 059	3 647	9 736	10 548	8 832
220 to 259 acres	farms	59	17	53	35	32	47	40
	acres	13 960	4 032	12 483	8 349	7 477	11 187	9 410
260 to 499 acres	farms	154	62	180	165	121	122	94
	acres	54 426	22 711	62 623	60 944	42 500	44 509	33 683
500 to 999 acres	farms	82	46	95	116	77	81	43
	acres	54 285	30 307	64 964	83 226	51 893	58 906	28 748
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	23	25	32	90	37	45	21
	acres	32 027	36 876	40 953	130 673	49 651	58 644	27 034
2,000 acres or more	farms	11	16	20	24	21	14	9
	acres	31 817	56 440	96 262	84 948	86 201	50 903	26 003
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1987	1 019	281	1 031	632	510	550	667
	1982	1 031	288	1 105	641	554	570	742
	acres, 1987	126 276	48 207	172 300	204 687	88 398	94 041	68 261
	1982	123 201	40 856	186 702	200 060	86 999	82 720	76 194
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	806	204	764	554	430	397	420
	1982	817	204	817	601	460	400	475
	acres, 1987	59 175	18 989	91 867	113 105	39 813	29 583	30 519
	1982	68 025	17 263	104 534	159 174	48 330	32 203	38 381
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	584	162	593	322	234	324	391
	1982	572	171	607	211	264	329	422
	acres, 1987	57 800	25 809	62 097	46 931	37 599	54 959	30 499
	1982	49 621	20 410	66 685	34 630	31 011	44 385	32 774
Other cropland	farms, 1987	136	40	167	307	119	119	146
	1982	101	40	133	91	94	87	112
	acres, 1987	9 301	3 409	18 336	44 651	10 986	9 499	7 243
	1982	5 555	3 183	13 483	6 276	7 658	6 132	5 039
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	41	12	43	75	26	34	27
	1982	37	5	32	23	21	20	24
	acres, 1987	2 665	(D)	4 179	5 279	1 519	2 687	987
	1982	2 075	397	1 669	833	1 735	2 697	1 556

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Okmulgee	Osage	Ottawa	Pawnee	Payne	Pittsburg	Pontotoc
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms .... number, 1987	1 009	1 026	953	629	1 110	1 411	1 030
1982	1 071	1 028	963	643	1 123	1 377	1 048
Land in farms .... acres, 1987	249 738	981 620	215 865	284 665	314 221	496 612	363 590
1982	276 755	1 116 615	210 990	280 641	305 027	531 391	394 487
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	248	957	227	453	283	352	353
1982	258	1 086	219	436	272	386	376
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	143 747	295 895	142 043	196 674	163 131	148 602	177 105
1982	179 483	532 402	221 179	246 956	220 112	169 423	232 693
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	681	302	637	436	588	387	485
1982	697	493	979	557	788	452	641
Approximate land area .... acres, 1987	446 425	1 449 286	297 568	352 947	441 990	800 352	458 841
Proportion in farms .... percent, 1987	55.9	67.7	72.5	80.7	71.1	62.0	79.2
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	47	54	54	19	42	45	64
acres	103	171	212	52	161	167	179
10 to 49 acres .... farms	227	154	244	73	173	231	182
acres	6 757	4 043	7 040	2 098	4 917	6 644	5 353
50 to 69 acres .... farms	50	43	64	27	54	103	55
acres	2 866	2 533	3 757	1 542	3 112	5 851	3 184
70 to 99 acres .... farms	146	71	109	43	145	139	88
acres	11 790	5 863	8 958	3 521	11 552	11 262	7 167
100 to 139 acres .... farms	107	60	95	25	84	142	111
acres	12 453	7 001	10 780	2 957	9 812	16 211	12 761
140 to 179 acres .... farms	112	90	78	91	148	148	97
acres	17 606	14 239	12 339	14 431	23 548	23 392	15 243
180 to 219 acres .... farms	52	41	53	30	62	86	70
acres	10 252	8 160	10 531	5 963	12 255	17 049	13 793
220 to 259 acres .... farms	45	41	36	47	57	78	49
acres	10 676	9 853	8 437	11 169	13 584	18 436	11 497
260 to 499 acres .... farms	107	170	107	132	169	208	165
acres	37 264	64 404	37 361	46 348	60 319	73 030	59 291
500 to 999 acres .... farms	76	121	74	86	121	154	76
acres	52 146	86 763	50 167	63 304	81 152	106 911	53 353
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	25	94	28	32	48	42	51
acres	34 143	125 726	37 533	45 126	66 384	54 636	68 041
2,000 acres or more .... farms	15	87	11	24	7	35	22
acres	53 682	652 864	28 750	88 154	27 425	163 023	113 728
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	34	48	62	22	60	49	32
acres	114	168	264	76	218	126	86
10 to 49 acres .... farms	240	139	255	66	167	223	187
acres	7 116	3 937	7 264	1 974	4 433	6 563	5 324
50 to 69 acres .... farms	49	31	64	21	53	73	58
acres	2 854	1 794	3 728	1 232	3 072	4 300	3 301
70 to 99 acres .... farms	174	85	107	50	153	121	99
acres	14 170	6 982	8 719	4 046	12 381	9 869	8 014
100 to 139 acres .... farms	114	60	92	30	76	158	134
acres	13 341	6 986	10 587	3 494	9 142	18 232	15 511
140 to 179 acres .... farms	108	115	67	92	171	113	97
acres	17 211	18 336	10 630	14 487	27 019	17 816	15 123
180 to 219 acres .... farms	77	34	47	31	47	85	64
acres	15 249	6 793	9 297	6 134	9 215	16 528	12 637
220 to 259 acres .... farms	46	40	54	43	60	83	62
acres	10 957	9 683	12 776	10 105	14 211	19 669	14 652
260 to 499 acres .... farms	115	172	110	140	170	229	163
acres	41 046	61 267	40 386	50 814	61 434	82 822	56 587
500 to 999 acres .... farms	68	110	69	93	123	164	94
acres	47 412	76 967	47 454	66 426	84 989	113 023	64 439
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	32	91	26	33	35	47	32
acres	45 067	132 789	34 689	45 485	48 042	64 388	43 422
2,000 acres or more .... farms	14	103	10	22	8	32	26
acres	62 218	790 913	25 196	76 368	30 871	178 055	155 391
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	725	681	760	464	837	1 037	759
1982	753	651	764	488	833	953	790
acres, 1987	98 899	142 250	128 571	84 106	119 441	134 191	103 916
1982	102 832	115 745	126 761	73 291	109 300	105 988	102 537
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	503	485	614	346	629	767	537
1982	532	491	599	380	632	668	547
acres, 1987	38 880	58 257	71 852	34 233	48 197	42 647	29 758
1982	52 923	70 372	83 433	44 936	57 671	36 917	31 327
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .... farms, 1987	406	357	420	263	482	573	484
1982	407	306	423	213	421	533	458
acres, 1987	44 826	64 172	41 561	39 747	57 645	82 331	67 302
1982	44 030	37 835	39 137	24 288	43 857	64 105	62 096
Other cropland .... farms, 1987	147	141	180	104	197	102	94
1982	102	65	114	79	143	75	79
acres, 1987	15 193	19 821	15 158	10 126	13 599	9 213	6 856
1982	5 879	7 538	4 191	4 067	7 772	4 966	9 114
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .... farms, 1987	31	51	70	31	63	41	41
1982	16	8	53	20	31	16	27
acres, 1987	3 561	4 815	3 695	1 187	2 927	2 832	2 521
1982	1 333	178	773	1 871	1 779	939	5 375

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Pottawatomie	Pushmataha	Roger Mills	Rogers	Seminole	Sequoyah	Stephens
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number, 1987	1 284	715	716	1 178	990	976	1 067
	1982	1 407	769	724	1 275	1 030	1 011	1 134
Land in farms	acres, 1987	323 339	245 009	639 8[illegible]7	267 016	256 310	206 393	435 566
	1982	326 704	297 893	604 947	271 848	256 094	204 993	431 995
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	252	343	894	227	259	211	408
	1982	232	387	836	213	249	203	381
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	170 253	122 488	281 367	183 462	130 048	124 567	166 432
	1982	180 334	171 819	332 772	232 314	159 678	173 594	234 123
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	689	353	322	861	504	625	420
	1982	773	421	397	1 031	587	754	652
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	501 318	906 617	733 395	436 876	408 646	433 875	566 028
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	64.5	27.0	87.3	61.1	62.7	47.6	77.0
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	56	14	39	77	31	53	61
	acres	165	22	90	307	68	197	183
10 to 49 acres	farms	248	119	17	340	167	244	140
	acres	6 864	3 779	479	8 901	5 269	6 952	3 731
50 to 69 acres	farms	60	35	10	102	50	73	43
	acres	3 497	1 951	586	5 854	2 961	4 195	2 436
70 to 99 acres	farms	191	88	23	145	156	114	101
	acres	15 459	7 118	1 878	11 728	12 403	9 247	8 282
100 to 139 acres	farms	114	68	11	102	118	111	106
	acres	13 414	7 928	1 224	11 680	13 862	13 157	12 491
140 to 179 acres	farms	153	78	81	81	105	87	123
	acres	24 260	12 313	12 960	12 750	16 451	13 760	19 481
180 to 219 acres	farms	70	60	13	64	68	44	67
	acres	13 930	11 663	2 516	12 567	13 335	8 393	13 152
220 to 259 acres	farms	67	50	13	47	53	49	51
	acres	15 863	11 938	3 116	11 154	12 502	11 394	12 203
260 to 499 acres	farms	179	109	170	95	148	111	163
	acres	62 537	38 240	64 569	33 723	52 029	37 902	57 668
500 to 999 acres	farms	97	60	132	80	59	55	111
	acres	64 495	41 757	96 204	55 615	38 210	36 877	78 959
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	36	19	135	30	23	26	70
	acres	49 593	25 807	181 480	38 398	28 563	35 154	93 004
2,000 acres or more	farms	13	15	72	15	12	9	31
	acres	53 262	82 493	274 795	64 339	60 657	29 165	133 976
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	62	23	38	84	34	54	68
	acres	259	60	58	348	105	205	254
10 to 49 acres	farms	248	121	27	385	199	248	147
	acres	6 990	3 742	818	9 690	6 636	7 248	3 922
50 to 69 acres	farms	75	45	10	92	52	87	55
	acres	4 220	2 517	551	5 225	3 099	4 964	3 107
70 to 99 acres	farms	219	99	20	149	123	128	94
	acres	17 684	7 917	1 575	12 171	9 942	10 550	7 541
100 to 139 acres	farms	137	57	27	114	129	125	122
	acres	16 326	6 595	3 152	13 261	15 210	14 578	14 137
140 to 179 acres	farms	172	90	82	92	113	97	125
	acres	27 171	14 217	13 104	14 449	17 596	15 382	19 731
180 to 219 acres	farms	76	51	13	72	81	54	47
	acres	14 937	10 118	2 565	14 375	15 895	10 658	9 279
220 to 259 acres	farms	65	49	24	54	47	38	52
	acres	15 461	11 621	5 656	12 828	11 145	8 938	12 273
260 to 499 acres	farms	195	128	157	115	166	90	207
	acres	68 629	46 241	59 700	40 519	57 108	30 452	71 429
500 to 999 acres	farms	108	58	152	73	53	63	122
	acres	76 278	40 992	110 527	47 872	34 936	41 365	85 671
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	43	24	108	30	19	21	64
	acres	57 335	30 023	148 470	40 267	23 401	29 481	89 303
2,000 acres or more	farms	7	24	66	15	14	6	31
	acres	21 414	123 852	258 771	60 843	61 021	31 172	115 348
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1987	936	533	803	891	734	751	824
	1982	1 023	530	597	941	719	769	862
	acres, 1987	121 947	60 022	175 695	110 505	85 841	83 790	174 280
	1982	124 790	65 747	167 425	113 801	88 774	88 684	154 773
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	629	384	437	647	480	508	567
	1982	646	359	484	686	467	535	610
	acres, 1987	44 033	20 832	64 887	53 872	24 955	37 438	55 723
	1982	49 635	20 844	85 585	53 114	27 204	39 092	74 148
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	570	317	443	487	445	451	602
	1982	597	308	374	511	451	472	525
	acres, 1987	65 983	37 510	83 535	44 476	54 535	41 082	91 437
	1982	63 988	39 584	67 273	54 433	54 182	46 181	70 281
Other cropland	farms, 1987	179	40	210	149	108	68	224
	1982	188	55	166	104	99	61	143
	acres, 1987	11 931	1 680	27 273	12 157	6 351	5 270	27 120
	1982	11 167	5 319	14 567	6 254	7 388	3 411	10 [illegible]
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	49	9	74	39	37	20	46
	1982	38	27	43	25	23	14	23
	acres, 1987	2 183	201	6 571	1 702	1 738	1 846	7 662
	1982	2 160	2 323	1 852	877	2 517	404	3 544

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Texas	Tillman	Tulsa	Wagoner	Washington	Washita	Woods	Woodward
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number, 1987	804	662	913	898	669	1 089	752	751
	1982	795	692	998	937	703	1 135	819	733
Land in farms	acres, 1987	1 177 249	483 518	139 900	224 282	216 172	589 015	697 747	684 626
	1982	1 148 305	492 468	162 365	253 120	216 631	586 142	735 500	714 512
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	1 464	730	153	250	323	541	928	912
	1982	1 444	712	163	270	308	516	898	975
Value of land and buildings[1]: Average per farm	dollars, 1987	529 082	348 893	214 479	201 409	186 281	274 619	388 306	285 907
	1982	653 769	518 705	289 383	356 008	261 328	561 334	602 281	397 452
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	368	470	1 487	833	599	538	422	300
	1982	441	718	1 740	1 289	837	1 131	703	411
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	1 305 580	578 470	365 811	357 977	270 828	643 852	826 316	794 848
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	90.2	83.6	38.2	62.7	79.8	91.5	84.4	86.1
1987 size of farm: 1 to 9 acres	farms	40	30	137	57	30	67	37	30
	acres	72	51	542	174	120	98	86	72
10 to 49 acres	farms	23	22	293	233	171	59	32	67
	acres	605	603	7 199	6 356	4 568	1 784	918	1 805
50 to 69 acres	farms	10	5	52	83	60	27	11	5
	acres	555	275	3 043	4 840	3 448	1 558	650	284
70 to 99 acres	farms	23	38	108	110	78	74	24	34
	acres	1 670	3 052	8 811	8 860	6 263	5 949	1 903	2 796
100 to 139 acres	farms	17	24	69	76	69	50	20	30
	acres	1 876	2 627	7 853	9 017	7 797	5 614	2 319	3 499
140 to 179 acres	farms	59	73	70	76	60	113	68	73
	acres	9 410	11 616	10 915	11 910	9 363	18 029	10 912	11 636
180 to 219 acres	farms	7	12	35	33	31	31	13	10
	acres	1 329	2 366	6 900	6 570	6 172	6 153	2 617	2 002
220 to 259 acres	farms	10	30	32	32	27	53	34	28
	acres	2 425	7 115	7 653	7 506	6 484	12 688	8 107	6 696
260 to 499 acres	farms	94	127	70	97	74	167	155	133
	acres	35 737	47 513	24 637	34 890	27 241	70 720	59 503	47 201
500 to 999 acres	farms	161	138	29	58	26	247	166	144
	acres	123 430	101 601	20 224	39 764	17 562	175 221	120 123	104 374
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	190	108	11	33	26	148	97	104
	acres	272 337	148 583	15 614	45 014	35 259	196 404	133 500	145 530
2,000 acres or more	farms	170	55	7	10	17	33	95	93
	acres	727 603	158 116	26 509	49 381	91 895	94 797	357 107	358 731
1982 size of farm: 1 to 9 acres	farms	33	24	146	58	28	46	35	26
	acres	71	37	543	213	120	96	80	59
10 to 49 acres	farms	20	22	343	228	194	71	26	64
	acres	523	509	8 558	6 160	5 102	2 002	624	1 617
50 to 69 acres	farms	13	8	67	71	58	29	10	7
	acres	762	444	3 873	4 068	3 307	1 713	589	411
70 to 99 acres	farms	23	38	109	118	82	80	31	24
	acres	1 869	3 124	8 657	9 523	6 737	6 561	2 529	1 956
100 to 139 acres	farms	9	27	74	106	76	44	23	27
	acres	998	3 068	8 323	12 370	8 646	5 280	2 680	3 162
140 to 179 acres	farms	70	72	68	75	67	119	63	66
	acres	11 156	11 466	10 653	11 736	10 459	19 002	10 038	10 545
180 to 219 acres	farms	10	11	30	33	39	27	27	26
	acres	1 962	2 229	5 825	6 439	7 599	5 358	5 340	5 105
220 to 259 acres	farms	19	24	28	32	13	51	30	28
	acres	4 554	5 668	6 681	7 526	3 066	12 173	7 215	6 669
260 to 499 acres	farms	94	140	68	93	65	241	176	147
	acres	36 240	52 488	24 358	32 833	23 828	90 641	65 826	54 836
500 to 999 acres	farms	163	161	34	76	42	275	184	120
	acres	122 945	116 998	22 399	52 874	28 778	198 900	130 420	85 356
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	187	116	24	32	23	126	125	110
	acres	267 980	156 113	32 582	41 764	29 442	165 311	173 895	147 329
2,000 acres or more	farms	154	49	7	15	16	26	89	88
	acres	699 243	140 324	29 713	67 614	69 547	79 105	336 264	397 467
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1987	694	617	657	676	523	973	662	616
	1982	707	645	710	727	539	1 041	724	624
	acres, 1987	(D)	352 812	66 428	125 389	64 745	415 961	318 191	212 996
	1982	700 161	367 042	78 505	141 039	65 417	403 030	319 287	205 295
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	631	587	446	497	394	909	589	528
	1982	665	617	498	575	421	987	677	531
	acres, 1987	390 702	213 056	32 354	75 348	28 781	249 392	188 432	116 043
	1982	450 542	276 380	45 442	96 400	40 657	301 769	240 316	133 723
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	150	231	355	356	238	587	342	349
	1982	121	247	368	354	271	481	284	314
	acres, 1987	(D)	34 987	26 385	35 383	22 982	87 531	66 096	55 643
	1982	(D)	36 922	28 946	38 202	21 611	68 894	52 919	47 007
Other cropland	farms, 1987	590	500	104	145	105	557	338	245
	1982	518	380	87	94	46	389	185	192
	acres, 1987	319 742	104 769	7 689	14 658	12 982	79 038	63 663	41 310
	1982	(D)	53 740	4 117	6 437	3 149	32 667	26 052	24 565
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	128	131	17	31	20	181	106	82
	1982	35	72	35	18	22	71	44	57
	acres, 1987	46 239	15 609	1 324	2 692	1 132	17 686	13 698	4 630
	1982	(D)	5 054	1 320	687	1 178	4 836	3 577	2 475

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Oklahoma	Adair	Alfalfa	Atoka	Beaver	Beckham	Blaine
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	3 329	5	44	21	28	69	76
	1982	2 645	7	35	16	90	72	66
	acres, 1987	278 464	(D)	3 006	(D)	4 233	5 621	4 048
	1982	221 103	(D)	3 384	796	18 773	6 119	3 998
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	5 294	1	150	4	390	116	125
	1982	3 681	2	90	5	330	97	46
	acres, 1987	885 636	(D)	20 646	(D)	100 555	10 292	11 513
	1982	589 506	(D)	8 337	482	65 274	6 965	1 596
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	8 364	27	164	61	161	172	189
	1982	5 164	29	94	33	83	106	118
	acres, 1987	98 545	695	23 893	2 788	39 162	21 264	20 607
	1982	390 849	1 163	12 418	2 357	12 433	7 939	9 520
Total woodland	farms, 1987	19 058	587	44	463	18	60	165
	1982	19 793	595	43	494	22	46	149
	acres, 1987	2 047 767	62 123	3 157	73 826	4 649	5 004	22 394
	1982	2 070 258	62 951	2 800	58 937	9 649	4 193	21 630
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	14 632	372	26	371	10	40	128
	1982	15 695	422	31	407	5	22	129
	acres, 1987	1 482 481	30 773	1 306	56 526	1 614	3 131	19 709
	1982	1 590 433	33 028	1 427	49 314	1 205	2 474	18 856
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	6 645	320	20	153	9	26	45
	1982	6 229	293	16	121	20	28	25
	acres, 1987	565 286	31 350	1 851	17 300	3 035	1 873	2 685
	1982	479 825	29 923	1 373	9 623	8 444	1 719	2 774
Other land	farms, 1987	52 276	610	564	691	656	650	679
	1982	53 812	650	628	782	660	617	723
	acres, 1987	15 050 751	51 957	121 413	215 916	545 861	252 975	193 584
	1982	16 085 400	65 394	150 063	271 323	581 717	273 613	205 564
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	36 122	280	386	447	509	512	51[illegible]
	1982	36 590	289	407	509	549	465	536
	acres, 1987	14 261 454	42 489	112 026	204 887	534 375	243 855	185 109
	1982	15 192 012	56 208	136 157	259 713	558 668	265 646	189 592
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	35 526	465	415	466	379	422	466
	1982	36 404	534	510	530	408	430	531
	acres, 1987	789 297	9 468	9 387	11 029	11 486	9 120	8 475
	1982	893 388	9 186	13 908	11 610	23 049	7 967	15 972
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	60 052	897	592	842	630	686	759
	1982	62 245	910	614	945	667	640	799
	acres, 1987	20 176 840	133 943	181 817	318 074	600 260	307 727	277 735
	1982	20 642 247	143 811	184 833	374 394	625 656	322 082	257 363
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	14 230	4	524	10	407	319	504
	1982	6 023	3	226	2	225	217	196
	acres, 1987	1 595 655	115	68 222	(D)	69 913	31 150	47 864
	1982	413 631	59	17 873	(D)	26 936	10 573	13 356
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	1 789	-	29	3	150	93	48
	acres, 1987	362 739	-	4 302	(D)	36 379	16 581	7 518

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Bryan	Caddo	Canadian	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Cimarron
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	39	197	108	11	10	14	34
	1982	71	66	44	23	9	15	78
	acres, 1987	3 014	12 552	8 720	461	104	2 086	(D)
	1982	8 744	4 192	1 849	1 256	219	390	18 463
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	21	175	44	14	6	8	207
	1982	13	74	16	23	6	1	221
	acres, 1987	1 768	17 565	8 649	5 591	281	779	76 009
	1982	759	6 000	3 014	1 088	116	(D)	104 335
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	98	258	143	66	56	57	139
	1982	79	149	78	46	43	50	86
	acres, 1987	6 619	23 336	12 469	4 860	1 743	6 858	39 149
	1982	4 022	7 818	3 865	3 224	1 981	4 240	14 669
Total woodland	farms, 1987	466	401	129	331	545	412	10
	1982	454	469	171	323	617	421	9
	acres, 1987	52 706	40 989	10 897	39 187	73 610	57 101	(D)
	1982	37 208	40 049	15 139	37 220	71 909	60 650	2 131
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	388	289	86	290	401	351	2
	1982	394	385	119	269	436	366	2
	acres, 1987	43 452	29 837	7 653	32 948	55 342	41 653	(D)
	1982	33 684	30 609	9 709	32 543	50 798	46 146	(D)
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	124	146	56	78	240	118	8
	1982	100	144	67	82	279	118	7
	acres, 1987	9 254	11 152	3 244	6 239	18 268	15 448	(D)
	1982	3 524	9 440	5 430	4 677	21 111	14 504	(D)
Other land	farms, 1987	1 012	1 162	858	772	650	652	323
	1982	999	1 262	887	749	692	640	345
	acres, 1987	189 568	256 044	170 955	254 396	76 004	140 733	576 962
	1982	203 849	256 794	165 188	254 257	88 385	141 216	636 805
Pastureland and rengeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	680	827	581	534	359	407	252
	1982	676	880	621	498	331	389	261
	acres, 1987	176 013	242 336	158 700	246 625	65 390	133 466	(D)
	1982	192 433	239 240	149 432	245 981	81 184	134 539	(D)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	657	829	626	451	483	431	192
	1982	713	936	645	473	552	463	227
	acres, 1987	13 555	13 708	12 255	7 771	10 614	7 267	(D)
	1982	11 416	17 554	15 756	8 276	7 201	6 677	(D)
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	1 194	1 310	887	937	901	829	321
	1982	1 193	1 414	911	933	972	889	318
	acres, 1987	302 081	396 014	246 343	351 003	171 665	241 281	599 918
	1982	303 275	371 918	217 948	337 933	187 871	253 385	644 751
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	42	634	425	18	1	16	278
	1982	11	179	167	7	2	4	162
	acres, 1987	2 869	50 477	44 098	(D)	(D)	2 456	55 633
	1982	1 472	7 150	9 884	148	(D)	(D)	25 419
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	12	39	18	1	1	3	120
	acres, 1987	1 316	2 895	1 580	(D)	(D)	371	70 801

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Cleveland	Coal	Comanche	Cotton	Craig	Creek	Custer
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	21	8	128	126	42	16	54
	1982	23	16	63	34	36	30	41
	acres, 1987	989	485	11 879	16 071	1 926	575	3 414
	1982	1 244	1 377	2 365	2 535	1 806	1 445	1 981
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	9	6	88	88	38	14	106
	1982	13	4	54	58	14	8	62
	acres, 1987	1 562	369	7 415	11 792	4 842	525	11 456
	1982	551	146	3 113	6 952	571	320	4 134
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	78	29	93	109	141	77	135
	1982	61	17	49	56	57	71	68
	acres, 1987	3 372	2 545	8 691	21 388	12 004	4 207	15 705
	1982	1 553	4 031	2 909	5 838	2 730	4 872	4 851
Total woodland	farms, 1987	260	209	131	47	293	506	47
	1982	341	250	168	59	310	524	40
	acres, 1987	16 725	33 335	6 563	3 964	18 617	54 527	9 140
	1982	22 578	34 483	7 858	4 649	18 682	57 228	4 784
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	212	186	103	31	202	420	27
	1982	257	225	131	41	248	437	29
	acres, 1987	13 416	28 173	4 977	2 652	11 472	44 726	7 603
	1982	17 684	30 779	5 116	2 452	12 818	48 438	3 652
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	80	39	41	20	135	132	22
	1982	116	45	46	21	112	140	18
	acres, 1987	3 309	5 162	1 586	1 312	7 145	9 801	1 537
	1982	4 894	3 704	2 742	2 197	5 884	8 790	1 132
Other land	farms, 1987	655	418	785	406	823	827	701
	1982	720	443	821	450	925	861	699
	acres, 1987	61 216	168 379	193 180	119 296	232 235	148 394	237 029
	1982	61 546	183 214	226 412	141 420	213 827	176 857	251 438
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	377	325	542	331	569	528	548
	1982	423	336	560	378	620	513	570
	acres, 1987	55 329	161 523	175 171	112 687	215 251	138 535	224 278
	1982	53 938	178 673	204 686	132 852	202 289	167 584	228 526
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	501	232	535	271	585	604	455
	1982	564	261	575	268	652	651	464
	acres, 1987	5 887	6 856	18 009	6 609	16 984	9 859	12 751
	1982	7 608	4 541	21 726	8 568	11 538	9 273	22 912
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	756	548	834	462	905	992	728
	1982	824	552	855	495	1 013	1 055	746
	acres, 1987	105 549	228 988	245 559	171 255	284 859	230 503	326 330
	1982	104 890	243 794	266 699	170 713	280 643	273 268	287 697
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	37	14	213	263	105	11	479
	1982	12	6	63	124	24	4	214
	acres, 1987	(D)	592	(D)	34 012	5 718	(D)	55 645
	1982	289	208	2 548	10 889	668	33	12 982
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	1	5	7	22	13	1	19
	acres, 1987	(D)	155	(D)	2 024	1 110	(D)	1 622

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Delaware	Dewey	Ellis	Garfield	Garvin	Grady	Grant
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	10	18	15	67	49	144	85
	1982	14	21	20	38	39	67	30
	acres, 1987	476	1 359	1 103	4 154	3 164	12 590	6 677
	1982	745	1 870	2 645	1 659	4 182	4 178	1 445
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	5	92	166	141	38	60	262
	1982	7	85	137	46	20	53	54
	acres, 1987	105	7 902	22 084	18 079	2 265	5 853	36 158
	1982	294	7 725	17 859	4 508	1 638	1 802	3 362
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	48	83	95	249	89	144	284
	1982	44	73	71	65	54	110	85
	acres, 1987	2 363	10 166	16 597	30 497	5 584	10 032	42 544
	1982	1 721	5 332	4 914	3 236	1 135	9 578	7 665
Total woodland	farms, 1987	697	95	37	80	291	263	56
	1982	609	72	17	66	325	298	47
	acres, 1987	51 759	11 631	4 212	4 910	24 963	21 410	3 285
	1982	47 102	12 978	3 838	5 157	27 927	19 380	1 546
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	462	68	28	54	241	213	24
	1982	445	54	16	38	260	239	15
	acres, 1987	31 428	9 572	3 295	3 392	18 509	18 198	1 231
	1982	28 461	10 932	(D)	3 486	22 221	14 227	586
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	328	30	15	36	81	69	37
	1982	266	20	1	30	84	83	34
	acres, 1987	20 331	2 059	917	1 518	6 454	3 212	2 054
	1982	18 641	2 046	(D)	1 671	5 706	5 153	960
Other land	farms, 1987	794	587	510	911	976	1 170	648
	1982	812	618	521	927	948	1 220	684
	acres, 1987	82 609	357 380	438 491	161 683	211 431	269 064	114 948
	1982	83 338	366 469	455 167	196 440	229 584	280 307	141 896
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	431	486	421	697	707	878	467
	1982	441	523	458	681	724	902	475
	acres, 1987	74 698	348 554	429 669	147 681	199 652	251 172	102 684
	1982	75 472	356 443	(D)	180 614	217 913	266 017	118 033
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	609	338	315	640	578	775	494
	1982	639	350	323	672	597	866	539
	acres, 1987	7 911	8 826	8 822	14 002	11 779	17 892	12 264
	1982	7 866	10 026	(D)	15 826	11 671	14 290	23 863
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	1 052	635	536	956	1 175	1 353	631
	1982	987	653	536	1 020	1 221	1 405	665
	acres 1987	171 914	426 705	486 393	240 863	314 267	369 545	163 326
	1982	159 179	412 664	488 317	252 121	311 875	367 097	154 899
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	34	323	261	758	83	308	623
	1982	16	141	123	219	30	120	161
	acres, 1987	(D)	29 809	28 842	92 657	(D)	19 059	96 818
	1982	262	7 820	9 085	11 788	501	4 559	11 353
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	1	51	85	28	5	20	29
	acres, 1987	(D)	6 454	14 790	2 012	(D)	1 630	6 872

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Greer	Harmon	Harper	Haskell	Hughes	Jackson	Jefferson
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	41	23	33	9	12	72	15
	1982	50	43	57	21	29	26	26
	acres, 1987	1 627	2 134	5 260	(D)	317	5 058	621
	1982	2 904	4 937	5 780	1 940	1 765	984	1 029
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	131	78	134	2	29	160	17
	1982	70	66	108	4	8	117	8
	acres, 1987	14 729	11 050	23 688	(D)	1 126	26 933	4 841
	1982	10 521	6 872	14 838	590	428	15 324	1 328
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	109	83	100	33	92	204	59
	1982	70	106	42	23	76	118	18
	acres, 1987	13 049	14 389	15 103	6 050	7 069	35 711	10 432
	1982	5 327	11 885	4 090	1 894	3 627	13 953	821
Total woodland	farms, 1987	24	24	33	296	384	48	63
	1982	34	21	12	303	393	44	68
	acres, 1987	4 782	2 952	6 868	45 084	65 626	5 786	9 241
	1982	4 780	1 736	1 449	46 567	65 339	5 079	12 235
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	19	17	24	243	332	29	50
	1982	13	11	6	256	335	29	50
	acres, 1987	4 114	2 193	2 294	28 241	50 356	3 939	8 712
	1982	1 345	1 610	257	36 073	49 261	3 989	9 523
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	6	10	9	88	101	28	14
	1982	21	10	6	76	105	21	20
	acres, 1987	668	759	4 574	16 843	15 270	1 847	529
	1982	3 435	126	1 192	10 494	16 078	1 090	2 712
Other land	farms, 1987	383	281	437	544	652	475	396
	1982	412	298	445	520	640	482	421
	acres, 1987	139 580	101 162	323 287	121 173	157 969	119 348	271 072
	1982	163 788	105 366	360 391	106 781	175 419	103 438	266 674
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	293	213	359	388	458	328	315
	1982	321	228	375	329	453	302	353
	acres, 1987	134 035	97 057	316 898	115 691	142 484	112 060	262 474
	1982	155 105	97 708	352 175	98 897	163 542	90 813	257 572
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	239	175	253	331	424	310	207
	1982	264	187	245	375	433	350	224
	acres, 1987	5 545	4 105	6 389	5 482	15 485	7 288	8 598
	1982	8 683	7 658	8 216	7 884	11 877	12 625	9 102
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	391	309	439	687	807	512	470
	1982	434	308	471	722	831	470	518
	acres, 1987	173 879	140 702	366 926	193 360	252 620	161 450	321 330
	1982	188 665	128 163	397 939	202 337	264 000	129 771	316 276
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	266	221	216	9	34	399	117
	1982	167	167	100	10	11	228	49
	acres, 1987	28 005	25 315	31 832	(D)	1 002	60 051	9 886
	1982	9 937	11 337	10 998	391	295	17 633	1 599
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	74	75	49	1	3	44	10
	acres, 1987	15 244	22 042	7 820	(D)	96	7 762	3 643

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Johnston	Kay	Kingfisher	Kiowa	Latimer	Le Flore	Lincoln
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	16	115	134	96	1	11	40
	1982	15	29	74	86	1	8	65
	acres, 1987	1 863	9 959	16 054	(D)	(D)	203	1 786
	1982	696	1 880	3 967	6 603	(D)	418	3 769
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	7	133	58	286	1	13	36
	1982	8	54	30	242	1	5	12
	acres, 1987	554	13 756	4 976	49 703	(D)	497	1 655
	1982	310	3 220	2 628	26 015	(D)	(D)	690
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	21	287	194	189	18	57	138
	1982	30	71	84	134	18	38	108
	acres, 1987	1 145	30 680	21 835	27 517	638	2 525	5 538
	1982	1 059	5 758	6 710	13 790	1 402	1 634	2 598
Total woodland	farms, 1987	200	128	109	39	308	651	714
	1982	198	111	128	39	323	703	799
	acres, 1987	37 074	6 437	5 969	6 471	48 404	73 861	52 684
	1982	36 162	6 060	11 116	5 212	48 674	71 606	63 351
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	170	66	71	23	235	495	604
	1982	164	67	85	18	256	576	699
	acres, 1987	29 998	2 505	4 506	(D)	26 826	53 897	42 272
	1982	33 632	3 601	7 302	4 281	33 443	54 356	52 386
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	52	69	42	17	134	221	204
	1982	57	62	53	24	127	200	192
	acres, 1987	7 076	3 932	1 463	(D)	21 578	19 964	10 412
	1982	2 530	2 459	3 814	931	15 231	17 250	10 965
Other land	farms, 1987	390	733	725	594	418	1 021	1 279
	1982	428	792	726	690	396	959	1 377
	acres, 1987	223 367	133 016	144 188	193 761	92 552	132 444	189 058
	1982	219 112	155 550	166 391	221 876	71 590	140 940	207 535
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	274	484	514	476	279	605	855
	1982	310	500	548	540	233	574	976
	acres, 1987	216 261	120 709	132 465	183 899	86 968	119 637	168 282
	1982	210 612	135 686	154 172	208 602	65 105	132 553	191 533
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	251	590	548	382	277	709	959
	1982	291	631	540	465	304	718	1 066
	acres, 1987	7 106	12 307	11 723	9 862	5 584	12 807	20 776
	1982	8 500	19 864	12 219	13 274	6 485	8 387	16 002
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	482	727	797	627	563	1 365	1 472
	1982	550	775	809	691	519	1 347	1 613
	acres, 1987	282 669	164 829	228 829	238 493	143 738	262 843	294 289
	1982	284 179	172 063	229 370	254 140	129 688	277 504	318 084
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	4	521	516	472	1	21	70
	1982	4	132	198	276	1	8	23
	acres, 1987	(D)	59 686	51 945	62 766	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	57	7 429	13 991	20 417	(D)	288	436
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	1	22	29	38	-	1	6
	acres, 1987	(D)	2 245	1 865	5 043	-	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Logan	Love	McClain	McCurtain	McIntosh	Major	Marshall
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	84	16	33	18	35	69	16
	1982	52	18	20	14	31	45	25
	acres, 1987	6 836	2 239	1 499	606	1 686	5 037	(D)
	1982	3 161	1 124	1 658	(D)	2 172	3 655	1 139
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	26	25	31	14	18	105	1
	1982	12	14	28	4	15	66	-
	acres, 1987	1 562	1 787	2 243	1 938	812	9 653	(D)
	1982	607	1 883	3 119	(D)	781	6 552	-
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	153	24	85	51	78	198	35
	1982	86	37	78	63	46	78	18
	acres, 1987	12 551	1 559	5 000	8 162	5 231	20 597	1 883
	1982	5 160	1 775	2 635	2 904	3 629	5 198	1 169
Total woodland	farms, 1987	264	234	160	723	267	206	121
	1982	287	208	156	660	265	170	102
	acres, 1987	30 615	31 272	9 481	64 687	28 210	26 612	15 841
	1982	26 273	25 982	9 136	62 916	27 979	24 229	12 495
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	205	212	104	539	213	167	98
	1982	213	175	114	480	239	137	85
	acres, 1987	24 321	22 458	5 545	42 656	22 006	23 050	11 467
	1982	21 233	20 612	7 568	43 143	24 586	21 167	10 714
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	86	40	[illegible]	271	78	65	41
	1982	92	57	60	232	47	41	26
	acres, 1987	6 294	8 814	3 936	22 031	6 204	3 562	4 374
	1982	5 040	5 370	1 568	19 773	3 393	3 062	1 781
Other land	farms, 1987	716	427	686	1 000	602	725	316
	1982	750	410	744	952	597	668	320
	acres, 1987	153 724	100 188	148 373	125 306	115 730	218 602	114 628
	1982	142 306	113 611	158 186	132 977	115 455	220 346	115 207
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	519	314	468	556	419	508	226
	1982	497	271	498	460	355	475	234
	acres, 1987	143 463	94 754	140 652	112 614	108 412	208 164	111 282
	1982	133 498	107 778	149 544	120 553	108 600	209 087	110 413
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	518	272	462	751	379	505	200
	1982	550	291	508	746	418	497	208
	acres, 1987	10 261	5 434	7 721	12 692	7 318	10 438	3 346
	1982	8 808	5 833	8 642	12 424	6 855	11 259	4 794
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	813	526	796	1 240	767	762	356
	1982	805	520	845	1 178	770	731	373
	acres, 1987	228 575	164 426	200 602	222 920	176 547	295 933	145 378
	1982	197 965	174 990	202 103	236 751	179 651	277 892	142 609
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	252	36	97	26	27	402	15
	1982	78	6	44	13	12	118	7
	acres, 1987	18 320	1 464	(D)	(D)	994	37 942	746
	1982	4 403	229	1 142	1 138	235	8 338	159
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	14	4	5	2	7	53	5
	acres, 1987	868	513	(D)	(D)	525	6 521	775

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Mayes	Murray	Muskogee	Noble	Nowata	Okfuskee	Oklahoma
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	27	4	27	93	44	24	33
	1982	23	18	26	13	29	25	25
	acres, 1987	1 138	(D)	4 493	12 284	3 219	814	1 168
	1982	851	1 675	3 770	609	2 223	(D)	1 178
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	13	11	26	54	12	20	16
	1982	12	8	14	8	18	2	15
	acres, 1987	1 015	1 066	3 396	4 482	604	1 517	962
	1982	779	424	2 700	595	1 136	(D)	604
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	86	21	96	165	76	60	94
	1982	33	17	69	56	59	56	61
	acres, 1987	4 463	1 151	6 268	22 606	5 644	4 481	4 126
	1982	1 850	687	5 124	4 239	2 564	2 161	1 701
Total woodland	farms, 1987	446	106	339	119	208	327	299
	1982	473	91	336	114	218	326	336
	acres, 1987	26 630	9 161	24 981	6 647	12 414	39 951	22 354
	1982	33 658	6 056	39 257	6 161	9 258	35 952	23 146
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	302	98	254	70	135	259	227
	1982	338	78	257	77	182	280	254
	acres, 1987	14 855	7 662	17 322	2 904	8 110	27 460	17 696
	1982	19 433	4 668	30 531	4 187	7 153	30 220	19 257
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	201	16	115	62	93	106	111
	1982	211	15	114	58	57	70	102
	acres, 1987	11 775	1 499	7 659	3 743	4 304	12 491	4 658
	1982	14 225	1 388	8 726	1 974	2 105	5 732	3 889
Other land	farms, 1987	890	329	948	600	537	534	714
	1982	924	329	905	598	561	549	787
	acres, 1987	107 346	113 622	174 347	176 840	130 597	141 435	63 041
	1982	111 180	126 091	131 201	193 283	178 173	150 015	86 974
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	558	229	621	439	403	357	398
	1982	548	238	560	463	417	395	424
	acres, 1987	98 202	108 449	161 471	163 292	123 362	132 372	56 317
	1982	101 327	118 207	120 384	180 702	168 302	142 485	80 183
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	612	199	641	411	355	359	545
	1982	716	219	664	444	401	398	616
	acres, 1987	9 144	5 173	12 876	13 548	7 235	9 063	6 724
	1982	9 853	7 884	10 817	12 581	9 871	7 530	6 791
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	1 109	364	1 157	614	575	646	755
	1982	1 112	375	1 207	614	638	695	867
	acres, 1987	170 857	141 920	240 890	213 127	169 071	214 791	104 512
	1982	170 381	143 285	219 600	219 519	206 466	217 090	132 214
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	33	10	59	334	52	21	67
	1982	5	3	30	80	21	8	40
	acres, 1987	1 724	(D)	(D)	32 222	2 250	738	(D)
	1982	129	(D)	1 912	4 138	590	156	958
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	7	1	2	14	3	12	1
	acres, 1987	636	(D)	(D)	1 267	80	689	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Okmulgee	Osage	Ottawa	Pawnee	Payne	Pittsburg	Pontotoc
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	21	27	54	29	51	11	11
	1982	36	19	47	16	41	8	9
	acres, 1987	1 105	3 337	3 543	2 983	3 258	1 437	521
	1982	2 359	3 223	739	619	1 626	310	314
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	20	10	33	15	25	9	12
	1982	9	5	37	16	19	7	9
	acres, 1987	1 960	3 328	1 218	1 675	2 150	429	527
	1982	544	161	270	560	1 918	237	566
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	107	71	124	55	100	58	45
	1982	55	40	86	46	66	49	39
	acres, 1987	8 547	8 341	6 702	4 281	5 264	4 515	3 287
	1982	1 643	3 976	2 409	1 017	2 449	3 480	2 859
Total woodland	farms, 1987	288	298	329	202	415	585	337
	1982	364	276	374	190	399	662	356
	acres, 1987	25 173	67 031	18 184	20 534	28 785	83 959	28 690
	1982	34 569	76 553	21 995	14 647	28 497	94 054	37 216
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	222	250	250	177	320	492	263
	1982	292	235	307	165	323	578	309
	acres, 1987	18 206	59 371	12 284	16 562	21 859	58 377	23 195
	1982	28 413	71 447	14 147	12 144	23 307	69 736	30 921
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	100	74	157	41	149	143	100
	1982	84	64	158	42	105	173	75
	acres, 1987	6 967	7 660	5 900	3 972	6 926	25 582	5 495
	1982	6 156	5 108	7 848	2 503	5 190	24 318	6 295
Other land	farms, 1987	744	772	707	511	910	989	744
	1982	759	797	713	523	931	967	729
	acres, 1987	125 666	772 339	69 110	180 025	165 995	278 462	230 984
	1982	139 354	924 317	62 234	192 703	167 230	331 349	254 734
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	500	597	457	412	671	690	503
	1982	527	614	388	424	620	668	462
	acres, 1987	114 182	750 059	62 635	173 806	155 604	261 179	221 021
	1982	124 212	904 588	51 299	186 470	157 050	319 455	243 424
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	502	469	492	331	656	612	476
	1982	528	484	570	337	707	643	513
	acres, 1987	11 484	22 280	6 475	6 219	10 391	17 283	9 963
	1982	15 142	19 729	10 935	6 233	10 180	11 894	11 310
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	871	895	812	587	996	1 272	913
	1982	951	930	807	596	989	1 267	941
	acres, 1987	177 214	873 602	116 480	230 115	235 108	401 887	311 518
	1982	196 655	1 013 870	104 583	222 902	224 214	453 296	336 441
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	31	82	88	89	134	13	9
	1982	10	29	23	23	45	2	5
	acres, 1987	2 112	6 807	5 022	4 352	6 130	343	(D)
	1982	157	1 210	1 421	670	1 158	(D)	39
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	9	8	6	-	5	-	2
	acres, 1987	554	806	855	-	415	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Pottawatomie	Pushmataha	Roger Mills	Rogers	Seminole	Sequoyah	Stephens
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	45	3	28	26	27	11	62
	1982	47	4	45	24	25	9	43
	acres, 1987	2 513	98	2 392	3 838	(D)	747	4 791
	1982	2 010	1 207	3 958	1 611	957	(D)	2 549
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	20	5	60	16	3	7	38
	1982	26	-	67	12	15	2	32
	acres, 1987	1 596	34	6 498	1 730	(D)	526	3 425
	1982	1 823	-	5 611	671	849	(D)	2 198
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	102	26	89	89	54	42	131
	1982	119	25	58	59	57	40	55
	acres, 1987	5 639	1 347	11 812	4 887	2 533	2 151	11 242
	1982	5 174	1 789	3 146	3 095	3 065	2 414	2 053
Total woodland	farms, 1987	483	387	69	348	397	427	279
	1982	546	424	49	327	396	454	284
	acres, 1987	36 169	87 239	4 761	23 962	35 395	48 620	26 767
	1982	34 961	92 844	4 650	26 289	36 574	43 145	31 963
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	407	327	32	253	324	320	241
	1982	444	345	39	244	323	361	240
	acres, 1987	30 041	69 348	2 513	17 321	26 202	36 430	23 965
	1982	29 044	76 812	4 271	20 236	29 619	31 471	28 485
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	131	121	42	135	105	186	66
	1982	153	115	16	108	101	172	57
	acres, 1987	6 128	17 891	2 248	6 641	9 193	12 190	2 802
	1982	5 917	16 032	379	6 053	6 955	11 674	3 478
Other land	farms, 1987	954	467	621	876	713	642	809
	1982	1 067	545	607	921	712	679	827
	acres, 1987	165 223	97 748	459 441	132 549	135 074	73 983	234 519
	1982	166 953	139 302	432 872	131 758	130 746	73 164	245 259
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	634	285	512	531	466	378	570
	1982	716	330	513	556	456	378	605
	acres, 1987	153 333	89 900	449 920	123 334	126 440	63 910	220 828
	1982	156 427	131 153	419 684	123 604	119 831	53 304	233 508
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	709	332	367	626	484	487	569
	1982	785	386	396	692	526	499	556
	acres, 1987	11 990	7 848	9 521	9 215	8 634	10 073	13 691
	1982	10 526	8 149	13 188	8 154	10 915	19 860	11 751
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	1 152	658	653	992	877	840	973
	1982	1 261	687	659	1 085	908	876	1 008
	acres, 1987	249 357	196 758	535 968	185 131	207 177	141 422	336 230
	1982	249 459	247 549	491 228	198 273	203 632	130 956	332 274
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	43	-	182	34	9	5	138
	1982	28	-	79	8	7	-	87
	acres, 1987	2 053	-	12 842	1 702	392	338	7 700
	1982	579	-	3 091	116	437	-	3 579
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	9	-	56	10	5	-	16
	acres, 1987	329	-	7 855	399	410	-	1 721

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Texas	Tillman	Tulsa	Wagoner	Washington	Washita	Woods	Woodward
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed .... farms, 1987	42	97	17	22	32	93	15	25
1982	80	32	21	22	5	88	41	25
acres, 1987	9 187	8 531	1 513	1 578	4 088	5 775	601	2 151
1982	21 279	2 171	1 027	1 887	(D)	6 861	2 450	2 088
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow .... farms, 1987	422	268	11	44	11	197	132	103
1982	408	193	9	21	3	155	67	81
acres, 1987	180 734	40 809	935	3 659	1 368	22 964	22 116	18 396
1982	165 610	22 360	341	1 473	(D)	9 826	5 948	14 485
Cropland idle .... farms, 1987	260	226	72	80	73	224	158	127
1982	149	198	36	41	23	184	88	83
acres, 1987	83 582	39 820	3 917	6 729	6 394	32 613	27 248	16 133
1982	31 617	24 155	1 429	2 390	593	11 144	14 077	5 517
Total woodland .... farms, 1987	6	30	174	204	157	78	19	65
1982	13	27	199	225	190	69	52	60
acres, 1987	(D)	2 459	13 655	12 955	10 491	4 068	3 001	5 226
1982	3 336	2 420	19 592	18 767	12 884	3 611	5 951	11 220
Woodland pastured .... farms, 1987	6	9	110	157	102	30	11	43
1982	2	23	131	172	149	44	28	45
acres, 1987	(D)	922	9 747	9 048	5 969	1 469	499	3 810
1982	(D)	2 062	12 877	10 486	9 275	2 555	2 084	9 612
Woodland not pastured .... farms, 1987	2	22	78	66	76	51	8	31
1982	11	10	87	82	63	40	26	15
acres, 1987	(D)	1 537	3 908	3 907	4 522	2 599	2 502	1 416
1982	(D)	358	6 715	8 281	3 609	1 056	3 867	1 608
Other land .... farms, 1987	551	505	629	658	499	860	598	655
1982	557	546	699	671	533	836	636	594
acres, 1987	435 291	128 247	59 817	85 938	140 936	168 986	376 555	466 404
1982	444 808	123 006	64 268	93 314	138 330	179 501	410 262	497 997
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms, 1987	390	364	325	410	339	649	450	538
1982	383	354	338	426	344	609	489	498
acres, 1987	(D)	117 054	53 834	78 750	135 937	158 141	357 494	454 690
1982	(D)	112 152	54 141	85 792	132 388	165 463	394 417	484 924
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms, 1987	358	331	472	481	358	601	366	365
1982	417	381	553	511	411	577	378	392
acres, 1987	(D)	11 193	5 983	7 188	4 999	10 845	19 061	11 714
1982	(D)	10 854	10 127	7 522	5 942	14 038	15 845	13 073
Pastureland, all types .... farms, 1987	478	465	677	734	564	893	605	669
1982	453	510	715	762	591	925	645	659
acres, 1987	452 879	152 963	89 966	123 181	164 888	247 141	424 089	514 143
1982	452 615	151 136	95 964	134 480	163 274	236 912	449 420	541 543
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .... farms, 1987	487	463	22	58	38	656	405	252
1982	226	284	5	29	9	329	165	133
acres, 1987	115 723	61 924	1 185	4 407	1 922	70 631	53 094	30 390
1982	33 285	23 918	61	1 268	212	16 172	11 609	9 450
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program .... farms, 1987	145	58	4	10	4	29	70	47
acres, 1987	59 113	10 636	168	571	600	3 269	10 059	5 580

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms, see text.

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Oklahoma	Adair	Alfalfa	Atoka	Beaver	Beckham	Blaine
Farms	**number, 1987**	**43 522**	**564**	**693**	**558**	**616**	**572**	**762**
	1982	**45 825**	**523**	**779**	**616**	**689**	**594**	**818**
	acres harvested, 1987	**7 319 193**	**30 069**	**231 289**	**32 049**	**231 208**	**117 292**	**182 684**
	1982	**8 961 353**	**25 826**	**288 243**	**33 483**	**269 155**	**141 398**	**231 151**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	469	3	3	5	1	4	4
	acres harvested	1 328	18	4	20	(D)	20	13
10 to 49 acres	farms	3 672	69	38	41	8	20	24
	acres harvested	56 982	1 126	772	600	(D)	338	496
50 to 69 acres	farms	1 450	30	6	15	6	10	5
	acres harvested	35 672	516	194	316	185	286	223
70 to 99 acres	farms	3 369	75	25	54	6	32	38
	acres harvested	102 601	1 753	1 416	1 661	237	1 109	1 772
100 to 139 acres	farms	2 825	63	21	45	6	15	31
	acres harvested	104 487	1 695	1 522	1 362	352	844	1 671
140 to 179 acres	farms	4 640	60	83	65	53	67	93
	acres harvested	247 685	2 227	7 297	1 847	3 990	3 821	6 425
180 to 219 acres	farms	2 158	55	22	53	8	28	18
	acres harvested	121 301	2 381	2 470	2 345	797	2 415	1 101
220 to 259 acres	farms	2 260	36	27	36	6	31	44
	acres harvested	162 270	1 351	3 321	1 993	748	2 897	4 971
260 to 499 acres	farms	8 611	106	157	121	99	128	168
	acres harvested	938 957	8 058	29 385	6 407	13 932	15 139	27 613
500 to 999 acres	farms	7 177	44	155	85	149	116	186
	acres harvested	1 644 734	4 945	55 083	7 885	40 475	25 237	53 067
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	4 624	17	117	21	154	80	121
	acres harvested	2 118 594	3 399	85 418	2 318	67 997	33 125	59 389
2,000 acres or more	farms	2 267	6	39	17	120	41	30
	acres harvested	1 784 582	2 600	44 407	5 295	102 339	32 061	25 943
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	494	3	8	3	1	8	9
	acres harvested	1 313	8	36	13	(D)	27	35
10 to 49 acres	farms	3 797	66	46	55	5	20	31
	acres harvested	58 556	947	965	762	(D)	416	664
50 to 69 acres	farms	1 451	29	9	17	3	8	11
	acres harvested	35 492	542	442	192	125	240	446
70 to 99 acres	farms	3 463	58	36	42	7	26	36
	acres harvested	114 300	1 321	2 159	1 013	488	1 168	1 720
100 to 139 acres	farms	3 073	53	19	64	9	21	25
	acres harvested	124 981	1 571	1 624	1 784	654	1 298	1 371
140 to 179 acres	farms	5 063	60	94	71	64	67	112
	acres harvested	319 387	2 179	9 926	1 629	6 483	5 466	10 270
180 to 219 acres	farms	2 218	53	12	49	8	33	17
	acres harvested	141 565	2 393	1 571	1 982	763	3 552	1 470
220 to 259 acres	farms	2 306	40	33	43	14	31	39
	acres harvested	187 963	1 880	5 610	2 210	2 082	2 410	4 858
260 to 499 acres	farms	9 368	93	178	134	138	140	195
	acres harvested	1 249 068	6 819	42 692	7 144	23 451	22 073	36 247
500 to 999 acres	farms	7 761	48	192	91	162	119	186
	acres harvested	2 198 633	4 951	90 150	8 007	50 799	37 678	70 076
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	4 686	12	116	33	167	91	128
	acres harvested	2 557 247	1 462	91 791	4 577	93 345	40 526	69 727
2,000 acres or more	farms	2 145	8	36	14	111	30	29
	acres harvested	1 972 848	1 753	41 277	4 170	90 817	26 544	34 267
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	2 961	53	7	41	3	20	16
	acres	13 920	271	30	228	15	111	99
10 to 19 acres	farms	4 716	104	27	82	18	35	27
	acres	62 245	1 351	381	1 087	222	467	352
20 to 29 acres	farms	4 482	99	26	91	11	39	30
	acres	99 783	2 191	632	1 954	261	910	688
30 to 49 acres	farms	6 473	124	33	140	30	59	59
	acres	238 393	4 464	1 256	5 000	1 144	2 189	2 199
50 to 99 acres	farms	7 935	102	100	123	73	126	135
	acres	548 994	6 735	7 688	8 427	5 156	9 083	9 646
100 to 199 acres	farms	6 665	59	137	58	142	123	183
	acres	915 354	7 168	18 702	7 232	19 356	17 132	27 021
200 to 499 acres	farms	6 375	17	203	19	177	112	217
	acres	1 997 405	4 138	62 957	5 411	57 825	35 355	69 166
500 to 999 acres	farms	2 929	5	118	3	111	42	80
	acres	2 003 726	(D)	84 641	(D)	74 595	30 627	53 206
1,000 acres or more	farms	986	1	42	1	51	16	15
	acres	1 439 373	(D)	55 002	(D)	72 634	21 418	20 305
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	3 116	47	18	57	2	12	16
	acres	14 705	223	100	327	(D)	46	81
10 to 19 acres	farms	4 883	107	17	97	6	25	28
	acres	64 094	1 400	249	1 242	(D)	351	364
20 to 29 acres	farms	4 355	77	34	124	9	27	26
	acres	96 974	1 688	795	2 658	(D)	654	608
30 to 49 acres	farms	6 088	113	25	123	28	55	59
	acres	224 395	4 036	980	4 367	1 091	2 088	2 273
50 to 99 acres	farms	7 636	110	79	125	86	114	129
	acres	532 124	7 105	5 697	8 468	6 240	8 216	9 417
100 to 199 acres	farms	7 066	57	150	66	151	142	169
	acres	973 491	7 261	20 868	8 719	21 162	19 784	23 932
200 to 499 acres	farms	7 514	11	241	19	215	136	250
	acres	2 370 511	(D)	77 065	4 632	68 978	43 741	78 993
500 to 999 acres	farms	3 744	1	159	5	139	59	109
	acres	2 553 040	(D)	107 983	3 070	96 325	39 612	69 383
1,000 acres or more	farms	1 423	-	56	-	53	22	32
	acres	2 132 019	-	74 486	-	75 046	26 896	46 100

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Bryan	Caddo	Canadian	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Cimarron
Farms	number, 1987	778	1 149	778	404	563	526	339
	1982	802	1 292	881	408	532	553	358
	acres harvested, 1987	73 451	227 085	179 990	24 189	26 578	41 765	193 656
	1982	73 828	279 179	216 495	29 556	26 753	40 341	265 645
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	9	13	16	9	6	2	1
	acres harvested	15	44	58	32	13	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	76	52	65	61	95	50	1
	acres harvested	1 386	853	826	792	1 229	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres	farms	26	11	26	23	46	19	2
	acres harvested	712	331	925	418	1 091	330	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	73	84	60	42	68	44	2
	acres harvested	2 232	2 537	2 320	944	1 387	1 054	(D)
100 to 139 acres	farms	68	42	23	34	71	49	7
	acres harvested	2 243	1 941	1 359	1 224	2 113	1 201	661
140 to 179 acres	farms	67	141	87	23	55	53	23
	acres harvested	2 370	8 294	5 311	812	2 338	2 161	2 042
180 to 219 acres	farms	36	36	24	18	29	42	3
	acres harvested	1 649	2 213	2 497	476	1 352	2 164	450
220 to 259 acres	farms	41	63	26	12	43	36	5
	acres harvested	2 960	5 068	2 224	419	1 928	1 171	619
260 to 499 acres	farms	205	275	158	69	94	109	47
	acres harvested	15 681	34 219	27 638	3 399	6 304	6 804	6 917
500 to 999 acres	farms	111	234	161	62	40	80	57
	acres harvested	15 208	59 318	46 069	6 233	4 496	11 009	18 959
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	47	159	103	30	10	23	75
	acres harvested	13 538	79 021	59 862	3 854	3 571	3 466	44 928
2,000 acres or more	farms	19	39	29	21	6	19	116
	acres harvested	15 457	33 246	30 909	5 586	756	11 545	118 892
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	2	10	14	12	3	6	-
	acres harvested	(D)	40	42	30	6	25	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	89	74	60	58	84	59	-
	acres harvested	(D)	1 181	1 154	917	1 119	753	-
50 to 69 acres	farms	28	17	20	19	37	22	-
	acres harvested	685	519	861	274	655	464	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	55	66	81	45	60	51	6
	acres harvested	1 165	2 310	3 453	775	1 272	1 233	437
100 to 139 acres	farms	77	54	35	26	78	35	2
	acres harvested	2 571	3 221	2 294	667	1 995	889	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	72	206	118	35	52	69	29
	acres harvested	2 369	14 020	9 936	1 531	1 802	2 630	3 533
180 to 219 acres	farms	58	45	34	32	31	33	1
	acres harvested	2 872	3 586	3 492	1 602	1 423	1 449	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	41	68	43	24	30	34	6
	acres harvested	2 683	6 294	5 270	1 460	1 088	1 565	1 205
260 to 499 acres	farms	209	306	182	58	105	114	40
	acres harvested	17 883	48 394	34 676	2 743	7 369	6 010	8 807
500 to 999 acres	farms	114	265	169	51	36	77	62
	acres harvested	19 831	83 612	60 552	3 716	3 656	10 456	23 283
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	33	149	102	32	11	40	100
	acres harvested	11 735	82 543	63 988	8 972	2 418	8 810	74 807
2,000 acres or more	farms	24	32	23	16	5	13	112
	acres harvested	10 462	33 459	30 775	6 869	3 950	6 057	153 292
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	55	54	48	61	75	41	2
	acres	248	264	188	244	344	199	(D)
10 to 19 acres	farms	97	68	57	77	103	88	2
	acres	1 261	923	791	944	1 397	1 120	(D)
20 to 29 acres	farms	92	88	29	63	69	97	1
	acres	2 024	2 042	676	1 356	1 921	2 070	(D)
30 to 49 acres	farms	176	128	77	63	123	110	12
	acres	6 555	4 812	2 910	2 243	4 400	4 103	432
50 to 99 acres	farms	177	213	127	84	112	87	32
	acres	12 162	15 148	9 098	5 584	7 419	5 978	2 446
100 to 199 acres	farms	100	232	157	32	45	57	50
	acres	13 623	32 772	23 164	3 929	5 257	7 187	6 870
200 to 499 acres	farms	62	253	181	18	13	35	91
	acres	17 596	80 507	58 336	5 259	(D)	10 669	28 290
500 to 999 acres	farms	12	89	78	4	2	7	94
	acres	8 632	59 179	52 505	(D)	(D)	4 381	68 911
1,000 acres or more	farms	7	24	24	2	1	4	55
	acres	11 350	31 438	32 330	(D)	(D)	6 058	86 659
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	54	48	37	71	67	42	-
	acres	282	249	158	334	284	200	-
10 to 19 acres	farms	120	98	40	83	125	105	-
	acres	1 528	1 361	552	1 078	1 621	1 396	-
20 to 29 acres	farms	110	78	36	47	79	86	5
	acres	2 437	1 796	832	1 053	1 763	1 887	(D)
30 to 49 acres	farms	162	148	87	93	111	117	2
	acres	5 846	5 458	3 257	3 422	3 890	4 208	(D)
50 to 99 acres	farms	157	177	141	50	104	98	21
	acres	10 252	12 928	10 120	3 348	6 851	6 625	1 582
100 to 199 acres	farms	103	289	182	37	30	64	60
	acres	13 713	40 551	25 045	5 274	3 763	8 355	8 558
200 to 499 acres	farms	72	305	238	18	11	27	73
	acres	21 106	97 335	75 483	4 977	2 904	7 355	24 348
500 to 999 acres	farms	19	121	95	5	3	12	106
	acres	12 239	79 636	63 497	3 112	(D)	(D)	76 941
1,000 acres or more	farms	5	30	25	4	2	2	91
	acres	6 425	39 865	37 539	6 960	(D)	(D)	154 016

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Cleveland	Coal	Comanche	Cotton	Craig	Creek	Custer
Farms	**number, 1987**	**392**	**339**	**569**	**401**	**706**	**484**	**703**
	1982	**407**	**321**	**639**	**459**	**768**	**503**	**741**
	acres harvested, 1987	**27 232**	**23 583**	**76 077**	**116 276**	**81 802**	**21 675**	**195 621**
	1982	**31 467**	**22 962**	**110 878**	**164 806**	**98 941**	**23 401**	**243 731**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	10	1	4	4	1	4	6
	acres harvested	28	(D)	23	22	(D)	17	14
10 to 49 acres	farms	58	19	34	1	76	59	32
	acres harvested	684	(D)	493	(D)	(D)	718	468
50 to 69 acres	farms	29	5	16	2	32	23	11
	acres harvested	663	42	650	(D)	613	650	385
70 to 99 acres	farms	61	21	28	14	56	60	25
	acres harvested	1 707	535	815	356	1 497	1 398	922
100 to 139 acres	farms	30	24	17	9	66	40	20
	acres harvested	1 333	823	504	453	2 458	1 167	1 194
140 to 179 acres	farms	58	36	103	39	59	49	54
	acres harvested	2 669	1 430	4 782	1 692	3 176	1 298	3 709
180 to 219 acres	farms	16	18	30	8	52	34	15
	acres harvested	916	721	1 610	641	2 943	1 527	1 460
220 to 259 acres	farms	20	30	25	16	42	29	37
	acres harvested	1 488	1 583	1 188	1 132	2 694	1 083	3 669
260 to 499 acres	farms	57	77	128	102	147	102	155
	acres harvested	6 314	3 198	11 735	11 578	15 045	4 649	25 030
500 to 999 acres	farms	45	58	109	93	95	56	149
	acres harvested	8 424	4 535	20 555	22 184	17 435	4 491	41 759
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	6	33	56	77	51	19	145
	acres harvested	(D)	5 935	23 307	41 827	20 819	2 416	70 137
2,000 acres or more	farms	2	17	19	36	29	9	54
	acres harvested	(D)	4 509	10 415	36 338	13 631	2 261	46 874
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	11	2	8	4	5	4	6
	acres harvested	25	(D)	33	14	5	4	19
10 to 49 acres	farms	68	9	51	7	86	70	32
	acres harvested	648	(D)	793	116	1 486	691	565
50 to 69 acres	farms	31	5	18	3	22	23	10
	acres harvested	621	89	514	91	444	534	344
70 to 99 acres	farms	61	10	46	27	77	53	22
	acres harvested	1 493	313	1 723	1 014	2 680	1 189	923
100 to 139 acres	farms	33	29	34	16	76	48	19
	acres harvested	1 182	915	1 853	1 221	2 691	1 356	1 498
140 to 179 acres	farms	44	38	90	56	63	49	74
	acres harvested	2 332	1 711	4 628	3 791	4 138	1 640	6 346
180 to 219 acres	farms	25	13	16	7	42	19	18
	acres harvested	1 483	655	1 103	693	2 824	590	1 687
220 to 259 acres	farms	28	27	29	18	44	23	36
	acres harvested	1 798	1 093	2 231	1 900	3 110	777	4 586
260 to 499 acres	farms	56	79	147	101	178	105	154
	acres harvested	5 241	3 699	16 547	15 852	23 116	5 573	31 284
500 to 999 acres	farms	34	62	112	107	112	70	194
	acres harvested	6 080	4 752	28 439	33 375	26 756	6 447	66 971
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	14	28	72	73	40	28	131
	acres harvested	(D)	4 838	31 570	53 990	20 510	2 555	80 061
2,000 acres or more	farms	2	19	16	40	23	11	45
	acres harvested	(D)	4 807	21 444	52 749	11 181	2 045	49 447
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	56	32	34	12	26	66	20
	acres	234	178	171	43	123	301	91
10 to 19 acres	farms	63	47	66	15	88	103	28
	acres	835	651	913	186	1 131	1 311	360
20 to 29 acres	farms	51	49	44	18	83	91	33
	acres	1 116	1 080	966	416	1 810	2 004	758
30 to 49 acres	farms	65	60	76	46	144	104	41
	acres	2 468	2 195	2 841	1 713	5 383	3 808	1 613
50 to 99 acres	farms	74	88	135	68	140	63	99
	acres	5 102	6 009	9 130	5 248	9 575	3 942	7 339
100 to 199 acres	farms	53	39	102	76	109	41	132
	acres	6 924	4 910	13 791	10 543	14 913	5 118	18 272
200 to 499 acres	farms	25	20	80	86	85	14	235
	acres	7 355	5 360	24 266	27 001	24 944	(D)	73 233
500 to 999 acres	farms	5	3	25	55	26	2	89
	acres	3 198	(D)	15 452	39 367	17 578	(D)	58 333
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	1	7	25	5	-	26
	acres	-	(D)	8 547	31 759	6 345	-	35 622
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	74	18	40	9	42	90	17
	acres	303	(D)	196	35	181	451	73
10 to 19 acres	farms	71	35	55	19	86	97	26
	acres	889	442	748	271	1 092	1 232	346
20 to 29 acres	farms	64	59	61	11	84	79	24
	acres	1 448	1 323	1 378	248	1 839	1 761	568
30 to 49 acres	farms	52	72	79	44	142	96	35
	acres	1 917	2 539	2 925	1 679	5 188	3 470	1 361
50 to 99 acres	farms	73	75	124	67	148	84	89
	acres	4 976	5 162	9 058	5 112	10 566	5 369	6 355
100 to 199 acres	farms	40	36	123	98	123	36	140
	acres	5 555	4 446	17 054	13 554	17 194	4 671	19 722
200 to 499 acres	farms	22	23	113	99	103	19	263
	acres	6 435	6 569	36 160	32 263	31 857	(D)	86 706
500 to 999 acres	farms	7	2	36	67	32	2	115
	acres	5 284	(D)	23 378	46 917	21 065	(D)	79 015
1,000 acres or more	farms	4	1	8	45	8	-	32
	acres	4 660	(D)	19 981	64 727	9 959	-	49 565

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Delaware	Dewey	Ellis	Garfield	Garvin	Grady	Grant
Farms number, 1987	**721**	**533**	**444**	**1 035**	**611**	**911**	**796**
1982	**675**	**587**	**465**	**1 103**	**646**	**1 011**	**836**
acres harvested, 1987	**50 274**	**116 912**	**114 331**	**307 008**	**57 580**	**120 951**	**300 784**
1982	**50 604**	**140 792**	**132 235**	**377 914**	**62 633**	**143 887**	**372 857**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	3	2	-	20	11	12	4
acres harvested	7	(D)	-	56	32	47	12
10 to 49 acres farms	89	19	9	47	54	56	20
acres harvested	1 510	340	207	957	818	700	419
50 to 69 acres farms	43	2	3	14	30	38	3
acres harvested	1 001	(D)	115	498	591	856	126
70 to 99 acres farms	71	12	8	50	40	60	36
acres harvested	1 788	735	431	2 641	1 085	1 728	1 609
100 to 139 acres farms	120	25	4	19	50	55	22
acres harvested	3 618	1 358	263	1 053	1 529	1 648	1 801
140 to 179 acres farms	73	44	36	154	55	91	74
acres harvested	3 353	2 645	2 455	11 870	1 922	3 777	6 667
180 to 219 acres farms	66	16	11	28	38	57	25
acres harvested	2 950	1 106	1 105	2 755	1 546	3 479	2 659
220 to 259 acres farms	36	19	22	54	28	63	39
acres harvested	2 126	1 556	1 956	6 193	1 211	4 530	5 247
260 to 499 acres farms	139	104	92	233	144	195	174
acres harvested	13 218	11 514	11 826	43 029	12 670	19 867	36 863
500 to 999 acres farms	50	131	100	231	94	180	204
acres harvested	8 332	25 996	20 205	87 390	16 013	36 347	77 485
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	27	100	92	150	51	78	157
acres harvested	10 158	32 500	33 587	100 537	12 273	29 465	115 095
2,000 acres or more farms	4	59	67	35	16	28	37
acres harvested	2 212	39 075	42 181	50 029	7 890	18 507	52 775
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	5	2	2	10	11	6	6
acres harvested	15	(D)	(D)	24	33	27	18
10 to 49 acres farms	84	13	15	57	48	91	20
acres harvested	1 301	(D)	(D)	1 357	711	1 148	431
50 to 69 acres farms	45	6	3	18	33	25	13
acres harvested	1 030	186	168	887	709	500	586
70 to 99 acres farms	70	16	8	52	61	68	35
acres harvested	1 984	950	406	2 838	1 778	2 305	2 070
100 to 139 acres farms	104	13	3	34	61	78	19
acres harvested	3 584	1 104	228	3 131	2 190	3 710	1 405
140 to 179 acres farms	76	46	44	163	63	112	107
acres harvested	3 394	3 810	3 423	15 482	3 316	5 856	12 314
180 to 219 acres farms	52	19	11	31	48	62	26
acres harvested	3 328	1 247	1 079	4 788	2 676	4 328	4 587
220 to 259 acres farms	25	27	7	49	24	68	33
acres harvested	1 824	1 643	750	7 515	1 712	5 680	5 797
260 to 499 acres farms	118	127	96	276	150	225	191
acres harvested	13 557	16 800	14 963	62 660	12 271	26 483	53 092
500 to 999 acres farms	55	148	118	222	84	164	210
acres harvested	12 162	33 885	30 845	100 907	14 020	36 559	104 257
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	26	121	94	156	46	89	142
acres harvested	6 805	44 985	35 704	126 801	14 453	41 889	127 175
2,000 acres or more farms	5	49	64	35	17	23	34
acres harvested	1 620	35 863	44 458	51 524	8 764	15 404	61 145
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	47	12	6	33	74	63	12
acres	248	69	35	109	357	305	60
10 to 19 acres farms	122	14	15	23	91	114	19
acres	1 646	213	223	324	1 186	1 522	256
20 to 29 acres farms	112	21	18	33	65	93	7
acres	2 470	478	413	765	1 488	2 122	161
30 to 49 acres farms	167	57	45	72	110	120	26
acres	6 035	2 255	1 735	2 621	4 081	4 489	1 023
50 to 99 acres farms	138	125	78	167	125	165	92
acres	8 979	8 801	5 643	12 397	8 384	11 429	6 656
100 to 199 acres farms	90	119	95	215	66	182	159
acres	11 818	16 389	12 977	30 534	9 343	25 070	22 564
200 to 499 acres farms	35	123	121	296	63	126	272
acres	9 582	38 030	38 183	95 492	19 353	37 937	88 960
500 to 999 acres farms	5	50	55	155	15	40	156
acres	3 327	32 616	35 278	103 805	(D)	26 637	108 423
1,000 acres or more farms	5	12	11	41	2	8	52
acres	6 169	18 061	19 844	60 961	(D)	11 440	72 681
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	47	14	10	20	63	79	11
acres	225	73	62	82	283	398	42
10 to 19 acres farms	108	24	21	25	98	109	15
acres	1 480	319	285	348	1 237	1 452	202
20 to 29 acres farms	107	21	11	28	80	85	12
acres	2 305	483	243	679	1 779	1 952	282
30 to 49 acres farms	141	48	34	57	116	129	25
acres	5 092	1 852	1 302	2 147	4 262	4 797	982
50 to 99 acres farms	138	108	72	149	124	213	67
acres	9 203	7 753	4 974	11 298	8 568	14 967	4 880
100 to 199 acres farms	77	137	97	217	83	178	153
acres	10 299	19 503	14 090	30 292	11 697	24 393	21 946
200 to 499 acres farms	47	156	135	358	60	163	273
acres	14 358	47 591	41 950	112 837	17 794	49 475	89 684
500 to 999 acres farms	9	64	67	184	19	40	205
acres	(D)	42 700	43 944	125 427	12 758	26 848	142 847
1,000 acres or more farms	1	15	18	65	3	15	75
acres	(D)	20 518	25 385	94 804	4 255	19 805	111 992

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Greer	Harmon	Harper	Haskell	Hughes	Jackson	Jefferson
Farms	**number, 1987**	**374**	**304**	**372**	**491**	**475**	**575**	**285**
	1982	**448**	**343**	**412**	**478**	**504**	**603**	**329**
	acres harvested, 1987	**96 072**	**90 718**	**123 564**	**42 100**	**33 446**	**208 197**	**45 142**
	1982	**135 989**	**131 172**	**164 068**	**41 026**	**37 155**	**263 440**	**58 631**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	4	-	3	2	-	4	2
	acres harvested	10	-	3	(D)	-	12	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	10	10	4	43	27	35	16
	acres harvested	197	190	116	(D)	381	568	(D)
50 to 69 acres	farms	14	-	-	11	10	12	12
	acres harvested	586	-	-	319	210	459	378
70 to 99 acres	farms	9	14	5	37	38	36	11
	acres harvested	415	534	(D)	1 118	750	1 573	227
100 to 139 acres	farms	15	7	6	33	35	14	16
	acres harvested	834	478	384	1 269	935	782	436
140 to 179 acres	farms	48	30	26	56	40	64	27
	acres harvested	3 305	1 842	(D)	2 845	1 373	5 408	1 294
180 to 219 acres	farms	4	3	2	43	33	11	14
	acres harvested	295	216	(D)	2 260	856	1 089	953
220 to 259 acres	farms	9	7	12	39	47	34	16
	acres harvested	910	1 008	922	2 338	2 600	3 241	904
260 to 499 acres	farms	74	68	59	117	117	98	41
	acres harvested	11 710	9 759	6 651	7 260	6 402	17 464	3 298
500 to 999 acres	farms	77	71	94	61	75	119	54
	acres harvested	21 798	18 218	21 131	7 899	7 709	45 794	9 436
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	81	67	93	32	37	105	47
	acres harvested	35 454	37 748	37 389	6 627	5 454	74 469	14 794
2,000 acres or more	farms	29	27	68	17	15	43	29
	acres harvested	20 558	20 725	55 161	9 437	6 766	57 338	13 165
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	6	-	9	7	1	9	3
	acres harvested	24	-	25	16	(D)	22	8
10 to 49 acres	farms	20	7	6	26	21	34	15
	acres harvested	424	121	143	371	(D)	624	241
50 to 69 acres	farms	8	4	-	19	7	18	9
	acres harvested	259	208	-	360	118	469	314
70 to 99 acres	farms	17	13	5	46	50	48	5
	acres harvested	711	650	171	1 135	1 542	2 703	136
100 to 139 acres	farms	7	5	10	33	49	24	16
	acres harvested	411	372	616	1 081	1 199	1 758	624
140 to 179 acres	farms	70	40	25	50	66	60	27
	acres harvested	6 147	3 813	2 182	2 195	2 265	6 951	1 790
180 to 219 acres	farms	9	11	7	40	28	12	19
	acres harvested	965	1 288	895	1 631	980	1 730	1 311
220 to 259 acres	farms	22	13	8	33	33	27	15
	acres harvested	2 212	1 866	759	2 099	1 844	4 321	1 291
260 to 499 acres	farms	96	64	64	111	117	111	62
	acres harvested	16 857	12 257	9 002	7 610	7 431	24 741	6 195
500 to 999 acres	farms	81	79	100	70	82	126	80
	acres harvested	27 393	30 167	27 351	8 595	9 905	58 510	16 445
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	81	82	99	30	38	92	51
	acres harvested	48 463	55 396	51 811	8 572	6 309	84 259	15 767
2,000 acres or more	farms	31	25	79	13	14	42	27
	acres harvested	32 123	25 034	71 113	7 361	5 207	77 352	14 509
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	14	2	9	23	44	22	15
	acres	56	(D)	37	117	208	129	67
10 to 19 acres	farms	14	11	15	49	76	23	33
	acres	(D)	(D)	197	621	998	298	462
20 to 29 acres	farms	16	17	9	64	81	27	29
	acres	(D)	395	210	1 408	1 778	646	626
30 to 49 acres	farms	20	35	26	109	99	41	36
	acres	814	1 327	921	4 000	3 582	1 471	1 312
50 to 99 acres	farms	74	35	46	122	91	73	58
	acres	5 388	2 515	3 396	8 123	6 263	5 004	4 087
100 to 199 acres	farms	68	65	77	83	47	103	50
	acres	9 670	9 552	10 761	10 321	6 205	13 769	6 903
200 to 499 acres	farms	108	71	107	29	29	131	43
	acres	35 060	22 377	34 649	7 471	8 417	43 422	13 641
500 to 999 acres	farms	50	58	65	8	7	107	16
	acres	32 144	40 604	45 870	4 920	(D)	74 528	10 891
1,000 acres or more	farms	10	10	18	4	1	48	5
	acres	12 387	13 774	27 523	5 119	(D)	68 930	7 153
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	13	4	12	21	41	28	11
	acres	68	21	48	100	233	114	46
10 to 19 acres	farms	17	8	12	66	99	16	30
	acres	220	102	162	903	1 299	203	414
20 to 29 acres	farms	27	9	13	72	73	13	21
	acres	628	198	310	1 568	1 610	303	441
30 to 49 acres	farms	25	11	27	90	87	32	42
	acres	958	423	1 012	3 352	3 195	1 232	1 615
50 to 99 acres	farms	56	43	35	122	103	78	67
	acres	4 053	3 145	2 536	8 208	7 090	5 761	4 795
100 to 199 acres	farms	102	68	74	66	51	113	75
	acres	14 209	9 711	11 147	8 729	6 538	16 293	10 357
200 to 499 acres	farms	124	109	119	28	42	147	54
	acres	39 663	34 629	40 295	7 675	12 275	48 234	16 234
500 to 999 acres	farms	61	58	90	8	8	98	23
	acres	42 891	39 668	61 815	5 271	4 915	68 654	14 814
1,000 acres or more	farms	23	33	30	3	-	78	6
	acres	33 299	43 275	46 743	5 220	-	122 646	9 915

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Johnston	Kay	Kingfisher	Kiowa	Latimer	Le Flore	Lincoln
Farms number, 1987	**299**	**768**	**778**	**633**	**324**	**814**	**888**
1982	**312**	**869**	**840**	**694**	**296**	**785**	**918**
acres harvested, 1987	**21 999**	**209 795**	**187 212**	**213 212**	**19 107**	**66 114**	**48 903**
1982	**23 752**	**281 695**	**249 588**	**271 133**	**12 722**	**65 157**	**50 359**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	3	7	9	10	2	7	3
acres harvested	11	21	17	40	(D)	21	4
10 to 49 acres farms	15	78	23	23	35	101	62
acres harvested	206	1 365	370	417	(D)	1 428	968
50 to 69 acres farms	9	20	14	6	17	47	28
acres harvested	240	779	578	170	326	998	554
70 to 99 acres farms	21	54	56	15	32	104	131
acres harvested	668	2 306	2 569	587	765	2 717	2 832
100 to 139 acres farms	27	25	14	13	30	99	84
acres harvested	864	1 292	725	824	782	3 305	2 208
140 to 179 acres farms	39	112	102	62	33	81	144
acres harvested	1 430	8 530	7 073	4 175	1 245	2 971	4 509
180 to 219 acres farms	17	19	18	18	36	65	56
acres harvested	646	2 241	1 240	1 861	1 462	2 966	2 166
220 to 259 acres farms	14	34	32	29	25	47	53
acres harvested	471	4 160	3 289	3 344	1 099	2 741	1 893
260 to 499 acres farms	65	153	203	126	53	154	177
acres harvested	4 262	28 849	33 134	18 074	2 662	12 172	12 185
500 to 999 acres farms	47	119	180	143	38	66	110
acres harvested	4 439	43 958	53 414	46 942	2 604	10 383	12 327
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	20	126	98	127	14	30	32
acres harvested	2 314	90 593	58 147	79 746	2 654	11 120	6 255
2,000 acres or more farms	22	21	29	61	9	13	8
acres harvested	6 428	25 701	26 656	57 032	4 953	15 292	3 002
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	1	8	2	1	1	7	6
acres harvested	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	29
10 to 49 acres farms	18	77	30	12	24	82	75
acres harvested	(D)	1 480	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 235	916
50 to 69 acres farms	11	17	10	8	21	56	33
acres harvested	221	578	447	301	263	1 021	560
70 to 99 acres farms	20	63	35	23	25	87	119
acres harvested	654	2 739	1 805	1 146	538	2 138	2 567
100 to 139 acres farms	24	44	36	16	40	89	49
acres harvested	747	2 471	2 753	1 484	1 247	2 363	1 563
140 to 179 acres farms	38	111	131	73	33	83	161
acres harvested	1 363	10 146	11 707	7 055	938	2 573	5 457
180 to 219 acres farms	26	26	17	25	20	51	49
acres harvested	1 440	3 095	2 279	3 020	622	2 198	2 107
220 to 259 acres farms	18	37	39	24	18	53	66
acres harvested	618	5 414	5 278	3 221	530	2 629	2 732
260 to 499 acres farms	63	191	184	159	67	154	212
acres harvested	4 699	45 646	35 020	28 905	3 287	11 585	13 392
500 to 999 acres farms	61	156	227	155	27	77	108
acres harvested	6 201	75 380	92 176	60 876	1 954	12 307	11 331
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	18	107	99	149	14	34	35
acres harvested	2 171	93 128	64 782	105 434	(D)	16 020	8 196
2,000 acres or more farms	14	32	30	49	6	12	5
acres harvested	5 408	41 600	32 713	59 461	(D)	11 060	1 509
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	23	37	22	20	18	80	85
acres	111	187	80	102	95	425	421
10 to 19 acres farms	35	43	25	21	69	155	156
acres	470	607	339	308	926	2 020	2 079
20 to 29 acres farms	43	42	21	24	55	130	155
acres	931	993	501	570	1 187	2 855	3 499
30 to 49 acres farms	58	69	72	37	90	150	175
acres	2 129	2 658	2 749	1 463	3 251	5 340	6 310
50 to 99 acres farms	82	120	151	82	57	163	184
acres	5 535	8 539	10 779	5 938	3 608	10 486	12 559
100 to 199 acres farms	35	154	165	128	21	79	69
acres	4 860	21 618	23 521	19 084	2 552	9 710	9 268
200 to 499 acres farms	20	158	222	173	10	36	37
acres	5 863	50 257	70 826	57 810	3 134	10 381	10 276
500 to 999 acres farms	2	116	83	112	3	12	6
acres	(D)	83 689	56 210	78 184	(D)	9 452	(D)
1,000 acres or more farms	1	29	17	36	1	9	1
acres	(D)	41 247	22 207	49 753	(D)	15 445	(D)
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	30	31	15	7	33	67	108
acres	150	159	68	47	200	345	511
10 to 19 acres farms	44	56	24	12	59	170	168
acres	593	743	312	176	801	2 193	2 217
20 to 29 acres farms	39	50	12	26	53	131	147
acres	686	1 173	279	609	1 166	2 838	3 358
30 to 49 acres farms	59	63	49	15	77	158	179
acres	2 132	2 392	1 915	562	2 823	5 615	6 557
50 to 99 acres farms	64	102	123	87	52	136	181
acres	4 303	7 161	9 273	6 562	3 435	8 988	12 254
100 to 199 acres farms	49	150	195	151	16	56	97
acres	6 574	21 297	27 097	21 109	2 042	6 898	12 569
200 to 499 acres farms	25	220	257	195	4	42	33
acres	(D)	71 954	83 924	65 650	(D)	12 846	8 848
500 to 999 acres farms	-	145	143	154	2	14	4
acres	-	100 309	96 781	108 254	(D)	9 749	(D)
1,000 acres or more farms	2	52	22	47	-	11	1
acres	(D)	76 507	29 938	68 164	-	15 685	(D)

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Logan	Love	McClain	McCurtain	McIntosh	Major	Marshall
Farms	**number, 1987**	**585**	**324**	**468**	**759**	**496**	**693**	**202**
	1982	**630**	**324**	**519**	**687**	**521**	**714**	**212**
	acres harvested, 1987	**80 937**	**28 433**	**48 938**	**52 702**	**34 897**	**147 559**	**16 004**
	1982	**102 598**	**27 313**	**59 429**	**63 654**	**41 559**	**183 850**	**18 864**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	11	2	3	7	5	5	2
	acres harvested	42	(D)	9	15	19	13	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	42	23	56	122	52	24	25
	acres harvested	536	(D)	718	1 730	1 022	369	(D)
50 to 69 acres	farms	16	14	32	34	17	7	9
	acres harvested	530	323	717	753	366	176	213
70 to 99 acres	farms	38	23	33	89	52	44	18
	acres harvested	1 030	671	1 230	1 781	1 371	1 921	456
100 to 139 acres	farms	25	23	44	102	50	17	11
	acres harvested	831	384	1 694	2 778	1 734	878	327
140 to 179 acres	farms	67	36	37	82	56	95	15
	acres harvested	3 455	1 371	1 392	3 045	2 334	6 508	656
180 to 219 acres	farms	31	23	37	57	45	15	16
	acres harvested	1 410	1 256	1 717	2 448	1 854	1 133	622
220 to 259 acres	farms	14	14	32	44	33	43	13
	acres harvested	1 054	770	1 647	2 206	2 204	4 838	1 088
260 to 499 acres	farms	150	82	78	133	100	148	41
	acres harvested	15 151	5 926	6 274	8 908	7 411	19 674	1 447
500 to 999 acres	farms	109	43	66	48	59	162	26
	acres harvested	22 039	7 161	12 300	8 857	9 112	44 264	3 585
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	70	28	29	28	21	88	13
	acres harvested	23 416	5 758	9 865	9 311	5 428	40 259	2 890
2,000 acres or more	farms	14	13	19	13	6	45	13
	acres harvested	11 443	4 530	11 375	10 870	2 042	27 526	4 315
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	7	2	11	6	5	2	5
	acres harvested	21	(D)	37	11	17	(D)	6
10 to 49 acres	farms	56	27	61	94	43	31	23
	acres harvested	800	(D)	820	1 427	873	(D)	275
50 to 69 acres	farms	24	19	25	25	20	12	8
	acres harvested	762	488	496	404	399	429	154
70 to 99 acres	farms	53	22	46	78	60	50	10
	acres harvested	1 606	634	1 706	1 806	1 745	2 271	198
100 to 139 acres	farms	22	26	40	81	67	28	20
	acres harvested	1 217	852	1 584	2 143	1 908	2 345	670
140 to 179 acres	farms	73	47	48	80	58	91	16
	acres harvested	4 220	1 765	2 537	2 495	2 439	7 754	504
180 to 219 acres	farms	20	13	35	48	41	25	15
	acres harvested	1 467	692	2 271	1 981	1 836	2 387	888
220 to 259 acres	farms	39	19	21	37	42	18	12
	acres harvested	2 947	1 417	1 812	1 226	2 741	1 886	640
260 to 499 acres	farms	152	67	104	133	103	166	42
	acres harvested	19 738	4 856	10 102	8 588	10 213	29 006	2 716
500 to 999 acres	farms	121	57	73	65	53	166	37
	acres harvested	33 503	8 339	16 359	10 900	9 022	57 602	5 515
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	49	14	40	23	20	86	15
	acres harvested	22 656	4 555	14 610	9 181	8 159	50 032	3 544
2,000 acres or more	farms	14	9	15	17	9	39	7
	acres harvested	13 661	3 330	7 095	23 492	2 207	29 594	3 754
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	50	26	46	83	26	23	18
	acres	219	136	212	424	127	105	79
10 to 19 acres	farms	49	48	62	159	59	22	36
	acres	647	646	778	2 023	769	290	474
20 to 29 acres	farms	62	49	61	145	81	30	32
	acres	1 401	1 075	1 380	3 167	1 768	678	739
30 to 49 acres	farms	67	53	84	155	133	93	46
	acres	2 480	1 945	3 084	5 584	4 759	3 527	1 693
50 to 99 acres	farms	124	65	96	111	110	136	29
	acres	8 631	4 281	6 466	7 450	7 483	9 804	1 901
100 to 199 acres	farms	127	53	61	59	47	155	21
	acres	17 799	7 324	8 700	7 592	6 159	21 445	2 880
200 to 499 acres	farms	69	21	38	27	36	156	17
	acres	21 668	6 481	11 129	7 560	10 480	49 751	5 395
500 to 999 acres	farms	28	7	12	13	3	63	1
	acres	17 755	(D)	8 835	8 174	(D)	42 466	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	9	2	6	7	1	15	2
	acres	10 337	(D)	8 354	10 728	(D)	19 493	(D)
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	53	29	52	69	36	20	28
	acres	233	131	246	327	181	110	100
10 to 19 acres	farms	47	49	66	139	82	26	30
	acres	636	667	867	1 839	1 110	357	(D)
20 to 29 acres	farms	50	57	70	123	72	31	39
	acres	1 164	1 271	1 542	2 612	1 614	700	873
30 to 49 acres	farms	91	42	65	166	123	52	29
	acres	3 361	1 490	2 426	6 024	4 556	1 905	(D)
50 to 99 acres	farms	105	72	105	80	97	127	37
	acres	7 299	4 833	7 181	5 376	6 514	9 124	2 411
100 to 199 acres	farms	124	40	80	59	59	155	21
	acres	17 062	5 460	10 723	7 604	7 808	22 114	3 074
200 to 499 acres	farms	115	28	54	27	42	190	25
	acres	36 523	7 826	16 417	7 704	12 242	58 953	7 791
500 to 999 acres	farms	37	6	23	11	8	91	1
	acres	24 687	(D)	14 633	7 446	(D)	61 880	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	8	1	4	13	2	22	2
	acres	11 633	(D)	5 394	24 722	(D)	28 707	(D)

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Mayes	Murray	Muskogee	Noble	Nowata	Okfuskee	Oklahoma
Farms	**number, 1987**	**806**	**204**	**764**	**554**	**430**	**397**	**420**
	1982	**817**	**204**	**817**	**601**	**460**	**400**	**475**
	acres harvested, 1987	**59 175**	**18 989**	**91 867**	**113 105**	**39 813**	**29 583**	**30 519**
	1982	**68 025**	**17 263**	**104 534**	**159 174**	**48 330**	**32 203**	**38 381**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	5	2	15	2	2	-	35
	acres harvested	16	(D)	42	(D)	(D)	-	75
10 to 49 acres	farms	115	22	103	27	43	25	72
	acres harvested	1 837	(D)	1 755	(D)	(D)	265	889
50 to 69 acres	farms	55	16	37	8	17	7	22
	acres harvested	1 268	299	940	132	425	133	486
70 to 99 acres	farms	107	7	87	24	39	30	52
	acres harvested	3 012	206	2 962	1 061	1 069	737	1 609
100 to 139 acres	farms	68	10	97	39	31	35	30
	acres harvested	2 565	214	4 186	1 600	1 328	985	1 346
140 to 179 acres	farms	102	18	77	71	36	39	53
	acres harvested	4 869	(D)	3 918	4 256	1 846	1 678	3 008
180 to 219 acres	farms	73	19	43	20	36	26	14
	acres harvested	3 978	751	2 462	1 915	1 733	998	1 111
220 to 259 acres	farms	39	13	47	24	28	26	15
	acres harvested	3 184	691	2 931	1 821	1 412	1 315	1 124
260 to 499 acres	farms	135	36	143	121	89	85	69
	acres harvested	14 105	2 163	13 834	14 492	7 385	4 546	6 927
500 to 999 acres	farms	78	34	68	112	66	64	43
	acres harvested	13 906	4 472	16 613	27 030	13 764	6 077	10 732
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	22	19	29	74	32	47	13
	acres harvested	7 834	4 512	16 122	37 488	7 822	8 842	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	7	8	18	32	9	13	2
	acres harvested	2 601	4 930	26 102	22 827	2 260	4 007	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	6	1	14	3	1	1	36
	acres harvested	20	(D)	33	8	(D)	(D)	75
10 to 49 acres	farms	135	26	110	27	43	30	83
	acres harvested	2 203	(D)	1 794	590	(D)	(D)	983
50 to 69 acres	farms	41	5	31	17	18	5	23
	acres harvested	838	97	1 053	580	340	111	391
70 to 99 acres	farms	96	15	100	32	32	35	67
	acres harvested	2 929	374	2 986	1 473	967	726	2 185
100 to 139 acres	farms	102	14	100	30	43	28	29
	acres harvested	3 563	359	3 767	2 047	1 481	626	1 292
140 to 179 acres	farms	78	15	69	66	38	41	54
	acres harvested	3 846	638	3 326	4 788	1 374	1 808	2 601
180 to 219 acres	farms	71	22	57	13	40	34	27
	acres harvested	4 136	924	3 636	1 360	1 781	1 616	1 327
220 to 259 acres	farms	50	11	44	30	25	23	26
	acres harvested	3 444	535	3 135	3 026	1 632	1 362	2 355
260 to 499 acres	farms	134	35	158	155	102	90	69
	acres harvested	17 045	2 322	17 397	26 044	11 020	4 228	9 733
500 to 999 acres	farms	72	36	88	114	71	61	37
	acres harvested	12 262	4 459	25 172	36 443	12 998	8 912	9 137
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	21	13	30	90	31	40	19
	acres harvested	11 044	2 212	14 011	61 387	10 843	7 421	6 235
2,000 acres or more	farms	11	11	16	24	16	12	5
	acres harvested	6 695	5 028	28 224	21 428	5 217	4 974	2 067
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	46	16	62	24	29	38	79
	acres	206	86	273	120	164	181	274
10 to 19 acres	farms	150	42	94	32	49	65	65
	acres	2 026	549	1 221	393	638	824	843
20 to 29 acres	farms	106	28	104	32	51	64	52
	acres	2 310	631	2 265	755	1 114	1 460	1 149
30 to 49 acres	farms	155	34	144	69	98	64	60
	acres	5 596	1 261	5 188	2 632	3 755	2 371	2 151
50 to 99 acres	farms	171	39	183	118	89	75	77
	acres	11 553	2 589	12 685	8 490	6 240	5 059	5 299
100 to 199 acres	farms	109	27	97	106	64	57	47
	acres	14 285	3 369	13 009	15 411	8 360	7 264	6 140
200 to 499 acres	farms	61	8	43	106	41	29	33
	acres	17 261	2 606	13 102	32 895	13 059	8 998	9 737
500 to 999 acres	farms	6	7	24	55	8	5	6
	acres	(D)	3 918	17 558	37 981	(D)	3 426	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	2	3	13	12	1	-	1
	acres	(D)	3 980	26 566	14 428	(D)	-	(D)
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	70	22	75	13	39	40	95
	acres	364	111	344	71	229	212	329
10 to 19 acres	farms	126	33	97	36	60	63	68
	acres	1 682	428	1 311	446	818	806	899
20 to 29 acres	farms	135	33	92	25	44	70	61
	acres	2 940	733	2 030	547	940	1 502	1 373
30 to 49 acres	farms	145	31	170	67	68	60	65
	acres	5 319	1 112	6 344	2 623	2 611	2 238	2 468
50 to 99 acres	farms	147	37	170	97	111	83	68
	acres	10 002	2 480	11 481	7 103	8 077	5 685	4 599
100 to 199 acres	farms	124	30	93	119	62	47	53
	acres	16 831	3 998	12 332	16 848	8 059	6 410	6 930
200 to 499 acres	farms	55	14	84	133	64	30	56
	acres	15 884	(D)	25 233	41 194	18 577	9 491	16 125
500 to 999 acres	farms	8	1	21	87	12	6	9
	acres	5 408	(D)	14 961	60 478	9 019	(D)	5 658
1,000 acres or more	farms	7	3	15	24	-	1	-
	acres	9 595	3 685	30 498	29 864	-	(D)	-

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Okmulgee	Osage	Ottawa	Pawnee	Payne	Pittsburg	Pontotoc
Farms number, 1987	**503**	**485**	**614**	**346**	**629**	**767**	**537**
1982	**532**	**491**	**599**	**380**	**632**	**668**	**547**
acres harvested, 1987	**38 880**	**58 257**	**71 852**	**34 233**	**48 197**	**42 647**	**29 758**
1982	**52 923**	**70 372**	**83 433**	**44 936**	**57 671**	**36 917**	**31 327**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	6	5	9	2	10	4	9
acres harvested	11	8	16	(D)	22	4	15
10 to 49 acres farms	85	53	100	27	64	73	68
acres harvested	1 235	753	1 668	(D)	947	1 192	934
50 to 69 acres farms	14	18	37	14	26	46	24
acres harvested	311	457	920	228	544	1 097	385
70 to 99 acres farms	64	32	73	15	60	64	38
acres harvested	1 567	954	2 474	340	1 513	1 237	743
100 to 139 acres farms	58	30	63	11	48	82	62
acres harvested	1 734	924	2 255	274	1 682	2 354	1 838
140 to 179 acres farms	55	29	60	46	60	85	48
acres harvested	2 409	1 363	3 496	1 708	2 675	2 944	1 570
180 to 219 acres farms	27	17	43	10	40	46	36
acres harvested	1 679	866	2 841	384	1 719	1 652	1 886
220 to 259 acres farms	27	22	27	28	34	47	30
acres harvested	1 380	2 123	2 198	1 272	1 753	1 952	938
260 to 499 acres farms	79	84	95	75	119	145	109
acres harvested	5 412	8 084	11 320	4 560	8 250	7 758	5 839
500 to 999 acres farms	56	73	69	70	101	115	52
acres harvested	8 542	9 654	17 460	8 849	14 742	8 837	4 107
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	20	58	27	25	41	31	43
acres harvested	7 241	10 855	15 319	4 588	11 934	4 854	5 503
2,000 acres or more farms	12	64	11	23	6	29	18
acres harvested	7 359	22 236	11 885	11 726	2 416	8 766	6 000
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	6	5	10	3	10	2	4
acres harvested	14	14	14	16	23	(D)	4
10 to 49 acres farms	77	43	93	26	49	61	77
acres harvested	1 031	599	1 414	349	735	(D)	1 071
50 to 69 acres farms	16	14	30	10	23	29	21
acres harvested	414	259	695	157	438	441	480
70 to 99 acres farms	76	25	74	15	75	45	43
acres harvested	2 125	700	2 458	421	2 062	957	819
100 to 139 acres farms	56	30	65	17	39	65	59
acres harvested	2 164	1 246	2 582	532	1 584	1 874	1 484
140 to 179 acres farms	53	50	53	46	99	52	48
acres harvested	2 387	2 466	3 251	1 753	3 922	1 502	1 425
180 to 219 acres farms	44	16	34	18	34	47	40
acres harvested	2 198	1 439	2 344	667	1 247	1 696	1 329
220 to 259 acres farms	27	18	48	29	41	46	38
acres harvested	1 757	951	5 114	1 429	2 267	1 913	1 263
260 to 499 acres farms	79	91	91	93	127	147	103
acres harvested	7 794	8 103	13 851	8 341	11 423	8 842	5 955
500 to 999 acres farms	56	72	66	72	98	114	68
acres harvested	10 663	11 030	20 194	11 089	20 116	8 482	5 754
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	29	56	25	29	30	36	24
acres harvested	12 601	14 606	19 617	7 345	11 648	5 794	3 066
2,000 acres or more farms	13	71	10	22	7	24	22
acres harvested	9 775	28 959	11 899	12 837	2 206	4 512	8 677
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	58	38	50	44	76	65	71
acres	235	154	206	219	335	316	303
10 to 19 acres farms	79	58	74	46	100	141	86
acres	1 050	792	944	605	1 401	1 805	1 157
20 to 29 acres farms	85	61	83	38	78	136	94
acres	1 895	1 355	1 876	865	1 758	2 980	2 073
30 to 49 acres farms	103	70	126	62	112	173	124
acres	3 887	2 640	4 715	2 224	4 066	6 400	4 346
50 to 99 acres farms	81	91	109	56	132	153	90
acres	5 586	6 170	7 281	3 879	9 112	9 917	5 880
100 to 199 acres farms	58	92	87	57	73	64	47
acres	7 492	12 904	12 084	7 627	9 869	8 241	6 130
200 to 499 acres farms	28	55	55	34	47	28	22
acres	8 611	15 334	16 543	9 534	13 668	7 702	5 889
500 to 999 acres farms	8	12	21	5	10	6	1
acres	5 772	7 916	14 703	3 920	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more farms	3	8	9	4	1	1	2
acres	4 352	10 992	13 500	5 160	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	48	36	53	34	68	75	83
acres	233	159	235	166	331	397	418
10 to 19 acres farms	97	59	78	43	93	114	113
acres	1 287	760	986	574	1 223	1 465	1 427
20 to 29 acres farms	84	43	73	37	81	113	83
acres	1 851	956	1 630	836	1 831	2 468	1 838
30 to 49 acres farms	80	79	102	71	102	138	100
acres	2 987	2 962	3 802	2 701	3 815	4 861	3 601
50 to 99 acres farms	103	101	103	68	129	129	91
acres	6 992	7 004	7 069	4 777	9 202	8 736	6 132
100 to 199 acres farms	58	90	79	71	79	61	55
acres	7 729	12 673	10 640	9 931	10 778	7 575	6 911
200 to 499 acres farms	36	54	71	42	61	31	14
acres	10 586	16 082	20 513	12 923	19 523	8 283	3 970
500 to 999 acres farms	20	20	23	8	19	6	7
acres	13 718	12 901	15 928	4 945	10 968	3 130	(D)
1,000 acres or more farms	6	9	17	6	-	-	1
acres	7 540	16 875	22 630	8 083	-	-	(D)

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Pottawatomie	Pushmataha	Roger Mills	Rogers	Seminole	Sequoyah	Stephens
Farms	number, 1987	629	384	437	647	480	508	567
	1982	646	359	484	686	467	535	610
	acres harvested, 1987	44 033	20 632	64 887	53 872	24 955	37 438	55 723
	1982	49 635	20 644	85 585	53 114	27 204	39 092	74 146
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	7	-	2	14	6	10	8
	acres harvested	19	-	(D)	48	14	34	30
10 to 49 acres	farms	62	39	5	136	59	79	45
	acres harvested	802	675	(D)	2 016	773	1 306	578
50 to 69 acres	farms	22	16	4	52	18	43	12
	acres harvested	456	345	157	1 147	317	1 060	209
70 to 99 acres	farms	79	45	7	77	63	61	41
	acres harvested	2 311	1 046	160	2 269	1 491	1 788	1 082
100 to 139 acres	farms	52	32	7	57	53	60	50
	acres harvested	1 782	1 031	322	1 933	1 806	2 290	1 377
140 to 179 acres	farms	79	40	34	48	56	47	52
	acres harvested	2 742	1 965	1 285	2 544	2 158	2 186	1 920
180 to 219 acres	farms	38	38	7	41	43	29	38
	acres harvested	1 739	1 388	(D)	2 224	1 855	1 369	1 767
220 to 259 acres	farms	47	25	8	30	23	31	32
	acres harvested	2 897	1 365	448	1 668	1 307	2 070	1 701
260 to 499 acres	farms	119	78	95	77	87	76	106
	acres harvested	8 578	3 689	7 913	7 985	4 232	6 410	7 051
500 to 999 acres	farms	81	42	101	74	49	44	93
	acres harvested	11 540	3 315	13 427	16 198	5 117	7 597	12 018
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	31	15	107	27	13	21	62
	acres harvested	7 972	2 493	19 532	9 793	2 205	8 550	12 133
2,000 acres or more	farms	12	14	60	14	10	7	28
	acres harvested	3 195	3 520	21 291	6 047	3 680	2 778	15 877
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	10	1	1	19	5	7	6
	acres harvested	26	(D)	(D)	44	5	21	24
10 to 49 acres	farms	62	41	12	136	60	87	43
	acres harvested	1 004	(D)	(D)	1 811	985	1 332	711
50 to 69 acres	farms	27	14	5	44	28	40	29
	acres harvested	624	338	217	1 133	474	694	630
70 to 99 acres	farms	70	47	8	83	40	67	40
	acres harvested	1 363	988	325	2 428	992	2 186	1 358
100 to 139 acres	farms	64	21	15	66	56	63	72
	acres harvested	1 883	509	1 243	2 209	1 559	2 327	2 842
140 to 179 acres	farms	80	40	42	59	53	59	59
	acres harvested	3 173	1 513	2 487	2 701	1 789	2 749	2 319
180 to 219 acres	farms	33	32	6	54	50	34	33
	acres harvested	1 475	1 180	(D)	3 023	1 960	1 805	1 386
220 to 259 acres	farms	35	23	16	40	22	30	31
	acres harvested	2 061	977	1 256	2 297	825	1 594	1 454
260 to 499 acres	farms	134	69	111	82	90	73	128
	acres harvested	10 374	3 721	11 325	8 632	5 579	5 947	10 670
500 to 999 acres	farms	89	35	126	65	38	51	86
	acres harvested	15 880	3 014	23 494	14 019	3 529	10 012	16 033
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	35	17	88	26	14	19	55
	acres harvested	9 877	2 700	22 346	9 902	2 545	7 082	18 916
2,000 acres or more	farms	7	19	54	12	11	5	28
	acres harvested	1 895	5 339	22 267	4 915	6 962	3 343	17 605
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	70	43	12	74	61	42	56
	acres	301	226	72	398	296	216	233
10 to 19 acres	farms	97	54	30	125	97	71	89
	acres	1 310	677	390	1 622	1 241	930	1 154
20 to 29 acres	farms	95	70	31	90	81	92	82
	acres	2 133	1 537	740	1 998	1 803	1 946	1 867
30 to 49 acres	farms	131	88	60	113	101	120	81
	acres	4 894	3 179	2 272	4 070	3 674	4 305	3 027
50 to 99 acres	farms	121	71	107	119	73	98	113
	acres	8 044	4 806	7 282	8 376	4 830	6 435	7 653
100 to 199 acres	farms	73	41	87	58	44	49	66
	acres	9 906	4 872	12 129	7 698	5 832	6 427	8 710
200 to 499 acres	farms	29	14	94	48	20	25	62
	acres	8 668	3 735	28 904	13 594	4 888	7 036	18 688
500 to 999 acres	farms	12	3	11	21	3	7	14
	acres	(D)	1 800	6 834	(D)	2 391	5 242	8 441
1,000 acres or more	farms	1	-	5	1	-	4	4
	acres	(D)	-	6 264	(D)	-	4 901	5 950
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	90	34	12	93	51	57	37
	acres	429	160	61	424	238	282	176
10 to 19 acres	farms	106	78	17	133	106	92	94
	acres	1 323	1 024	228	1 751	1 336	1 166	1 243
20 to 29 acres	farms	80	53	23	96	82	67	82
	acres	1 754	1 158	543	2 087	1 836	1 894	1 813
30 to 49 acres	farms	127	81	56	114	104	118	101
	acres	4 643	2 893	2 084	4 154	3 853	4 241	3 820
50 to 99 acres	farms	106	60	116	110	64	100	122
	acres	7 353	4 008	8 199	7 324	4 145	6 593	8 390
100 to 199 acres	farms	79	36	124	75	38	41	72
	acres	10 802	4 467	16 853	9 872	5 080	4 970	10 044
200 to 499 acres	farms	44	12	100	45	16	26	65
	acres	13 453	(D)	30 683	13 133	3 736	7 386	19 716
500 to 999 acres	farms	12	2	33	16	3	10	29
	acres	(D)	(D)	22 623	10 157	1 900	6 959	19 343
1,000 acres or more	farms	2	3	3	4	3	4	8
	acres	(D)	3 000	4 311	4 212	5 080	5 599	9 603

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Texas	Tillman	Tulsa	Wagoner	Washington	Washita	Woods	Woodward
Farms number, 1987	**631**	**587**	**448**	**497**	**394**	**909**	**589**	**528**
1982	**665**	**617**	**498**	**575**	**421**	**987**	**677**	**531**
acres harvested, 1987	**390 702**	**213 056**	**32 354**	**75 348**	**28 781**	**249 392**	**188 432**	**116 043**
1982	**450 542**	**276 380**	**45 442**	**96 400**	**40 657**	**301 469**	**240 316**	**133 723**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	-	4	37	4	7	3	7	4
acres harvested	-	13	86	11	17	8	16	11
10 to 49 acres farms	9	16	102	83	80	35	18	26
acres harvested	193	367	1 554	1 287	1 287	652	438	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	7	4	27	40	36	17	5	1
acres harvested	226	157	712	1 106	702	616	257	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms	15	31	53	56	55	52	18	20
acres harvested	672	1 380	2 249	2 100	1 329	2 255	987	630
100 to 139 acres farms	5	16	38	38	35	39	15	18
acres harvested	394	739	1 695	1 603	1 379	2 036	1 001	670
140 to 179 acres farms	40	67	47	49	40	96	52	47
acres harvested	3 121	5 850	2 802	3 106	1 418	7 109	3 741	2 531
180 to 219 acres farms	3	11	24	27	19	24	11	8
acres harvested	202	1 175	2 586	1 735	974	2 021	1 147	372
220 to 259 acres farms	6	27	25	26	22	50	26	18
acres harvested	748	2 983	2 041	1 475	1 342	6 065	2 867	1 166
260 to 499 acres farms	75	114	57	78	44	177	125	98
acres harvested	13 891	19 008	6 084	9 672	3 609	30 044	19 652	9 733
500 to 999 acres farms	132	134	22	54	18	238	138	112
acres harvested	47 858	48 652	5 680	13 979	4 089	75 821	41 518	20 635
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	179	108	10	33	21	146	90	97
acres harvested	110 690	71 986	5 463	25 964	5 416	89 912	47 672	33 284
2,000 acres or more farms	160	55	6	9	17	32	84	79
acres harvested	212 707	60 766	1 402	13 310	7 219	32 853	69 156	46 561
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	2	7	47	7	6	4	8	2
acres harvested	(D)	12	90	16	17	4	10	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	8	10	121	99	80	37	16	25
acres harvested	(D)	199	1 769	1 453	966	715	313	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	8	8	31	39	33	22	6	5
acres harvested	385	340	971	1 093	587	831	345	157
70 to 99 acres farms	16	35	62	69	49	66	22	9
acres harvested	1 063	1 850	2 327	2 536	1 462	3 883	1 216	360
100 to 139 acres farms	4	14	39	66	50	37	20	16
acres harvested	(D)	892	1 502	2 973	1 791	2 708	1 423	775
140 to 179 acres farms	52	64	47	51	46	102	51	39
acres harvested	5 497	6 278	2 887	3 682	1 937	9 237	5 050	2 748
180 to 219 acres farms	4	8	22	23	23	23	19	15
acres harvested	522	915	1 527	1 748	1 512	2 619	2 452	897
220 to 259 acres farms	12	16	21	25	9	46	25	19
acres harvested	1 914	2 786	2 293	2 170	780	5 723	3 516	1 620
260 to 499 acres farms	80	132	56	79	54	230	149	110
acres harvested	17 572	29 698	9 035	10 603	5 420	48 991	30 210	11 901
500 to 999 acres farms	148	157	25	70	38	270	165	108
acres harvested	63 790	68 427	8 376	24 225	10 219	108 634	57 766	22 451
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	180	115	21	32	19	125	115	104
acres harvested	145 520	93 079	9 656	20 538	7 082	81 472	66 626	41 351
2,000 acres or more farms	151	49	6	15	14	25	81	79
acres harvested	213 890	71 904	5 009	25 363	8 884	36 652	71 389	51 058
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	-	9	90	45	56	17	14	21
acres	-	48	369	245	282	86	53	100
10 to 19 acres farms	14	15	60	60	78	30	24	38
acres	177	213	792	823	999	428	330	528
20 to 29 acres farms	6	18	52	64	60	32	13	38
acres	137	429	1 142	1 413	1 292	743	311	831
30 to 49 acres farms	22	31	73	91	72	74	41	66
acres	888	1 194	2 606	3 298	2 548	2 616	1 549	2 475
50 to 99 acres farms	52	81	85	100	55	155	89	95
acres	3 771	5 806	5 978	6 798	3 675	10 864	6 634	6 862
100 to 199 acres farms	74	135	58	45	43	166	128	93
acres	10 337	18 880	7 752	6 219	5 822	24 244	18 272	13 597
200 to 499 acres farms	182	131	21	58	18	288	168	112
acres	61 080	43 148	6 818	18 238	5 182	93 703	54 765	35 498
500 to 999 acres farms	164	126	7	20	9	125	82	53
acres	113 391	88 181	(D)	14 501	5 680	85 700	57 177	36 187
1,000 acres or more farms	117	41	2	14	3	22	30	12
acres	200 921	55 157	(D)	23 813	3 301	30 808	49 341	19 965
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	5	9	101	55	61	11	18	17
acres	17	20	329	284	262	41	72	93
10 to 19 acres farms	7	6	77	83	73	27	19	23
acres	89	82	1 040	1 075	939	354	270	285
20 to 29 acres farms	6	14	62	56	56	37	25	32
acres	133	337	1 341	1 269	1 229	856	584	721
30 to 49 acres farms	12	24	88	85	72	55	41	57
acres	427	956	3 182	3 193	2 643	2 120	1 436	2 160
50 to 99 acres farms	59	74	63	112	82	159	77	101
acres	4 133	5 300	4 355	7 461	5 260	11 894	5 661	7 317
100 to 199 acres farms	80	93	53	64	34	179	131	107
acres	11 705	12 994	7 111	8 840	4 797	25 287	18 397	14 791
200 to 499 acres farms	155	193	34	74	27	333	202	111
acres	52 334	63 004	10 202	23 312	9 235	109 915	65 598	36 484
500 to 999 acres farms	196	142	15	27	11	155	119	60
acres	141 580	99 351	10 493	17 965	8 335	103 078	81 311	39 860
1,000 acres or more farms	145	62	5	19	5	31	45	23
acres	240 124	94 336	7 389	33 001	7 957	47 924	66 987	32 012

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Oklahoma	Adair	Alfalfa	Atoka	Beaver	Beckham	Blaine
Farms number, 1987	3 029	33	11	35	106	31	12
1982	3 069	38	11	30	116	22	23
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	2 905 854	8 888	12 505	16 558	197 928	63 787	9 927
1982	2 926 061	12 458	9 369	9 878	224 537	73 978	27 020
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	2 916	31	11	35	104	30	12
1982	2 981	36	11	30	113	22	22
acres, 1987	992 827	1 922	6 726	3 464	57 612	12 490	4 913
1982	1 207 581	2 310	5 614	2 395	66 109	11 142	13 727
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	1 622	7	5	16	84	18	8
1982	1 179	7	2	5	77	10	5
acres, 1987	454 807	298	647	1 164	36 752	5 390	824
1982	273 418	452	(D)	389	16 606	1 893	750
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	2 203	20	9	23	86	28	9
1982	2 338	31	11	22	101	21	20
acres, 1987	1 321 742	2 714	4 905	8 175	100 532	45 015	3 678
1982	1 312 408	5 791	3 378	4 081	132 550	60 267	11 681
Irrigated land acres, 1987	478 437	1 490	1 340	1 512	22 489	3 200	1 010
1982	492 077	1 237	1 602	1 284	24 335	3 073	3 073
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	2 809	30	11	35	103	27	11
1982	2 877	29	8	29	111	21	21
acres, 1987	448 809	1 100	1 340	(D)	22 146	2 707	(D)
1982	468 043	1 012	1 512	(D)	23 026	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land farms, 1987	412	8	-	2	8	6	1
1982	405	7	4	2	11	4	2
acres, 1987	29 628	390	-	(D)	343	493	(D)
1982	24 034	225	90	(D)	1 309	(C)	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	156	-	1	2	1	1	-
acres irrigated	265	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres farms	288	5	-	1	1	-	-
acres irrigated	2 090	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
50 to 69 acres farms	56	1	-	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	792	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres farms	134	4	-	-	-	2	-
acres irrigated	3 547	175	-	-	-	(D)	-
100 to 139 acres farms	97	5	-	2	1	1	-
acres irrigated	3 032	9	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres farms	192	3	1	10	1	5	-
acres irrigated	8 253	200	(D)	183	(D)	122	-
180 to 219 acres farms	65	1	1	-	2	-	1
acres irrigated	3 199	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	85	3	-	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	5 322	65	-	(D)	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres farms	438	5	-	9	11	2	4
acres irrigated	37 136	202	-	369	933	(D)	110
500 to 999 acres farms	598	3	3	7	21	6	4
acres irrigated	87 721	36	642	684	4 109	340	495
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	523	3	3	-	31	5	2
acres irrigated	128 275	708	(D)	-	5 774	451	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	397	-	2	2	37	9	1
acres irrigated	196 805	-	(D)	(D)	11 342	1 970	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	125	1	-	-	1	-	1
acres irrigated	278	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	224	4	1	4	3	-	1
acres irrigated	1 916	43	(D)	56	43	-	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	944	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres farms	114	1	-	4	2	2	-
acres irrigated	2 911	(D)	-	111	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 139 acres farms	89	3	-	2	2	-	-
acres irrigated	3 365	4	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
140 to 179 acres farms	227	5	1	3	-	1	1
acres irrigated	12 746	116	(D)	95	-	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	72	4	1	3	2	-	1
acres irrigated	3 798	23	(D)	94	(D)	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	116	1	-	3	1	2	2
acres irrigated	7 348	(D)	-	107	(D)	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	529	7	-	3	11	2	4
acres irrigated	47 816	168	-	173	1 301	(D)	162
500 to 999 acres farms	650	9	5	7	23	5	8
acres irrigated	96 223	356	1 087	495	4 277	382	1 646
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	546	1	2	1	37	6	2
acres irrigated	136 252	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 356	773	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	330	-	1	-	34	4	3
acres irrigated	178 480	-	(D)	-	10 050	1 280	965

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Bryan	Caddo	Canadian	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Cimarron
Farms .... number, 1987	98	345	49	26	26	7	129
1982	98	387	47	16	21	7	113
Land in irrigated farms .... acres, 1987	44 477	250 232	24 747	35 194	4 480	17 379	292 560
1982	47 236	249 492	33 535	6 554	4 504	1 728	289 476
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	98	343	47	26	26	7	125
1982	96	381	45	16	21	7	113
acres, 1987	16 108	102 020	9 302	3 033	1 959	2 889	83 322
1982	18 605	116 585	15 728	2 804	2 255	513	99 010
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .... farms, 1987	30	196	17	10	15	5	100
1982	27	123	13	2	7	3	83
acres, 1987	2 828	28 256	3 117	1 371	726	879	53 504
1982	2 026	12 675	655	(D)	692	28	47 705
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .... farms, 1987	73	292	31	17	11	6	101
1982	84	329	41	12	9	6	76
acres, 1987	21 165	105 492	10 775	30 044	1 132	6 535	(D)
1982	23 024	100 964	15 499	3 381	810	1 112	139 212
Irrigated land .... acres, 1987	9 935	44 439	4 368	1 242	757	1 033	46 840
1982	10 536	47 170	5 989	985	1 771	436	45 275
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	96	340	40	25	26	4	123
1982	96	379	44	16	17	7	113
acres, 1987	(D)	42 638	3 298	(D)	716	805	42 999
1982	(D)	45 128	5 494	(D)	(D)	(D)	44 604
Pastureland and other land .... farms, 1987	3	33	12	3	4	4	19
1982	5	37	11	1	6	1	6
acres, 1987	(D)	1 801	1 070	(D)	41	228	3 841
1982	(D)	2 042	495	(D)	(D)	(D)	671
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	4	4	6	1	1	-	1
acres irrigated	6	13	14	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres .... farms	6	8	9	6	13	-	-
acres irrigated	146	79	62	35	59	-	-
50 to 69 acres .... farms	2	-	1	3	1	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	42	(D)	-	-
70 to 99 acres .... farms	6	13	3	2	3	-	3
acres irrigated	312	406	99	(D)	14	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres .... farms	7	5	1	-	-	-	4
acres irrigated	294	237	(D)	-	-	-	284
140 to 179 acres .... farms	5	29	6	-	3	-	5
acres irrigated	236	1 500	138	-	115	-	447
180 to 219 acres .... farms	2	6	-	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	235	-	(D)	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres .... farms	5	14	1	1	1	-	1
acres irrigated	492	591	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres .... farms	27	74	6	5	2	2	8
acres irrigated	2 624	5 796	959	150	(D)	(D)	1 113
500 to 999 acres .... farms	25	110	10	3	1	1	23
acres irrigated	2 915	15 931	1 705	76	(D)	(D)	5 585
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	6	66	3	1	1	-	28
acres irrigated	1 564	14 685	776	(D)	(D)	-	9 801
2,000 acres or more .... farms	3	16	3	3	-	4	56
acres irrigated	1 233	4 966	500	386	-	905	29 359
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	-	2	2	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres .... farms	8	12	2	3	7	2	-
acres irrigated	113	202	(D)	4	43	(D)	-
50 to 69 acres .... farms	1	1	1	1	2	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
70 to 99 acres .... farms	5	9	6	-	2	-	-
acres irrigated	111	152	57	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 139 acres .... farms	3	16	2	2	-	-	-
acres irrigated	101	795	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres .... farms	5	45	2	2	3	2	10
acres irrigated	339	2 214	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	1 088
180 to 219 acres .... farms	2	6	-	1	-	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	390	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres .... farms	7	18	2	1	4	1	2
acres irrigated	509	1 025	(D)	(D)	200	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres .... farms	34	76	7	3	1	-	13
acres irrigated	3 337	7 130	298	191	(D)	-	2 722
500 to 999 acres .... farms	26	130	12	-	1	2	11
acres irrigated	3 948	19 038	1 810	-	(D)	(D)	2 733
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	4	61	7	1	1	-	31
acres irrigated	984	12 788	1 489	(D)	(D)	-	8 728
2,000 acres or more .... farms	3	11	4	1	-	-	45
acres irrigated	1 027	3 422	1 865	(D)	-	-	29 578

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Cleveland	Coal	Comanche	Cotton	Craig	Creek	Custer
Farms number, 1987	29	15	37	9	9	25	38
1982	27	5	30	13	6	12	40
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	2 887	8 764	11 043	4 606	10 068	2 835	36 156
1982	(D)	3 937	9 628	7 135	8 668	2 641	31 674
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	23	13	33	8	9	23	37
1982	24	5	30	13	6	11	40
acres, 1987	229	1 334	3 480	834	3 009	249	14 698
1982	2 340	606	3 669	2 889	1 179	548	15 607
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	6	8	4	3	3	11	16
1982	5	3	9	5	-	6	7
acres, 1987	138	296	607	359	1 825	322	2 181
1982	211	187	209	409	-	61	252
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	15	15	30	7	7	11	38
1982	23	5	22	10	4	7	37
acres, 1987	2 306	6 751	6 356	3 211	4 847	1 617	16 623
1982	2 222	2 573	4 258	3 401	(D)	1 066	15 126
Irrigated land acres, 1987	379	479	2 032	444	1 727	147	3 540
1982	1 007	130	2 315	381	(D)	262	3 588
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	22	12	26	6	8	22	32
1982	19	5	27	10	6	11	37
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	1 410	124	(D)	(D)	3 367
1982	897	130	1 948	313	(D)	(D)	3 518
Pastureland and other land farms, 1987	7	3	13	4	2	3	9
1982	9	-	6	3	1	1	4
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	622	320	(D)	(D)	173
1982	110	-	367	66	(D)	(D)	70
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	9	-	2	2	-	1	1
acres irrigated	24	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	11	-	9	-	-	13	3
acres irrigated	48	-	40	-	-	37	11
50 to 69 acres farms	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms	3	-	1	-	1	3	1
acres irrigated	9	-	(D)	-	(D)	13	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	-	3	2	1	1	3	-
acres irrigated	-	95	(D)	(D)	(D)	43	-
140 to 179 acres farms	1	4	6	-	-	2	3
acres irrigated	(D)	182	306	-	-	(D)	24
180 to 219 acres farms	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	3	2	3	4	-	1	6
acres irrigated	56	(D)	205	320	-	(D)	584
500 to 999 acres farms	1	1	6	1	3	-	9
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	725	(D)	22	-	685
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	3	2	-	1	1	8
acres irrigated	-	130	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1 303
2,000 acres or more farms	-	1	-	1	2	-	5
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	795
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	6	-	2	3	1	1	-
acres irrigated	27	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres farms	7	-	4	-	2	3	1
acres irrigated	25	-	43	-	(D)	5	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms	3	-	3	-	-	-	2
acres irrigated	16	-	32	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	3	-	4	1	-	3	-
acres irrigated	126	-	184	(D)	-	70	-
140 to 179 acres farms	1	-	3	-	-	1	3
acres irrigated	(D)	-	12	-	-	(D)	123
180 to 219 acres farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres farms	1	1	1	-	-	-	6
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	213
260 to 499 acres farms	2	2	4	5	-	3	6
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	240	66	-	19	753
500 to 999 acres farms	2	1	1	3	1	-	11
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	100	(D)	-	572
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	1	-	5	-	-	1	7
acres irrigated	(D)	-	1 302	-	-	(D)	1 563
2,000 acres or more farms	-	1	-	1	2	-	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	346

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Delaware	Dewey	Ellis	Garfield	Garvin	Grady	Grant
Farms .... number, 1987	13	12	58	21	29	61	5
1982	9	10	63	15	36	68	13
Land in irrigated farms .... acres, 1987	2 373	13 445	97 627	3 661	21 142	26 567	2 780
1982	3 534	8 340	84 682	7 492	22 359	34 995	4 948
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	10	12	54	21	29	55	5
1982	9	10	63	14	34	64	12
acres, 1987	496	4 771	24 259	1 539	6 222	9 714	1 580
1982	716	2 036	27 494	5 192	7 805	12 919	3 398
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .... farms, 1987	1	8	36	3	10	23	4
1982	3	2	21	3	5	15	3
acres, 1987	(D)	993	9 619	101	2 005	2 664	521
1982	166	(D)	3 690	88	363	413	108
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ... farms, 1987	10	12	54	10	22	56	3
1982	7	10	53	7	29	60	8
acres, 1987	1 090	7 224	61 999	1 961	12 058	11 346	602
1982	2 116	5 439	51 061	2 191	12 903	20 013	1 172
Irrigated land .... acres, 1987	276	850	12 536	429	2 534	6 103	(D)
1982	540	796	12 564	600	2 792	5 650	698
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	10	11	52	20	29	52	4
1982	9	10	62	12	30	60	11
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	11 149	(D)	(D)	4 999	(D)
1982	(D)	796	11 928	(D)	2 408	4 967	(D)
Pastureland and other land .... farms, 1987	3	1	10	2	2	14	1
1982	1	-	5	3	10	13	2
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	1 387	(D)	(D)	1 104	(D)
1982	(D)	-	636	(D)	384	663	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	1	-	-	10	2	2	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	13	(D)	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres .... farms	4	-	1	3	5	11	1
acres irrigated	6	-	(D)	3	61	114	(D)
50 to 69 acres .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres .... farms	-	-	1	-	1	4	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	101	-
100 to 139 acres .... farms	2	1	-	2	2	2	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres .... farms	-	1	6	4	2	4	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	550	25	(D)	26	-
180 to 219 acres .... farms	1	-	2	-	-	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres .... farms	1	-	2	-	-	4	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	296	-
260 to 499 acres .... farms	3	2	2	-	2	17	1
acres irrigated	121	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	913	(D)
500 to 999 acres .... farms	1	2	13	-	2	13	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	1 177	-	(D)	1 101	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	-	4	14	2	12	2	1
acres irrigated	-	310	1 816	(D)	1 545	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms	-	2	17	-	1	1	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	8 496	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	1	-	1	5	3	-	3
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	11	3	-	8
10 to 49 acres .... farms	-	-	4	2	2	6	2
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	39	(D)
50 to 69 acres .... farms	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres .... farms	-	-	-	-	3	2	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	114	(D)	-
100 to 139 acres .... farms	2	-	-	1	1	4	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	106	-
140 to 179 acres .... farms	-	1	7	2	4	10	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	675	(D)	74	264	-
180 to 219 acres .... farms	1	1	3	-	1	7	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	210	-	(D)	318	(D)
220 to 259 acres .... farms	-	-	-	-	1	6	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	395	-
260 to 499 acres .... farms	3	2	5	-	5	16	2
acres irrigated	132	(D)	475	-	298	980	(D)
500 to 999 acres .... farms	1	1	10	1	5	9	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	1 378	(D)	360	334	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	1	5	19	4	8	5	2
acres irrigated	(D)	495	3 142	127	1 359	922	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms	-	-	14	-	2	2	-
acres irrigated	-	-	6 632	-	(D)	(D)	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Greer	Harmon	Harper	Haskell	Hughes	Jackson	Jefferson
Farms	number, 1987	42	108	40	9	75	197	5
	1982	54	140	43	7	70	187	8
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	49 613	117 555	52 150	4 416	49 295	191 642	768
	1982	54 339	134 452	84 010	1 964	38 890	193 421	1 109
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	42	108	39	8	73	193	5
	1982	54	140	43	7	67	187	6
	acres, 1987	20 218	45 938	11 631	427	10 244	98 649	366
	1982	28 065	72 887	22 068	484	9 865	121 864	277
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	36	79	23	2	28	153	5
	1982	20	84	21	3	8	98	2
	acres, 1987	7 153	21 407	5 624	(D)	2 764	37 458	173
	1982	2 204	12 042	3 811	215	706	16 659	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	37	89	33	8	67	127	4
	1982	44	107	39	6	58	127	6
	acres, 1987	17 982	47 348	32 167	3 719	28 712	51 473	217
	1982	22 940	46 012	56 237	955	21 835	49 421	797
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	6 179	15 511	4 397	365	6 395	36 996	188
	1982	5 331	20 482	6 024	312	5 457	39 121	157
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	42	104	35	7	70	191	5
	1982	49	136	40	7	64	187	5
	acres, 1987	(D)	15 276	4 337	(D)	6 145	36 292	(D)
	1982	5 060	20 016	5 988	312	4 816	38 825	47
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	3	16	7	2	10	13	2
	1982	10	22	4	-	6	10	6
	acres, 1987	(D)	235	60	(D)	250	704	(D)
	1982	271	466	36	-	641	296	110
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	1	-	2	2	-	2	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	-	5	-	-	2	5	1
	acres irrigated	-	73	-	-	(D)	73	(D)
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	6	-	1	1	7	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	263	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	1	1	2	3	5	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	148	184	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	1	4	4	-	3	15	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	167	156	-	301	856	(D)
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	161	270	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	1	1	1	-	12	3	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	598	371	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	7	21	3	3	15	40	1
	acres irrigated	371	977	138	51	1 076	4 506	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	10	23	13	-	18	51	-
	acres irrigated	340	3 093	786	-	1 935	11 753	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	16	33	9	-	12	42	-
	acres irrigated	3 155	7 719	1 522	-	1 381	9 458	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	6	14	7	1	5	22	-
	acres irrigated	2 257	3 090	1 709	(D)	777	9 249	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	2	-	3	2	-	3	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	3	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	1	4	1	-	2	6	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	57	(D)	-	(D)	94	(D)
50 to 69 acres	farms	2	-	-	-	-	3	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	109	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	1	9	-	1	2	7	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	369	-	(D)	(D)	218	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	-	-	1	2	6	2
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	206	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	2	9	-	-	8	12	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	754	-	-	243	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	4	2	1
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	181	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	1	3	-	-	8	3	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	273	-	-	660	443	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	15	22	8	2	20	30	1
	acres irrigated	708	2 130	511	(D)	1 633	2 786	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	9	40	9	-	13	52	-
	acres irrigated	578	4 398	948	-	1 096	9 950	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	16	40	8	1	9	42	-
	acres irrigated	2 911	9 378	2 153	(D)	1 299	7 953	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	5	13	14	-	2	21	-
	acres irrigated	953	3 123	2 386	-	(D)	16 167	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Johnston	Kay	Kingfisher	Kiowa	Latimer	Le Flore	Lincoln
Farms	number, 1987	22	14	30	17	6	24	18
	1982	16	8	44	35	6	20	16
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	9 805	3 715	24 262	17 264	3 042	24 202	6 434
	1982	5 828	1 091	32 283	31 926	1 995	10 945	4 061
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	22	11	29	15	6	20	16
	1982	15	8	42	34	6	19	14
	acres, 1987	2 219	1 525	9 914	7 341	98	10 257	2 048
	1982	1 627	686	17 388	17 092	(D)	6 197	1 026
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	2	8	11	12	2	7	7
	1982	4	1	11	15	-	2	4
	acres, 1987	(D)	979	1 276	2 929	(D)	244	504
	1982	250	(D)	1 127	1 405	-	(D)	101
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	21	7	26	14	5	20	16
	1982	15	6	42	30	4	15	14
	acres, 1987	6 167	1 099	11 387	(D)	656	10 367	3 036
	1982	3 605	285	12 479	12 182	669	3 438	2 289
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	1 033	545	4 619	1 306	63	3 763	1 437
	1982	1 181	314	5 946	2 399	154	2 171	295
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	22	11	23	15	6	20	16
	1982	15	8	39	33	4	18	14
	acres, 1987	(D)	455	2 906	1 032	63	3 388	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	4 825	2 242	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	1	3	12	4	-	5	4
	1982	2	1	10	5	2	3	2
	acres, 1987	(D)	90	1 713	274	-	375	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	1 121	157	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	1	4	1	-	2	2
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	5	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	1	4	-	-	-	2	3
	acres irrigated	(D)	34	-	-	-	(D)	7
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	2	5	1
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	51	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	3	-	1	-	-	2
	acres irrigated	-	186	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	56
140 to 179 acres	farms	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	54	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	-	1	3	-	2	2
	acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	279	-	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	8	3	9	1	-	3	-
	acres irrigated	638	120	936	(D)	-	276	-
500 to 999 acres	farms	5	1	5	3	3	4	3
	acres irrigated	216	(D)	850	165	60	381	33
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	2	1	5	6	1	1	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	1 248	558	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	3	2	-	5	1
	acres irrigated	-	-	1 309	(D)	-	2 882	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	1	2	-	-	-	3	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	17	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	-	-	-	1	-	3	2
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	12	(D)
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	1	2	-	-	3	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	36	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	2	-	-	3	-	-	4
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	235	-	-	19
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	2	1	-	-	-	2
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	1	2	4	2	1	2	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	216	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres	farms	5	-	2	-	2	-	-
	acres irrigated	307	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	-	1	3	-	1	1
	acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	95	-	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	5	-	12	3	2	2	3
	acres irrigated	456	-	1 398	57	(D)	(D)	60
500 to 999 acres	farms	1	1	10	8	1	1	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	1 253	396	(D)	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	1	-	10	12	-	3	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	1 955	1 252	-	841	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	2	3	-	2	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	238	-	(D)	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Logan	Love	McClain	McCurtain	McIntosh	Major	Marshall
Farms	number, 1987	23	36	23	12	7	58	29
	1982	22	30	29	11	9	73	22
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	7 174	32 094	12 162	1 838	4 291	48 947	24 256
	1982	10 481	45 408	25 861	1 879	4 395	55 892	15 800
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	19	33	21	12	7	54	29
	1982	17	30	26	11	9	70	22
	acres, 1987	1 279	8 694	3 350	276	665	16 216	6 086
	1982	2 475	6 203	7 976	292	1 102	23 374	4 759
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	6	12	7	2	2	22	11
	1982	5	7	11	1	5	16	4
	acres, 1987	495	2 401	645	(D)	(D)	2 911	1 210
	1982	186	701	1 834	(D)	408	1 705	563
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	15	32	18	8	5	51	21
	1982	19	23	22	8	5	64	18
	acres, 1987	3 461	16 503	7 484	955	3 479	26 801	15 047
	1982	6 599	35 534	15 506	1 476	1 990	27 635	7 021
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	872	3 544	1 392	219	184	6 648	2 638
	1982	965	2 530	3 175	120	219	8 730	2 434
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	19	33	17	10	7	48	29
	1982	14	29	25	11	9	66	22
	acres, 1987	680	(D)	994	109	(D)	5 286	1 750
	1982	532	(D)	(D)	(D)	219	7 733	(D)
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	7	3	8	3	1	19	5
	1982	11	3	4	1	-	19	3
	acres, 1987	192	(D)	398	110	(D)	1 362	888
	1982	433	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	997	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	2	-	1	1	1	3	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	7	-	4	4	3	3	3
	acres irrigated	42	-	19	(D)	44	57	38
50 to 69 acres	farms	1	-	4	-	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	42	-	-	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	1	2	2	-	-	1	4
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	94
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	2	-	3	-	1	-	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	82	-	(D)	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	2	-	3	-	-	2
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	62	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	4	-	-	-	1	2
	acres irrigated	-	292	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	7	11	2	3	-	14	3
	acres irrigated	479	871	(D)	148	-	1 208	378
500 to 999 acres	farms	1	10	2	-	-	22	3
	acres irrigated	(D)	904	(D)	-	-	2 121	381
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	2	4	2	-	1	9	5
	acres irrigated	(D)	472	(D)	-	(D)	2 653	950
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	3	2	-	1	4	4
	acres irrigated	-	886	(D)	-	(D)	422	550
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	3	-	4	1	-	3	1
	acres irrigated	5	-	6	(D)	-	6	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	4	4	7	3	-	3	2
	acres irrigated	8	70	27	13	-	27	(D)
50 to 69 acres	farms	1	1	1	1	-	-	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	1	-	1	1	2	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	-	1	-	-	2	2
	acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	1	1	1	-	1	7	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	578	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	2	-	1	1	-	3
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	244
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	2	-	-	2	1	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	5	8	2	4	-	18	4
	acres irrigated	597	325	(D)	80	-	2 186	445
500 to 999 acres	farms	6	7	2	-	2	18	4
	acres irrigated	170	823	(D)	-	(D)	1 980	510
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	1	6	-	1	19	2
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	583	-	(D)	3 413	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	4	4	-	-	2	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	896	2 395	-	-	(D)	(D)

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Mayes	Murray	Muskogee	Noble	Nowata	Okfuskee	Oklahoma
Farms	number, 1987	15	8	36	5	11	16	52
	1982	13	2	24	4	6	10	54
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	1 365	2 720	22 597	2 019	4 633	8 270	5 097
	1982	3 486	(D)	21 269	3 899	428	4 821	10 692
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	14	8	35	4	11	14	44
	1982	13	2	23	4	5	10	46
	acres, 1987	393	713	13 003	551	715	1 114	1 100
	1982	2 049	(D)	14 500	959	140	1 993	2 318
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	3	1	15	1	4	6	14
	1982	-	-	8	-	-	1	6
	acres, 1987	74	(D)	4 097	(D)	724	503	529
	1982	-	-	1 525	-	-	(D)	96
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	10	7	16	5	7	14	19
	1982	8	2	12	4	6	8	24
	acres, 1987	628	1 288	3 780	1 146	2 187	4 901	1 405
	1982	805	(D)	2 806	2 835	(D)	1 649	7 353
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	326	637	5 088	33	68	946	1 280
	1982	892	(D)	2 953	103	(D)	512	1 713
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	14	7	34	4	11	14	44
	1982	13	2	23	3	4	9	45
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	68	686	(D)
	1982	892	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	1 549
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	2	1	3	3	-	4	14
	1982	-	1	1	1	2	1	12
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-	260	(D)
	1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	164
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	1	1	7	-	-	-	24
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	12	-	-	-	41
10 to 49 acres	farms	6	3	8	1	5	2	18
	acres irrigated	35	7	45	(D)	8	(D)	127
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
	acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	4	-	-	-	1	2	1
	acres irrigated	23	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	2	1	-	2	2	2	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	-	2	-	-	1	2
	acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	2	1	3	1	-	3	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	381	(D)	-	164	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	1	5	-	1	3	1
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	1 376	-	(D)	360	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	1	4	1	2	1	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	1 570	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	4	-	-	1	1
	acres irrigated	-	-	1 487	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	2	-	3	-	-	-	18
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	3	-	-	-	38
10 to 49 acres	farms	2	-	2	-	4	1	19
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	26	(D)	201
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	2	-	1	-	-	1	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres	farms	2	-	2	-	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	187
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	4	1	3	1	-	2	4
	acres irrigated	165	(D)	96	(D)	-	(D)	264
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	-	6	1	-	3	1
	acres irrigated	-	-	861	(D)	-	342	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	1	-	4	2	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	880	(D)	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	1	3	-	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	1 055	-	-	-	(D)

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Cor

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Okmulgee	Osage	Ottawa	Pawnee	Payne	Pittsburg	Pontotoc
Farms number, 1987	18	8	6	8	20	34	22
1982	7	13	4	3	29	31	23
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	18 890	2 005	382	5 291	7 225	19 528	27 445
1982	5 637	7 248	571	3 373	8 983	15 185	16 887
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	15	8	6	8	19	34	21
1982	7	13	4	3	26	30	20
acres, 1987	3 157	675	173	1 453	2 482	3 277	4 706
1982	2 331	2 869	423	1 324	2 125	3 132	3 394
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	2	1	1	5	11	8	5
1982	1	1	-	-	8	5	3
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	331	918	735	74
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	595	119	88
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	14	3	2	5	11	24	14
1982	5	5	2	2	17	24	17
acres, 1987	13 417	1 126	(D)	2 874	2 881	11 860	20 749
1982	2 325	3 989	(D)	(D)	5 730	7 409	11 842
Irrigated land acres, 1987	645	(D)	43	160	731	2 368	3 043
1982	152	800	14	(D)	854	2 343	2 003
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	13	8	6	7	19	32	20
1982	7	12	4	3	24	28	20
acres, 1987	594	(D)	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	764	(D)	1 535
Pastureland and other land farms, 1987	6	-	-	1	2	3	4
1982	1	1	-	-	7	4	7
acres, 1987	51	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	90	(D)	468
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	4	1	3	-	2	1	-
acres irrigated	5	(D)	4	-	(D)	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres farms	3	4	1	-	4	5	8
acres irrigated	3	8	(D)	-	11	51	53
50 to 69 acres farms	-	1	1	-	2	5	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	108	-
70 to 99 acres farms	2	-	-	-	3	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	23	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres farms	-	-	-	2	-	3	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	247	-
180 to 219 acres farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	-	-	1	5	2	4	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	32	(D)	181	-
500 to 999 acres farms	4	1	-	-	4	7	1
acres irrigated	160	(D)	-	-	203	440	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	1	1	-	-	2	5	5
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	1 035	131
2,000 acres or more farms	2	-	-	1	-	2	3
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	2 680
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	1	4	1	1	5	1	2
acres irrigated	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	2	3	1	-	5	3	5
acres irrigated	(D)	30	(D)	-	36	29	30
50 to 69 acres farms	-	-	-	-	3	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	55	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms	-	-	1	-	3	6	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	46	102	-
100 to 139 acres farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	60
140 to 179 acres farms	1	1	-	1	-	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	104	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres farms	-	3	1	-	4	8	4
acres irrigated	-	197	(D)	-	212	773	175
500 to 999 acres farms	1	1	-	-	3	7	3
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	369	204
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	1	-	-	-	1	3	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	874	-
2,000 acres or more farms	1	1	-	1	1	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Pottawatomie	Pushmataha	Roger Mills	Rogers	Seminole	Sequoyah	Stephens
Farms	number, 1987	40	16	30	12	21	18	33
	1982	41	10	39	17	20	11	17
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	15 600	5 434	55 009	3 136	5 381	8 032	12 589
	1982	14 499	3 770	40 282	2 408	9 657	5 576	4 978
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	38	13	29	12	20	18	32
	1982	38	7	38	14	19	11	17
	acres, 1987	6 281	589	6 551	953	2 057	4 782	3 130
	1982	5 958	450	6 394	802	5 513	4 499	2 167
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	26	4	8	7	7	7	18
	1982	6	1	9	4	8	2	4
	acres, 1987	1 980	132	979	1 156	1 163	838	1 256
	1982	228	(D)	1 718	68	383	(D)	164
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	27	12	30	6	7	8	23
	1982	29	9	37	14	12	5	12
	acres, 1987	5 997	2 045	46 931	591	1 007	1 151	7 721
	1982	6 836	636	29 326	1 246	2 713	711	2 592
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	2 319	501	2 487	287	1 641	910	1 247
	1982	2 248	310	2 934	262	874	1 277	705
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	37	11	25	12	20	18	31
	1982	37	7	38	13	18	11	17
	acres, 1987	(D)	189	2 152	287	(D)	910	1 233
	1982	2 238	150	(D)	(D)	664	1 277	705
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	3	6	5	-	2	-	3
	1982	4	3	2	6	4	-	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	312	335	-	(D)	-	14
	1982	10	160	(D)	(D)	210	-	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	2	-	-	2	3	1	3
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	3	(D)	3
10 to 49 acres	farms	7	1	1	2	8	2	9
	acres irrigated	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	57	(D)	61
50 to 69 acres	farms	2	-	-	1	-	3	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	36	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	2	2	-	1	3	3	3
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	70	28	41
100 to 139 acres	farms	3	-	1	2	-	2	5
	acres irrigated	75	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	90
140 to 179 acres	farms	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	103	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	1	4	-	-	2	-	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	170	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	6	5	4	-	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	492	90	300	-	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	9	3	2	4	3	3	1
	acres irrigated	862	(D)	(D)	201	600	422	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	2	1	13	-	-	2	5
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	1 104	-	-	(D)	665
2 000 acres or more	farms	1	-	9	-	1	1	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	832	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	3	-	-	5	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	5	-	-	7	-	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	5	3	1	6	3	1	4
	acres irrigated	32	5	(D)	11	5	(D)	27
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	2	1	2
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	4	-	-	-	1	1	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres	farms	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	4	1	4	1	2	1	-
	acres irrigated	167	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	160	-	(D)	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	10	2	9	1	5	1	5
	acres irrigated	749	(D)	439	(D)	270	(D)	295
500 to 999 acres	farms	14	-	8	2	2	4	1
	acres irrigated	1 260	-	449	(D)	(D)	540	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	-	10	-	1	1	1
	acres irrigated	-	-	1 140	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	1	6	-	2	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	566	-	(D)	-	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Texas	Tillman	Tulsa	Wagoner	Washington	Washita	Woods	Woodward
Farms ……… number, 1987	282	70	53	16	18	37	18	42
1982	267	96	43	13	15	71	23	39
Land in irrigated farms ……… acres, 1987	569 565	66 131	5 545	4 469	11 336	30 468	17 550	60 001
1982	494 766	82 393	6 793	6 226	8 742	45 520	25 781	86 361
Harvested cropland ……… farms, 1987	277	70	52	15	18	36	16	40
1982	262	93	40	13	15	71	23	39
acres, 1987	228 705	30 555	4 049	3 507	3 555	14 616	5 285	9 085
1982	240 178	49 759	3 435	5 683	2 598	25 834	10 848	15 420
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ……… farms, 1987	248	64	16	4	6	22	8	15
1982	211	67	7	3	3	30	4	14
acres, 1987	167 820	13 922	566	187	1 509	4 154	1 532	2 121
1982	112 338	11 090	381	101	21	3 985	2 446	1 644
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ……… farms, 1987	163	41	13	8	7	33	16	38
1982	153	68	16	6	7	61	17	37
acres, 1987	168 616	19 689	447	539	4 383	10 798	10 390	48 838
1982	136 650	19 821	1 384	307	5 096	14 633	9 197	66 932
Irrigated land ……… acres, 1987	157 645	8 628	2 376	1 368	1 224	5 359	2 454	4 422
1982	151 711	14 089	1 729	1 524	588	5 341	2 712	6 351
Harvested cropland ……… farms, 1987	276	69	51	15	18	36	13	35
1982	262	92	40	13	14	65	20	38
acres, 1987	155 527	8 159	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 464	3 886
1982	149 726	12 794	1 611	1 524	574	4 991	2 118	(D)
Pastureland and other land ……… farms, 1987	15	8	2	2	1	2	5	10
1982	17	17	6	-	3	12	8	6
acres, 1987	2 118	469	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	990	546
1982	1 985	1 295	118	-	14	350	594	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ……… farms	-	-	18	1	3	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	28	(D)	3	-	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres ……… farms	3	1	12	7	5	1	1	3
acres irrigated	83	(D)	(D)	17	16	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres ……… farms	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	1
acres irrigated	113	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres ……… farms	7	4	5	2	1	3	1	-
acres irrigated	229	(D)	167	(D)	(D)	62	(D)	-
100 to 139 acres ……… farms	2	1	6	-	1	-	1	3
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	220	-	(D)	-	(D)	34
140 to 179 acres ……… farms	9	6	-	1	-	3	-	8
acres irrigated	646	278	-	(D)	-	44	-	236
180 to 219 acres ……… farms	1	-	4	1	1	1	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	529	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
220 to 259 acres ……… farms	1	3	1	2	-	-	2	1
acres irrigated	(D)	172	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres ……… farms	23	7	3	-	-	4	1	5
acres irrigated	4 599	819	378	-	-	418	(D)	376
500 to 999 acres ……… farms	43	28	3	-	-	14	5	5
acres irrigated	14 092	3 438	637	-	-	1 319	1 059	700
1,000 to 1,999 acres ……… farms	93	11	-	2	3	10	3	4
acres irrigated	42 409	2 140	-	(D)	210	1 878	616	1 112
2,000 acres or more ……… farms	97	9	-	-	2	1	3	12
acres irrigated	95 062	1 586	-	-	(D)	(D)	616	1 903
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ……… farms	-	-	11	1	1	-	2	-
acres irrigated	-	-	15	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres ……… farms	4	-	11	7	6	-	1	-
acres irrigated	83	-	68	27	36	-	(D)	-
50 to 69 acres ……… farms	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	145	(D)	93	(D)	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres ……… farms	2	3	3	-	1	3	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	155	-	(D)	40	(D)	-
100 to 139 acres ……… farms	-	1	2	1	-	2	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
140 to 179 acres ……… farms	12	9	-	1	-	7	2	4
acres irrigated	1 423	542	-	(D)	-	313	(D)	166
180 to 219 acres ……… farms	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres ……… farms	4	5	3	-	-	4	-	2
acres irrigated	741	505	168	-	-	292	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres ……… farms	25	19	6	-	3	16	2	8
acres irrigated	5 654	2 346	955	-	102	690	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ……… farms	48	32	2	1	2	26	6	5
acres irrigated	17 665	5 222	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 837	905	1 300
1,000 to 1,999 acres ……… farms	94	16	1	-	-	12	4	8
acres irrigated	47 804	2 989	(D)	-	-	931	535	1 066
2,000 acres or more ……… farms	74	10	-	1	1	1	5	12
acres irrigated	77 863	2 289	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	735	3 161

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Oklahoma	Adair	Alfalfa	Atoka	Beaver	Beckham	Blaine
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	70 028	996	786	942	815	814	919
	1982	72 378	1 002	859	1 053	852	779	949
	$1,000, 1987	2 063 371	20 727	45 584	15 635	41 298	26 134	45 900
	1982	2 323 995	21 882	55 015	15 217	47 633	31 205	45 827
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	29 465	20 810	57 994	16 597	50 672	32 106	49 946
	1982	32 109	21 839	64 045	14 451	55 908	40 058	48 290
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999	1987	28 376	375	129	496	211	303	192
	1982	29 094	471	123	572	174	184	223
$10,000 to $19,999	1987	13 980	270	71	208	92	136	67
	1982	13 872	217	68	254	122	123	151
$20,000 to $29,999	1987	7 854	137	103	89	115	115	147
	1982	8 421	135	108	104	66	173	126
$30,000 to $49,999	1987	7 713	136	180	80	112	107	213
	1982	7 188	58	125	34	158	104	101
$50,000 to $69,999	1987	4 492	26	101	34	46	60	130
	1982	4 335	47	115	78	42	83	104
$70,000 to $99,999	1987	2 788	13	72	17	127	40	43
	1982	3 129	36	136	5	116	23	94
$100,000 to $199,999	1987	3 646	37	94	14	79	34	94
	1982	4 760	31	139	4	145	64	127
$200,000 or more	1987	1 179	2	36	2	33	19	33
	1982	1 579	7	45	2	29	25	23
$200,000 to $499,999	1987	1 102	2	30	2	32	18	30
$500,000 or more	1987	77	-	6	-	1	1	3
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	63 343	900	757	873	787	757	891
	1982	64 009	915	822	935	824	710	867
	number, 1987	126 267	1 650	1 994	1 512	2 144	1 480	2 197
	1982	122 747	1 540	2 280	1 604	2 383	1 305	2 014
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	59 190	858	723	789	687	658	789
	1982	58 624	784	779	762	772	658	779
	number, 1987	106 518	1 399	1 602	1 244	1 516	1 287	1 612
	1982	99 934	1 180	1 816	1 000	1 767	1 237	1 632
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 1987	29 076	552	195	495	195	239	190
	number, 1987	36 883	677	279	602	292	303	303
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 1987	41 494	504	670	472	615	530	734
	number, 1987	69 635	722	1 323	642	1 224	984	1 309
Grain and bean combines[1]	farms, 1987	12 695	39	329	1	359	224	486
	1982	14 126	38	572	3	487	178	451
	number, 1987	15 781	39	450	(D)	493	286	604
	1982	17 299	38	746	3	648	245	527
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms, 1987	1 289	-	-	-	-	123	3
	1982	1 691	-	-	-	-	141	15
	number, 1987	1 587	-	-	-	-	145	3
	1982	1 905	-	-	-	-	158	15
Mower conditioners	farms, 1987	16 245	268	223	199	198	148	206
	1982	15 428	254	242	145	181	143	210
	number, 1987	18 194	274	246	226	226	157	222
	1982	17 107	276	257	166	189	152	215
Pickup balers	farms, 1987	19 243	261	268	276	207	203	236
	1982	18 770	277	315	299	235	114	323
	number, 1987	24 820	299	363	368	260	289	303
	1982	22 690	337	420	362	254	155	384
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	24 027	328	269	354	313	357	381
	number	29 408	383	323	424	436	443	484
Wheel tractors	farms	8 627	157	87	93	100	85	149
	number	10 867	184	111	117	139	125	175
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	2 845	35	10	9	27	25	21
	number	3 176	36	10	10	34	25	31
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	6 384	140	80	92	82	60	129
	number	7 691	148	101	107	105	100	144
Grain and bean combines	farms	1 067	2	31	-	19	21	10
	number	1 202	(D)	34	-	20	24	11
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	172	-	-	-	-	6	-
	number	202	-	-	-	-	6	-
Mower conditioners	farms	3 373	59	51	33	34	38	9
	number	3 553	59	52	41	44	39	9
Pickup balers	farms	4 317	88	97	31	51	67	35
	number	4 922	90	124	38	56	71	38
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	53 174	774	678	704	758	561	783
	number	96 859	1 267	1 671	1 088	1 708	1 037	1 713
Wheel tractors	farms	55 005	776	700	719	656	625	750
	number	95 651	1 215	1 491	1 127	1 377	1 162	1 427
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	26 732	535	195	488	169	214	180
	number	33 707	641	269	592	258	278	272
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	38 140	411	643	384	592	496	704
	number	61 944	574	1 222	535	1 119	884	1 165
Grain and bean combines	farms	11 821	37	308	1	349	206	479
	number	14 579	(D)	416	(D)	473	262	593
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	1 165	-	-	-	-	117	3
	number	1 385	-	-	-	-	139	3
Mower conditioners	farms	13 264	210	179	173	168	110	197
	number	14 641	215	194	185	182	118	213
Pickup balers	farms	16 107	190	182	260	162	163	205
	number	19 898	209	239	330	204	218	265

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Bryan	Caddo	Canadian	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Cimarron
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	1 352	1 531	1 085	1 056	1 045	929	451
1982	1 351	1 640	1 127	1 051	1 081	977	458
$1,000, 1987	33 000	71 663	48 587	16 609	22 800	17 693	31 638
1982	29 310	90 804	55 168	21 229	21 221	16 632	30 217
Average per farm dollars, 1987	24 408	46 808	44 780	15 728	21 818	19 046	70 151
1982	21 695	55 368	48 952	20 199	19 631	17 024	65 976
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1987	552	445	265	576	512	507	62
1982	644	324	271	553	624	537	50
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	295	219	204	248	228	179	43
1982	247	241	186	143	211	189	70
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	175	174	132	103	80	93	53
1982	193	279	175	142	73	100	83
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	157	196	180	42	127	64	57
1982	118	215	150	92	72	73	47
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	75	171	75	51	32	36	74
1982	70	163	83	67	47	41	73
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	24	113	71	6	18	21	51
1982	32	141	54	26	22	25	34
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	67	159	134	28	32	22	69
1982	35	174	167	23	22	10	66
$200,000 or more 1987	7	54	24	2	18	7	42
1982	12	103	41	5	10	2	35
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	7	51	22	2	15	7	40
$500,000 or more 1987	-	3	2	-	1	-	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	1 215	1 446	1 017	876	932	806	436
1982	1 175	1 495	1 009	953	903	859	432
number, 1987	1 997	3 354	2 468	1 304	1 697	1 382	1 343
1982	1 698	3 222	2 141	1 387	1 522	1 373	1 407
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	1 124	1 322	974	803	912	747	390
1982	1 027	1 406	989	869	920	740	397
number, 1987	1 883	2 577	2 149	1 206	1 556	1 238	928
1982	1 455	2 626	2 126	1 167	1 420	1 178	896
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	615	547	390	531	564	412	111
number, 1987	764	630	562	587	766	533	175
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	728	1 068	805	411	532	462	358
number, 1987	1 119	1 947	1 587	621	790	705	753
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	115	498	388	33	13	25	219
1982	116	543	416	36	13	52	227
number, 1987	156	597	504	34	13	27	273
1982	129	613	523	39	13	62	274
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	1	83	24	-	-	-	-
1982	2	121	11	8	-	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	86	26	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	127	12	8	-	-	(D)
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	420	513	355	180	223	178	63
1982	366	467	313	205	211	172	46
number, 1987	466	535	386	191	271	220	69
1982	413	491	365	228	226	216	63
Pickup balers farms, 1987	466	524	506	191	229	273	88
1982	401	610	357	170	285	234	92
number, 1987	578	689	727	258	323	319	112
1982	462	786	516	229	305	290	111
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	427	679	388	340	355	256	233
number	499	874	522	386	478	308	310
Wheel tractors farms	146	265	175	98	121	93	87
number	176	365	222	106	156	122	102
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	61	95	45	66	35	50	4
number	82	95	47	66	58	50	5
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	85	206	139	34	90	53	84
number	94	270	175	40	98	72	97
Grain and bean combines farms	17	76	37	1	-	1	49
number	17	82	40	(D)	-	(D)	51
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	104	97	70	51	43	24	8
number	112	107	71	51	52	34	8
Pickup balers farms	136	131	107	66	76	43	25
number	172	164	118	75	99	47	27
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	1 043	1 228	889	649	709	633	365
number	1 498	2 480	1 946	938	1 219	1 074	1 033
Wheel tractors farms	1 054	1 207	915	733	864	668	348
number	1 707	2 212	1 927	1 102	1 400	1 116	826
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	572	453	358	467	540	362	110
number	682	535	515	521	706	483	170
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	675	976	757	391	499	413	316
number	1 025	1 677	1 412	581	692	633	656
Grain and bean combines farms	98	429	367	32	13	24	184
number	139	515	464	(D)	13	(D)	222
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	1	78	24	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	81	28	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	334	423	289	132	183	156	55
number	354	428	315	140	219	186	61
Pickup balers farms	347	425	422	152	175	259	64
number	406	525	609	183	224	272	85

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Cleveland	Coal	Comanche	Cotton	Craig	Creek	Custer
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	894	580	959	514	1 070	1 124	860
1982	964	584	994	560	1 159	1 190	869
$1,000, 1987	15 508	12 363	28 220	22 912	20 765	15 372	51 944
1982	17 296	10 725	28 092	25 906	26 583	17 727	56 801
Average per farm dollars, 1987	17 346	21 316	29 427	44 577	19 407	13 676	60 400
1982	17 942	18 365	28 262	46 262	22 936	14 896	65 364
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1987	531	237	336	186	498	672	234
1982	526	194	394	179	558	656	119
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	151	128	218	49	272	221	93
1982	178	202	221	83	214	272	145
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	77	79	105	92	89	114	44
1982	131	94	115	78	104	103	69
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	66	73	127	65	119	65	114
1982	48	70	87	75	137	101	118
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	19	44	76	28	40	27	84
1982	51	10	83	21	48	37	122
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	27	13	27	15	27	11	120
1982	8	4	22	38	60	12	115
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	19	5	63	60	22	14	111
1982	17	10	62	62	27	8	134
$200,000 or more 1987	4	1	7	19	3	-	60
1982	5	-	10	24	11	-	47
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	4	-	6	16	2	-	56
$500,000 or more 1987	-	1	1	3	1	-	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	799	518	889	451	986	870	772
1982	764	535	886	527	1 050	1 046	812
number, 1987	1 269	946	1 806	1 278	1 760	1 276	1 927
1982	1 126	871	1 731	1 085	1 959	1 575	1 945
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	721	495	791	452	918	918	759
1982	767	401	662	439	899	884	822
number, 1987	1 102	767	1 320	964	1 707	1 212	1 668
1982	1 126	605	1 088	765	1 542	1 201	1 606
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	411	264	396	175	531	524	216
number, 1987	467	309	515	225	726	615	329
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	422	334	551	385	619	482	603
number, 1987	635	458	805	739	981	597	1 339
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	71	43	189	148	157	35	288
1982	58	18	203	120	190	63	366
number, 1987	80	50	216	168	191	45	377
1982	66	19	233	139	219	64	463
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	9	7	15	41	-	-	45
1982	1	4	20	39	-	-	60
number, 1987	17	7	22	44	-	-	55
1982	(D)	4	20	43	-	-	71
Mower conditioners farms 1987	238	155	299	97	249	245	233
1982	217	123	204	86	238	291	201
number, 1987	253	166	315	107	274	264	238
1982	231	134	230	89	286	330	210
Pickup balers farms, 1987	268	239	358	145	358	295	230
1982	213	191	209	133	379	312	202
number, 1987	331	274	470	190	413	342	296
1982	264	213	292	140	443	325	262
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	286	228	375	224	296	338	349
number	324	288	417	309	336	373	443
Wheel tractors farms	156	53	107	52	66	117	186
number	181	67	123	87	85	125	221
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	92	7	60	14	25	47	37
number	101	7	68	14	30	55	37
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	74	53	50	39	53	70	151
number	80	60	55	73	55	70	184
Grain and bean combines farms	2	-	3	48	12	-	30
number	(D)	-	5	61	12	-	40
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	1	-	1	5	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	7	-	-	(D)
Mower conditioners farms	27	33	16	32	35	51	71
number	29	35	16	32	35	51	71
Pickup balers farms	45	31	41	30	34	91	83
number	47	32	49	31	42	95	97
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	645	451	736	390	895	686	642
number	945	658	1 389	969	1 424	903	1 484
Wheel tractors farms	615	470	736	433	904	831	709
number	921	700	1 197	877	1 622	1 087	1 447
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	353	257	343	161	518	477	191
number	366	302	447	211	696	560	292
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	356	301	529	368	596	425	636
number	555	398	750	666	926	527	1 155
Grain and bean combines farms	69	43	186	101	145	35	261
number	(D)	50	211	107	179	45	337
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	8	7	14	36	-	-	45
number	(D)	7	(D)	37	-	-	(D)
Mower conditioners farms	221	124	284	66	223	198	167
number	224	131	299	75	239	213	167
Pickup balers farms	227	216	349	116	329	216	164
number	284	242	421	159	371	247	199

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Delaware	Dewey	Ellis	Garfield	Garvin	Grady	Grant
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	1 189	725	621	1 183	1 316	1 509	857
1982	1 126	729	612	1 261	1 355	1 579	903
$1,000, 1987	23 641	30 669	26 641	52 402	30 929	49 804	58 124
1982	24 509	33 561	24 827	86 120	32 917	54 489	69 848
Average per farm dollars, 1987	19 883	42 302	42 900	44 296	23 502	33 004	67 822
1982	21 766	46 037	40 568	68 295	24 293	34 508	77 351
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1987	512	177	145	288	578	543	121
1982	470	136	130	222	602	567	132
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	307	127	102	203	304	303	92
1982	217	147	141	190	271	359	72
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	153	59	63	136	167	196	58
1982	202	102	29	101	188	127	104
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	124	140	98	164	102	194	160
1982	100	116	111	155	104	230	156
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	43	72	91	172	50	75	104
1982	47	51	72	89	68	84	101
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	18	70	66	68	62	50	101
1982	66	60	72	97	59	47	59
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	27	65	43	118	38	120	181
1982	21	101	46	322	49	115	190
$200,000 or more 1987	5	15	13	34	15	28	40
1982	3	16	11	85	14	50	89
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	5	15	12	32	14	28	38
$500,000 or more 1987	-	-	1	2	1	-	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	1 076	677	584	1 110	1 225	1 350	820
1982	986	642	569	1 110	1 194	1 391	853
number, 1987	1 898	1 735	1 424	2 843	2 242	2 813	2 431
1982	1 570	1 593	1 448	2 922	1 880	2 757	2 598
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	961	642	516	1 078	1 029	1 292	759
1982	899	599	502	1 088	1 063	1 343	777
number, 1987	1 693	1 412	1 095	2 116	1 632	2 404	1 722
1982	1 451	1 103	1 006	2 235	1 524	2 213	1 779
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	613	248	144	391	431	471	203
number, 1987	859	391	183	536	541	621	350
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	562	539	454	930	713	1 019	650
number, 1987	834	1 021	912	1 580	1 091	1 783	1 372
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	42	264	279	623	99	326	556
1982	77	308	253	780	107	261	616
number, 1987	60	341	328	766	101	381	732
1982	78	367	347	1 000	111	284	938
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	-	20	1	-	8	20	-
1982	-	29	5	-	7	59	-
number, 1987	-	20	(D)	-	8	21	-
1982	-	29	5	-	7	70	-
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	256	137	125	230	347	544	204
1982	235	116	180	218	234	430	178
number, 1987	280	148	134	262	381	591	210
1982	260	119	180	230	284	480	201
Pickup balers farms, 1987	333	150	183	339	376	615	298
1982	360	162	288	313	324	514	267
number, 1987	424	180	222	414	547	859	413
1982	420	205	316	338	424	683	316
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	335	307	209	397	495	599	313
number	399	368	251	502	594	708	447
Wheel tractors farms	150	81	26	179	173	234	103
number	181	111	37	215	212	336	160
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	70	36	7	59	52	85	23
number	70	36	8	60	64	99	43
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	95	61	21	132	125	187	80
number	111	75	29	155	148	237	117
Grain and bean combines farms	-	12	4	56	2	25	35
number	-	13	4	62	(D)	26	42
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	7	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	7	-	-	-	(D)	-
Mower conditioners farms	58	33	14	56	94	102	21
number	62	34	18	56	96	105	21
Pickup balers farms	67	52	24	51	81	194	61
number	88	56	28	51	104	226	76
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	967	583	523	959	1 013	1 075	698
number	1 499	1 367	1 173	2 341	1 648	2 105	1 984
Wheel tractors farms	896	604	512	1 002	919	1 156	718
number	1 512	1 301	1 058	1 901	1 420	2 068	1 562
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	563	212	139	339	400	395	183
number	789	355	175	476	477	522	307
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	517	517	450	861	630	892	628
number	723	946	883	1 425	943	1 546	1 255
Grain and bean combines farms	42	253	276	576	97	303	529
number	60	328	324	704	(D)	355	690
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	13	1	-	8	19	-
number	-	13	(D)	-	8	(D)	-
Mower conditioners farms	207	104	112	190	272	461	186
number	218	114	116	206	285	486	189
Pickup balers farms	273	107	161	302	331	467	252
number	336	124	194	383	443	633	337

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Greer	Harmon	Harper	Haskell	Hughes	Jackson	Jefferson
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	477	379	504	749	880	893	521
1982	506	393	529	790	907	671	560
$1,000, 1987	14 687	13 877	25 074	12 345	19 113	30 273	15 552
1982	23 076	18 017	26 738	15 016	21 296	35 746	17 058
Average per farm dollars, 1987	30 789	36 614	49 751	16 482	21 719	43 684	29 850
1982	45 604	45 844	50 545	19 008	23 482	53 273	30 461
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1987	188	100	96	381	399	254	182
1982	148	87	137	436	459	154	181
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	79	122	83	164	215	101	120
1982	103	44	96	134	170	136	118
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	62	29	49	107	66	82	67
1982	48	68	64	93	82	70	96
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	41	35	83	54	107	67	56
1982	66	58	37	71	72	95	36
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	43	32	78	31	6	56	42
1982	49	59	49	20	32	69	73
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	26	16	36	1	47	31	18
1982	25	26	30	6	32	25	20
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	32	34	56	7	38	69	25
1982	46	34	99	19	56	88	22
$200,000 or more 1987	6	11	23	4	2	33	11
1982	19	17	17	9	4	34	14
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	6	11	22	4	2	30	11
$500,000 or more 1987	-	-	1	-	-	3	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	392	319	475	678	734	620	502
1982	466	354	503	701	801	617	540
number, 1987	881	660	1 460	1 164	1 453	1 200	989
1982	890	755	1 341	1 118	1 649	1 280	910
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	410	355	426	635	730	607	405
1982	390	335	434	625	737	582	396
number, 1987	870	678	1 030	962	1 248	1 280	720
1982	771	746	952	666	1 128	1 290	603
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	103	92	191	352	420	163	156
number, 1987	108	121	249	428	482	211	261
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	373	298	394	366	518	539	289
number, 1987	762	557	781	534	766	1 069	459
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	80	64	207	41	93	70	88
1982	141	104	258	28	107	171	69
number, 1987	118	104	264	47	126	72	120
1982	202	171	383	34	120	187	82
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	70	70	-	-	-	120	8
1982	78	132	-	-	12	117	10
number, 1987	83	96	-	-	-	177	8
1982	81	165	-	-	12	158	10
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	120	53	116	132	249	62	94
1982	99	31	153	129	210	104	41
number, 1987	121	55	143	163	305	81	101
1982	115	33	155	156	216	106	47
Pickup balers farms, 1987	151	61	177	146	298	92	111
1982	105	66	207	215	262	123	79
number, 1987	221	69	214	158	334	117	130
1982	151	75	239	263	292	145	93
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	161	120	188	306	230	268	228
number	178	146	223	341	336	345	309
Wheel tractors farms	48	70	51	134	81	142	69
number	56	83	61	153	116	193	85
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	1	13	29	28	21	12	29
number	(D)	(D)	29	28	21	12	29
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	48	58	29	119	81	130	40
number	(D)	(D)	32	125	95	181	56
Grain and bean combines farms	3	5	4	-	1	6	12
number	3	7	4	-	(D)	6	12
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	5	18	-	-	-	24	-
number	5	18	-	-	-	39	-
Mower conditioners farms	10	14	9	48	33	22	18
number	10	14	9	59	47	22	19
Pickup balers farms	44	18	7	28	55	20	28
number	48	(D)	7	30	57	27	29
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	316	275	434	525	661	520	384
number	703	514	1 237	823	1 117	855	680
Wheel tractors farms	408	310	402	536	686	550	363
number	814	595	969	809	1 132	1 087	635
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	103	80	169	324	413	151	131
number	(D)	(D)	220	400	461	199	232
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	361	265	385	269	453	493	272
number	(D)	(D)	749	409	671	888	403
Grain and bean combines farms	77	59	205	41	93	64	78
number	115	97	260	47	(D)	66	108
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	65	64	-	-	-	100	8
number	78	78	-	-	-	138	8
Mower conditioners farms	111	39	114	92	232	41	79
number	111	41	134	124	258	59	82
Pickup balers farms	139	44	172	119	250	84	94
number	173	(D)	207	128	277	90	101

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Johnston	Kay	Kingfisher	Kiowa	Latimer	Le Flore	Lincoln
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	540	971	941	748	617	1 540	1 617
	1982	595	1 019	956	822	578	1 494	1 725
	$1,000, 1987	11 076	43 934	44 701	38 209	8 683	26 957	29 898
	1982	13 145	56 420	57 333	44 080	7 443	24 771	34 311
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	20 512	45 246	47 503	51 081	14 073	17 505	18 486
	1982	22 093	55 368	59 971	53 625	12 877	16 580	19 891
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999	1987	195	304	256	172	364	794	798
	1982	233	275	142	175	279	861	837
$10,000 to $19,999	1987	154	117	113	125	123	357	298
	1982	164	137	145	119	199	246	384
$20,000 to $29,999	1987	81	81	163	77	57	181	210
	1982	79	122	60	94	67	170	186
$30,000 to $49,999	1987	61	134	130	88	32	92	180
	1982	34	114	200	123	23	129	168
$50,000 to $69,999	1987	23	137	66	100	25	55	72
	1982	36	60	121	83	6	30	41
$70,000 to $99,999	1987	10	56	49	55	12	19	9
	1982	40	72	73	74	2	17	36
$100,000 to $199,999	1987	15	111	115	108	3	34	47
	1982	8	195	168	116	2	34	65
$200,000 or more	1987	1	31	49	23	1	8	2
	1982	1	44	47	38	-	7	8
$200,000 to $499,999	1987	1	30	49	23	1	7	2
$500,000 or more	1987	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	515	912	873	691	545	1 371	1 452
	1982	569	910	897	773	486	1 241	1 525
	number, 1987	928	2 248	2 070	1 636	931	2 425	2 451
	1982	890	2 233	2 304	1 701	765	1 978	2 590
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	467	835	868	659	481	1 341	1 370
	1982	458	836	885	694	443	1 181	1 371
	number, 1987	780	1 708	1 705	1 484	668	2 033	2 418
	1982	702	1 646	1 744	1 634	622	1 788	2 178
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 1987	256	332	246	173	293	843	710
	number, 1987	319	403	347	275	351	1 078	921
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 1987	322	647	772	604	236	723	974
	number, 1987	461	1 305	1 358	1 209	317	955	1 497
Grain and bean combines[1]	farms, 1987	39	485	448	218	2	52	141
	1982	25	491	499	234	-	28	160
	number, 1987	43	645	529	254	(D)	62	173
	1982	25	643	625	262	-	38	177
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms, 1987	1	-	-	173	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	176	-	-	6
	number, 1987	(D)	-	-	210	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	181	-	-	6
Mower conditioners	farms, 1987	127	251	215	152	41	259	406
	1982	207	247	140	82	95	135	442
	number, 1987	133	264	235	171	51	295	536
	1982	236	294	150	119	106	231	464
Pickup balers	farms, 1987	133	319	261	158	99	330	550
	1982	220	326	230	148	120	335	510
	number, 1987	153	465	328	228	102	447	663
	1982	267	446	278	170	145	408	597
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	211	198	433	353	210	456	436
	number	276	254	562	404	236	540	504
Wheel tractors	farms	87	91	150	169	28	273	190
	number	104	112	192	216	29	323	265
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	56	31	29	12	4	106	106
	number	63	31	29	12	4	124	161
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	32	69	139	160	24	184	96
	number	41	81	163	204	25	199	104
Grain and bean combines	farms	3	34	59	36	-	5	3
	number	3	34	60	36	-	8	3
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	-	-	-	22	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	22	-	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms	14	28	47	20	3	67	50
	number	15	28	47	20	6	67	51
Pickup balers	farms	11	53	76	46	1	89	106
	number	15	53	79	61	(D)	108	107
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	427	850	708	569	449	1 132	1 267
	number	652	1 994	1 508	1 232	695	1 885	1 947
Wheel tractors	farms	416	779	822	622	457	1 153	1 287
	number	676	1 596	1 513	1 268	639	1 710	2 153
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	200	301	218	164	290	748	618
	number	256	372	318	263	347	954	780
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	305	609	717	542	215	586	944
	number	420	1 224	1 195	1 005	292	756	1 393
Grain and bean combines	farms	39	452	407	183	2	49	138
	number	40	611	469	218	(D)	54	170
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	1	-	-	151	-	-	-
	number	(D)	-	-	188	-	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms	114	227	173	132	38	192	422
	number	118	236	188	151	45	228	485
Pickup balers	farms	123	300	196	124	99	288	464
	number	138	413	249	167	(D)	339	556

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Logan	Love	McClain	McCurtain	McIntosh	Major	Marshall
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1987	925	589	900	1 426	857	897	398
1982	941	594	977	1 342	869	869	408
$1,000, 1987	25 908	13 874	25 156	25 314	14 014	37 573	9 235
1982	29 936	11 572	27 813	24 224	13 869	40 418	9 879
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	28 008	23 555	27 951	17 752	16 353	41 888	23 203
1982	31 813	19 482	28 468	18 051	15 959	46 511	24 214
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 ... 1987	345	251	389	762	430	191	138
1982	336	279	429	664	500	200	189
$10,000 to $19,999 ... 1987	147	138	183	295	220	225	98
1982	196	131	172	359	175	179	79
$20,000 to $29,999 ... 1987	156	73	125	135	108	91	69
1982	96	118	97	146	65	82	62
$30,000 to $49,999 ... 1987	134	70	76	123	39	124	49
1982	122	30	133	88	65	119	18
$50,000 to $69,999 ... 1987	52	15	52	41	36	98	22
1982	101	12	41	56	40	62	14
$70,000 to $99,999 ... 1987	45	10	33	46	7	67	11
1982	5	11	42	2	9	112	28
$100,000 to $199,999 ... 1987	37	26	23	20	10	81	10
1982	76	7	42	13	12	85	15
$200,000 or more ... 1987	9	6	19	4	7	20	1
1982	9	6	21	14	3	30	3
$200,000 to $499,999 ... 1987	9	6	16	3	7	19	1
$500,000 or more ... 1987	-	-	3	1	-	1	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1987	807	541	822	1 270	786	832	370
1982	771	485	851	1 126	687	780	341
number, 1987	1 624	960	1 414	2 097	1 283	1 939	622
1982	1 512	746	1 415	1 740	989	1 619	582
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1987	837	499	730	1 087	722	782	347
1982	757	423	828	1 075	629	756	256
number, 1987	1 385	799	1 165	1 613	1 140	1 573	485
1982	1 157	559	1 238	1 639	874	1 445	401
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms, 1987	334	247	328	705	404	312	209
number, 1987	409	315	368	801	450	370	224
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms, 1987	619	321	496	563	454	670	190
number, 1987	976	484	797	812	690	1 203	261
Grain and bean combines[1] ... farms, 1987	229	87	74	23	74	427	75
1982	265	56	88	34	60	446	62
number, 1987	254	106	85	33	77	577	90
1982	319	61	92	46	67	507	63
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms, 1987	8	-	10	1	-	-	1
1982	-	8	46	-	8	-	1
number, 1987	8	-	15	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	-	8	49	-	8	-	(D)
Mower conditioners ... farms, 1987	347	124	290	216	145	195	90
1982	237	121	273	282	172	189	109
number, 1987	366	142	306	267	174	234	109
1982	241	134	344	320	198	191	110
Pickup balers ... farms, 1987	332	129	252	301	183	278	100
1982	260	103	277	318	175	267	86
number, 1987	443	158	322	391	229	324	124
1982	309	119	328	356	197	322	107
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	331	296	281	576	304	289	153
number	404	357	368	693	352	341	174
Wheel tractors ... farms	138	68	133	165	73	187	72
number	163	90	214	176	97	198	73
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	27	20	29	38	42	62	25
number	28	21	38	41	42	63	25
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	112	49	116	135	41	132	47
number	135	69	176	135	55	135	48
Grain and bean combines ... farms	15	3	10	4	6	33	18
number	16	4	13	8	6	34	20
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	5	(D)	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ... farms	74	14	59	88	40	38	49
number	74	18	66	95	40	38	60
Pickup balers ... farms	64	39	72	95	33	107	53
number	64	49	88	104	34	107	63
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	672	396	683	952	588	707	315
number	1 220	603	1 046	1 404	931	1 598	448
Wheel tractors ... farms	743	460	648	985	671	737	293
number	1 222	709	951	1 437	1 043	1 375	412
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	309	228	307	690	383	251	185
number	381	204	330	760	408	307	199
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	544	294	416	447	429	626	159
number	841	415	621	677	635	1 068	213
Grain and bean combines ... farms	217	85	66	20	68	408	57
number	238	102	72	25	71	543	70
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms	8	-	7	-	-	-	1
number	8	-	10	-	-	-	(D)
Mower conditioners ... farms	273	113	233	136	106	158	41
number	292	124	240	172	134	196	49
Pickup balers ... farms	283	99	187	235	156	185	58
number	379	109	234	287	195	217	61

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Mayes	Murray	Muskogee	Noble	Nowata	Okfuskee	Oklahoma
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	1 253	418	1 337	727	681	736	980
1982	1 309	411	1 419	751	687	745	1 101
$1,000, 1987	23 294	10 809	28 151	30 152	17 085	14 507	17 716
1982	27 740	9 149	32 168	39 341	16 797	13 469	25 755
Average per farm dollars, 1987	18 590	25 858	21 055	41 475	25 088	19 711	18 078
1982	21 192	22 261	22 669	52 385	24 449	18 060	23 393
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1987	678	187	633	256	261	339	477
1982	645	182	740	187	298	367	484
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	212	86	302	86	124	184	248
1982	329	94	309	110	172	99	290
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	126	46	157	53	121	63	80
1982	100	58	129	100	36	148	169
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	144	53	109	113	84	51	114
1982	79	42	77	90	89	54	45
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	53	15	64	48	44	37	39
1982	71	16	56	33	37	28	28
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	5	4	34	66	23	21	2
1982	29	3	42	91	14	16	31
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	25	23	19	95	21	20	16
1982	44	6	42	108	29	12	69
$200,000 or more 1987	10	4	19	10	3	1	4
1982	12	10	24	32	12	1	5
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	10	4	18	10	3	1	4
$500,000 or more 1987	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	1 101	377	1 274	685	648	659	827
1982	1 179	378	1 249	688	618	592	923
number, 1987	1 891	705	2 151	1 839	1 155	1 129	1 334
1982	1 856	581	2 045	1 725	1 030	987	1 452
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	1 064	354	1 062	623	570	615	763
1982	1 091	348	1 069	629	544	624	886
number, 1987	1 780	694	1 837	1 439	1 033	1 041	1 199
1982	1 710	526	1 683	1 267	907	870	1 364
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	661	185	574	323	335	360	459
number, 1987	775	264	707	461	493	436	583
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	627	254	679	483	388	463	445
number, 1987	1 005	430	1 130	978	540	605	636
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	103	36	101	318	145	78	66
1982	96	22	147	401	142	41	69
number, 1987	129	47	135	420	174	79	84
1982	105	24	176	506	146	43	99
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	287	125	271	233	191	191	170
1982	232	133	257	215	174	239	315
number, 1987	335	141	330	239	213	208	200
1982	257	152	286	216	179	265	386
Pickup balers farms, 1987	307	132	338	309	216	241	185
1982	316	131	327	275	205	233	275
number, 1987	404	208	440	375	253	283	260
1982	408	174	412	323	246	267	338
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	342	176	382	266	168	216	329
number	375	225	417	358	204	241	355
Wheel tractors farms	66	47	96	85	51	86	114
number	75	59	111	116	51	120	131
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	12	30	18	53	36	41	70
number	13	36	19	53	36	46	79
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	56	19	81	50	15	74	51
number	62	21	92	63	15	74	52
Grain and bean combines farms	3	-	6	37	11	1	-
number	4	-	6	38	21	(D)	-
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	60	28	47	20	47	26	24
number	60	30	48	20	47	26	24
Pickup balers farms	67	25	81	27	39	29	35
number	72	28	82	28	39	29	45
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	979	290	1 064	604	571	591	613
number	1 516	480	1 734	1 481	951	868	979
Wheel tractors farms	1 052	320	1 024	594	554	565	710
number	1 705	635	1 726	1 323	982	921	1 068
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	651	156	564	276	318	319	405
number	762	226	688	408	457	390	484
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	615	239	649	461	374	418	413
number	943	409	1 038	915	525	531	584
Grain and bean combines farms	101	36	96	286	134	77	66
number	125	47	129	382	153	(D)	84
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	231	101	233	214	145	165	152
number	275	111	282	219	166	182	176
Pickup balers farms	276	112	283	287	195	215	165
number	332	180	358	347	214	254	215

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Okmulgee	Osage	Ottawa	Pawnee	Payne	Pittsburg	Pontotoc
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	1 009	1 022	953	629	1 109	1 411	1 031
	1982	1 070	1 028	963	643	1 117	1 377	1 036
	$1,000, 1987	16 810	21 824	22 386	13 268	25 128	25 290	26 898
	1982	20 536	26 529	25 394	16 017	24 447	19 958	21 131
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	16 660	21 354	23 490	21 094	22 658	17 923	26 089
	1982	19 192	25 806	26 370	24 909	21 887	14 494	20 397
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999	1987	513	408	379	324	592	635	529
	1982	634	415	462	248	569	680	520
$10,000 to $19,999	1987	273	274	334	120	158	343	178
	1982	210	210	202	190	204	431	214
$20,000 to $29,999	1987	108	129	95	57	108	199	130
	1982	99	172	104	35	70	91	116
$30,000 to $49,999	1987	37	123	80	55	68	134	73
	1982	41	100	77	67	108	101	66
$50,000 to $69,999	1987	49	28	9	34	105	48	52
	1982	33	59	25	47	57	47	71
$70,000 to $99,999	1987	9	31	17	24	31	37	37
	1982	8	15	24	28	75	23	35
$100,000 to $199,999	1987	16	25	26	10	41	13	27
	1982	27	48	42	24	32	1	10
$200,000 or more	1987	4	4	13	5	6	2	5
	1982	18	9	27	4	2	3	4
$200,000 to $499,999	1987	4	4	11	4	6	1	3
$500,000 or more	1987	-	-	2	1	-	1	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	897	953	862	567	959	1 280	925
	1982	909	890	882	566	910	1 162	842
	number, 1987	1 436	1 794	1 424	1 093	1 887	1 894	1 493
	1982	1 327	1 745	1 543	959	1 562	1 826	1 291
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	860	820	825	486	987	1 167	861
	1982	911	800	748	504	826	1 135	885
	number, 1987	1 272	1 254	1 386	793	1 562	1 926	1 380
	1982	1 194	1 334	1 378	767	1 201	1 623	1 332
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 1987	543	357	432	291	560	654	470
	number, 1987	607	411	551	334	654	881	558
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 1987	455	544	536	300	559	703	536
	number, 1987	665	843	835	459	908	1 045	822
Grain and bean combines[1]	farms, 1987	54	111	118	82	171	69	38
	1982	43	127	171	147	154	67	19
	number, 1987	55	133	140	90	185	87	38
	1982	44	133	202	186	159	76	19
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
	number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Mower conditioners	farms, 1987	220	194	181	148	218	226	274
	1982	203	187	204	116	226	187	168
	number, 1987	246	213	225	159	270	283	335
	1982	209	211	208	129	240	199	197
Pickup balers	farms, 1987	174	224	251	141	257	310	307
	1982	155	197	302	145	252	256	233
	number, 1987	218	301	322	191	348	431	308
	1982	188	208	358	160	299	298	290
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	328	377	162	168	284	439	321
	number	371	482	180	224	330	511	399
Wheel tractors	farms	150	83	74	67	194	179	65
	number	172	102	102	88	219	247	121
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	75	33	28	18	131	47	21
	number	77	40	36	26	131	61	34
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	84	50	56	57	73	139	59
	number	95	62	66	62	88	186	87
Grain and bean combines	farms	2	5	16	21	3	-	1
	number	(D)	7	17	22	3	-	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms	89	29	54	32	57	49	85
	number	90	29	62	32	58	55	91
Pickup balers	farms	63	48	51	50	25	89	84
	number	72	55	60	60	27	115	89
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	739	771	815	497	830	967	783
	number	1 065	1 312	1 244	869	1 557	1 363	1 094
Wheel tractors	farms	740	766	813	452	844	1 078	834
	number	1 100	1 152	1 284	705	1 343	1 679	1 259
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	485	325	414	273	438	616	449
	number	530	371	515	308	523	820	524
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	384	506	530	267	510	609	504
	number	570	781	769	397	820	859	735
Grain and bean combines	farms	52	106	105	66	169	69	37
	number	(D)	126	123	68	182	87	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms	131	167	138	122	171	184	206
	number	156	184	163	127	212	226	244
Pickup balers	farms	127	194	211	118	240	238	250
	number	146	246	262	131	321	316	299

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Pottawatomie	Pushmataha	Roger Mills	Rogers	Seminole	Sequoyah	Stephens
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	1 284	715	716	1 177	991	977	1 067
1982	1 399	769	716	1 268	1 030	1 011	1 134
$1,000, 1987	25 729	9 591	28 680	18 962	17 944	13 626	26 585
1982	26 137	9 254	31 854	20 829	16 384	17 438	28 307
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	20 038	13 414	40 056	16 111	18 107	13 946	24 916
1982	18 683	12 034	44 489	16 426	15 907	17 248	24 962
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1987	646	361	177	615	475	593	427
1982	839	543	167	666	612	609	510
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	301	201	124	302	217	179	313
1982	153	86	130	249	166	176	186
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	139	100	54	104	150	77	76
1982	129	75	96	171	104	85	203
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	100	26	146	86	51	84	71
1982	174	51	68	109	110	85	96
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	40	11	63	30	63	27	130
1982	44	8	107	21	11	16	36
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	22	12	87	21	25	10	12
1982	29	2	57	24	13	14	37
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	15	4	56	16	5	5	27
1982	22	3	63	25	9	21	44
$200,000 or more 1987	21	-	9	3	5	2	11
1982	9	1	28	3	5	5	15
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	21	-	9	3	4	2	7
$500,000 or more 1987	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	1 130	609	673	1 050	857	845	951
1982	1 270	686	662	1 139	899	860	994
number, 1987	1 861	1 135	1 605	1 701	1 422	1 248	1 666
1982	2 065	1 102	1 584	1 814	1 545	1 389	1 626
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987	1 102	652	600	1 033	862	736	891
1982	1 228	596	572	921	811	807	902
number, 1987	1 853	881	1 339	1 668	1 325	1 101	1 465
1982	1 790	801	1 127	1 484	1 142	1 173	1 300
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms, 1987	684	406	227	670	518	455	407
number, 1987	835	440	250	849	632	466	493
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms, 1987	640	362	549	543	542	440	632
number, 1987	1 018	441	1 089	819	693	635	972
Grain and bean combines[1] .... farms, 1987	73	8	242	97	37	34	145
1982	131	7	208	124	34	34	119
number, 1987	99	8	280	115	50	46	163
1982	132	8	234	142	48	43	135
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms, 1987	-	-	4	-	-	-	12
1982	9	-	61	-	-	-	14
number, 1987	-	-	4	-	-	-	12
1982	9	-	62	-	-	-	14
Mower conditioners .... farms, 1987	366	90	202	283	266	108	370
1982	400	190	238	280	239	129	336
number, 1987	399	101	206	334	282	144	388
1982	459	215	240	332	269	142	374
Pickup balers .... farms, 1987	363	226	287	230	267	194	412
1982	416	238	228	248	274	195	355
number, 1987	490	257	373	327	331	255	557
1982	485	265	300	310	302	221	466
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms	406	265	335	283	246	268	418
number	475	295	448	329	294	291	488
Wheel tractors .... farms	140	62	56	139	63	79	87
number	157	68	68	152	89	81	111
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms	33	9	4	44	31	22	28
number	34	9	5	47	39	22	28
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms	115	55	54	104	49	58	67
number	123	59	63	105	50	59	83
Grain and bean combines .... farms	10	-	6	7	-	3	19
number	10	-	6	7	-	3	19
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners .... farms	77	9	38	81	69	49	71
number	77	9	38	83	71	50	72
Pickup balers .... farms	53	37	60	47	52	65	86
number	67	37	66	49	67	66	98
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms	929	513	557	885	786	729	738
number	1 386	840	1 157	1 372	1 128	957	1 178
Wheel tractors .... farms	1 027	629	593	937	834	682	836
number	1 696	813	1 271	1 516	1 236	1 020	1 354
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms	654	402	225	634	504	433	386
number	801	431	245	802	593	444	465
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms	569	319	542	475	512	400	590
number	895	382	1 026	714	643	576	889
Grain and bean combines .... farms	73	8	236	91	37	31	133
number	89	8	274	108	50	43	144
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms	-	-	4	-	-	-	12
number	-	-	4	-	-	-	12
Mower conditioners .... farms	296	82	164	226	199	67	300
number	322	92	168	251	211	94	316
Pickup balers .... farms	328	208	242	199	234	158	352
number	423	220	307	278	264	189	459

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Texas	Tillman	Tulsa	Wagoner	Washington	Washita	Woods	Woodward
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	804	662	905	892	669	1 079	752	751
	1982	795	676	993	937	704	1 135	812	733
	$1,000, 1987	62 416	37 506	15 336	21 236	11 766	53 907	39 329	25 427
	1982	69 462	43 840	18 006	22 370	20 076	70 462	41 520	26 676
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	77 632	56 656	16 946	23 808	17 588	49 960	52 299	33 857
	1982	87 399	64 853	16 133	23 874	28 517	62 081	51 134	38 393
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $9,999	1987	180	123	489	434	365	228	152	225
	1982	94	98	538	494	327	200	146	182
$10,000 to $19,999	1987	64	98	236	175	145	158	138	100
	1982	112	163	239	138	161	155	129	116
$20,000 to $29,999	1987	84	64	62	108	24	118	91	94
	1982	62	60	107	115	107	119	114	178
$30,000 to $49,999	1987	98	132	66	72	90	174	85	157
	1982	92	95	61	65	12	145	119	113
$50,000 to $69,999	1987	98	83	14	46	25	131	91	97
	1982	129	32	4	38	10	154	116	51
$70,000 to $99,999	1987	59	53	13	19	4	95	79	41
	1982	54	53	1	41	12	117	68	23
$100,000 to $199,999	1987	132	74	19	19	12	135	74	26
	1982	160	132	39	34	30	160	94	56
$200,000 or more	1987	89	35	6	19	4	40	42	11
	1982	92	43	4	12	25	85	26	14
$200,000 to $499,999	1987	77	32	6	18	4	38	41	11
$500,000 or more	1987	12	3	-	1	-	2	1	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	778	617	819	746	572	986	702	667
	1982	765	592	843	792	657	996	759	619
	number, 1987	2 830	1 434	1 320	1 439	1 001	2 245	1 973	1 557
	1982	2 481	1 433	1 384	1 363	1 071	2 460	1 672	1 486
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	666	620	749	727	576	905	668	646
	1982	682	614	753	710	587	986	667	650
	number, 1987	1 799	1 625	1 198	1 463	950	1 886	1 396	1 216
	1982	1 709	1 364	1 147	1 179	931	2 111	1 319	1 262
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 1987	190	261	508	485	336	239	271	292
	number, 1987	318	453	642	698	436	320	342	383
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 1987	599	520	404	410	373	830	560	538
	number, 1987	1 481	1 172	556	765	514	1 566	1 054	833
Grain and bean combines[1]	farms, 1987	441	106	31	120	56	326	356	267
	1982	421	113	61	114	69	448	437	262
	number, 1987	516	128	44	136	69	389	466	380
	1982	547	126	71	126	83	513	578	301
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms, 1987	-	233	-	-	1	176	-	-
	1982	-	249	-	-	1	225	-	-
	number, 1987	-	318	-	-	(D)	195	-	-
	1982	-	321	-	-	(D)	231	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms, 1987	96	122	232	234	116	189	178	187
	1982	94	133	195	167	136	242	171	218
	number, 1987	112	126	278	261	135	230	215	202
	1982	98	134	214	176	144	280	172	237
Pickup balers	farms, 1987	100	151	188	220	138	232	183	282
	1982	133	159	180	168	170	251	190	252
	number, 1987	116	212	221	290	198	322	208	357
	1982	137	188	191	236	178	314	243	316
1987 INVENTORY									
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:									
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	378	302	295	210	205	483	273	243
	number	630	433	338	268	253	585	376	281
Wheel tractors	farms	137	138	83	95	82	217	70	62
	number	204	233	104	115	99	280	87	65
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	20	33	61	31	26	34	13	26
	number	20	34	63	31	26	34	13	26
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	125	115	38	73	64	202	59	36
	number	184	199	41	84	73	246	74	39
Grain and bean combines	farms	62	20	-	9	11	15	32	14
	number	71	26	-	9	11	16	47	25
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	-	61	-	-	1	10	-	-
	number	-	71	-	-	(D)	11	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms	8	17	68	78	16	51	66	17
	number	12	17	69	78	16	51	74	17
Pickup balers	farms	18	50	31	47	53	55	44	22
	number	22	61	31	59	59	82	44	23
Manufactured prior to 1983:									
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	671	470	674	655	515	805	662	604
	number	2 200	1 001	982	1 171	748	1 660	1 597	1 276
Wheel tractors	farms	634	581	709	685	542	850	653	619
	number	1 595	1 392	1 094	1 348	851	1 606	1 309	1 151
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	173	239	472	454	311	212	261	268
	number	298	419	579	667	410	286	329	357
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	570	473	372	382	330	768	550	515
	number	1 297	973	515	681	441	1 320	980	794
Grain and bean combines	farms	390	87	31	112	45	311	332	253
	number	445	102	44	127	58	373	419	355
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	-	202	-	-	-	167	-	-
	number	-	247	-	-	-	184	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms	89	107	179	172	104	138	122	170
	number	100	109	209	183	117	179	141	185
Pickup balers	farms	83	127	158	189	100	166	142	277
	number	94	151	190	231	139	240	164	334

[1] Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Oklahoma	Adair	Alfalfa	Atoka	Beaver	Beckham	Blaine
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	33 514	386	544	412	412	377	684
1982	33 641	359	643	435	300	455	675
acres on which used, 1987	6 361 448	32 981	207 669	28 534	169 249	93 164	182 894
1982	6 966 352	28 284	224 571	24 906	137 177	102 510	199 249
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	25 703	215	522	269	391	323	637
1982	27 404	281	625	240	285	425	657
acres on which used, 1987	5 295 792	13 639	196 538	12 045	155 101	79 009	157 202
1982	6 041 345	14 331	218 211	12 281	132 479	93 555	183 191
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	11 772	210	84	196	46	98	145
1982	10 710	171	54	231	30	98	154
acres on which used, 1987	1 065 656	19 342	11 131	16 489	14 148	14 155	25 692
1982	925 007	13 953	6 360	12 625	4 698	8 955	16 058
Lime farms, 1987	1 485	26	19	34	-	15	27
1982	1 377	24	22	37	-	14	10
acres on which used, 1987	94 316	770	1 935	1 034	-	588	2 186
1982	79 400	703	1 451	1 380	-	1 680	1 142
tons, 1987	153 198	1 359	3 621	1 719	-	1 020	2 748
1982	134 200	1 577	1 482	1 089	-	1 680	1 330
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	8 873	35	204	38	91	91	238
1982	8 807	22	131	18	62	45	131
acres on which used, 1987	1 365 603	1 335	21 838	2 271	18 934	16 099	46 065
1982	1 519 409	805	20 973	1 270	13 770	3 743	25 522
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	369	1	2	22	-	-	2
1982	274	1	-	8	1	2	2
acres on which used, 1987	32 382	(D)	(D)	790	-	-	(D)
1982	27 929	(D)	-	400	(D)	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	1 596	23	7	43	2	15	2
1982	1 109	9	6	44	-	9	7
acres on which used, 1987	106 992	1 304	7	2 448	(D)	1 857	(D)
1982	93 561	(D)	240	3 065	-	581	72
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	20 021	218	235	289	287	217	266
1982	10 770	52	143	109	144	162	185
acres on which used, 1987	3 859 483	8 270	77 897	45 666	104 984	57 390	65 267
1982	2 084 874	3 911	26 111	10 502	33 411	29 839	41 975
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	802	9	12	-	16	19	-
1982	469	6	1	-	7	1	-
acres on which used, 1987	105 702	255	3 133	-	1 438	1 678	-
1982	59 645	45	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-

Chemicals used	Bryan	Caddo	Canadian	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Cimarron
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	639	1 052	770	379	253	449	254
1982	572	1 169	722	404	215	438	219
acres on which used, 1987	52 946	215 397	186 236	29 155	14 730	53 434	142 567
1982	57 284	264 523	187 925	45 512	16 238	54 713	110 268
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	358	920	673	133	189	268	253
1982	383	1 053	666	221	132	225	218
acres on which used, 1987	29 928	185 315	159 237	8 908	8 377	21 566	140 467
1982	39 463	228 376	170 269	20 225	12 402	20 601	(D)
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	323	333	247	261	76	219	5
1982	250	342	232	210	95	228	4
acres on which used, 1987	23 018	30 082	26 999	20 247	6 353	31 868	2 100
1982	17 821	36 147	17 656	25 287	3 836	34 112	(D)
Lime farms, 1987	30	46	27	8	20	38	-
1982	30	32	7	-	27	18	1
acres on which used, 1987	1 656	2 984	2 400	232	717	1 415	-
1982	3 478	3 632	1 405	-	636	1 227	(D)
tons, 1987	2 622	3 847	4 896	320	1 381	2 075	-
1982	3 364	4 408	1 885	-	1 103	2 653	(D)
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	111	432	301	44	52	45	96
1982	132	419	320	73	26	34	75
acres on which used, 1987	7 630	77 140	46 858	2 828	2 507	4 317	38 712
1982	14 633	76 770	63 279	4 267	1 800	2 702	28 547
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	7	129	-	-	9	-	1
1982	21	74	5	9	-	-	1
acres on which used, 1987	640	10 130	-	-	564	-	(D)
1982	1 236	5 952	80	18	-	-	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	96	189	16	11	31	-	4
1982	42	118	6	9	22	-	1
acres on which used, 1987	5 258	22 992	2 457	1 626	1 432	-	(D)
1982	3 565	13 551	6	654	1 578	-	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	419	636	493	236	169	210	240
1982	189	418	248	136	76	142	174
acres on which used, 1987	48 527	113 169	98 775	31 019	10 384	31 184	110 289
1982	24 172	58 699	45 047	11 674	2 802	15 353	113 270
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	1	17	29	-	-	-	6
1982	1	19	6	-	5	1	1
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	3 344	4 770	-	-	-	1 580
1982	(D)	2 349	(D)	-	25	(D)	(D)

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Cleveland	Coal	Comanche	Cotton	Craig	Creek	Custer
Commercial fertilizer .... farms, 1987	376	220	519	382	369	321	578
1982	385	151	536	402	444	279	634
acres on which used, 1987	28 602	24 093	78 568	108 706	56 270	13 737	195 590
1982	30 143	11 198	78 985	128 445	62 387	15 765	186 285
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland .... farms, 1987	243	146	428	363	262	194	558
1982	228	107	441	393	332	199	622
acres on which used, 1987	19 907	11 838	59 983	99 485	37 149	9 380	186 595
1982	20 869	6 758	69 669	118 183	44 690	10 452	181 011
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .... farms, 1987	168	115	202	67	154	132	79
1982	203	58	158	82	183	93	87
acres on which used, 1987	8 695	12 255	18 585	9 221	19 121	4 357	8 995
1982	9 274	4 440	9 316	10 262	17 697	5 313	5 274
Lime .... farms, 1987	13	9	25	2	37	29	12
1982	8	9	27	13	32	19	16
acres on which used, 1987	320	210	3 847	(D)	2 768	462	800
1982	121	264	1 812	3 620	1 103	266	599
tons, 1987	446	384	6 934	(D)	7 188	742	1 070
1982	209	526	2 594	7 240	4 193	266	1 101
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms, 1987	107	1	223	196	47	50	276
1982	106	1	246	307	27	51	141
acres on which used, 1987	10 548	(D)	30 858	58 979	3 729	1 475	40 496
1982	6 832	(D)	50 627	88 391	1 657	1 549	13 237
Nematodes in crops .... farms, 1987	1	-	-	1	1	1	1
1982	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms, 1987	34	7	29	4	-	31	16
1982	1	-	14	9	-	13	27
acres on which used, 1987	143	(D)	654	1 024	-	1 014	1 978
1982	(D)	-	366	(D)	-	(D)	1 540
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms, 1987	214	208	349	196	247	123	335
1982	82	67	71	102	160	69	192
acres on which used, 1987	14 404	41 548	49 230	63 227	38 921	10 413	107 201
1982	8 622	17 801	15 202	17 461	18 498	3 241	30 631
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms, 1987	1	6	6	24	-	8	16
1982	-	1	-	16	-	1	22
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	150	1 442	3 712	-	16	2 301
1982	-	(D)	-	986	-	(D)	771

Chemicals used	Delaware	Dewey	Ellis	Garfield	Garvin	Grady	Grant
Commercial fertilizer .... farms, 1987	412	411	377	874	534	777	679
1982	410	481	330	998	514	874	715
acres on which used, 1987	37 346	104 629	103 355	252 715	62 370	122 931	261 466
1982	38 585	122 501	97 894	361 143	50 201	108 860	303 835
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland .... farms, 1987	261	394	315	855	341	625	655
1982	235	451	327	973	369	736	701
acres on which used, 1987	19 889	100 191	96 564	236 961	41 656	90 553	257 849
1982	19 119	118 060	93 827	353 396	33 832	88 445	293 464
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .... farms, 1987	207	41	69	97	268	331	53
1982	227	51	23	96	239	306	86
acres on which used, 1987	17 457	4 438	6 791	15 754	20 714	32 378	3 617
1982	19 466	4 441	4 067	7 747	16 369	20 415	10 371
Lime .... farms, 1987	42	7	9	44	28	34	6
1982	66	2	-	15	18	16	8
acres on which used, 1987	2 085	1 463	702	4 417	894	3 184	753
1982	2 311	(D)	-	2 246	687	1 033	642
tons, 1987	3 503	1 470	414	5 690	1 305	4 592	1 214
1982	4 836	(D)	-	3 682	1 311	1 829	1 365
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms, 1987	50	94	98	195	180	287	205
1982	59	35	39	204	197	403	196
acres on which used, 1987	3 433	18 948	12 007	23 624	17 087	36 791	48 192
1982	2 317	5 931	2 327	53 885	19 638	49 193	49 681
Nematodes in crops .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	10	8	-
1982	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	483	320	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1 433	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms, 1987	-	1	1	18	52	34	-
1982	5	-	1	7	22	14	-
acres on which used, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 550	1 332	-
1982	5	-	(D)	720	640	259	-
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms, 1987	131	180	234	465	300	515	415
1982	120	71	78	377	152	255	294
acres on which used, 1987	14 338	43 891	56 854	123 737	34 045	70 108	115 208
1982	9 763	19 469	23 582	69 382	22 621	28 622	68 222
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms, 1987	9	9	-	8	2	5	1
1982	1	4	2	1	-	3	6
acres on which used, 1987	9	885	-	1 064	(D)	1 641	(D)
1982	(D)	830	(D)	(D)	-	293	1 650

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Greer	Harmon	Harper	Haskell	Hughes	Jackson	Jefferso
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	275	228	248	283	389	456	286
1982	323	198	268	224	350	473	312
acres on which used, 1987	64 638	60 953	109 233	28 012	37 719	157 867	58 982
1982	98 431	63 754	117 672	35 265	34 109	181 424	58 892
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	264	204	237	165	238	443	185
1982	301	192	266	134	271	463	252
acres on which used, 1987	58 486	51 890	107 322	11 565	19 275	153 435	37 794
1982	91 324	58 857	115 161	14 410	22 104	179 070	45 084
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	40	65	17	142	220	32	124
1982	88	45	18	135	155	52	101
acres on which used, 1987	6 152	9 063	1 911	16 447	18 444	4 432	21 186
1982	7 107	4 897	2 511	20 855	12 005	2 354	13 808
Lime farms, 1987	1	-	-	29	41	-	1
1982	2	6	-	12	25	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	-	-	633	2 580	-	(D)
1982	(D)	438	-	801	1 400	-	-
tons, 1987	(D)	-	-	826	2 354	-	(D)
1982	(D)	438	-	786	2 148	-	-
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	136	168	53	26	91	254	101
1982	118	156	73	2	34	290	117
acres on which used, 1987	16 756	34 421	11 226	637	7 154	75 022	18 894
1982	13 501	29 708	12 974	(D)	2 796	101 533	28 204
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	2	2	-	-	6	-	-
1982	-	4	-	-	21	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	898	-	-
1982	-	1 169	-	-	1 222	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	2	4	-	17	49	12	25
1982	1	7	-	11	39	2	3
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	1 717	-	241	4 554	4 046	3 578
1982	(D)	724	-	30	3 588	(D)	314
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	144	145	187	117	219	321	105
1982	122	82	91	69	132	125	62
acres on which used, 1987	41 739	29 028	64 054	25 963	36 553	67 030	28 688
1982	19 316	10 892	22 396	8 882	11 428	43 379	15 882
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	25	57	7	-	1	108	12
1982	14	50	9	-	5	51	-
acres on which used, 1987	3 230	7 625	1 072	-	(D)	24 939	1 857
1982	3 026	4 178	445	-	100	12 486	-

Chemicals used	Johnston	Kay	Kingfisher	Kiowa	Latimer	Le Flore	Lincoln
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	216	654	659	503	128	503	705
1982	260	678	685	493	161	410	711
acres on which used, 1987	17 398	193 255	180 258	157 424	11 227	41 547	48 015
1982	26 427	228 954	215 690	175 645	8 489	39 066	45 551
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	135	629	628	484	66	278	496
1982	185	665	679	470	75	222	569
acres on which used, 1987	9 303	185 472	165 356	153 770	5 447	21 958	29 659
1982	11 746	224 097	201 139	170 681	2 527	17 783	28 356
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	104	83	136	73	73	254	319
1982	96	71	94	101	102	246	293
acres on which used, 1987	8 095	7 783	14 902	3 654	5 780	19 589	18 356
1982	14 681	4 857	14 551	4 964	5 962	21 283	17 195
Lime farms, 1987	3	46	12	-	21	37	47
1982	8	21	18	10	11	40	27
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	4 064	1 410	-	995	1 098	669
1982	616	1 388	7 172	740	67	831	298
tons, 1987	(D)	10 422	2 353	-	1 495	1 406	920
1982	1 232	2 112	12 584	990	174	1 266	492
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	28	178	205	237	4	65	130
1982	14	231	233	155	7	23	158
acres on which used, 1987	1 262	29 421	31 164	62 633	440	14 453	7 303
1982	1 421	67 924	67 141	42 998	43	5 039	7 186
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	1	7	9	1	-	1	7
1982	5	2	-	-	-	1	-
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	378	522	(D)	-	(D)	91
1982	45	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	9	21	15	15	-	11	38
1982	9	8	10	28	-	6	42
acres on which used, 1987	684	2 224	170	4 596	-	3 109	1 190
1982	114	9 176	1 549	4 489	-	3 502	743
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	162	482	384	358	123	304	290
1982	104	258	264	277	81	94	111
acres on which used, 1987	34 291	117 218	98 800	86 386	11 398	43 412	19 147
1982	14 175	61 620	75 519	43 147	10 786	23 215	10 999
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	1		2	39	-	3	1
1982	14	4	6	8	-	8	5
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	2 525	-	(D)	(D)
1982	738	3 682	480	(D)	-	800	15

Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Logan	Love	McClain	McCurtain	McIntosh	Major	Marshall
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	532	322	455	524	448	578	185
1982	522	234	482	527	417	579	153
acres on which used, 1987	96 227	36 921	58 536	49 576	35 575	131 717	12 481
1982	107 579	22 989	65 515	46 037	42 732	150 205	25 483
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	437	215	324	267	267	553	102
1982	475	181	325	329	251	544	124
acres on which used, 1987	67 792	20 047	40 648	21 959	18 129	121 714	8 410
1982	87 090	13 942	40 375	28 125	24 612	138 887	16 732
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	221	184	184	304	227	122	105
1982	152	78	232	272	229	122	82
acres on which used, 1987	28 435	16 874	17 888	27 617	17 446	10 003	4 071
1982	20 489	9 047	25 140	17 912	18 120	11 318	8 751
Lime farms, 1987	15	17	9	34	6	11	12
1982	18	3	21	63	17	7	15
acres on which used, 1987	655	4 180	689	1 936	930	5 113	576
1982	455	(D)	1 160	3 204	228	92	240
tons, 1987	877	3 678	1 207	2 974	2 190	7 624	976
1982	695	(D)	1 428	6 742	312	95	90
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	122	81	181	22	52	163	45
1982	229	59	136	35	90	123	47
acres on which used, 1987	11 250	9 969	13 712	6 381	2 115	29 720	2 552
1982	23 635	5 791	14 307	16 423	9 690	23 430	6 224
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	-	29	4	-	7	-	-
1982	7	2	2	-	1	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	-	1 750	516	-	266	-	-
1982	258	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	33	51	6	48	35	-	9
1982	28	8	15	3	11	-	1
acres on which used, 1987	55	3 929	992	707	635	-	379
1982	252	1 462	1 315	968	428	-	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	301	168	225	258	180	393	103
1982	146	54	65	76	126	184	70
acres on which used, 1987	51 187	16 423	25 763	31 941	16 278	80 600	10 415
1982	19 252	8 555	12 118	22 985	15 253	28 716	15 187
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	-	-	3	25	8	-	-
1982	1	1	1	1	2	2	-
acres on which used, 1987	-	-	(D)	133	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-

Chemicals used	Mayes	Murray	Muskogee	Noble	Nowata	Okfuskee	Oklahoma
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	496	157	524	513	260	333	342
1982	440	122	482	538	212	238	382
acres on which used, 1987	45 851	24 905	65 406	115 468	22 916	29 203	28 604
1982	49 243	12 812	66 541	164 526	33 661	24 785	36 336
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	301	102	297	469	182	232	239
1982	307	97	355	522	192	187	253
acres on which used, 1987	29 178	9 226	41 548	104 328	14 242	21 252	23 207
1982	33 644	9 600	50 179	152 703	22 996	15 467	22 322
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	265	94	283	128	108	119	130
1982	184	65	185	95	89	85	172
acres on which used, 1987	16 673	15 679	23 858	11 140	8 674	7 951	5 397
1982	15 599	3 212	16 362	11 823	10 665	9 318	14 014
Lime farms, 1987	59	-	74	15	18	36	11
1982	32	9	22	12	9	13	13
acres on which used, 1987	1 669	-	3 662	234	840	1 835	150
1982	880	510	2 412	245	392	1 037	438
tons, 1987	3 633	-	6 037	514	1 500	2 528	110
1982	2 346	(D)	2 704	670	976	1 278	382
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	47	25	87	149	41	103	74
1982	71	64	70	188	31	70	160
acres on which used, 1987	1 850	1 622	11 311	16 279	2 194	6 156	3 434
1982	7 188	4 091	5 172	21 141	620	4 710	11 047
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	7	9	5
1982	-	-	-	-	-	8	14
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	525	260	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	24	2 539
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	11	10	21	-	7	54	19
1982	10	14	13	-	-	27	30
acres on which used, 1987	21	50	1 288	-	301	2 655	634
1982	80	70	983	-	-	715	280
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	388	118	393	263	179	193	195
1982	172	53	219	231	53	72	116
acres on which used, 1987	40 635	30 896	68 573	60 637	16 599	25 330	16 384
1982	25 921	4 735	41 839	65 704	10 687	5 307	12 843
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	5	-	16	1	-	8	1
1982	2	-	7	-	-	-	4
acres on which used, 1987	35	-	1 497	(D)	-	200	(D)
1982	(D)	-	35	-	-	-	(D)

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Okmulgee	Osage	Ottawa	Pawnee	Payne	Pittsburg	Pontotoc
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	319	303	494	277	416	514	385
1982	335	389	491	309	490	433	387
acres on which used, 1987	28 786	45 183	61 671	27 198	40 955	39 342	37 169
1982	35 797	72 026	74 197	44 324	58 093	41 291	26 268
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	172	221	289	205	269	257	229
1982	197	248	335	231	350	251	231
acres on which used, 1987	13 697	27 560	38 914	21 498	28 746	14 564	13 472
1982	24 270	46 361	53 576	35 325	43 302	13 997	10 707
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	164	121	296	101	216	297	218
1982	171	178	241	131	243	228	179
acres on which used, 1987	15 089	17 623	22 757	5 700	12 209	24 778	23 697
1982	11 518	25 665	20 621	8 999	14 791	27 294	15 561
Lime farms, 1987	1	30	48	11	32	28	15
1982	43	42	50	10	35	47	8
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	1 370	3 198	1 036	1 188	1 810	375
1982	1 911	1 790	3 491	742	1 073	1 526	370
tons, 1987	(D)	2 601	6 902	1 282	1 961	3 583	1 047
1982	3 741	3 216	9 327	1 477	2 171	3 136	670
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	51	41	68	60	124	22	46
1982	46	81	65	67	119	37	53
acres on which used, 1987	1 959	5 212	2 632	4 352	4 995	1 017	2 618
1982	5 439	8 715	7 061	3 255	8 521	1 298	1 761
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	8	-	16	1	-	15	-
1982	1	6	1	-	-	18	5
acres on which used, 1987	368	-	1 709	(D)	-	1 025	-
1982	(D)	1 200	(D)	-	-	973	170
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	36	16	-	27	23	20	8
1982	45	29	17	-	22	35	24
acres on which used, 1987	1 990	56	-	320	873	1 167	230
1982	3 466	174	2 023	-	85	891	240
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	249	222	196	177	292	537	180
1982	110	182	134	74	130	209	75
acres on which used, 1987	29 608	83 102	38 930	16 806	30 269	64 837	32 031
1982	13 585	65 863	34 499	11 572	11 047	30 064	18 203
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	12	-	-	-	8	1	2
1982	1	2	-	-	1	6	1
acres on which used, 1987	632	-	-	-	9	(D)	(D)
1982	(C)	(D)	-	-	(D)	150	(D)

Chemicals used	Pottawatomie	Pushmataha	Roger Mills	Rogers	Seminole	Sequoyah	Stephens
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	531	240	371	311	344	316	639
1982	450	257	361	330	313	312	570
acres on which used, 1987	49 924	11 901	64 939	30 132	26 446	24 628	62 538
1982	37 914	24 207	67 398	28 809	23 234	21 318	68 412
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	348	131	311	183	177	158	412
1982	349	161	330	213	202	181	427
acres on which used, 1987	33 284	4 708	53 459	23 934	10 351	11 378	42 140
1982	29 480	8 637	60 600	22 052	11 669	12 657	46 626
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	215	118	127	131	186	187	323
1982	146	135	72	185	154	157	284
acres on which used, 1987	16 640	7 193	11 480	6 198	16 095	13 250	20 398
1982	8 434	15 570	6 798	6 757	11 565	8 661	21 786
Lime farms, 1987	48	2	-	14	9	51	3
1982	33	31	-	28	7	41	19
acres on which used, 1987	1 292	(D)	-	1 510	1 680	1 094	320
1982	1 916	830	-	1 510	110	1 383	494
tons, 1987	1 862	(D)	-	2 870	1 680	1 638	442
1982	2 491	1 525	-	3 579	194	1 796	723
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	119	14	72	55	21	21	133
1982	162	15	42	77	46	24	184
acres on which used, 1987	6 163	(D)	7 743	682	1 223	672	7 324
1982	7 371	30	3 472	2 784	1 963	5 009	20 050
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	11	-	2	5	2	-	-
1982	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	951	-	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	57	6	1	14	11	18	8
1982	43	-	1	10	20	12	6
acres on which used, 1987	1 531	6	(D)	59	671	186	840
1982	1 598	-	(D)	112	583	190	350
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	281	179	142	297	139	164	248
1982	111	74	60	103	81	77	144
acres on which used, 1987	17 913	15 355	35 135	36 961	11 063	18 186	34 295
1982	6 369	2 816	13 094	9 563	9 794	16 495	16 198
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	-	-	9	-	-	1	-
1982	12	16	1	1	1	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	-	-	510	-	-	(D)	-
1982	320	230	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-

Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Texas	Tillman	Tulsa	Wagoner	Washington	Washita	Woods	Woodward
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	500	479	213	341	228	770	447	474
1982	456	541	253	344	182	861	561	403
acres on which used, 1987	299 598	147 476	12 087	40 969	19 223	221 901	172 620	117 514
1982	278 989	173 845	27 602	63 116	30 673	247 199	186 740	107 700
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	491	456	139	252	158	760	444	411
1982	450	493	170	263	144	841	546	380
acres on which used, 1987	298 508	140 984	9 131	33 526	9 362	204 584	168 476	105 772
1982	(D)	167 143	22 399	54 846	28 308	238 663	182 983	103 912
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	21	58	82	116	90	123	29	111
1982	9	116	103	119	45	108	31	43
acres on which used, 1987	1 090	6 492	[illegible]58	7 443	9 861	17 317	4 144	11 742
1982	(D)	6 702	[illegible]03	8 270	2 365	8 536	3 757	3 788
Lime farms, 1987	1	2	3	4	16	16	-	9
1982	19	10	12	22	7	8	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	445	3 338	-	1 710
1982	672	720	251	742	1 076	430	-	-
tons, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	816	3 652	-	3 420
1982	880	940	436	1 858	592	573	-	-
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	323	290	75	98	44	335	117	89
1982	188	426	78	96	89	276	58	92
acres on which used, 1987	133 957	65 315	2 965	10 519	2 672	57 014	19 033	5 216
1982	88 188	120 109	12 957	15 913	14 846	38 112	8 637	6 567
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	11	1	1	1	1	16	-	-
1982	5	8	2	1	-	18	1	7
acres on which used, 1987	3 746	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 327	-	-
1982	1 452	4 329	(D)	(D)	-	477	(D)	7
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	19	24	26	42	24	19	7	2
1982	14	1	17	36	48	8	8	1
acres on which used, 1987	1 563	2 357	1 334	1 286	665	2 413	(D)	(D)
1982	12 603	(D)	1 983	3 288	2 939	211	(D)	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	343	374	143	185	189	536	224	179
1982	354	267	67	134	55	328	104	120
acres on which used, 1987	168 620	102 537	15 305	42 250	35 156	115 842	68 551	65 417
1982	126 568	89 378	10 020	34 564	20 859	63 088	33 902	16 892
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	-	138	7	12	2	71	12	-
1982	1	98	-	9	1	15	2	1
acres on which used, 1987	-	24 182	14	174	(D)	3 693	3 708	-
1982	(D)	10 485	-	2 220	(D)	3 110	(D)	(D)

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Oklahoma	Adair	Alfalfa	Atoka	Beaver	Beckham	Blaine
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	70 228	997	785	942	824	815	919
	1982	72 523	1 002	859	1 053	852	780	949
	acres, 1987	31 541 977	207 486	480 129	385 861	1 011 829	495 415	520 579
	1982	32 369 206	210 783	515 387	434 435	1 026 028	498 195	524 648
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	43 522	564	693	556	616	572	782
	1982	45 825	523	779	616	689	594	818
	acres, 1987	7 319 193	30 069	231 289	32 049	231 208	117 292	182 684
	1982	8 961 353	25 826	288 243	33 483	269 155	141 398	231 151
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	40 153	763	302	644	313	420	332
	1982	41 705	776	318	769	316	397	368
	acres, 1987	9 398 448	130 240	98 859	158 528	164 194	138 496	98 721
	1982	11 108 509	130 077	101 604	253 678	233 825	181 915	118 305
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	21 071	401	233	360	177	244	225
	1982	22 384	383	256	439	210	249	284
	acres, 1987	1 679 175	17 593	42 025	17 118	39 913	22 914	29 924
	1982	2 282 478	15 479	52 103	20 139	47 514	35 447	47 241
Part owners	farms, 1987	22 807	190	343	244	390	299	410
	1982	23 065	190	383	230	390	281	394
	acres, 1987	18 882 792	68 232	331 080	192 904	746 417	314 266	355 904
	1982	18 372 031	72 329	351 503	169 014	684 340	277 772	339 064
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	8 287 091	35 336	132 999	91 010	300 692	130 115	154 962
	1982	8 247 716	42 669	146 786	83 938	284 561	122 471	150 033
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	10 595 701	32 896	198 081	101 894	445 725	184 151	200 942
	1982	10 124 315	29 660	204 717	85 076	399 779	155 301	189 031
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	17 696	138	337	168	340	263	388
	1982	18 172	125	374	150	353	260	374
	acres, 1987	4 706 341	10 701	162 875	13 550	163 106	82 499	128 029
	1982	5 633 109	9 404	200 483	12 152	181 082	91 321	150 125
Tenants	farms, 1987	7 268	44	140	54	121	96	177
	1982	7 753	36	158	54	146	102	187
	acres, 1987	3 260 737	9 014	50 190	34 429	101 218	42 653	65 954
	1982	2 888 666	8 377	62 280	11 743	107 863	38 508	67 279
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	4 755	25	123	30	99	65	149
	1982	5 269	15	149	27	126	85	180
	acres, 1987	933 677	1 775	26 389	1 381	28 189	11 879	24 731
	1982	1 045 766	943	35 657	1 192	40 559	14 630	33 785
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	46 431	809	357	692	492	420	478
	1982	46 382	776	396	748	474	416	512
Not on farm operated	1987	17 694	92	366	156	268	313	346
	1982	17 260	126	353	181	253	271	292
Not reported	1987	6 103	96	62	94	64	82	95
	1982	8 881	100	110	124	125	93	145
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	33 052	451	519	367	516	468	574
	1982	32 847	471	565	384	550	416	587
Other	1987	37 176	546	266	575	308	347	345
	1982	39 676	531	294	669	302	364	362
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	25 405	346	365	308	366	324	384
	1982	22 354	327	340	303	324	257	359
Any	1987	40 839	608	348	582	392	437	466
	1982	43 879	595	401	676	430	430	472
1 to 49 days	1987	3 566	43	55	48	48	53	62
	1982	3 850	57	61	40	73	53	51
50 to 99 days	1987	2 109	33	11	37	25	33	33
	1982	2 133	18	33	31	28	28	34
100 to 149 days	1987	2 468	31	28	47	29	27	39
	1982	2 554	35	26	28	36	36	35
150 to 199 days	1987	4 201	74	35	57	52	53	39
	1982	4 381	75	53	64	59	56	65
200 days or more	1987	28 495	427	219	393	238	271	293
	1982	30 961	410	228	513	234	257	287
Not reported	1987	3 984	43	72	52	66	54	69
	1982	6 290	80	118	74	98	93	118
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	3 714	54	48	45	20	59	39
	1982	4 206	61	39	49	34	50	52
3 or 4 years	1987	4 454	71	42	41	44	54	38
	1982	6 220	94	76	75	50	44	74
5 to 9 years	1987	10 302	142	95	130	94	96	113
	1982	11 067	142	105	148	111	118	138
10 years or more	1987	37 893	521	426	507	499	436	508
	1982	34 194	485	432	521	445	390	444
Average years on present farm	1987	19.0	18.0	21.1	18.8	23.4	20.2	22.3
	1982	17.3	16.4	22.0	16.6	22.0	19.3	20.2
Not reported	1987	13 865	209	174	219	167	170	221
	1982	16 836	220	207	260	212	178	241

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Bryan	Caddo	Canadian	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Cimarron
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	1 388	1 530	1 085	1 056	1 045	929	458
	1982	1 351	1 640	1 126	1 063	1 087	977	458
	acres, 1987	414 493	717 842	475 227	402 260	230 298	318 542	1 006 430
	1982	407 398	704 910	467 111	386 472	246 377	319 849	1 080 087
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	778	1 149	778	404	563	526	339
	1982	802	1 292	881	408	532	553	358
	acres, 1987	73 451	227 085	179 998	24 189	26 578	41 765	193 656
	1982	73 828	279 179	216 493	29 556	26 753	40 341	265 645
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	903	651	512	600	782	653	137
	1982	904	695	521	613	842	739	144
	acres, 1987	219 535	158 276	113 893	128 652	119 891	175 861	126 374
	1982	236 210	176 030	124 668	174 477	117 685	203 218	264 218
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	458	407	281	218	399	362	83
	1982	484	472	331	211	389	402	107
	acres, 1987	37 035	41 741	33 228	8 884	15 040	21 158	31 458
	1982	35 609	62 983	47 496	11 787	14 082	24 758	65 961
Part owners	farms, 1987	361	610	396	360	220	197	226
	1982	337	643	388	364	206	192	221
	acres, 1987	162 044	465 861	282 092	225 976	69 363	123 740	752 926
	1982	148 261	437 886	266 758	178 489	119 454	108 066	722 992
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	76 874	187 898	105 112	101 929	31 104	57 488	372 078
	1982	75 388	182 811	107 591	70 928	80 373	59 220	369 342
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	85 170	277 963	176 980	124 047	38 259	66 252	380 848
	1982	72 873	255 075	159 167	107 561	39 081	48 846	353 650
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	263	536	359	159	143	127	183
	1982	258	576	356	172	126	133	183
	acres, 1987	30 206	153 726	116 826	12 557	10 610	16 068	131 787
	1982	31 710	172 669	130 305	11 632	11 631	13 979	160 661
Tenants	farms, 1987	124	269	177	96	43	79	95
	1982	110	302	217	86	39	46	93
	acres, 1987	32 914	93 705	79 242	47 632	41 044	18 941	127 130
	1982	22 927	90 994	75 685	33 506	9 238	8 565	92 677
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	57	206	138	27	21	37	73
	1982	60	244	194	25	17	18	68
	acres, 1987	6 210	31 618	29 944	2 748	928	4 539	30 411
	1982	6 509	43 527	36 692	6 137	1 040	1 604	39 023
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	921	943	684	685	822	627	243
	1982	832	1 000	679	648	816	633	219
Not on farm operated	1987	363	464	286	271	140	218	169
	1982	343	420	304	258	145	226	166
Not reported	1987	104	123	115	100	83	84	46
	1982	176	220	143	157	126	118	73
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	627	923	597	313	408	421	368
	1982	564	966	632	279	383	390	365
Other	1987	761	607	488	743	637	508	90
	1982	787	674	494	784	704	587	93
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	484	661	459	293	369	369	242
	1982	409	589	409	222	293	298	211
Any	1987	819	768	568	729	634	521	172
	1982	839	854	604	787	717	595	178
1 to 49 days	1987	67	114	62	40	45	38	43
	1982	56	117	69	45	37	25	45
50 to 99 days	1987	32	50	32	22	29	31	22
	1982	45	71	38	18	29	32	22
100 to 149 days	1987	50	39	33	49	39	33	14
	1982	51	52	41	40	52	36	16
150 to 199 days	1987	94	81	49	49	76	48	18
	1982	104	78	47	61	83	61	20
200 days or more	1987	576	484	392	569	445	371	75
	1982	583	536	409	623	516	441	75
Not reported	1987	85	101	58	34	42	39	44
	1982	103	197	113	54	77	84	69
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	82	103	46	66	37	59	32
	1982	91	95	71	79	61	75	17
3 or 4 years	1987	113	91	79	66	75	52	31
	1982	130	143	110	102	101	109	31
5 to 9 years	1987	201	213	174	193	155	145	57
	1982	185	232	128	176	157	142	52
10 years or more	1987	712	842	547	484	584	483	246
	1982	612	812	547	418	497	406	250
Average years on present farm	1987	17.7	19.9	19.7	15.8	18.2	17.7	20.8
	1982	16.0	17.8	16.5	14.1	15.5	14.8	21.9
Not reported	1987	280	281	239	247	194	190	92
	1982	333	358	270	288	271	243	108

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Cleveland	Coal	Comanche	Cotton	Craig	Creek	Custer
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	894	580	959	513	1 070	1 130	859
	1982	964	589	994	560	1 164	1 190	868
	acres, 1987	149 021	269 490	374 268	347 784	413 530	279 924	574 363
	1982	153 082	280 677	411 681	362 443	402 617	325 934	570 681
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	392	339	569	401	706	484	703
	1982	407	321	639	459	768	503	741
	acres, 1987	27 232	23 563	76 077	116 276	81 802	21 675	195 621
	1982	31 467	22 962	110 878	164 806	98 941	23 401	243 731
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	565	390	517	214	687	765	374
	1982	641	405	517	216	714	755	362
	acres, 1987	63 770	120 217	99 247	74 183	159 941	113 584	141 709
	1982	61 147	139 178	99 561	71 796	182 155	123 199	158 910
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	210	212	249	142	401	288	262
	1982	215	203	281	143	408	296	273
	acres, 1987	10 712	12 069	18 193	24 742	25 310	9 015	40 352
	1982	8 307	10 549	22 452	29 841	30 700	9 485	63 302
Part owners	farms, 1987	247	162	332	222	294	320	334
	1982	240	142	347	254	343	353	348
	acres, 1987	66 393	142 279	238 079	233 928	228 695	159 563	354 219
	1982	74 248	122 889	273 120	268 989	188 993	184 664	334 996
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	21 401	70 319	104 629	92 082	112 086	75 336	144 500
	1982	24 304	71 403	114 373	113 105	89 885	81 978	143 703
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	44 992	71 960	133 450	141 846	116 609	84 227	209 719
	1982	49 944	51 486	158 747	155 884	99 108	102 686	191 293
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	140	109	249	201	252	186	318
	1982	150	104	276	244	289	178	327
	acres, 1987	14 237	10 352	49 356	78 700	47 781	12 235	126 989
	1982	19 406	11 498	78 148	124 124	57 957	12 296	145 194
Tenants	farms, 1987	82	28	110	77	89	45	151
	1982	83	42	130	90	107	82	158
	acres, 1987	18 858	6 994	36 942	39 673	24 894	6 777	78 435
	1982	17 687	18 610	39 000	21 658	31 469	18 071	76 775
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	42	18	71	56	53	10	123
	1982	42	14	82	72	71	29	141
	acres, 1987	2 283	1 142	8 528	12 834	8 711	425	28 280
	1982	3 754	915	10 278	10 841	10 284	1 620	35 235
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	636	401	654	273	796	861	438
	1982	713	371	628	314	812	890	430
Not on farm operated	1987	185	130	222	196	204	165	345
	1982	166	146	251	187	214	198	326
Not reported	1987	73	49	83	44	70	104	76
	1982	85	72	115	59	138	102	112
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	288	276	478	303	494	330	547
	1982	267	254	469	334	538	299	579
Other	1987	606	304	481	210	576	800	312
	1982	697	335	525	226	626	891	289
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	235	221	345	204	384	331	400
	1982	222	172	325	197	372	270	341
Any	1987	626	319	559	285	626	760	390
	1982	691	356	601	294	701	876	410
1 to 49 days	1987	38	22	48	29	58	38	50
	1982	31	22	62	41	39	29	69
50 to 99 days	1987	17	16	31	19	26	29	15
	1982	16	13	31	23	31	27	30
100 to 149 days	1987	29	22	53	14	39	47	25
	1982	29	28	31	27	31	35	37
150 to 199 days	1987	42	51	44	31	53	59	81
	1982	51	37	58	28	83	64	63
200 days or more	1987	500	208	383	192	450	587	219
	1982	564	256	419	175	517	721	211
Not reported	1987	33	40	55	24	60	39	69
	1982	51	61	68	69	91	44	117
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	60	15	65	33	64	52	56
	1982	74	25	57	16	58	68	42
3 or 4 years	1987	57	27	53	18	57	80	54
	1982	123	64	73	57	96	142	75
5 to 9 years	1987	177	95	131	70	139	170	102
	1982	199	80	181	92	192	199	103
10 years or more	1987	436	328	540	302	627	600	466
	1982	388	280	478	284	561	541	456
Average years on present farm	1987	15.5	20.2	19.7	21.4	18.7	17.1	21.3
	1982	12.8	17.4	17.9	19.5	16.7	14.2	21.3
Not reported	1987	164	115	170	90	183	228	181
	1982	180	140	205	111	257	240	192

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Delaware	Dewey	Ellis	Garfield	Garvin	Grady	Grant
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	1 198	725	622	1 182	1 324	1 509	866
	1982	1 126	729	612	1 261	1 355	1 579	903
	acres, 1987	255 230	581 050	666 893	633 271	404 416	547 352	582 944
	1982	240 195	582 868	661 929	659 095	402 259	547 738	569 695
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	721	533	444	1 035	611	911	795
	1982	675	587	465	1 103	646	1 011	836
	acres, 1987	50 274	116 912	114 331	307 008	57 580	120 951	300 784
	1982	50 604	140 792	132 235	377 914	62 633	143 887	372 857
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	912	318	221	436	839	877	293
	1982	847	292	224	460	871	948	332
	acres, 1987	147 636	128 843	106 246	98 907	161 347	199 359	97 617
	1982	138 168	147 578	188 639	164 503	172 932	229 322	121 833
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	509	190	116	334	326	435	240
	1982	462	198	144	351	377	516	280
	acres, 1987	24 367	23 087	15 330	42 459	17 059	35 169	49 642
	1982	23 757	33 930	27 763	81 943	21 139	53 880	71 570
Part owners	farms, 1987	251	313	309	528	397	483	400
	1982	223	324	275	550	373	480	407
	acres, 1987	100 642	412 322	504 940	444 871	223 765	304 874	397 419
	1982	83 058	381 975	398 354	420 286	183 292	273 706	386 027
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	48 278	196 239	203 937	156 335	100 424	129 029	163 487
	1982	43 136	163 244	172 162	161 110	90 167	113 788	159 611
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	52 364	216 083	301 003	288 536	123 341	175 845	233 932
	1982	39 922	218 731	226 192	259 176	93 125	159 918	226 416
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	194	273	265	508	245	377	397
	1982	181	299	240	534	219	381	403
	acres, 1987	24 913	80 701	87 949	220 426	34 176	72 726	204 651
	1982	23 873	89 447	85 080	248 669	34 908	74 865	258 113
Tenants	farms, 1987	35	94	92	218	88	149	173
	1982	56	113	113	251	111	151	164
	acres, 1987	6 952	39 885	55 707	89 493	19 304	43 119	87 908
	1982	18 969	53 315	74 936	74 306	46 035	44 710	61 835
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	18	70	63	193	40	99	158
	1982	32	90	81	218	50	114	153
	acres, 1987	994	13 124	11 052	44 123	6 345	13 056	46 491
	1982	2 974	17 415	19 392	47 302	6 586	15 142	43 174
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	942	392	352	677	894	1 068	421
	1982	849	411	350	696	899	1 080	444
Not on farm operated	1987	144	260	206	393	314	307	363
	1982	156	209	183	395	287	312	350
Not reported	1987	112	73	64	112	116	134	82
	1982	121	109	79	170	169	187	109
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	565	438	378	758	564	740	576
	1982	514	460	388	815	517	760	616
Other	1987	633	287	244	424	760	769	290
	1982	612	269	224	446	838	819	287
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	457	296	248	573	429	546	386
	1982	390	265	213	489	337	497	392
Any	1987	686	361	318	539	797	864	415
	1982	652	367	330	637	909	943	426
1 to 49 days	1987	50	45	32	70	59	75	62
	1982	51	46	54	96	70	99	68
50 to 99 days	1987	40	24	20	31	47	37	31
	1982	25	33	33	45	40	41	42
100 to 149 days	1987	48	21	23	32	46	56	30
	1982	40	23	10	60	47	59	34
150 to 199 days	1987	74	39	38	68	81	101	49
	1982	77	30	34	79	92	75	55
200 days or more	1987	474	232	205	338	564	595	243
	1982	459	235	199	357	660	669	227
Not reported	1987	55	68	56	70	98	99	65
	1982	64	97	69	135	109	139	85
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	75	31	23	59	65	88	25
	1982	70	28	28	48	90	108	43
3 or 4 years	1987	64	42	32	64	83	93	48
	1982	109	64	38	97	141	137	64
5 to 9 years	1987	178	82	81	111	226	226	116
	1982	172	73	92	137	201	251	103
10 years or more	1987	653	414	362	686	688	855	499
	1982	517	378	309	671	596	763	503
Average years on present farm	1987	18.4	22.7	21.5	23.3	18.0	19.4	22.8
	1982	15.7	21.8	20.8	22.2	15.5	16.3	22.3
Not reported	1987	228	156	124	262	262	267	178
	1982	258	186	145	308	327	320	190

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Greer	Harmon	Harper	Haskell	Hughes	Jackson	Jefferson
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	476	380	504	771	880	700	521
	1982	518	393	529	790	908	671	580
	acres, 1987	325 559	284 690	554 237	268 553	328 229	461 133	394 472
	1982	358 805	293 631	598 517	267 202	338 367	443 464	391 585
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	374	304	372	491	475	575	285
	1982	448	343	412	478	504	603	329
	acres, 1987	96 072	90 718	123 564	42 100	33 446	208 197	45 142
	1982	135 989	131 172	164 068	41 026	37 155	263 440	58 631
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	245	181	207	457	590	293	262
	1982	262	153	199	469	605	287	309
	acres, 1987	96 264	87 812	109 484	111 066	177 595	85 507	121 009
	1982	126 531	73 118	149 418	115 773	176 066	107 000	163 758
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	171	115	130	270	294	209	121
	1982	210	119	141	272	309	239	168
	acres, 1987	24 998	21 526	25 336	16 984	16 807	35 130	13 329
	1982	39 684	25 000	37 171	14 883	16 576	58 265	25 092
Part owners	farms, 1987	173	137	204	257	238	278	200
	1982	190	169	226	249	243	279	183
	acres, 1987	202 010	169 628	356 445	140 189	138 231	309 390	243 767
	1982	212 716	193 348	390 000	128 441	152 899	287 651	203 317
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	87 257	72 965	151 230	67 714	64 613	120 120	140 663
	1982	93 744	81 503	165 513	67 456	83 244	109 910	108 690
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	114 753	96 663	205 215	72 475	73 618	189 270	103 104
	1982	118 972	111 845	224 487	60 985	69 655	177 741	94 627
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	162	132	178	193	161	257	141
	1982	182	167	198	170	164	268	129
	acres, 1987	61 171	57 464	81 250	20 763	15 610	139 754	29 302
	1982	84 931	91 181	108 965	21 283	18 203	175 829	29 305
Tenants	farms, 1987	58	62	93	57	52	129	59
	1982	66	71	104	72	60	105	88
	acres, 1987	27 285	27 250	88 308	17 298	12 403	66 236	29 696
	1982	19 558	27 165	59 099	22 988	9 402	48 813	24 490
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	41	57	64	28	20	109	23
	1982	56	57	73	38	31	96	32
	acres, 1987	9 903	11 728	16 978	4 353	1 029	33 313	2 511
	1982	11 374	14 991	17 912	4 860	2 376	29 346	4 234
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	223	151	277	532	580	284	294
	1982	224	163	299	527	533	270	298
Not on farm operated	1987	217	193	181	169	222	355	184
	1982	212	185	150	162	259	301	181
Not reported	1987	36	36	46	70	78	61	43
	1982	82	45	80	101	116	100	81
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	302	224	323	317	338	407	307
	1982	316	255	332	350	334	390	326
Other	1987	174	156	181	454	542	293	214
	1982	202	138	197	440	574	281	234
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	220	154	205	278	296	308	206
	1982	192	144	189	225	233	255	177
Any	1987	231	206	256	456	542	351	281
	1982	263	210	281	491	600	347	307
1 to 49 days	1987	39	27	39	26	29	33	41
	1982	52	35	46	37	40	39	39
50 to 99 days	1987	17	10	14	32	40	17	25
	1982	28	19	14	19	21	36	19
100 to 149 days	1987	30	14	18	30	39	22	32
	1982	16	22	25	38	27	22	30
150 to 199 days	1987	24	38	23	58	63	27	25
	1982	20	35	31	54	58	25	35
200 days or more	1987	121	117	162	310	371	252	158
	1982	147	99	165	343	454	225	184
Not reported	1987	25	20	43	37	42	43	34
	1982	63	39	59	74	75	69	76
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	31	9	24	43	46	47	25
	1982	31	19	28	45	58	36	28
3 or 4 years	1987	30	23	23	40	45	44	38
	1982	46	38	44	59	93	56	61
5 to 9 years	1987	53	64	59	113	143	109	70
	1982	63	60	59	116	130	113	86
10 years or more	1987	275	217	294	426	449	378	287
	1982	251	203	256	374	397	317	257
Average years on present farm	1987	22.2	20.6	22.1	18.6	17.9	18.9	20.1
	1982	20.3	19.0	19.7	17.1	16.5	18.1	18.3
Not reported	1987	87	67	104	149	197	122	101
	1982	127	73	142	196	230	149	149

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Johnston	Kay	Kingfisher	Kiowa	Latimer	Le Flore	Lincoln
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	539	971	942	760	617	1 541	1 617
	1982	595	1 025	956	823	578	1 494	1 731
	acres, 1987	323 248	454 851	477 585	565 089	191 445	365 766	387 216
	1982	321 858	501 344	513 553	588 400	165 927	373 611	404 593
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	299	768	778	633	324	814	868
	1982	312	869	840	694	296	785	918
	acres, 1987	21 999	209 795	187 212	213 212	19 107	66 114	48 903
	1982	23 752	281 695	249 588	271 133	12 722	65 157	50 359
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	341	438	352	273	431	1 088	1 027
	1982	397	433	357	311	421	1 055	1 099
	acres, 1987	167 084	80 563	89 934	103 695	98 555	179 584	155 603
	1982	209 860	109 170	115 898	146 530	111 150	212 808	174 481
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	174	289	250	193	215	540	496
	1982	189	308	279	223	209	512	511
	acres, 1987	10 609	31 476	32 950	34 702	9 417	23 875	18 565
	1982	11 240	55 611	54 894	58 539	7 993	27 527	18 015
Part owners	farms, 1987	151	397	398	334	145	361	479
	1982	155	417	424	362	134	358	525
	acres, 1987	131 883	315 217	312 348	398 922	85 518	160 440	209 789
	1982	94 041	333 522	332 628	388 222	50 184	137 518	208 639
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	66 891	119 101	123 041	185 604	46 604	73 640	89 395
	1982	46 843	139 221	129 011	161 506	28 284	58 435	94 917
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	64 992	196 116	189 307	213 318	38 914	86 800	120 394
	1982	47 198	194 301	203 617	226 716	21 900	79 083	113 722
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	109	367	369	310	88	234	323
	1982	105	406	406	345	78	237	362
	acres, 1987	10 544	150 301	123 673	143 949	9 069	35 134	28 072
	1982	11 396	190 084	161 295	183 572	4 399	31 412	30 326
Tenants	farms, 1987	47	136	192	153	41	92	111
	1982	43	175	175	150	23	81	107
	acres, 1987	24 281	59 071	75 303	82 472	7 372	25 742	21 824
	1982	17 957	58 652	65 027	53 648	4 593	23 285	21 273
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	16	112	159	130	21	40	49
	1982	18	155	155	128	9	36	45
	acres, 1987	846	28 018	30 589	34 561	621	7 105	2 266
	1982	1 116	36 020	33 399	29 022	330	6 218	2 018
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	362	610	555	368	448	1 134	1 194
	1982	376	636	568	374	401	1 061	1 225
Not on farm operated	1987	130	280	315	312	123	262	319
	1982	141	280	289	317	106	237	325
Not reported	1987	47	81	72	80	46	145	104
	1982	78	109	99	132	71	176	181
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	232	544	575	482	236	621	586
	1982	258	598	614	549	206	525	575
Other	1987	307	427	367	278	381	920	1 031
	1982	337	427	342	274	372	969	1 156
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	198	380	393	331	210	506	494
	1982	195	368	349	358	136	387	426
Any	1987	319	526	468	367	377	952	1 051
	1982	348	541	492	386	396	990	1 205
1 to 49 days	1987	28	57	58	47	21	57	74
	1982	30	61	85	62	27	75	72
50 to 99 days	1987	7	37	32	26	15	43	41
	1982	16	34	26	24	11	28	57
100 to 149 days	1987	14	24	36	28	22	60	45
	1982	20	25	32	37	27	44	60
150 to 199 days	1987	39	45	57	39	50	111	90
	1982	40	54	60	45	50	110	94
200 days or more	1987	231	363	285	227	269	681	801
	1982	242	367	289	196	281	733	922
Not reported	1987	22	65	81	62	30	83	72
	1982	52	116	115	99	46	117	100
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	36	54	48	44	29	103	92
	1982	33	52	54	42	34	72	127
3 or 4 years	1987	33	64	68	40	21	120	109
	1982	52	80	59	56	50	116	161
5 to 9 years	1987	72	113	92	79	101	243	275
	1982	99	144	105	87	103	245	273
10 years or more	1987	291	567	528	442	340	729	909
	1982	261	549	534	436	237	678	808
Average years on present farm	1987	17.8	20.9	22.9	22.0	18.2	18.2	17.0
	1982	16.2	19.7	21.9	22.8	14.8	16.6	15.6
Not reported	1987	107	173	206	155	126	346	232
	1982	150	200	204	202	154	383	362

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Logan	Love	McClain	McCurtain	McIntosh	Major	Marshall
FARMS							
Land in farms .... farms, 1987..	925	589	900	1 446	857	897	398
1982..	951	593	977	1 341	869	869	414
acres, 1987..	350 296	215 672	271 208	322 599	234 891	502 508	172 917
1982..	325 109	219 394	280 564	338 767	238 881	495 056	171 644
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	585	324	466	759	496	693	202
1982..	630	324	519	687	521	714	212
acres, 1987..	80 937	28 433	48 938	52 702	34 897	147 559	16 004
1982..	102 598	27 313	59 429	63 654	41 559	183 850	18 864
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners .... farms, 1987..	506	328	542	1 064	584	398	246
1982..	492	365	611	982	565	363	244
acres, 1987..	85 297	66 022	79 709	154 087	117 961	125 606	55 040
1982..	88 197	84 539	91 817	162 796	103 100	117 526	79 343
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	255	158	236	513	306	257	100
1982..	256	185	264	466	315	260	117
acres, 1987..	14 944	9 031	9 655	22 677	16 341	28 677	4 632
1982..	20 197	9 896	15 753	27 652	17 239	36 749	7 789
Part owners .... farms, 1987..	316	222	294	306	222	346	114
1982..	343	179	288	296	233	365	118
acres, 1987..	225 546	138 207	176 151	147 032	104 089	308 627	83 431
1982..	200 149	119 405	165 436	158 739	121 339	314 396	73 336
Owned land in farms .... acres, 1987..	87 885	59 029	75 244	52 927	58 505	126 173	27 778
1982..	87 244	42 731	80 753	61 921	69 521	125 749	27 186
Rented land in farms .... acres, 1987..	137 661	79 178	100 907	94 105	45 584	182 454	55 653
1982..	112 905	76 674	84 683	96 818	51 818	188 647	46 150
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	254	148	197	206	165	324	80
1982..	287	115	208	192	162	340	78
acres, 1987..	52 610	18 122	35 329	20 786	16 248	95 780	10 188
1982..	67 197	15 970	38 240	29 254	20 205	119 822	10 434
Tenants .... farms, 1987..	103	39	64	76	51	153	38
1982..	116	49	78	63	71	141	52
acres, 1987..	39 453	11 443	15 348	21 480	12 841	68 275	34 446
1982..	36 763	15 450	23 311	17 232	14 442	63 134	18 965
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	76	18	33	40	25	112	22
1982..	87	24	47	29	44	114	17
acres, 1987..	13 383	1 280	3 954	9 239	2 308	23 102	1 184
1982..	15 204	1 447	5 436	6 748	4 115	27 279	641
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .... 1987..	567	399	665	1 084	594	522	264
1982..	571	371	709	993	575	492	245
Not on farm operated .... 1987..	292	140	167	206	180	289	101
1982..	283	135	187	158	177	249	113
Not reported .... 1987..	66	50	68	156	83	86	33
1982..	97	87	81	190	117	128	56
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .... 1987..	409	242	359	610	371	498	147
1982..	395	245	378	531	345	484	172
Other .... 1987..	516	347	541	836	486	399	251
1982..	556	348	599	810	524	385	242
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None .... 1987..	305	172	283	471	304	352	131
1982..	269	166	286	416	264	287	104
Any .... 1987..	581	386	577	907	508	475	247
1982..	624	374	642	831	537	502	275
1 to 49 days .... 1987..	48	31	39	71	38	60	16
1982..	34	32	50	45	41	75	26
50 to 99 days .... 1987..	32	14	31	37	22	26	14
1982..	28	18	29	36	34	31	19
100 to 149 days .... 1987..	27	36	25	49	28	26	12
1982..	38	34	27	44	20	41	18
150 to 199 days .... 1987..	76	40	50	119	53	55	26
1982..	65	25	48	92	64	44	22
200 days or more .... 1987..	398	265	432	631	367	308	179
1982..	459	265	488	614	378	311	190
Not reported .... 1987..	39	31	40	68	45	70	20
1982..	58	53	49	94	68	80	35
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .... 1987..	36	35	38	92	42	44	15
1982..	60	41	75	76	35	54	38
3 or 4 years .... 1987..	72	45	66	115	49	44	34
1982..	79	47	100	131	72	54	55
5 to 9 years .... 1987..	164	98	184	217	125	120	69
1982..	158	85	176	244	155	115	53
10 years or more .... 1987..	509	306	468	687	459	497	188
1982..	449	273	429	556	391	429	172
Average years on present farm .... 1987..	18.9	18.3	16.9	15.8	18.6	21.2	16.8
1982..	17.0	17.0	14.9	15.2	16.7	19.7	14.2
Not reported .... 1987..	144	105	144	335	182	192	92
1982..	205	147	197	334	216	217	96

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Mayes	Murray	Muskogee	Noble	Nowata	Okfuskee	Oklahoma
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	1 258	418	1 357	727	679	736	986
	1982	1 309	411	1 419	751	696	745	1 101
	acres, 1987	260 252	170 990	371 628	388 174	231 409	275 427	153 656
	1982	268 033	173 003	357 160	399 524	274 430	268 687	186 314
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	806	204	764	554	430	397	420
	1982	817	204	817	601	460	400	475
	acres, 1987	59 175	18 989	91 867	113 105	39 813	29 583	30 519
	1982	68 025	17 263	104 534	159 174	48 330	32 203	38 381
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	864	275	906	319	414	455	619
	1982	939	258	951	326	430	464	693
	acres, 1987	116 625	72 670	145 583	99 765	97 965	110 197	61 190
	1982	126 081	93 028	156 292	96 413	110 713	121 272	73 129
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	493	121	464	207	239	231	218
	1982	536	114	506	218	252	222	243
	acres, 1987	23 246	8 652	30 181	23 838	14 424	13 329	8 800
	1982	27 439	7 947	37 111	30 914	17 830	13 698	9 611
Part owners	farms, 1987	340	112	365	311	213	255	238
	1982	316	115	383	319	229	229	293
	acres, 1987	131 764	66 498	204 645	260 061	111 902	159 850	74 282
	1982	129 525	72 325	186 138	273 747	144 610	138 192	89 075
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	55 880	32 544	89 143	105 525	48 636	76 176	22 348
	1982	58 592	37 266	79 338	111 148	69 899	64 344	32 998
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	75 884	33 954	115 502	154 536	63 266	83 674	51 934
	1982	70 933	35 059	106 800	162 599	74 711	73 848	56 077
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	281	64	252	269	161	153	148
	1982	253	70	264	291	191	151	175
	acres, 1987	33 162	7 718	53 201	78 718	19 808	15 841	16 628
	1982	38 730	7 987	61 697	110 512	28 892	17 210	22 366
Tenants	farms, 1987	54	31	86	97	52	26	129
	1982	54	38	85	106	37	52	115
	acres, 1987	11 863	31 822	21 400	28 348	21 542	5 380	18 184
	1982	12 433	7 650	14 730	29 364	19 107	9 223	24 110
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	32	19	48	78	30	13	54
	1982	28	20	47	92	17	27	57
	acres, 1987	2 767	2 619	8 485	10 549	5 581	413	5 091
	1982	1 856	1 329	5 726	17 748	1 608	1 295	6 404
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	1 007	281	994	441	525	508	646
	1982	999	285	997	440	531	490	681
Not on farm operated	1987	149	102	227	221	107	161	242
	1982	165	79	240	230	94	154	292
Not reported	1987	102	35	136	65	47	67	98
	1982	145	47	182	81	71	101	128
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	537	190	509	396	310	302	356
	1982	502	159	508	433	293	264	295
Other	1987	721	228	848	331	369	434	630
	1982	807	252	911	318	403	461	806
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	452	157	441	267	247	210	294
	1982	382	125	409	241	215	223	250
Any	1987	743	239	857	413	389	489	639
	1982	838	247	911	423	432	462	804
1 to 49 days	1987	54	15	46	39	36	37	56
	1982	37	21	54	49	31	39	49
50 to 99 days	1987	30	18	44	23	15	34	27
	1982	37	7	35	24	15	14	24
100 to 149 days	1987	41	8	51	18	17	31	28
	1982	32	6	65	22	22	28	36
150 to 199 days	1987	71	29	87	42	35	44	61
	1982	73	15	97	46	48	34	58
200 days or more	1987	547	169	629	291	286	343	467
	1982	659	196	660	282	316	347	637
Not reported	1987	63	22	59	47	43	37	53
	1982	89	39	99	87	49	60	47
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	52	35	88	31	35	32	62
	1982	74	24	77	39	35	53	109
3 or 4 years	1987	81	26	80	28	37	40	86
	1982	110	29	113	54	65	76	121
5 to 9 years	1987	193	59	199	93	91	117	185
	1982	224	63	235	105	102	96	189
10 years or more	1987	689	231	712	429	397	379	470
	1982	604	213	632	379	343	338	419
Average years on present farm	1967	19.1	19.0	17.7	22.3	19.1	18.7	15.7
	1982	17.1	18.3	16.1	19.3	10.9	16.3	13.3
Not reported	1987	243	65	278	146	119	168	183
	1982	297	82	362	174	151	182	263

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Okmulgee	Osage	Ottawa	Pawnee	Payne	Pittsburg	Pontotoc
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	1 009	1 026	953	629	1 110	1 411	1 030
	1982	1 071	1 028	963	643	1 123	1 377	1 048
	acres, 1987	249 738	981 620	215 865	284 665	314 221	496 612	363 590
	1982	276 755	1 116 615	210 990	280 641	305 027	531 391	394 487
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	503	485	614	346	629	767	537
	1982	532	491	599	380	632	668	547
	acres, 1987	38 880	58 257	71 852	34 233	48 197	42 647	29 758
	1982	52 923	70 372	83 433	44 936	57 671	36 917	31 327
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	660	569	634	293	645	982	696
	1982	704	550	659	301	645	965	743
	acres, 1987	88 736	205 605	91 371	72 543	114 288	267 081	149 148
	1982	107 335	266 313	92 400	70 736	107 719	309 286	183 589
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	290	226	378	138	324	490	334
	1982	319	230	359	140	310	428	380
	acres, 1987	12 445	13 168	21 571	8 619	14 372	22 307	12 528
	1982	16 435	18 562	21 694	10 141	15 115	18 883	15 560
Part owners	farms, 1987	284	314	264	267	339	354	285
	1982	284	335	244	260	350	322	255
	acres, 1987	145 078	579 116	114 916	191 304	165 027	203 253	194 752
	1982	156 195	696 815	108 881	189 413	163 306	197 375	191 188
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	68 678	319 429	53 530	84 923	71 704	97 350	109 733
	1982	72 824	364 651	51 075	82 719	71 860	105 410	92 711
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	76 400	259 687	61 386	106 381	93 323	105 903	85 019
	1982	83 371	332 164	57 806	106 694	91 446	91 965	98 477
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	192	191	211	172	241	239	180
	1982	178	189	203	190	256	204	166
	acres, 1987	25 420	36 980	46 637	23 315	27 770	18 019	15 678
	1982	33 167	39 543	56 868	31 113	34 853	15 389	15 157
Tenants	farms, 1987	65	143	55	69	126	75	49
	1982	83	143	60	82	128	90	50
	acres, 1987	15 924	196 899	9 578	20 818	34 926	26 278	19 690
	1982	13 225	153 487	9 709	20 492	34 002	24 730	19 710
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	21	68	25	36	64	38	23
	1982	35	72	37	50	66	36	21
	acres, 1987	1 015	8 109	3 644	2 299	6 055	2 321	1 552
	1982	3 321	12 267	4 871	3 682	7 703	2 645	610
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	732	715	740	441	807	985	699
	1982	727	664	711	427	776	923	705
Not on farm operated	1987	201	235	157	129	234	292	241
	1982	193	247	162	153	228	263	214
Not reported	1987	76	76	56	59	69	134	90
	1982	151	117	90	63	119	191	129
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	320	443	417	288	419	539	375
	1982	305	411	353	280	359	533	373
Other	1987	689	583	536	341	691	872	655
	1982	766	617	610	363	764	844	675
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	287	313	356	200	341	499	287
	1982	256	296	290	210	268	389	276
Any	1987	684	663	555	386	718	848	695
	1982	744	661	614	386	804	852	678
1 to 49 days	1987	32	55	34	23	40	46	67
	1982	31	53	33	26	75	45	37
50 to 99 days	1987	28	26	28	18	25	32	32
	1982	27	18	21	17	37	42	19
100 to 149 days	1987	29	41	23	25	27	49	51
	1982	38	45	34	24	34	43	34
150 to 199 days	1987	60	52	56	46	56	69	75
	1982	77	60	51	41	70	104	64
200 days or more	1987	535	489	414	274	570	632	470
	1982	571	485	475	278	588	618	524
Not reported	1987	38	50	42	43	51	64	48
	1982	71	71	59	47	51	136	94
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	44	65	55	35	62	72	48
	1982	60	54	72	33	68	67	65
3 or 4 years	1987	58	79	73	44	78	105	79
	1982	102	94	63	37	89	104	89
5 to 9 years	1987	164	161	134	81	161	197	166
	1982	198	161	168	118	205	201	141
10 years or more	1987	551	543	524	344	625	746	529
	1982	454	492	449	206	550	633	498
Average years on present farm	1987	17.2	17.7	17.5	19.2	18.4	18.6	17.3
	1982	14.9	16.5	15.8	18.1	16.4	17.0	18.4
Not reported	1987	192	178	167	125	184	291	208
	1982	257	227	211	159	211	372	255

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Pottawatomie	Pushmataha	Roger Mills	Rogers	Seminole	Sequoyah	Stephens
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	1 284	715	716	1 178	990	976	1 067
	1982	1 407	769	724	1 275	1 030	1 011	1 134
	acres, 1987	323 339	245 009	639 897	267 016	256 310	206 393	435 566
	1982	326 704	297 893	604 947	271 848	256 094	204 993	431 995
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	629	384	437	647	480	508	567
	1982	646	359	484	686	467	535	610
	acres, 1987	44 033	20 832	64 887	53 872	24 955	37 438	55 723
	1982	49 635	20 844	85 585	53 114	27 204	39 092	74 148
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	817	525	366	792	658	663	608
	1982	915	560	367	882	742	720	650
	acres, 1987	124 532	121 123	230 096	115 116	105 139	102 726	134 697
	1982	140 699	132 192	228 887	125 830	132 105	116 146	135 434
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	355	266	178	406	300	307	266
	1982	362	254	216	436	330	352	294
	acres, 1987	15 009	12 838	18 650	18 739	11 348	14 519	16 394
	1982	18 039	12 092	26 950	20 866	13 357	15 166	23 045
Part owners	farms, 1987	379	159	272	315	270	254	381
	1982	405	178	253	300	242	230	389
	acres, 1987	155 531	116 855	351 629	129 474	135 386	88 826	279 861
	1982	165 622	154 116	333 856	117 732	117 268	78 766	276 501
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	69 557	34 375	183 845	53 685	81 270	31 237	132 221
	1982	77 944	55 049	177 706	50 793	64 970	35 612	139 641
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	85 974	82 480	167 784	75 789	54 116	57 589	147 640
	1982	87 678	99 067	156 150	66 939	52 298	43 154	136 860
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	236	108	216	205	150	170	259
	1982	244	97	203	208	127	156	277
	acres, 1987	25 670	7 362	39 028	28 241	11 829	17 524	35 364
	1982	27 491	7 722	47 221	27 637	13 355	19 720	47 440
Tenants	farms, 1987	88	31	78	71	62	59	78
	1982	87	31	104	93	46	61	95
	acres, 1987	43 276	7 031	58 172	22 426	15 785	14 841	21 008
	1982	20 383	11 585	42 204	28 286	6 721	10 081	20 060
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	38	10	43	36	30	31	42
	1982	40	8	65	42	10	27	39
	acres, 1987	3 354	632	7 209	6 892	1 778	5 395	3 965
	1982	4 105	1 030	11 414	4 611	492	4 206	3 663
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	962	534	474	905	703	742	750
	1982	1 007	528	431	987	731	719	770
Not on farm operated	1987	235	106	178	167	205	155	226
	1982	255	123	194	163	185	164	240
Not reported	1987	87	75	64	106	82	79	91
	1982	145	118	99	125	114	128	124
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	476	317	478	389	345	337	454
	1982	463	331	473	378	302	331	404
Other	1987	808	398	238	789	645	639	613
	1982	944	438	251	897	728	680	730
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	440	225	325	336	328	296	363
	1982	387	190	284	267	275	269	298
Any	1987	792	450	327	807	629	641	662
	1982	931	481	349	931	700	666	751
1 to 49 days	1987	50	28	46	50	41	36	46
	1982	64	43	47	53	35	39	47
50 to 99 days	1987	32	39	23	33	28	32	40
	1982	25	27	36	35	21	37	17
100 to 149 days	1987	42	26	21	31	27	32	51
	1982	54	29	32	28	34	29	25
150 to 199 days	1987	77	61	35	83	67	79	39
	1982	74	73	37	72	75	69	79
200 days or more	1987	591	296	202	610	466	462	486
	1982	714	309	197	743	535	492	583
Not reported	1987	52	40	64	35	33	39	42
	1982	89	98	91	77	55	76	85
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	66	21	37	64	34	57	55
	1982	64	38	37	86	65	63	73
3 or 4 years	1987	92	41	37	88	69	63	61
	1982	150	75	59	115	79	79	93
5 to 9 years	1987	204	113	108	183	168	145	166
	1982	255	108	82	234	172	166	199
10 years or more	1987	699	380	407	614	506	500	583
	1982	653	301	375	568	480	441	529
Average years on present farm	1987	17.4	19.0	21.9	16.5	17.2	17.4	18.2
	1982	15.3	15.7	20.4	14.7	15.8	16.2	16.2
Not reported	1987	223	160	127	229	213	211	202
	1982	285	247	171	272	234	262	240

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Texas	Tillman	Tulsa	Wagoner	Washington	Washita	Woods	Woodward
FARMS								
Land in farms ... farms, 1987	804	662	913	898	669	1 089	752	751
1982	795	692	998	937	703	1 135	819	733
acres, 1987	1 177 249	483 518	139 900	224 282	216 172	589 015	697 747	684 626
1932	1 148 305	492 468	162 365	253 120	216 631	586 142	735 500	714 512
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	631	587	448	497	394	909	589	528
1982	665	617	498	575	421	987	677	531
acres, 1987	390 702	213 056	32 354	75 348	28 781	249 392	188 432	116 043
1982	450 542	276 380	45 442	96 400	40 657	301 469	240 316	133 723
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ... farms, 1987	252	273	571	553	431	424	281	335
1982	277	253	641	573	483	420	298	331
acres, 1987	216 810	97 407	60 347	62 268	51 752	122 704	116 612	152 769
1982	279 345	102 834	68 671	92 809	77 968	154 918	172 388	200 267
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	147	216	249	254	246	290	185	199
1982	189	202	301	318	258	312	205	204
acres, 1987	48 599	41 363	11 503	14 971	18 107	41 183	27 848	23 406
1982	86 821	53 377	15 184	26 474	11 550	76 776	34 630	32 229
Part owners ... farms, 1987	375	269	214	269	192	451	338	318
1982	353	331	239	278	177	477	367	298
acres, 1987	785 015	313 013	56 940	127 403	143 646	382 342	512 940	461 829
1982	727 755	340 613	77 201	139 111	118 999	356 336	480 453	434 466
Owned land in farms ... acres, 1987	358 609	122 956	17 368	50 074	57 561	153 549	224 957	208 170
1982	354 529	135 813	21 988	59 001	35 527	147 101	213 023	202 722
Rented land in farms ... acres, 1987	426 406	190 057	39 572	77 329	86 085	228 793	287 983	253 659
1982	373 226	204 800	55 213	80 110	83 472	209 235	267 430	231 744
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	346	263	135	203	129	429	307	270
1982	336	323	137	215	137	464	340	263
acres, 1987	261 513	134 321	14 572	51 162	18 870	168 011	141 002	80 126
1982	288 371	196 049	24 024	62 065	26 650	184 750	174 680	88 415
Tenants ... farms, 1987	177	120	128	76	46	214	133	98
1982	165	108	118	86	43	238	154	104
acres, 1987	175 424	73 098	22 613	34 611	20 774	83 969	68 195	70 028
1982	141 205	49 021	16 493	21 200	19 664	74 888	82 659	79 779
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	138	108	64	40	19	190	97	59
1982	140	92	60	42	26	211	132	64
acres, 1987	80 590	37 372	6 279	9 215	1 804	40 198	19 582	12 511
1982	75 350	26 954	6 234	7 861	2 457	39 943	31 006	13 079
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ... 1987	425	274	620	606	510	557	331	432
1982	384	289	676	651	523	551	389	423
Not on farm operated ... 1987	293	327	217	203	117	438	344	262
1982	281	302	225	174	106	415	332	222
Not reported ... 1987	86	61	76	89	42	94	77	57
1982	130	101	97	112	74	169	98	88
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ... 1987	546	433	293	324	250	739	468	385
1982	550	470	276	354	221	772	526	368
Other ... 1987	258	229	620	574	419	350	284	366
1982	245	222	722	583	482	363	293	365
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ... 1987	373	291	274	285	230	483	301	284
1982	339	291	220	260	184	434	321	256
Any ... 1987	358	316	600	567	409	509	392	409
1982	331	321	729	611	487	532	395	415
1 to 49 days ... 1987	78	50	38	35	25	98	53	39
1982	62	64	44	32	25	102	68	36
50 to 99 days ... 1987	31	24	24	18	16	37	24	23
1982	15	17	23	21	24	40	29	25
100 to 149 days ... 1987	16	30	26	31	24	47	37	28
1982	16	31	35	28	20	40	38	28
150 to 199 days ... 1987	31	30	48	51	33	62	41	37
1982	34	25	45	59	27	64	45	42
200 days or more ... 1987	202	182	464	432	311	265	237	282
1982	204	184	582	471	391	286	215	284
Not reported ... 1987	73	55	39	46	30	97	59	58
1982	125	80	49	66	32	169	103	62
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ... 1987	43	44	52	47	31	49	41	43
1982	35	36	79	51	37	67	47	31
3 or 4 years ... 1987	49	37	73	51	60	50	45	50
1982	53	43	113	71	48	60	62	46
5 to 9 years ... 1987	108	100	183	126	89	146	84	103
1982	115	93	188	176	138	157	97	124
10 years or more ... 1967	425	349	429	501	374	649	394	417
1982	390	354	418	431	333	569	428	381
Average years on present farm ... 1987	21.1	21.3	15.8	18.2	17.2	22.3	22.7	20.8
1982	19.8	21.3	14.2	16.0	15.8	20.1	22.0	19.4
Not reported ... 1987	179	132	176	173	115	195	188	138
1982	202	166	200	208	147	282	185	151

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Oklahoma	Adair	Alfalfa	Atoka	Beaver	Beckham	Blaine
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1987	923	10	12	8	13	9	36
	1982	1 746	25	49	15	28	20	43
25 to 34 years	1987	6 680	100	113	79	80	86	90
	1982	8 038	114	106	97	116	112	129
35 to 44 years	1987	12 551	235	118	168	143	149	147
	1982	13 772	209	116	225	137	150	173
45 to 54 years	1987	15 599	212	113	254	175	165	181
	1982	16 322	225	172	264	180	127	179
55 to 64 years	1987	17 002	224	209	225	168	178	211
	1982	17 276	233	219	253	196	172	203
55 to 59 years	1987	8 364	124	94	115	92	78	99
60 to 64 years	1987	8 638	100	115	110	76	100	112
65 years and over	1987	17 473	216	220	208	245	228	254
	1982	15 369	196	197	199	195	199	222
65 to 69 years	1987	6 997	89	90	79	96	82	91
70 years and over	1987	10 476	127	130	129	149	146	163
Average age	1987	53.6	52.0	53.9	53.2	54.2	54.3	53.5
	1982	51.9	51.3	52.0	51.6	51.9	52.1	51.4
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1987	65 387	931	734	878	779	765	867
	1982	68 186	925	807	995	812	746	897
	acres, 1987	30 126 135	194 405	460 566	368 844	966 362	475 128	500 216
	1982	31 166 349	197 762	496 105	420 107	989 273	485 797	510 738
Female	farms, 1987	4 841	66	51	64	45	50	52
	1982	4 337	77	52	58	40	34	52
	acres, 1987	1 415 842	13 081	19 563	17 017	45 467	20 287	20 363
	1982	1 202 857	13 021	19 282	14 328	36 755	12 398	13 910
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	64 099	926	688	882	699	731	820
	1982	65 745	912	735	989	728	697	836
	acres, 1987	25 836 376	181 184	411 582	342 723	785 739	406 998	431 985
	1982	26 162 569	178 021	429 505	413 196	801 205	447 800	434 262
Partnership	farms, 1987	4 711	54	86	49	94	72	86
	1982	5 541	71	105	57	92	77	98
	acres, 1987	3 444 785	19 518	59 755	28 353	177 672	60 005	58 775
	1982	3 870 738	22 880	71 752	16 497	156 533	44 918	74 515
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1987	957	9	5	5	21	8	7
	1982	789	9	10	4	25	5	7
	acres, 1987	1 669 719	(D)	7 070	3 163	(D)	25 918	(D)
	1982	1 597 870	2 350	(D)	(D)	61 889	(D)	14 845
Other than family held	farms, 1987	92	2	2	-	1	-	-
	1982	97	5	2	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	195 741	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
	1982	98 833	2 634	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	369	6	4	6	9	4	6
	1982	351	5	7	3	7	1	8
	acres, 1987	395 356	1 591	(D)	11 622	3 946	2 494	(D)
	1982	639 196	4 898	1 975	(D)	6 401	(D)	1 026

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Bryan	Caddo	Canadian	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Cimarron
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1987	11	32	17	9	9	8	19
	1982	20	58	64	14	25	33	15
25 to 34 years	1987	123	160	132	104	97	80	68
	1982	134	236	113	113	101	115	61
35 to 44 years	1987	238	313	188	214	221	176	80
	1982	253	320	204	215	212	198	70
45 to 54 years	1987	298	298	245	235	225	192	85
	1982	326	341	270	244	264	183	92
55 to 64 years	1987	375	358	260	260	270	225	94
	1982	344	375	255	274	262	244	123
55 to 59 years	1987	184	171	139	126	133	108	41
60 to 64 years	1987	191	187	121	134	137	117	53
65 years and over	1987	343	369	243	234	223	248	112
	1982	274	310	220	203	223	204	97
65 to 69 years	1987	146	142	97	106	87	112	47
70 years and over	1987	197	227	146	128	136	136	65
Average age	1987	54.1	52.8	52.3	52.9	52.9	54.1	51.2
	1982	52.4	50.2	50.6	52.2	52.0	51.3	52.1
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1987	1 282	1 446	1 024	981	966	840	430
	1982	1 271	1 560	1 056	1 001	1 036	907	434
	acres, 1987	394 655	690 547	452 999	387 667	217 120	295 003	970 178
	1982	378 610	686 029	448 847	370 195	239 953	305 482	1 033 309
Female	farms, 1987	106	84	61	75	79	89	28
	1982	80	80	70	62	51	70	24
	acres, 1987	19 838	27 295	22 228	14 593	13 178	23 539	36 252
	1982	28 788	18 881	18 264	16 277	6 424	14 367	46 778
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	1 291	1 361	920	997	975	864	368
	1982	1 243	1 469	958	980	1 014	925	389
	acres, 1987	356 233	600 926	353 044	329 118	169 568	271 415	708 566
	1982	353 051	605 215	346 055	311 507	213 112	270 230	702 670
Partnership	farms, 1987	79	112	113	48	51	56	56
	1982	89	131	128	77	55	43	44
	acres, 1987	42 778	66 712	65 042	53 877	(D)	27 274	158 616
	1982	43 790	63 397	59 154	64 517	26 480	29 498	241 310
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1987	15	41	40	6	12	4	21
	1982	19	26	34	4	11	4	14
	acres, 1987	14 802	43 463	(D)	7 944	39 228	(D)	120 872
	1982	10 557	(D)	50 957	(D)	3 831	7 480	111 335
Other than family held	farms, 1987	-	3	2	1	5	-	6
	1982	-	2	-	-	3	-	5
	acres, 1987	-	4 050	(D)	(D)	4 391	-	8 196
	1982	-	(D)	-	-	1 997	-	4 472
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	3	13	10	4	2	5	7
	1982	-	12	6	2	4	5	6
	acres, 1987	680	2 691	11 033	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 180
	1982	-	2 491	10 945	(D)	957	12 641	20 300

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Cleveland	Coal	Comanche	Cotton	Craig	Creek	Custer
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1987	8	2	9	12	16	3	23
	1982	13	8	22	21	21	17	35
25 to 34 years	1987	58	49	95	54	97	87	106
	1982	75	70	132	67	134	84	103
35 to 44 years	1987	195	100	130	80	185	208	152
	1982	214	106	158	110	232	291	152
45 to 54 years	1987	220	111	188	111	255	274	146
	1982	291	112	240	104	269	286	179
55 to 64 years	1987	230	144	283	125	258	283	218
	1982	212	158	236	124	244	310	214
55 to 59 years	1987	130	62	145	61	138	127	92
60 to 64 years	1987	100	82	138	64	120	156	126
65 years and over	1987	183	174	254	131	259	275	214
	1982	159	135	206	134	264	202	185
65 to 69 years	1987	73	67	94	44	104	110	99
70 years and over	1987	110	107	160	87	155	165	115
Average age	1987	53.1	55.8	55.0	53.7	53.6	54.1	52.7
	1982	51.2	53.2	51.6	51.7	51.7	51.6	51.4
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1987	824	517	896	492	981	1 034	812
	1982	893	529	940	529	1 089	1 123	820
	acres, 1987	139 448	248 585	354 477	335 664	397 890	256 724	561 523
	1982	145 478	257 236	391 344	352 914	390 565	308 850	560 516
Female	farms, 1987	70	63	63	21	89	96	47
	1982	71	60	54	31	75	67	48
	acres, 1987	9 573	20 905	19 791	12 120	15 640	23 200	12 840
	1982	7 604	23 441	20 337	9 529	12 052	17 084	10 165
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	821	535	885	484	1 007	1 065	744
	1982	882	537	898	520	1 076	1 119	756
	acres, 1987	126 816	239 513	323 436	325 110	334 491	237 741	458 592
	1982	135 547	239 281	331 693	332 029	327 673	285 304	446 885
Partnership	farms, 1987	63	40	56	22	54	57	81
	1982	73	49	83	33	75	67	80
	acres, 1987	20 119	17 796	20 107	15 444	39 810	25 115	77 387
	1982	16 469	31 141	55 613	24 010	42 034	22 330	83 796
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1987	7	3	8	7	8	5	33
	1982	5	3	6	5	5	2	24
	acres, 1987	812	(D)	(D)	7 230	(D)	542	(D)
	1982	745	10 255	7 170	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1987	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
	1982	2	-	-	-	1	-	2
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	2	2	8	-	1	3	1
	1982	2	-	5	2	7	2	6
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	19 667	-	(D)	16 526	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	17 205	(D)	15 489	(D)	5 230

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Delaware	Dewey	Ellis	Garfield	Garvin	Grady	Grant
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1987	10	16	10	16	7	30	23
	1982	10	20	19	46	31	55	31
25 to 34 years	1987	116	60	74	149	111	158	106
	1982	120	75	87	164	113	176	120
35 to 44 years	1987	223	143	135	175	213	245	171
	1982	247	157	125	199	257	315	144
45 to 54 years	1987	300	149	111	218	299	347	157
	1982	256	129	95	262	332	379	176
55 to 64 years	1987	256	147	123	279	333	392	200
	1982	261	162	131	318	310	337	215
55 to 59 years	1987	125	69	70	130	157	213	91
60 to 64 years	1987	131	78	53	149	176	179	109
65 years and over	1987	293	210	169	345	361	337	209
	1982	232	186	155	272	312	317	217
65 to 69 years	1987	126	69	68	148	147	122	79
70 years and over	1987	167	141	101	197	214	215	130
Average age	1987	53.2	54.1	52.7	54.1	55.0	53.1	52.2
	1982	52.1	52.4	51.7	51.7	52.7	50.9	52.0
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1987	1 097	658	594	1 127	1 248	1 427	822
	1982	1 031	693	591	1 201	1 280	1 518	846
	acres, 1987	241 213	543 930	645 183	617 402	382 039	526 922	566 578
	1982	226 991	563 843	655 267	645 774	384 244	532 479	550 778
Female	farms, 1987	101	67	28	55	76	82	44
	1982	95	36	21	60	75	61	57
	acres, 1987	14 017	37 120	21 710	15 869	22 377	20 430	16 366
	1982	13 204	19 025	6 662	13 321	18 015	15 259	18 917
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	1 129	638	559	1 072	1 224	1 354	753
	1982	1 055	641	546	1 117	1 252	1 420	783
	acres, 1987	224 580	441 130	545 819	546 443	345 451	445 315	498 019
	1982	206 398	449 496	558 223	540 756	347 079	449 077	480 585
Partnership	farms, 1987	54	68	56	82	84	111	96
	1982	61	73	61	128	81	122	97
	acres, 1987	15 999	63 760	96 504	66 994	52 465	52 688	53 955
	1982	26 660	75 146	93 619	93 870	46 581	62 299	60 561
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1987	7	12	5	20	6	39	14
	1982	4	10	4	10	14	30	15
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	19 095	(D)	(D)	30 599
	1982	1 370	17 974	(D)	21 904	6 099	(D)	27 945
Other than family held	farms, 1987	2	1	-	-	2	2	1
	1982	3	-	-	-	3	1	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	2 829	-	-	-	1 392	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	6	6	2	8	8	3	2
	1982	3	5	1	6	5	6	8
	acres, 1987	2 769	4 234	(D)	739	1 186	864	(D)
	1982	2 938	40 252	(D)	2 565	1 108	555	604

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Greer	Harmon	Harper	Haskell	Hughes	Jackson	Jefferson
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years 1987	8	3	2	8	9	26	3
1982	30	30	19	13	22	38	13
25 to 34 years 1987	36	39	86	70	72	93	48
1982	63	56	94	105	88	80	61
35 to 44 years 1987	67	86	76	153	148	116	92
1982	67	62	90	148	153	123	88
45 to 54 years 1987	82	76	84	163	214	132	98
1982	75	90	99	148	189	143	114
55 to 64 years 1987	127	100	133	161	231	147	130
1982	141	77	118	184	247	159	122
55 to 59 years 1987	44	42	75	87	97	71	67
60 to 64 years 1987	83	58	58	74	134	76	63
65 years and over 1987	156	76	123	216	206	186	150
1982	142	78	109	192	209	128	162
65 to 69 years 1987	66	26	56	90	73	78	48
70 years and over 1987	90	50	67	126	133	108	102
Average age 1987	56.3	52.4	52.7	53.7	54.3	52.2	55.1
1982	53.0	49.1	50.2	52.4	53.0	50.5	54.4
Operators by sex:							
Male farms, 1987	445	363	473	709	821	661	486
1982	491	379	484	737	860	651	518
acres, 1987	316 892	266 462	535 230	255 834	313 322	439 578	381 478
1982	351 975	288 299	567 435	252 688	323 361	434 208	377 834
Female farms, 1987	31	17	31	62	59	39	35
1982	27	14	45	53	48	20	42
acres, 1987	8 667	18 226	19 007	12 719	14 907	21 555	12 994
1982	6 830	5 332	31 082	14 514	15 006	9 256	13 731
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	411	338	439	728	831	594	472
1982	459	354	449	746	827	578	507
acres, 1987	262 206	235 868	450 685	239 870	288 883	348 247	311 856
1982	287 768	248 426	495 584	230 756	271 092	326 859	314 756
Partnership farms, 1987	37	32	49	40	43	57	38
1982	33	32	62	43	68	61	36
acres, 1987	18 776	37 086	76 462	22 473	19 523	51 052	42 884
1982	30 430	32 567	67 421	(D)	44 383	56 167	39 095
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	22	6	12	1	2	43	10
1982	23	6	10	1	3	26	15
acres 1987	(D)	10 455	23 850	(D)	(D)	49 439	(D)
1982	34 147	(D)	23 989	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	2	1	3	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	2	-	1	2	2
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	4	3	1	2	4	6	1
1982	3	-	6	-	9	4	-
acres, 1987	8 200	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12 395	(D)
1982	6 460	-	(D)	-	20 505	3 180	-

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Johnston	Kay	Kingfisher	Kiowa	Latimer	Le Flore	Lincoln
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years ... 1987	5	21	21	30	5	15	17
1982	8	44	38	40	8	19	35
25 to 34 years ... 1987	59	114	125	94	44	139	138
1982	64	134	148	100	53	186	172
35 to 44 years ... 1987	77	161	168	133	109	299	280
1982	130	163	151	121	107	305	335
45 to 54 years ... 1987	148	208	198	129	147	382	404
1982	134	205	216	147	155	333	417
55 to 64 years ... 1987	130	228	222	178	160	355	414
1982	110	256	210	201	158	364	423
55 to 59 years ... 1987	65	101	112	74	90	173	208
60 to 64 years ... 1987	65	127	110	104	70	182	206
65 years and over ... 1987	120	239	208	198	152	351	384
1982	149	223	191	214	97	307	349
65 to 69 years ... 1987	39	104	79	70	73	145	157
70 years and over ... 1987	81	135	129	128	79	206	227
Average age ... 1987	53.6	52.9	51.9	52.5	54.0	53.0	53.9
1982	52.1	51.6	50.5	52.7	51.7	51.9	51.9
Operators by sex:							
Male ... farms, 1987	492	897	906	713	566	1 423	1 510
1982	555	955	925	786	534	1 384	1 630
acres, 1987	309 556	438 399	470 261	540 502	177 210	343 716	364 170
1982	304 592	490 403	507 104	578 353	151 245	358 198	387 368
Female ... farms, 1987	47	74	36	47	51	118	107
1982	40	70	31	37	44	110	101
acres, 1987	13 692	13 452	7 324	24 587	14 235	22 050	23 046
1982	17 266	10 941	6 449	10 047	14 682	15 413	17 025
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1987	486	882	821	687	593	1 459	1 530
1982	533	910	808	749	552	1 394	1 605
acres, 1987	213 148	397 342	396 417	488 528	143 283	311 737	355 494
1982	194 655	418 250	411 028	526 822	142 622	296 914	358 288
Partnership ... farms, 1987	36	77	106	59	19	75	76
1982	50	97	134	65	22	85	108
acres, 1987	56 042	50 634	69 385	62 471	19 966	37 184	29 061
1982	17 630	54 801	87 031	52 992	6 836	31 795	36 865
Corporation:							
Family held ... farms, 1987	9	9	10	12	1	4	6
1982	5	13	7	5	2	7	11
acres, 1987	(D)	6 504	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 095	1 816
1982	70 240	24 948	7 021	7 500	(D)	(D)	4 107
Other than family held ... farms, 1987	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
1982	-	3	3	-	-	2	4
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	1 650
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms, 1987	7	3	4	2	4	2	5
1982	7	2	4	4	2	6	5
acres, 1987	15 328	371	1 136	(D)	(D)	(D)	845
1982	39 333	(D)	(D)	1 086	(D)	30 696	3 483

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Logan	Love	McClain	McCurtain	McIntosh	Major	Marshall
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1987	18	8	6	16	4	24	6
	1982	27	12	8	21	8	44	10
25 to 34 years	1987	77	46	69	173	60	121	36
	1982	100	56	114	184	78	123	44
35 to 44 years	1987	150	118	166	307	145	163	60
	1982	191	103	214	307	168	153	84
45 to 54 years	1987	227	142	240	345	164	171	98
	1982	214	132	267	293	178	171	98
55 to 64 years	1987	229	131	234	293	216	183	89
	1982	218	146	215	280	223	196	86
55 to 59 years	1987	111	63	137	144	108	79	48
60 to 64 years	1987	118	68	97	149	108	104	41
65 years and over	1987	224	144	185	312	268	235	109
	1982	201	144	159	256	214	182	92
65 to 69 years	1987	83	47	86	125	113	89	37
70 years and over	1987	141	97	99	187	155	146	72
Average age	1987	54.0	53.6	53.2	51.9	55.9	52.5	54.4
	1982	51.7	53.5	50.6	50.6	53.5	50.5	51.8
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1987	867	552	856	1 315	778	834	361
	1982	901	551	931	1 239	804	828	382
	acres, 1987	339 663	208 258	253 103	307 557	219 222	480 499	162 110
	1982	314 769	209 329	267 301	324 665	225 070	482 174	159 261
Female	farms, 1987	58	37	44	131	79	63	37
	1982	50	42	46	102	65	41	32
	acres, 1987	10 633	7 414	18 105	15 042	15 669	22 009	10 807
	1982	10 340	10 065	13 263	14 102	13 811	12 882	12 383
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	811	545	805	1 380	798	778	368
	1982	845	541	865	1 264	800	748	377
	acres, 1987	291 852	173 938	221 082	291 974	207 237	428 395	139 931
	1982	269 487	162 520	220 337	298 317	196 397	409 870	158 423
Partnership	farms, 1987	92	37	69	51	43	99	20
	1982	82	39	95	64	52	107	26
	acres, 1987	43 868	27 039	36 221	22 719	14 989	60 182	4 667
	1982	38 877	19 757	40 589	35 378	21 234	69 758	7 382
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1987	14	1	21	7	7	14	5
	1982	15	8	10	9	7	11	5
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 758	(D)	10 016	(D)
	1982	14 823	31 927	17 910	4 594	(D)	11 920	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1987	1	1	2	3	2	-	1
	1982	3	-	3	-	1	1	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	(D)	-	(D)
	1982	12	-	1 180	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	7	5	3	5	7	6	4
	1982	6	5	4	4	9	2	5
	acres, 1987	3 676	(D)	400	123	769	3 915	480
	1982	1 910	5 190	548	478	846	(D)	850

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Mayes	Murray	Muskogee	Noble	Nowata	Okfuskee	Oklahoma
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years, 1987	2	5	11	11	7	4	8
1982	21	6	11	47	10	19	18
25 to 34 years, 1987	100	24	119	106	61	50	90
1982	135	32	147	108	73	55	105
35 to 44 years, 1987	213	68	245	123	109	116	163
1982	228	81	305	113	126	119	209
45 to 54 years, 1987	273	97	288	136	133	178	250
1982	311	94	294	161	159	183	317
55 to 64 years, 1987	321	94	368	147	193	219	248
1982	320	100	359	175	180	195	271
55 to 59 years, 1987	146	48	183	68	83	107	134
60 to 64 years, 1987	175	46	185	79	110	112	114
65 years and over, 1987	349	130	326	204	176	169	227
1982	294	98	303	147	148	174	181
65 to 69 years, 1987	146	58	129	89	77	70	99
70 years and over, 1987	203	72	197	115	99	99	128
Average age, 1987	55.1	55.7	53.9	53.1	54.7	54.7	53.7
1982	52.9	53.6	52.4	50.2	52.4	53.8	51.3
Operators by sex:							
Male, farms, 1987	1 173	396	1 227	695	629	685	878
1982	1 223	391	1 315	705	661	698	1 028
acres, 1987	247 828	152 509	347 845	378 209	222 051	263 293	140 294
1982	252 537	163 492	332 797	387 944	268 699	257 056	179 060
Female, farms, 1987	85	22	130	32	50	51	108
1982	86	20	104	46	35	47	73
acres, 1987	12 424	18 481	23 783	9 965	9 358	12 134	13 362
1982	15 502	9 511	24 363	11 580	5 731	11 631	7 254
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	1 184	379	1 257	657	636	694	904
1982	1 206	369	1 313	675	648	691	995
acres, 1987	231 734	128 420	306 663	357 774	209 369	252 056	137 825
1982	222 720	134 259	308 053	360 813	216 434	231 835	151 207
Partnership, farms, 1987	62	28	77	63	34	30	59
1982	91	35	84	67	44	48	76
acres, 1987	17 538	(D)	54 654	20 429	12 632	18 072	11 044
1982	34 106	32 616	35 151	29 915	50 871	(D)	28 157
Corporation:							
Family held, farms, 1987	8	7	12	7	6	4	17
1982	6	6	10	8	1	2	21
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	7 384	9 971	3 910	1 212	1 354
1982	6 815	(D)	3 837	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 178
Other than family held, farms, 1987	1	2	3	-	1	-	3
1982	-	-	4	-	2	-	4
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	649	-	(D)	-	917
1982	-	-	7 832	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	3	2	8	-	2	8	3
1982	6	1	8	1	1	4	5
acres, 1987	3 382	(D)	2 278	-	(D)	4 087	2 516
1982	4 398	(D)	2 287	(D)	(D)	796	(D)

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Okmulgee	Osage	Ottawa	Pawnee	Payne	Pittsburg	Pontotoc
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1987	6	9	12	7	18	11	7
	1982	15	13	15	7	21	29	6
25 to 34 years	1987	41	94	94	49	117	93	66
	1982	98	97	111	78	144	111	87
35 to 44 years	1987	190	194	188	121	214	261	176
	1982	230	219	202	120	225	261	197
45 to 54 years	1987	280	277	206	133	253	337	252
	1982	251	249	228	121	248	342	254
55 to 64 years	1987	264	226	240	156	233	347	268
	1982	272	239	232	169	275	312	259
55 to 59 years	1987	122	121	128	78	106	184	160
60 to 64 years	1987	142	105	112	78	127	163	108
65 years and over	1987	228	226	213	163	275	362	261
	1982	205	211	175	148	210	302	245
65 to 69 years	1987	102	85	96	58	103	138	110
70 years and over	1987	126	141	117	105	172	224	151
Average age	1987	54.4	53.1	52.7	54.0	53.2	54.6	54.7
	1982	52.0	52.0	51.0	52.8	51.3	52.6	53.6
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1987	935	951	889	570	1 051	1 313	963
	1982	993	950	902	602	1 069	1 286	974
	acres, 1987	235 658	921 270	205 098	271 558	302 248	465 495	338 234
	1982	256 624	1 071 767	202 088	272 007	293 777	490 022	376 400
Female	farms, 1987	74	75	64	59	59	98	67
	1982	78	78	61	41	54	91	74
	acres, 1987	14 080	60 350	10 767	13 107	11 973	31 117	25 356
	1982	20 131	44 848	8 902	8 634	11 250	41 369	18 087
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	950	924	872	583	1 035	1 319	963
	1982	989	924	873	589	1 040	1 296	968
	acres, 1987	211 168	673 762	183 910	238 269	273 204	404 924	298 001
	1982	233 733	717 307	169 208	243 000	254 755	407 706	278 450
Partnership	farms, 1987	44	74	52	43	54	68	51
	1982	70	77	76	49	69	63	66
	acres, 1987	27 119	109 178	16 831	41 844	15 518	51 424	45 969
	1982	30 952	126 919	31 143	33 678	30 497	43 097	33 697
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1987	11	17	13	2	12	14	9
	1982	8	13	8	2	7	10	6
	acres, 1987	(D)	184 072	(D)	(D)	8 699	(D)	(D)
	1982	4 714	174 828	(D)	(D)	2 973	(D)	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1987	1	-	1	-	3	1	2
	1982	-	3	2	-	-	1	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 316	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	4 302	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	3	11	15	1	6	9	5
	1982	4	11	4	3	7	7	7
	acres, 1987	5 243	14 608	5 009	(D)	15 484	6 083	2 579
	1982	7 356	93 259	551	(D)	16 802	31 152	63 121

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Pottawatomie	Pushmataha	Roger Mills	Rogers	Seminole	Sequoyah	Stephens
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years 1987	9	4	17	6	6	7	21
1982	15	13	24	13	14	11	21
25 to 34 years 1987	68	66	86	88	74	86	110
1982	120	99	99	118	74	96	110
35 to 44 years 1987	231	105	128	215	181	199	157
1982	281	154	121	266	171	217	209
45 to 54 years 1987	309	172	145	335	239	227	225
1982	382	155	122	356	273	231	267
55 to 64 years 1987	340	186	133	311	249	228	285
1982	350	175	171	295	269	249	287
55 to 59 years 1987	178	71	48	163	124	106	132
60 to 64 years 1987	162	115	85	148	125	122	153
65 years and over 1987	327	182	207	223	241	229	269
1982	259	173	187	227	229	207	240
65 to 69 years 1987	141	68	70	94	111	98	114
70 years and over 1987	186	114	137	129	130	131	155
Average age 1987	54.9	54.4	53.6	53.0	54.1	53.2	54.0
1982	52.4	51.7	52.4	51.7	53.7	52.2	52.7
Operators by sex:							
Male farms, 1987	1 188	661	672	1 077	904	920	991
1982	1 314	718	680	1 172	951	951	1 066
acres, 1987	305 623	222 179	613 122	251 510	239 148	196 415	415 962
1982	304 356	283 298	573 691	257 765	237 821	198 444	408 014
Female farms, 1987	96	54	44	101	86	56	76
1982	93	51	44	103	79	60	68
acres, 1987	17 716	22 830	26 775	15 506	17 162	9 978	19 604
1982	22 348	14 595	31 256	14 083	18 273	6 549	23 981
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	1 178	678	648	1 104	921	919	987
1982	1 311	732	657	1 180	939	935	1 028
acres, 1987	279 230	221 522	515 311	235 790	228 233	174 189	373 694
1982	288 823	275 474	509 735	222 874	206 581	159 147	347 347
Partnership farms, 1987	76	34	55	59	56	45	66
1982	80	34	58	65	79	67	92
acres, 1987	28 798	21 999	69 784	23 439	18 579	(D)	47 151
1982	32 489	21 003	54 272	39 319	24 696	(D)	64 929
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	13	2	9	11	8	10	9
1982	8	1	3	3	7	7	11
acres, 1987	7 753	(D)	17 145	3 713	2 293	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 140	6 234	24 644	18 348
Other than family held farms, 1987	3	-	-	-	-	1	2
1982	2	-	1	1	-	1	-
acres, 1987	2 930	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	14	1	4	4	5	1	3
1982	6	2	5	6	5	1	3
acres, 1987	4 628	(D)	37 657	4 074	7 205	(D)	4 795
1982	1 715	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 583	(D)	1 371

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Texas	Tillman	Tulsa	Wagoner	Washington	Washita	Woods	Woodward
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1987	25	7	8	5	2	28	21	6
	1982	20	22	3	10	5	48	26	18
25 to 34 years	1987	103	78	50	57	54	113	106	66
	1982	122	102	76	78	59	161	104	89
35 to 44 years	1987	171	135	162	160	98	180	132	117
	1982	134	123	235	181	134	184	128	127
45 to 54 years	1987	147	135	249	237	156	219	125	170
	1982	181	111	265	253	201	204	158	154
55 to 64 years	1987	174	136	231	214	191	265	134	182
	1982	155	184	216	225	163	306	172	182
55 to 59 years	1987	95	60	120	115	94	115	69	96
60 to 64 years	1987	79	76	111	99	97	150	65	86
65 years and over	1987	184	171	213	225	168	284	234	210
	1982	183	150	203	190	141	232	231	163
65 to 69 years	1987	69	47	82	92	57	130	85	81
70 years and over	1987	115	124	131	133	111	154	149	129
Average age	1987	51.2	53.2	54.3	54.5	55.2	53.2	53.0	54.9
	1982	51.2	51.3	52.2	52.5	52.5	51.2	52.9	52.2
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1987	766	628	831	830	627	1 051	703	703
	1982	766	661	938	874	660	1 093	787	703
	acres, 1987	1 154 913	461 867	131 269	215 253	203 767	581 355	666 843	661 029
	1982	1 129 617	484 569	157 576	245 678	208 140	573 554	712 894	702 544
Female	farms, 1987	38	34	82	68	42	38	49	48
	1982	29	31	60	63	43	42	32	30
	acres, 1987	22 336	21 651	8 631	9 029	12 405	7 660	30 904	23 597
	1982	18 688	7 899	4 789	7 442	8 491	12 588	22 606	11 968
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	662	563	832	830	619	957	662	634
	1982	655	597	912	846	661	986	704	638
	acres, 1987	803 969	404 349	122 026	158 324	161 400	487 268	581 517	542 945
	1982	795 587	410 355	139 405	185 895	173 352	475 906	596 177	571 405
Partnership	farms, 1987	90	65	48	52	37	96	66	92
	1982	96	70	66	76	32	111	94	77
	acres, 1987	181 762	33 848	13 396	32 811	20 593	(D)	74 170	99 001
	1982	175 399	47 901	19 727	50 408	22 269	53 359	105 903	90 618
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	37	23	25	10	5	33	18	21
	1982	32	16	10	9	7	33	13	11
	acres, 1987	115 431	37 901	(D)	(D)	12 680	(D)	(D)	35 389
	1982	159 636	(D)	1 197	(D)	20 440	53 031	(D)	36 050
Other than family held	farms, 1987	4	3	2	1	3	2	1	-
	1982	4	2	6	2	-	-	2	1
	acres, 1987	59 331	3 644	(D)	(D)	21 266	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	6 354	(D)	399	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	11	8	6	5	5	1	5	4
	1982	8	7	4	4	3	5	6	6
	acres, 1987	16 736	3 776	494	1 119	233	(D)	3 662	7 291
	1982	11 329	4 935	1 637	3 475	570	3 846	6 312	(D)

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Adair	Alfalfa	Atoka	Beaver	Beckham	Blaine
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	53 544	855	539	809	541	596	686
1982	58 236	907	527	946	591	569	716
number, 1987	4 537 774	47 424	94 729	53 029	84 783	41 843	90 644
1982	4 673 900	53 290	69 442	76 107	80 592	43 007	66 412
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms, 1987	7 140	112	17	95	32	82	46
1982	7 452	141	39	88	33	52	69
number, 1987	40 379	685	86	540	162	441	257
1982	42 393	646	189	499	187	297	410
10 to 19 farms, 1987	9 380	152	39	154	43	95	86
1982	10 166	155	35	167	72	83	98
number, 1987	130 700	2 072	548	2 160	617	1 358	1 222
1982	141 945	2 155	506	2 417	1 003	1 228	1 393
20 to 49 farms, 1987	16 737	295	122	274	150	189	209
1982	18 455	289	162	321	160	203	194
number, 1987	526 761	9 459	3 876	9 033	4 995	6 150	6 612
1982	583 921	9 458	5 298	10 447	5 212	6 392	6 272
50 to 99 farms, 1987	9 830	175	123	157	109	120	151
1982	11 067	175	102	196	140	124	162
number, 1987	670 555	11 761	6 364	10 773	7 528	7 979	10 313
1982	757 759	11 973	6 920	13 191	9 579	8 522	11 378
100 to 199 farms, 1987	5 927	91	94	82	106	59	115
1982	6 700	105	91	113	97	66	123
number, 1987	800 844	12 553	13 016	10 811	14 263	7 910	15 765
1982	897 700	13 795	12 539	15 261	13 083	9 340	15 888
200 to 499 farms, 1987	3 356	26	105	33	75	44	55
1982	3 355	35	78	42	65	32	57
number, 1987	969 565	7 832	32 549	9 208	22 328	12 567	14 798
1982	957 764	8 864	22 926	12 493	18 427	8 614	16 390
500 or more farms, 1987	1 174	4	39	14	24	7	24
1982	1 041	7	20	19	24	9	13
number, 1987	1 398 970	3 062	36 290	10 504	34 890	5 438	41 677
1982	1 292 418	6 199	21 066	21 799	33 101	8 414	14 681
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	45 543	768	285	728	438	511	547
1982	51 043	808	376	875	512	527	595
number, 1987	1 720 924	26 649	11 831	27 633	27 083	19 205	22 186
1982	1 938 274	23 930	15 157	35 989	29 401	21 566	23 343
Beef cows farms, 1987	44 130	702	281	712	431	495	539
1982	49 090	718	371	844	502	510	585
number, 1987	1 630 425	22 474	11 614	27 127	26 025	18 368	21 584
1982	1 830 253	23 652	14 858	34 550	28 335	20 711	22 450
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	10 838	162	36	150	43	104	100
number	56 771	853	182	840	213	579	580
10 to 19 farms	10 586	171	59	147	73	109	129
number	145 058	2 368	803	2 012	1 030	1 473	1 722
20 to 49 farms	13 925	247	111	251	149	187	174
number	419 337	7 363	3 556	7 677	4 527	5 648	5 211
50 to 99 farms	5 577	86	49	118	91	58	101
number	367 875	5 751	3 256	7 731	6 099	3 832	6 739
100 to 199 farms	2 211	27	23	30	50	24	29
number	284 841	3 402	3 017	3 919	6 573	3 159	3 523
200 to 499 farms	829	8	3	13	23	12	4
number	228 158	(D)	800	3 056	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	164	1	-	3	2	1	2
number	128 385	(D)	-	1 892	(D)	(D)	(D)
Milk cows farms, 1987	2 828	95	7	45	19	28	17
1982	4 504	162	13	102	34	29	32
number, 1987	90 499	4 175	217	506	1 058	837	602
1982	106 021	5 278	299	1 439	1 066	855	893
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	1 577	30	2	38	9	12	8
number	3 177	56	(D)	61	22	29	20
10 to 19 farms	176	4	-	3	-	5	1
number	2 371	59	-	30	-	52	(D)
20 to 49 farms	397	23	3	2	1	3	4
number	12 973	771	70	(D)	(D)	112	122
50 to 99 farms	442	26	2	-	4	6	2
number	30 285	1 742	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms	193	11	-	1	4	2	1
number	24 492	(D)	-	(D)	512	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	40	1	-	1	1	-	1
number	10 004	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	7 197	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	42 090	687	375	656	440	461	506
1982	47 244	761	375	801	495	458	587
number, 1987	1 155 295	11 051	37 762	10 619	22 667	9 825	20 372
1982	1 106 642	13 921	17 511	16 201	17 233	10 122	18 857
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	46 878	751	420	735	480	517	604
1982	52 416	787	475	879	542	510	637
number, 1987	1 661 555	9 724	45 136	14 777	35 033	12 813	48 086
1982	1 628 964	10 439	36 774	23 917	33 958	11 319	24 212

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bryan	Caddo	Canadian	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Cimarron
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	1 162	1 159	780	841	826	813	311
1982	1 163	1 307	810	920	946	870	286
number, 1987	77 982	108 559	89 201	59 106	39 045	64 692	90 756
1982	78 831	112 078	83 207	57 980	46 845	82 334	80 598
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms, 1987	108	84	92	174	148	84	8
1982	121	89	77	160	154	86	8
number, 1987	650	458	480	967	829	463	53
1982	755	489	369	975	848	465	42
10 to 19 farms, 1987	215	146	89	213	166	145	23
1982	216	151	112	243	201	155	20
number, 1987	3 015	2 015	1 301	2 954	2 326	2 062	316
1982	3 038	2 159	1 546	3 334	2 774	2 169	289
20 to 49 farms, 1987	401	355	206	235	274	272	57
1982	368	391	226	282	318	275	56
number, 1987	12 982	11 543	6 639	7 268	8 673	8 586	1 800
1982	11 448	12 645	7 210	8 826	9 961	8 433	1 891
50 to 99 farms, 1987	236	289	168	102	146	151	80
1982	244	329	175	120	169	164	63
number, 1987	15 939	18 460	11 799	6 707	9 561	10 665	5 473
1982	16 521	22 661	12 148	8 114	11 384	11 142	4 233
100 to 199 farms, 1987	123	164	99	72	67	99	55
1982	148	209	135	69	80	92	59
number, 1987	16 858	22 343	13 760	9 400	9 037	13 207	7 751
1982	19 542	27 815	18 099	8 768	10 366	12 349	8 135
200 to 499 farms, 1987	68	113	98	23	21	45	52
1982	53	114	62	29	18	74	51
number, 1987	18 053	32 182	30 280	6 824	5 664	13 405	15 166
1982	14 636	30 758	18 224	8 070	4 745	19 994	15 082
500 or more farms, 1987	11	28	28	22	4	17	36
1982	13	24	23	17	6	24	29
number, 1987	10 485	21 558	24 942	24 986	2 955	16 304	60 197
1982	12 891	15 551	25 611	19 893	6 767	27 782	50 926
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	1 054	984	534	724	712	746	189
1982	1 064	1 141	615	809	844	770	224
number, 1987	42 838	41 353	20 341	28 063	21 920	34 285	20 287
1982	42 117	48 453	24 412	27 543	24 816	34 770	23 115
Beef cows farms, 1987	1 038	967	511	709	664	735	188
1982	1 039	1 126	580	786	766	753	222
number, 1987	41 167	40 675	18 104	27 872	19 397	33 778	20 224
1982	40 985	47 728	22 134	27 144	21 711	34 526	23 062
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	197	152	119	236	192	142	19
number	1 060	834	586	1 232	1 002	799	115
10 to 19 farms	225	206	115	178	164	159	27
number	3 039	2 902	1 535	2 398	2 195	2 239	381
20 to 49 farms	366	357	172	169	209	238	57
number	10 933	10 989	5 046	4 912	6 153	7 367	1 765
50 to 99 farms	160	159	65	73	74	114	31
number	10 295	10 310	4 453	4 648	5 143	7 791	2 138
100 to 199 farms	73	64	32	33	17	56	29
number	9 458	8 156	4 494	4 346	2 096	7 304	4 126
200 to 499 farms	14	29	8	11	6	23	16
number	4 093	7 484	1 990	3 810	(D)	6 145	5 065
500 or more farms	3	-	-	9	2	3	7
number	2 289	-	-	6 726	(D)	2 133	6 614
Milk cows farms, 1987	48	34	43	38	88	34	14
1982	72	47	62	60	126	60	20
number, 1987	1 671	678	2 237	191	2 523	507	63
1982	1 132	725	2 278	399	3 105	244	53
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	25	20	12	35	40	29	13
number	36	26	35	82	61	49	(D)
10 to 19 farms	6	5	-	1	6	1	-
number	83	(D)	-	(D)	88	(D)	-
20 to 49 farms	6	2	11	1	19	-	1
number	182	(D)	323	(D)	622	-	(D)
50 to 99 farms	4	4	14	1	17	2	-
number	300	241	943	(D)	1 109	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms	6	3	6	-	6	1	-
number	(D)	305	936	-	643	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	938	925	531	667	665	653	239
1982	978	1 077	593	725	792	699	235
number, 1987	18 521	28 773	21 612	14 434	9 906	16 097	36 903
1982	18 929	25 939	20 549	15 718	13 420	17 371	26 586
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	1 024	1 058	680	723	713	701	241
1982	1 035	1 206	727	833	838	780	254
number, 1987	16 623	38 433	47 248	16 609	7 219	14 310	31 566
1982	17 785	37 686	38 246	14 719	8 609	30 193	30 895

best copy available

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cleveland	Coal	Comanche	Cotton	Craig	Creek	Custer
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	605	513	751	415	848	834	615
1982	748	546	833	472	983	983	641
number, 1987	21 860	49 532	51 168	46 122	78 654	31 090	83 037
1982	29 081	49 476	58 120	46 866	92 011	42 427	63 532
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms, 1987	154	41	107	30	94	212	33
1982	210	53	72	23	110	237	37
number, 1987	796	200	623	172	529	1 110	186
1982	1 164	327	370	150	623	1 402	168
10 to 19 farms, 1987	156	59	106	63	129	226	55
1982	160	66	121	63	147	228	75
number, 1987	2 170	884	1 457	939	1 782	3 192	736
1982	2 150	898	1 713	872	2 007	3 144	1 131
20 to 49 farms, 1987	169	186	234	101	254	236	158
1982	225	162	291	153	299	305	181
number, 1987	5 765	6 032	7 385	3 228	7 984	7 276	5 173
1982	6 815	5 035	9 329	4 886	9 688	9 586	5 704
50 to 99 farms, 1987	66	109	166	101	192	106	127
1982	87	123	178	99	218	128	157
number, 1987	4 342	7 484	11 387	6 846	13 036	7 299	8 865
1982	6 051	8 582	12 467	6 772	15 206	8 547	10 663
100 to 199 farms, 1987	23	73	82	59	104	36	117
1982	43	98	110	65	125	56	107
number, 1987	3 294	9 514	11 191	7 676	14 372	4 444	(D)
1982	(D)	13 576	14 636	11 611	17 113	7 489	13 810
200 to 499 farms, 1987	14	35	48	42	55	15	94
1982	21	32	56	36	61	25	88
number, 1987	3 589	10 929	13 695	13 112	16 157	4 963	(D)
1982	5 479	10 457	15 703	11 001	16 435	7 759	18 341
500 or more farms, 1987	3	10	8	19	20	3	30
1982	2	12	5	13	23	4	18
number, 1987	1 902	14 489	5 430	14 149	24 794	2 806	24 908
1982	(D)	10 601	3 702	11 574	30 939	4 520	13 715
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	516	479	657	358	730	749	430
1982	653	511	728	411	860	896	490
number, 1987	11 561	23 437	22 622	14 434	34 311	17 366	17 271
1982	14 885	25 957	25 621	15 179	37 344	23 711	18 477
Beef cows farms, 1987	506	458	616	355	708	715	416
1982	623	498	670	409	845	865	472
number, 1987	10 601	22 794	19 516	14 327	33 467	16 494	16 190
1982	13 317	25 418	21 783	15 142	36 240	22 963	17 514
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	205	55	158	63	131	276	59
number	935	321	831	388	703	1 398	286
10 to 19 farms	142	116	157	74	148	197	115
number	1 981	1 662	2 214	994	2 072	2 645	1 620
20 to 49 farms	117	155	190	132	244	172	139
number	3 364	4 923	5 758	3 966	7 392	5 197	4 385
50 to 99 farms	26	83	78	57	102	52	71
number	1 788	5 447	5 121	3 736	6 750	3 169	4 548
100 to 199 farms	12	32	25	19	56	13	27
number	1 419	4 482	3 112	2 355	7 155	1 805	3 594
200 to 499 farms	4	14	8	9	22	4	5
number	1 114	3 959	2 480	(D)	6 450	(D)	1 757
500 or more farms	-	3	-	1	5	1	-
number	-	2 000	-	(D)	2 945	(D)	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	30	42	51	13	41	55	22
1982	77	48	80	12	81	94	25
number, 1987	960	643	3 106	107	844	872	1 081
1982	1 568	539	3 638	37	1 104	748	963
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	16	30	6	9	26	40	7
number	25	56	22	27	75	84	(D)
10 to 19 farms	4	-	6	2	3	-	1
number	54	-	87	(D)	51	-	(D)
20 to 49 farms	2	9	11	2	5	9	5
number	(D)	257	351	(D)	189	(D)	162
50 to 99 farms	6	2	19	-	6	5	4
number	448	(D)	1 340	-	(D)	320	270
100 to 199 farms	1	1	7	-	1	1	5
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	630
200 to 499 farms	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	481	429	604	327	670	639	412
1982	595	471	710	389	824	801	444
number, 1987	5 860	15 387	13 626	12 138	21 352	7 047	16 933
1982	7 733	11 209	14 244	8 795	27 545	9 648	10 992
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	513	470	677	381	743	713	558
1982	663	498	772	450	895	876	591
number, 1987	4 439	10 708	14 920	19 550	22 991	6 677	48 833
1982	6 463	12 310	18 255	22 892	27 122	9 068	34 063

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delaware	Dewey	Ellis	Garfield	Garvin	Grady	Grant
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	974	586	495	828	1 070	1 180	503
1982	964	573	498	908	1 156	1 320	525
number, 1987	55 742	58 267	73 253	90 473	62 755	101 168	62 530
1982	59 031	51 369	54 462	81 693	74 823	108 319	59 069
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms, 1987	121	47	38	56	160	157	24
1982	130	38	31	77	161	156	33
number, 1987	699	268	216	335	915	871	134
1982	775	220	174	436	933	943	184
10 to 19 farms, 1987	205	66	58	116	209	170	46
1982	182	63	50	140	232	187	52
number, 1987	2 813	947	808	1 626	2 961	2 283	642
1982	2 595	692	714	1 958	3 217	2 588	721
20 to 49 farms, 1987	335	161	149	240	384	340	137
1982	291	176	132	310	396	388	168
number, 1987	10 825	5 305	4 865	7 561	11 698	10 618	4 533
1982	9 227	5 930	4 120	9 619	12 430	12 280	5 409
50 to 99 farms, 1987	171	134	93	173	164	248	130
1982	206	142	121	182	191	279	114
number, 1987	11 592	9 716	6 502	12 091	11 097	16 940	8 771
1982	14 212	9 847	8 472	12 028	13 288	19 002	7 626
100 to 199 farms, 1987	101	104	87	117	96	162	79
1982	98	91	98	107	94	200	87
number, 1987	13 505	13 728	11 995	15 488	13 629	22 255	10 576
1982	12 933	12 209	13 048	14 055	12 655	27 335	11 652
200 to 499 farms, 1987	35	62	48	91	43	85	62
1982	47	56	50	71	63	90	52
number, 1987	10 049	17 251	13 808	27 583	12 577	23 455	17 847
1982	13 339	15 063	14 580	19 764	17 841	25 807	15 432
500 or more farms, 1987	6	12	22	33	14	18	25
1982	10	7	16	21	19	18	19
number, 1987	6 259	11 052	35 059	25 789	9 878	24 746	20 027
1982	5 950	7 228	13 354	23 833	14 459	20 364	18 045
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	875	486	411	608	952	1 019	358
1982	878	525	421	745	1 055	1 160	396
number, 1987	30 962	24 163	22 416	19 522	31 596	46 053	13 241
1982	30 975	21 630	24 367	23 676	34 612	49 526	15 385
Beef cows farms, 1987	803	480	391	599	935	952	347
1982	800	517	393	723	1 032	1 076	387
number, 1987	26 786	23 755	21 292	18 566	30 206	34 350	12 667
1982	27 129	21 179	22 404	22 808	33 692	39 360	14 908
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	221	71	57	103	233	240	48
number	1 156	433	283	535	1 264	1 175	250
10 to 19 farms	187	84	80	183	255	203	91
number	2 612	1 126	1 140		3 570	2 842	1 291
20 to 49 farms	256	173	144		284	314	139
number	7 465	5 459	4 478		8 226	9 466	4 180
50 to 99 farms	92	104	61		103	119	45
number	6 140	6 813	4 161	4 [illegible]62	7 045	7 875	2 964
100 to 199 farms	34	38	24	22	40	59	19
number	4 398	4 914	3 034	2 635	5 211	7 571	2 195
200 to 499 farms	11	9	22	4	20	15	4
number	(D)	(D)	5 816	(D)	4 890	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	2	1	3	2	-	2	1
number	(D)	(D)	2 360	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Milk cows farms, 1987	117	20	43	21	46	101	13
1982	141	26	53	44	72	128	13
number, 1987	4 176	408	1 124	956	1 390	11 703	574
1982	3 846	451	1 963	868	920	10 166	477
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	39	12	26	9	33	31	2
number	80	20	47	29	72	57	(D)
10 to 19 farms	5	2	4	-	7	7	1
number	68	(D)	45	-	102	99	(D)
20 to 49 farms	44	3	-	5	1	9	5
number	1 586	80	-	171	(D)	368	192
50 to 99 farms	23	1	9	5	2	35	5
number	1 577	(D)	562	(D)	(D)	2 475	362
100 to 199 farms	5	2	4	1	1	16	-
number	(D)	(D)	470	(D)	(D)	2 254	-
200 to 499 farms	1	-	-	1	1	2	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	801	435	390	635	856	946	380
1982	801	456	391	699	941	1 048	396
number, 1987	12 782	12 712	16 397	34 604	14 039	27 965	21 552
1982	14 827	12 182	13 659	20 984	17 776	29 042	14 750
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	870	530	416	705	957	1 024	438
1982	874	527	440	816	1 042	1 208	459
number, 1987	11 998	21 392	34 440	36 347	17 120	27 150	27 737
1982	13 229	17 577	16 436	37 033	22 435	29 751	28 934

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greer	Harmon	Harper	Haskell	Hughes	Jackson	Jefferson
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	324	271	378	648	734	362	439
1982	373	251	427	713	793	345	466
number, 1987	23 074	25 540	78 991	51 469	43 938	51 588	72 135
1982	24 191	23 485	75 952	58 090	49 910	28 024	72 068
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms, 1987	29	11	20	61	70	43	27
1982	25	17	37	49	83	42	27
number, 1987	158	80	91	352	426	266	170
1982	137	116	195	276	503	258	158
10 to 19 farms, 1987	42	33	28	91	153	38	52
1982	59	28	29	113	164	57	65
number, 1987	612	498	385	1 300	2 119	537	729
1982	846	383	422	1 611	2 273	831	931
20 to 49 farms, 1987	114	99	91	247	261	111	107
1982	136	76	98	237	261	118	122
number, 1987	3 647	3 236	2 879	7 878	8 024	3 385	3 393
1982	4 455	2 565	3 135	7 781	8 881	3 807	3 970
50 to 99 farms, 1987	67	58	90	125	158	52	87
1982	84	60	113	166	160	63	98
number, 1987	4 755	4 095	6 266	8 469	10 655	3 542	5 965
1982	5 626	4 267	7 836	11 258	10 890	4 346	6 850
100 to 199 farms, 1987	46	39	70	78	56	45	63
1982	50	44	86	100	60	37	84
number, 1987	6 021	5 089	9 440	10 500	7 270	6 145	8 606
1982	6 679	6 017	11 677	13 823	8 077	5 005	11 094
200 to 499 farms, 1987	21	25	55	35	30	48	67
1982	16	21	47	36	36	22	60
number, 1987	5 162	7 612	15 815	10 134	8 541	14 744	19 334
1982	4 505	5 811	13 354	10 755	10 140	6 118	18 157
500 or more farms, 1987	5	6	24	11	6	25	38
1982	3	5	17	12	9	6	30
number, 1987	2 719	4 930	44 115	12 836	6 903	22 969	33 938
1982	1 943	4 326	39 333	12 586	9 146	7 659	30 910
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	295	201	285	565	687	258	352
1982	347	203	356	653	742	305	410
number, 1987	11 237	6 646	16 375	26 806	23 139	8 762	23 369
1982	11 904	6 716	20 853	30 203	25 800	8 858	27 545
Beef cows farms, 1987	293	201	271	579	678	255	347
1982	341	198	342	645	730	302	407
number, 1987	11 226	6 646	15 760	26 735	22 794	8 684	23 252
1982	11 686	6 544	20 113	30 010	25 393	8 742	27 195
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	42	20	29	89	157	68	45
number	222	103	175	415	924	349	286
10 to 19 farms	79	70	42	146	175	63	62
number	1 082	961	617	2 036	2 437	853	691
20 to 49 farms	100	74	103	199	227	76	117
number	3 079	2 256	3 237	6 161	6 709	2 148	3 693
50 to 99 farms	48	28	57	90	75	30	56
number	3 015	1 619	3 655	6 011	4 701	1 996	3 540
100 to 199 farms	17	7	31	35	35	14	42
number	2 054	(D)	4 042	4 885	4 411	1 769	5 283
200 to 499 farms	7	1	7	18	8	3	17
number	1 774	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 082
500 or more farms	-	1	2	2	1	1	8
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 477
Milk cows farms, 1987	4	-	28	24	39	9	8
1982	11	7	32	48	60	11	8
number, 1987	11	-	615	71	345	78	117
1982	208	172	740	193	407	116	350
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	4	-	21	23	36	8	5
number	11	-	28	(D)	77	(D)	12
10 to 19 farms	-	-	1	1	2	-	2
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
20 to 49 farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 farms	-	-	3	-	-	1	1
number	-	-	213	-	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	263	191	283	532	591	253	350
1982	316	192	305	606	645	282	382
number, 1987	5 384	6 832	26 430	13 243	10 377	12 042	17 714
1982	5 292	5 136	17 308	13 091	12 945	5 796	15 969
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	283	249	328	589	662	320	390
1982	344	237	371	661	712	319	441
number, 1987	6 453	12 062	34 186	11 420	10 422	30 784	31 052
1982	6 995	11 633	37 791	14 796	11 165	13 370	28 534

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnston	Kay	Kingfisher	Kiowa	Latimer	Le Flore	Lincoln
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	487	619	676	530	509	1 286	1 286
1982	545	651	707	611	512	1 333	1 495
number, 1987	45 897	51 573	94 524	58 451	28 374	67 947	50 707
1982	51 398	54 577	78 659	53 640	28 200	77 572	63 007
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms, 1987	56	74	37	37	76	207	270
1982	76	76	36	33	70	162	256
number, 1987	317	422	190	189	430	1 228	1 561
1982	458	383	184	209	369	957	1 470
10 to 19 farms, 1987	71	111	59	73	114	273	313
1982	80	111	80	83	109	274	324
number, 1987	1 014	1 576	842	1 036	1 531	3 871	4 330
1982	1 192	1 519	1 171	1 160	1 493	3 829	4 523
20 to 49 farms, 1987	158	190	189	148	186	440	424
1982	163	219	226	207	167	489	527
number, 1987	4 841	5 895	6 229	4 578	5 645	13 379	12 878
1982	5 057	6 741	7 359	6 946	5 180	15 156	16 086
50 to 99 farms, 1987	93	111	140	103	73	207	174
1982	98	110	157	125	103	246	234
number, 1987	6 685	7 663	9 526	7 242	4 875	13 801	11 454
1982	6 585	7 623	10 758	8 639	7 090	16 274	16 149
100 to 199 farms, 1987	54	66	114	97	38	104	74
1982	84	83	120	102	46	103	113
number, 1987	7 529	(D)	15 866	13 168	4 932	14 103	9 763
1982	11 545	10 954	16 624	13 634	6 461	13 734	14 898
200 to 499 farms, 1987	18	50	105	52	16	48	28
1982	32	36	65	56	13	45	39
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	30 964	15 391	4 392	13 808	7 999
1982	9 361	10 803	17 711	16 210	3 930	13 433	9 881
500 or more farms, 1987	17	17	32	20	6	7	3
1982	12	16	23	5	4	14	-
number, 1987	(D)	13 657	30 907	16 847	6 569	7 757	2 722
1982	17 200	16 554	24 852	6 842	3 677	14 189	-
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	441	464	382	406	468	1 159	1 176
1982	491	497	465	527	458	1 235	1 379
number, 1987	25 724	14 857	15 757	15 075	15 045	36 180	28 451
1982	29 652	17 009	20 002	17 959	15 523	39 042	33 548
Beef cows farms, 1987	410	449	361	402	464	1 135	1 133
1982	449	473	441	520	451	1 214	1 291
number, 1987	24 332	14 329	13 433	14 511	14 949	35 372	25 329
1982	27 001	16 071	17 915	17 281	15 382	38 322	28 085
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	83	120	60	79	134	306	409
number	464	667	301	452	675	1 654	2 163
10 to 19 farms	108	123	90	110	137	296	318
number	1 465	1 603	1 210	1 545	1 836	4 073	4 378
20 to 49 farms	118	129	133	118	132	343	303
number	3 617	3 791	3 911	3 412	3 965	10 180	8 848
50 to 99 farms	61	48	49	65	42	122	70
number	4 130	3 143	3 192	4 354	2 911	7 763	4 630
100 to 199 farms	15	20	21	23	12	52	27
number	(D)	2 515	2 436	2 879	1 567	6 897	3 451
200 to 499 farms	15	8	8	7	4	15	5
number	(D)	(D)	2 383	1 869	1 095	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	10	1	-	-	3	1	1
number	8 332	(D)	-	-	2 900	(D)	(D)
Milk cows farms, 1987	42	18	32	7	24	69	82
1982	70	39	45	13	45	93	175
number, 1987	1 392	528	2 324	564	96	808	3 122
1982	2 651	938	2 087	678	141	720	5 463
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	20	7	7	2	23	61	42
number	41	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	117	(D)
10 to 19 farms	4	2	2	1	-	2	1
number	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 farms	3	3	7	1	-	2	12
number	83	82	224	(D)	-	(D)	358
50 to 99 farms	12	6	8	-	1	1	17
number	833	405	618	-	(D)	(D)	1 254
100 to 199 farms	3	-	6	2	-	2	9
number	374	-	730	(D)	-	(D)	1 216
200 to 499 farms	-	-	2	1	-	1	1
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	397	451	392	396	413	1 048	1 008
1982	436	490	433	495	438	1 113	1 256
number, 1987	10 392	12 213	26 268	10 872	7 002	17 575	11 990
1982	10 963	12 734	15 966	11 793	7 170	20 051	16 305
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	424	522	592	489	450	1 131	1 098
1982	493	577	640	564	445	1 199	1 321
number, 1987	9 781	24 503	52 499	32 504	6 327	14 192	10 266
1982	10 783	24 834	42 691	23 888	5 507	18 479	13 154

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Logan	Love	McClain	McCurtain	McIntosh	Major	Marshall
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves, farms, 1987	700	514	675	1 183	714	656	312
1982	765	492	773	1 152	732	677	351
number, 1987	56 464	33 938	52 529	69 419	40 558	58 290	20 009
1982	44 530	39 812	62 472	77 328	47 143	53 506	25 125
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9, farms, 1987	93	59	134	163	75	75	47
1982	99	60	121	114	83	68	53
number, 1987	512	349	738	929	429	398	293
1982	527	368	664	636	429	378	318
10 to 19, farms, 1987	119	82	130	250	130	78	65
1982	162	96	149	231	102	86	53
number, 1987	1 702	1 110	1 810	3 461	1 852	1 110	935
1982	2 213	1 344	2 015	3 184	1 402	1 204	709
20 to 49, farms, 1987	213	202	196	387	250	182	109
1982	219	178	232	392	275	206	119
number, 1987	6 746	6 637	6 333	12 032	7 802	5 729	3 434
1982	7 031	5 542	7 218	12 522	8 869	6 746	3 988
50 to 99, farms, 1987	142	81	102	215	164	155	54
1982	164	78	123	218	168	150	58
number, 1987	9 730	5 561	6 719	14 769	10 814	10 576	(D)
1982	11 553	5 413	8 813	14 515	11 319	10 221	3 906
100 to 199, farms, 1987	83	61	60	104	68	96	19
1982	85	55	85	123	66	108	45
number, 1987	10 696	8 596	8 062	13 398	9 015	13 368	(D)
1982	11 484	7 288	11 323	16 548	8 730	14 620	6 357
200 to 499, farms, 1987	42	22	35	51	23	54	10
1982	32	16	37	66	27	49	16
number, 1987	11 025	5 971	10 318	15 029	6 602	16 294	3 014
1982	8 660	5 332	10 848	19 348	8 356	13 125	4 428
500 or more, farms, 1987	8	7	18	13	4	16	8
1982	4	9	26	13	9	10	7
number, 1987	16 051	5 714	18 649	9 801	4 044	10 817	6 252
1982	3 062	14 525	21 591	10 575	8 038	7 212	5 419
Cows and heifers that had calved, farms, 1987	610	452	559	1 046	664	513	287
1982	681	443	658	1 055	670	581	321
number, 1987	20 264	17 217	19 735	38 648	24 141	19 433	10 390
1982	21 262	16 263	23 633	41 392	26 076	22 912	13 2[illegible]
Beef cows, farms, 1987	603	446	535	1 026	647	486	280
1982	688	434	608	1 042	649	551	318
number, 1987	19 670	17 154	17 080	38 396	23 221	17 586	10 355
1982	20 481	15 998	18 820	41 022	25 210	21 120	13 188
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9, farms	142	88	181	247	128	97	76
number	740	462	897	1 407	678	485	398
10 to 19, farms	139	105	117	236	141	114	72
number	1 979	1 486	1 556	3 241	1 925	1 537	982
20 to 49, farms	210	150	159	312	258	171	87
number	6 480	4 389	4 726	9 503	7 882	5 148	2 872
50 to 99, farms	82	64	46	143	84	74	27
number	5 509	4 098	3 110	9 326	5 746	4 891	1 809
100 to 199, farms	27	32	20	65	24	22	7
number	3 568	3 992	2 740	8 333	3 102	2 765	747
200 to 499, farms	1	5	10	22	11	10	10
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 760	(D)
500 or more, farms	2	2	2	1	1	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Milk cows, farms, 1987	21	16	44	54	39	44	13
1982	46	27	76	74	79	61	21
number, 1987	594	63	2 655	252	920	1 847	35
1982	781	265	4 813	370	866	1 792	72
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9, farms	14	14	23	46	25	14	12
number	34	(D)	57	(D)	61	28	(D)
10 to 19, farms	-	2	-	2	2	7	1
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	91	(D)
20 to 49, farms	4	-	5	6	6	9	-
number	140	-	212	156	202	320	-
50 to 99, farms	-	-	7	-	4	11	-
number	-	-	536	-	291	753	-
100 to 199, farms	2	-	5	-	2	2	-
number	(D)	-	629	-	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499, farms	1	-	4	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	-	1 221	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more, farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves, farms, 1987	535	424	516	982	575	499	242
1982	638	395	626	1 005	624	541	291
number, 1987	16 285	7 472	12 727	15 029	9 255	16 225	4 886
1982	10 316	9 358	13 983	20 929	11 750	13 608	6 076
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves, farms, 1987	633	460	583	1 048	626	582	274
1982	695	439	674	1 040	652	609	324
number, 1987	19 915	9 249	20 167	15 742	7 162	22 632	4 733
1982	12 952	14 191	24 856	15 007	9 317	16 986	5 789

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mayes	Murray	Muskogee	Noble	Nowata	Okfuskee	Oklahoma
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	1 051	346	1 039	553	532	615	584
1982	1 132	366	1 176	571	590	640	743
number, 1987	61 527	26 627	62 434	44 397	40 698	40 663	20 363
1982	72 408	30 004	71 640	47 957	45 715	43 585	25 175
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms, 1987	165	47	170	42	76	77	150
1982	167	33	207	42	67	83	200
number, 1987	940	296	996	236	434	455	900
1982	964	195	1 201	243	386	473	1 084
10 to 19 farms, 1987	203	63	220	101	81	122	161
1982	209	72	271	85	104	121	166
number, 1987	2 833	874	3 008	1 404	1 120	1 729	2 197
1982	2 944	987	3 778	1 219	1 483	1 717	2 607
20 to 49 farms, 1987	323	115	323	180	167	203	170
1982	362	109	346	180	179	214	235
number, 1987	9 877	3 747	10 300	5 656	5 199	6 296	5 143
1982	11 272	3 524	11 099	5 667	5 682	6 591	7 156
50 to 99 farms, 1987	195	61	182	108	102	104	67
1982	205	76	195	120	123	109	74
number, 1987	13 285	4 122	12 030	7 343	6 849	6 686	(D)
1982	13 725	5 230	13 163	7 999	8 670	7 407	5 072
100 to 199 farms, 1987	112	25	105	66	59	67	24
1982	125	38	103	89	65	63	27
number, 1987	15 415	3 479	13 850	8 698	7 698	9 078	2 989
1982	16 583	4 997	13 767	12 090	8 778	8 409	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	44	26	25	43	36	34	10
1982	50	28	39	47	40	41	20
number, 1987	11 885	6 743	7 667	12 045	9 495	9 594	(D)
1982	13 619	8 641	10 501	13 584	11 596	12 028	5 096
500 or more farms, 1987	9	9	14	13	11	8	2
1982	14	10	15	8	12	9	1
number, 1987	7 292	7 366	14 583	9 013	9 903	6 825	(D)
1982	13 301	6 430	18 131	7 155	9 114	6 960	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	942	323	937	471	458	554	509
1982	1 029	337	1 064	482	518	575	627
number, 1987	30 969	15 192	34 633	14 765	16 826	20 441	10 425
1982	34 065	15 888	39 664	17 722	20 367	22 354	12 393
Beef cows farms, 1987	866	312	900	462	442	546	498
1982	941	320	1 001	471	495	557	606
number, 1987	25 688	13 992	31 819	14 337	16 052	20 364	10 145
1982	28 776	14 211	35 895	17 112	19 463	22 058	11 719
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	255	79	266	96	101	111	206
number	1 363	369	1 372	571	513	569	1 037
10 to 19 farms	215	64	190	128	104	145	138
number	2 955	861	2 564	1 813	1 450	2 008	1 854
20 to 49 farms	255	104	301	160	141	176	106
number	7 523	3 252	8 893	4 770	4 313	5 191	3 020
50 to 99 farms	92	27	97	52	66	60	35
number	6 152	1 696	6 374	3 475	4 448	3 982	2 220
100 to 199 farms	41	27	26	17	23	40	10
number	5 244	3 761	3 498	2 100	2 977	5 111	1 199
200 to 499 farms	6	9	13	7	6	13	3
number	2 451	(D)	3 668	1 608	(D)	(D)	815
500 or more farms	-	2	7	-	1	1	-
number	-	(D)	5 450	-	(D)	(D)	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	131	27	69	17	36	21	31
1982	173	38	130	21	60	35	44
number, 1987	5 281	1 200	2 814	428	774	77	280
1982	5 309	1 677	3 769	610	904	296	674
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	34	13	27	9	15	20	27
number	77	(D)	40	(D)	25	(D)	75
10 to 19 farms	12	1	4	1	5	-	1
number	182	(D)	50	(D)	73	-	(D)
20 to 49 farms	42	3	10	3	11	1	1
number	1 374	100	286	115	308	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms	29	6	18	3	4	-	2
number	1 839	404	1 156	176	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms	13	3	9	1	1	-	-
number	(D)	317	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 farms	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	875	291	854	446	433	492	463
1982	977	317	946	451	491	515	588
number, 1987	14 503	5 382	15 465	12 097	12 753	8 552	4 456
1982	17 231	7 318	18 402	10 997	10 564	10 684	6 190
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	924	297	890	483	460	534	498
1982	1 014	340	1 013	525	533	579	653
number, 1987	16 055	6 053	12 336	17 535	11 119	11 670	5 482
1982	21 092	6 798	13 574	19 238	14 784	10 547	6 592

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Okmulgee	Osage	Ottawa	Pawnee	Payne	Pittsburg	Pontotoc
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	771	798	751	493	855	1 179	795
1982	879	870	803	547	929	1 227	883
number, 1987	39 878	126 629	44 535	38 497	44 808	71 847	56 237
1982	42 323	149 152	50 070	43 488	51 803	79 374	66 295
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms, 1987	162	116	138	77	148	151	130
1982	139	128	149	66	136	132	139
number, 1987	960	613	785	422	797	901	749
1982	820	715	845	350	743	797	763
10 to 19 farms, 1987	164	129	137	77	193	209	167
1982	225	117	147	95	188	222	179
number, 1987	2 274	1 763	1 888	1 073	2 697	2 858	2 316
1982	3 107	1 624	2 070	1 334	2 659	3 076	2 475
20 to 49 farms, 1987	256	214	228	154	288	406	248
1982	292	234	231	183	319	410	272
number, 1987	7 942	6 704	7 235	4 657	8 829	12 973	7 861
1982	9 006	7 355	7 300	5 866	9 657	13 287	8 633
50 to 99 farms, 1987	100	131	123	94	118	235	137
1982	148	147	154	108	159	259	134
number, 1987	6 824	8 744	8 450	6 631	8 298	15 451	9 324
1982	9 944	9 873	10 676	7 581	10 741	17 551	9 216
100 to 199 farms, 1987	57	92	89	41	74	123	67
1982	48	88	74	52	84	139	107
number, 1987	7 593	12 694	12 429	5 683	(D)	16 859	9 139
1982	6 433	12 082	10 308	6 988	11 463	18 230	14 047
200 to 499 farms, 1987	25	59	29	39	29	42	31
1982	20	91	39	28	36	51	34
number, 1987	7 084	16 814	(D)	11 684	(D)	12 940	9 233
1982	5 804	26 378	11 818	8 744	9 671	14 282	10 158
500 or more farms, 1987	7	57	7	11	5	13	15
1982	7	65	9	15	7	14	18
number, 1987	7 181	79 297	(D)	8 347	6 568	9 865	17 615
1982	7 209	91 125	7 057	12 603	6 669	12 151	20 983
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	697	686	657	382	739	1 060	730
1982	795	759	717	459	846	1 106	797
number, 1987	21 760	53 510	24 611	13 610	19 848	39 234	27 531
1982	23 937	65 180	26 606	15 426	24 799	42 426	32 250
Beef cows farms, 1987	685	664	631	376	698	1 046	709
1982	773	730	669	452	798	1 087	784
number, 1987	21 455	52 415	22 617	13 541	16 542	38 880	25 698
1982	23 185	63 616	24 167	15 276	21 453	42 088	29 977
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	214	154	175	108	231	238	212
number	1 072	776	857	560	1 230	1 281	1 041
10 to 19 farms	187	126	131	87	189	231	162
number	2 531	1 747	1 790	1 168	2 553	3 163	2 218
20 to 49 farms	176	194	183	109	188	368	209
number	5 312	5 827	5 199	3 393	5 488	11 403	6 486
50 to 99 farms	68	81	91	45	74	136	79
number	4 606	5 542	5 814	2 882	4 690	9 143	5 119
100 to 199 farms	29	50	35	19	15	44	32
number	3 774	6 747	4 390	2 518	(D)	5 433	3 937
200 to 499 farms	8	37	14	6	-	26	14
number	1 760	11 017	(D)	(D)	-	6 788	(D)
500 or more farms	3	22	2	2	1	3	2
number	2 400	20 759	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 669	(D)
Milk cows farms, 1987	36	38	40	17	64	56	33
1982	58	66	75	34	98	95	71
number, 1987	305	1 095	1 994	69	3 306	354	1 833
1982	752	1 564	2 439	150	3 346	338	2 273
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	28	25	8	16	23	50	16
number	47	43	17	(D)	52	92	51
10 to 19 farms	3	2	8	-	5	3	-
number	32	(D)	123	-	58	40	-
20 to 49 farms	4	2	7	1	5	2	4
number	(D)	(D)	181	(D)	156	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms	1	4	7	-	20	-	6
number	(D)	276	450	-	1 315	-	445
100 to 199 farms	-	5	10	-	7	1	6
number	-	696	1 223	-	895	(D)	821
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	4	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	830	-	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	637	632	603	348	697	962	648
1982	717	699	679	415	774	1 016	709
number, 1987	8 927	25 199	10 262	7 491	12 520	16 140	17 635
1982	3 928	32 290	13 124	7 967	13 962	18 894	14 954
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	677	698	652	447	749	1 051	680
1982	801	772	699	513	830	1 118	784
number, 1987	9 191	47 920	9 662	17 396	12 440	16 473	11 071
1982	9 458	51 682	10 340	20 073	13 042	18 054	19 091

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pottawatomie	Pushmataha	Roger Mills	Rogers	Seminole	Sequoyah	Stephens
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	991	596	629	888	779	743	861
1982	1 172	670	629	1 032	898	855	967
number, 1987	43 812	33 801	58 339	45 898	35 170	29 454	64 058
1982	50 810	42 736	57 984	64 428	43 218	38 942	74 461
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms, 1987	170	72	43	199	153	139	119
1982	243	87	28	235	159	159	126
number, 1987	889	406	256	1 045	998	774	701
1982	1 447	442	157	1 336	933	945	705
10 to 19 farms, 1987	260	135	72	181	199	164	172
1982	277	128	74	209	217	191	162
number, 1987	3 581	1 884	1 017	2 464	2 748	2 209	2 347
1982	3 831	1 722	1 034	2 939	2 986	2 630	2 278
20 to 49 farms, 1987	333	194	161	278	274	274	273
1982	366	237	177	313	333	284	326
number, 1987	10 271	5 858	5 248	8 344	8 275	8 438	8 340
1982	11 343	7 509	5 690	9 454	9 803	8 866	10 256
50 to 99 farms, 1987	146	115	161	113	95	98	141
1982	160	110	151	157	120	135	178
number, 1987	9 787	8 096	11 428	7 685	6 055	6 904	9 836
1982	10 710	7 371	10 601	10 745	8 267	9 101	12 084
100 to 199 farms, 1987	55	56	107	87	38	52	91
1982	86	73	137	89	41	55	93
number, 1987	7 709	7 851	14 658	12 141	5 125	6 556	12 259
1982	11 139	9 123	18 687	8 982	5 376	7 267	12 304
200 to 499 farms, 1987	20	18	64	21	14	15	42
1982	36	26	52	38	19	28	61
number, 1987	(D)	4 901	18 525	5 851	4 247	(D)	11 615
1982	9 980	7 323	14 463	11 055	5 449	7 838	17 852
500 or more farms, 1987	7	6	21	9	6	1	23
1982	4	9	10	11	9	3	21
number, 1987	(D)	4 805	17 207	8 368	7 722	(D)	18 960
1982	2 360	9 246	7 352	19 917	10 404	2 295	18 982
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	908	541	541	785	714	666	751
1982	1 043	610	574	915	816	731	875
number, 1987	24 179	19 355	26 451	22 118	16 800	18 858	29 285
1982	26 522	19 369	27 804	27 442	22 812	19 543	33 835
Beef cows farms, 1987	894	524	512	756	702	652	735
1982	1 010	589	521	869	811	713	844
number, 1987	22 729	19 004	24 071	20 315	16 454	16 730	28 413
1982	24 533	19 078	23 900	25 547	22 370	19 224	32 358
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	313	116	63	279	250	197	196
number	1 657	617	325	1 365	1 349	956	1 037
10 to 19 farms	232	131	95	186	199	169	198
number	3 086	1 769	1 316	2 520	2 676	2 305	2 689
20 to 49 farms	247	148	211	192	181	204	197
number	7 323	4 356	6 947	5 642	5 234	6 119	5 984
50 to 99 farms	67	91	95	62	50	61	90
number	4 006	5 880	6 369	4 156	3 195	4 093	5 924
100 to 199 farms	27	30	31	29	16	15	32
number	3 417	3 642	4 217	4 021	2 104	1 702	3 869
200 to 499 farms	7	6	16	7	6	6	17
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 896	1 555	4 654
500 or more farms	1	2	1	1	-	-	5
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	4 256
Milk cows farms, 1987	37	52	48	58	35	34	33
1982	86	78	87	96	55	55	64
number, 1987	1 450	351	2 380	1 803	346	128	872
1982	1 989	291	3 904	1 895	442	319	1 477
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	19	46	18	28	26	32	22
number	29	71	45	56	39	(D)	45
10 to 19 farms	-	2	-	3	4	1	2
number	-	(D)	-	42	54	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 farms	6	3	4	10	3	-	1
number	169	108	131	378	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 farms	7	-	21	16	2	1	4
number	421	-	1 518	(D)	(D)	(D)	248
100 to 199 farms	3	1	4	-	-	-	3
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	300
200 to 499 farms	2	-	1	1	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	817	478	474	730	607	558	693
1982	968	552	527	880	739	720	794
number, 1987	10 162	6 981	15 171	11 584	9 284	6 931	17 428
1982	12 566	9 329	13 498	16 968	10 616	10 490	18 294
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	853	532	559	761	673	611	764
1982	1 041	610	574	941	804	754	865
number, 1987	9 471	7 465	26 717	12 196	9 086	5 665	17 345
1982	11 722	14 038	16 682	20 018	9 790	8 909	22 332

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Tillman	Tulsa	Wagoner	Washington	Washita	Woods	Woodward
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ......farms, 1987	380	360	490	668	492	771	521	595
1982	393	460	637	740	552	809	575	599
number, 1987	249 896	42 133	20 999	34 832	32 879	83 910	85 984	64 510
1982	248 680	37 588	26 188	42 976	33 823	64 467	66 806	72 115
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ......farms, 1987	25	25	133	141	108	46	32	66
1982	27	36	193	146	115	48	34	52
number, 1987	140	157	715	807	577	261	174	320
1982	131	169	1 082	816	646	276	183	295
10 to 19 ......farms, 1987	32	39	104	156	106	90	52	56
1982	40	55	144	152	119	114	67	67
number, 1987	435	547	1 448	2 157	1 470	1 264	708	821
1982	559	777	1 996	2 066	1 681	1 594	953	947
20 to 49 ......farms, 1987	84	126	154	177	163	223	133	167
1982	100	165	181	212	176	281	156	173
number, 1987	2 683	4 110	4 710	5 575	5 085	6 920	4 469	5 550
1982	3 417	5 468	5 514	6 801	5 397	9 009	4 827	5 708
50 to 99 ......farms, 1987	86	68	55	121	70	161	101	124
1982	70	101	69	128	86	165	123	144
number, 1987	5 822	4 786	3 612	8 371	4 866	11 108	7 024	8 551
1982	5 058	7 186	4 735	8 841	5 988	10 983	8 705	10 076
100 to 199 ......farms, 1987	67	51	32	43	26	131	98	89
1982	68	65	33	67	34	127	107	75
number, 1987	8 903	6 993	4 439	5 632	3 402	17 488	13 130	12 086
1982	9 729	8 669	(D)	9 007	4 956	16 724	14 067	10 084
200 to 499 ......farms, 1987	55	40	9	26	13	91	67	67
1982	52	31	15	28	11	60	70	61
number, 1987	15 294	10 576	2 457	7 898	3 748	25 994	20 874	19 780
1982	15 699	8 768	4 975	7 633	3 001	16 865	19 775	18 479
500 or more ......farms, 1987	31	11	3	4	8	29	38	26
1982	35	7	2	7	11	14	18	27
number, 1987	216 619	14 964	3 618	4 392	13 731	20 875	39 605	17 402
1982	214 067	6 550	(D)	7 812	12 154	9 016	18 296	26 526
Cows and heifers that had calved ......farms, 1987	253	297	412	585	409	540	375	481
1982	263	421	546	651	484	605	478	514
number, 1987	13 734	11 898	11 298	17 796	12 809	17 371	21 087	26 650
1982	23 126	13 914	13 497	21 348	14 372	19 134	23 859	28 231
Beef cows ......farms, 1987	246	295	397	557	399	528	372	472
1982	277	413	524	624	468	595	473	509
number, 1987	13 468	11 821	10 745	15 735	12 664	16 841	21 046	26 610
1982	22 852	13 516	12 752	19 450	14 082	18 623	23 808	27 870
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ......farms	37	53	155	182	140	96	61	80
number	179	277	697	934	662	586	317	452
10 to 19 ......farms	35	67	95	131	110	148	78	78
number	491	925	1 278	1 766	1 543	1 897	1 082	1 083
20 to 49 ......farms	85	99	96	160	104	180	111	157
number	2 534	2 830	2 772	4 916	2 952	5 396	3 477	4 879
50 to 99 ......farms	61	52	33	57	24	78	73	81
number	4 087	3 594	2 133	3 789	1 502	4 826	5 296	5 426
100 to 199 ......farms	15	17	12	21	12	20	23	48
number	2 016	2 063	1 574	2 810	1 589	2 617	2 923	6 298
200 to 499 ......farms	11	6	4	6	5	6	22	27
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 520	1 410	1 519	5 801	(D)
500 or more ......farms	2	1	2	-	4	-	4	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3 006	-	2 150	(D)
Milk cows ......farms, 1987	16	15	25	45	21	19	12	20
1982	21	14	44	49	43	18	21	21
number, 1987	266	77	553	2 061	145	530	41	40
1982	274	398	745	1 898	290	511	51	361
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ......farms	12	14	11	16	15	11	11	19
number	23	(D)	34	34	28	46	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ......farms	-	-	3	3	3	2	1	1
number	-	-	49	50	38	(D)	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ......farms	2	1	7	14	3	2	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	210	452	79	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 ......farms	2	-	4	8	-	1	-	-
number	(D)	-	260	608	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 ......farms	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	350	-	-
200 to 499 ......farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ......farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ......farms, 1987	285	290	381	507	402	522	395	481
1982	281	388	518	619	438	573	438	484
number, 1987	48 328	10 286	4 458	7 472	8 666	17 342	26 522	18 149
1982	32 833	11 212	7 007	10 514	8 963	13 792	18 822	17 929
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ......farms, 1987	318	327	400	555	437	697	452	514
1982	350	423	538	651	472	747	530	551
number, 1987	187 834	19 949	5 243	9 564	11 404	49 197	38 375	19 711
1982	192 721	12 462	5 684	11 114	10 486	31 541	24 125	25 955

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Adair	Alfalfa	Atoka	Beaver	Beckham	Blaine
SALES							
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	1 351	67	5	5	12	13	11
1982	1 753	93	7	15	20	14	18
$1,000, 1987	121 176	5 650	322	553	1 371	1 255	807
1982	140 144	6 728	329	1 525	1 575	1 154	1 154
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	53 577	836	551	796	571	607	710
1982	57 030	858	550	933	606	569	715
number, 1987	3 630 285	27 182	102 460	34 490	58 088	30 177	77 097
1982	3 374 886	24 450	88 604	55 930	69 561	25 129	56 168
$1,000, 1987	1 699 931	10 146	51 320	13 849	28 342	12 595	40 430
1982	1 369 052	7 085	39 681	18 313	34 518	8 628	23 619
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	14 918	240	51	212	88	135	127
number	76 482	1 249	268	1 045	468	645	638
10 to 19 farms	12 241	219	61	192	92	142	154
number	167 543	3 062	854	2 605	1 214	1 987	2 102
20 to 49 farms	14 479	253	146	242	168	190	223
number	440 361	7 619	4 479	7 369	(D)	5 718	6 907
50 to 99 farms	6 035	87	90	97	106	73	98
number	407 945	5 946	6 171	6 439	(D)	4 936	6 452
100 to 199 farms	3 002	22	71	27	65	35	49
number	402 936	2 909	9 816	3 378	8 756	4 590	6 448
200 to 499 farms	1 999	13	91	18	36	22	42
number	590 752	(D)	28 551	5 131	11 028	5 886	12 395
500 or more farms	903	2	41	8	16	10	17
number	1 544 266	(D)	52 321	8 523	24 209	6 405	42 155
Calves sold farms, 1987	33 832	682	128	647	259	373	269
1982	36 196	658	165	734	324	354	280
number, 1987	722 627	13 065	4 436	13 676	8 330	8 107	6 069
1982	815 077	12 664	7 340	16 127	12 930	8 676	6 405
$1,000, 1987	220 518	3 750	1 411	4 319	2 505	2 512	2 095
1982	201 999	2 794	2 121	3 698	3 302	2 192	1 574
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	15 005	264	36	260	77	145	107
number	68 861	1 246	157	1 283	356	671	499
10 to 19 farms	8 409	185	31	151	60	90	64
number	111 637	2 460	429	2 013	767	1 167	882
20 to 49 farms	7 487	180	42	176	80	104	76
number	216 352	5 018	1 213	5 060	2 485	3 078	2 085
50 to 99 farms	1 984	42	10	48	24	24	16
number	129 382	2 718	575	3 175	1 438	1 425	971
100 to 199 farms	636	10	5	6	14	6	2
number	81 098	(D)	641	715	1 679	707	(D)
200 to 499 farms	254	1	3	6	3	4	3
number	71 517	(D)	(D)	1 430	(D)	1 059	727
500 or more farms	55	-	1	-	1	-	1
number	43 780	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle sold farms, 1987	40 264	598	497	542	476	438	583
1982	41 961	575	466	627	471	368	579
number, 1987	2 907 658	14 117	98 024	20 814	49 758	22 070	71 028
1982	2 559 809	11 786	81 264	39 803	56 631	16 453	49 763
$1,000, 1987	1 479 413	6 396	49 909	9 530	25 837	10 083	38 336
1982	1 167 054	4 291	37 560	14 615	31 216	6 436	22 045
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	16 699	313	60	245	118	144	154
number	71 296	1 269	267	964	534	656	688
10 to 19 farms	7 449	135	52	115	62	86	96
number	99 267	1 747	697	1 490	824	1 159	1 268
20 to 49 farms	7 920	99	110	119	126	123	157
number	239 989	3 012	3 440	3 620	3 942	3 697	5 040
50 to 99 farms	3 552	25	79	32	79	34	75
number	241 166	1 634	5 554	1 903	5 513	2 449	4 890
100 to 199 farms	2 164	20	66	13	42	23	46
number	292 158	2 873	9 093	1 628	5 681	3 049	6 143
200 to 499 farms	1 662	4	90	11	35	18	39
number	493 654	(D)	28 294	3 439	10 685	4 687	11 567
500 or more farms	818	2	40	7	14	10	16
number	1 470 128	(D)	50 679	7 770	22 579	6 373	41 432
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	2 809	31	33	37	25	25	25
1982	4 171	56	15	45	32	34	32
number, 1987	836 548	426	24 241	2 586	15 160	2 738	(D)
1982	749 267	767	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 459	(D)
$1,000, 1987	530 236	198	(D)	1 317	9 480	1 497	(D)
1982	443 187	279	(D)	(D)	(D)	939	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	1 409	20	13	18	8	11	15
number	4 866	67	41	45	34	32	61
10 to 19 farms	459	7	4	8	3	1	-
number	6 106	86	52	103	37	(D)	-
20 to 49 farms	419	3	5	8	3	6	2
number	12 602	(D)	126	262	87	168	(D)
50 to 99 farms	213	-	4	2	3	2	-
number	14 261	-	(D)	(D)	174	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms	104	1	1	-	-	-	2
number	14 506	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	97	-	3	-	3	2	5
number	29 511	-	1 225	-	780	(D)	1 535
500 or more farms	108	-	3	1	5	3	1
number	754 696	-	22 416	(D)	14 046	1 957	(D)

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bryan	Caddo	Canadian	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Cimarron
SALES							
Dairy products sold ______ farms, 1987	25	12	32	4	49	5	1
1982	18	18	43	9	62	4	1
$1,000, 1987	2 267	861	3 504	142	3 292	643	(D)
1982	1 445	819	3 808	439	3 985	182	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ______ farms, 1987	1 187	1 170	772	851	801	804	321
1982	1 154	1 304	815	894	894	845	295
number, 1987	45 795	70 076	74 158	35 153	21 806	44 746	110 532
1982	41 377	61 490	75 988	36 132	22 832	50 569	103 581
$1,000, 1987	17 170	30 533	34 844	14 391	7 717	16 830	55 944
1982	12 344	21 138	31 102	12 719	6 900	16 622	54 275
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ______ farms	297	249	162	308	284	213	34
number	1 592	1 303	898	1 530	1 438	1 115	138
10 to 19 ______ farms	309	226	125	225	211	178	28
number	4 167	3 111	1 799	2 982	2 846	2 359	397
20 to 49 ______ farms	349	370	208	194	214	234	62
number	10 532	11 358	6 560	5 919	6 276	7 142	2 004
50 to 99 ______ farms	138	164	99	62	59	113	69
number	9 227	(D)	7 049	4 149	(D)	7 487	4 472
100 to 199 ______ farms	61	87	86	31	20	34	48
number	7 582	(D)	11 776	4 230	(D)	4 374	6 733
200 to 499 ______ farms	25	56	69	23	10	17	46
number	6 567	18 045	20 910	6 995	3 177	5 065	13 178
500 or more ______ farms	8	18	23	10	3	15	34
number	6 128	15 488	25 166	9 348	1 780	17 204	83 612
Calves sold ______ farms, 1987	934	619	290	622	654	699	92
1982	882	748	271	651	686	682	124
number, 1987	22 279	14 966	7 278	11 147	11 460	15 849	8 262
1982	20 943	18 458	7 887	14 353	11 294	17 174	10 897
$1,000, 1987	6 820	4 714	2 065	3 545	3 270	4 820	2 968
1982	5 060	4 624	2 005	3 592	2 507	4 240	2 729
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ______ farms	341	231	104	328	314	275	16
number	1 694	1 081	482	1 476	1 472	1 414	36
10 to 19 ______ farms	246	159	81	150	158	152	14
number	3 273	2 131	1 092	1 951	1 977	1 997	197
20 to 49 ______ farms	240	160	68	106	152	191	30
number	6 803	4 766	1 925	3 176	4 359	5 694	969
50 to 99 ______ farms	71	42	22	22	17	62	13
number	4 697	2 924	1 413	1 433	1 046	3 909	877
100 to 199 ______ farms	25	22	12	9	8	15	10
number	2 922	(D)	1 552	1 132	982	1 945	1 311
200 to 499 ______ farms	11	5	3	7	4	4	4
number	2 890	(D)	814	1 979	(D)	890	949
500 or more ______ farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	5
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	3 924
Cattle sold ______ farms, 1987	780	873	638	611	541	500	275
1982	759	941	682	598	623	547	232
number, 1987	23 516	55 110	66 880	24 006	10 346	28 897	102 270
1982	20 434	43 032	68 101	21 779	11 538	33 395	92 384
$1,000, 1987	10 350	25 819	32 779	10 845	4 447	12 011	52 976
1982	7 284	16 514	29 096	9 127	4 393	12 381	51 546
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ______ farms	375	256	157	333	312	251	32
number	1 571	1 084	831	1 403	1 251	982	125
10 to 19 ______ farms	152	137	96	114	116	93	24
number	2 024	1 852	1 358	1 520	1 594	1 225	334
20 to 49 ______ farms	147	239	148	84	76	82	52
number	4 313	7 413	4 751	2 583	2 372	2 471	1 616
50 to 99 ______ farms	57	114	80	33	19	39	54
number	3 911	7 582	5 726	2 135	1 201	2 452	3 525
100 to 199 ______ farms	33	66	69	21	11	7	48
number	4 207	8 934	9 442	2 870	1 336	837	6 467
200 to 499 ______ farms	10	43	65	19	5	13	36
number	3 003	12 807	19 606	6 149	(D)	3 976	10 728
500 or more ______ farms	6	18	23	7	2	15	31
number	4 487	5 438	25 166	7 348	(D)	16 954	79 475
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ______ farms, 1987	56	51	48	29	27	29	28
1982	78	73	72	59	67	34	35
number, 1987	2 027	6 412	10 901	1 676	336	1 900	55 757
1982	1 655	3 517	8 418	816	681	1 032	60 182
$1,000, 1987	1 030	4 030	5 903	808	154	825	31 282
1982	585	1 237	4 870	317	215	503	37 747
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ______ farms	23	21	21	19	18	13	-
number	82	65	76	65	53	36	-
10 to 19 ______ farms	8	9	7	1	5	3	3
number	99	112	114	(D)	70	40	54
20 to 49 ______ farms	13	7	6	1	3	4	4
number	387	241	172	(D)	(D)	120	119
50 to 99 ______ farms	7	8	6	4	-	7	4
number	440	465	357	301	-	(D)	299
100 to 199 ______ farms	4	-	2	1	1	-	3
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	531
200 to 499 ______ farms	-	2	2	2	-	-	5
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 401
500 or more ______ farms	1	4	4	1	-	2	9
number	(D)	(D)	9 200	(D)	-	(D)	53 263

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cleveland	Coal	Comanche	Cotton	Craig	Creek	Custer
SALES							
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987	16	15	48	3	16	15	17
1982	24	18	59	2	25	16	17
$1,000, 1987	1 555	659	4 162	(D)	1 127	1 197	1 270
1982	2 228	604	4 928	(D)	1 334	813	1 386
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	574	509	756	417	851	806	633
1982	681	538	828	476	975	918	670
number, 1987	14 269	30 005	32 125	37 406	74 972	17 129	65 392
1982	14 294	27 467	29 586	33 428	77 668	23 258	56 017
$1,000, 1987	5 349	12 837	14 176	16 518	38 022	6 266	32 075
1982	4 439	9 463	10 461	12 757	38 142	6 904	23 132
1987 farms by number sold.							
1 to 9 .... farms	238	106	198	93	193	372	99
number	1 072	607	1 015	526	1 051	1 880	453
10 to 19 .... farms	162	104	194	78	194	198	114
number	2 246	1 431	2 586	1 053	2 676	2 647	1 631
20 to 49 .... farms	117	184	220	115	262	168	151
number	3 420	5 698	7 050	3 594	7 921	4 890	4 680
50 to 99 .... farms	35	59	76	58	98	53	95
number	2 248	4 113	5 116	3 753	(D)	3 409	6 740
100 to 199 .... farms	11	32	37	27	54	9	85
number	1 370	4 451	4 754	3 864	(D)	1 135	11 679
200 to 499 .... farms	9	19	27	25	27	3	67
number	(D)	5 361	7 144	7 303	8 009	1 066	19 569
500 or more .... farms	2	5	4	21	23	3	22
number	(D)	8 344	4 460	17 313	41 769	2 102	20 640
Calves sold .... farms, 1987	371	391	411	183	533	646	204
1982	430	424	460	229	637	735	239
number, 1987	6 193	9 449	6 347	2 944	13 150	8 608	5 767
1982	6 056	11 875	8 082	3 889	14 747	12 792	5 678
$1,000, 1987	1 958	2 972	1 927	951	3 261	2 580	2 048
1982	1 444	2 963	2 022	9[illegible]4	3 787	2 960	1 546
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	205	123	192	92	246	390	74
number	922	678	829	461	1 147	1 732	302
10 to 19 .... farms	93	118	113	39	130	137	51
number	1 224	1 591	1 470	547	1 815	1 813	690
20 to 49 .... farms	63	113	87	39	104	89	60
number	1 832	3 335	2 492	1 120	3 126	2 512	1 765
50 to 99 .... farms	6	23	12	13	32	25	10
number	386	1 592	793	816	2 097	1 591	671
100 to 199 .... farms	-	10	7	-	13	3	6
number	-	1 153	763	-	(D)	(D)	829
200 to 499 .... farms	2	4	-	-	5	2	2
number	(D)	1 100	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more .... farms	2	-	-	-	3	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	-	1 528	-	(D)
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987	411	361	601	357	672	568	542
1982	524	389	645	373	744	656	551
number, 1987	8 076	20 556	25 778	34 462	61 822	8 521	59 625
1982	8 238	15 592	21 504	29 539	62 921	10 466	50 339
$1,000, 1987	3 391	9 864	12 249	15 567	34 761	3 686	30 028
1982	2 995	6 500	8 439	11 823	34 355	3 944	21 586
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	241	153	220	101	243	377	118
number	951	786	1 039	488	1 129	1 508	515
10 to 19 .... farms	79	59	124	73	139	97	67
number	1 082	738	1 685	957	1 838	1 222	893
20 to 49 .... farms	57	80	147	69	157	65	113
number	1 621	2 324	4 626	2 160	4 643	1 865	3 528
50 to 99 .... farms	17	26	50	42	52	19	81
number	1 146	1 785	3 348	2 722	3 521	1 112	5 807
100 to 199 .... farms	10	26	31	26	38	6	77
number	1 200	(D)	4 075	3 689	5 101	810	10 605
200 to 499 .... farms	7	12	26	25	25	2	65
number	2 076	(D)	7 105	7 208	7 172	(D)	18 909
500 or more .... farms	-	5	3	21	18	2	21
number	-	8 128	3 900	17 238	38 418	(D)	19 368
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987	44	15	48	7	53	40	41
1982	98	37	52	26	90	68	68
number, 1987	736	419	3 182	260	27 789	410	7 293
1982	682	1 032	1 632	1 115	35 469	755	4 006
$1,000, 1987	321	198	2 078	109	(D)	185	3 974
1982	244	386	645	383	22 546	313	1 544
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	29	5	28	2	19	32	19
number	79	23	109	(D)	61	79	71
10 to 19 .... farms	7	4	6	-	15	4	2
number	102	54	76	-	192	42	(D)
20 to 49 .... farms	2	4	10	3	6	2	1
number	(D)	(D)	316	112	192	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 .... farms	5	-	3	2	5	-	2
number	314	-	(D)	(D)	330	-	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	1	2	-	-	3	2	9
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	1 310
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	5
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	1 458
500 or more .... farms	-	-	1	-	3	-	3
number	-	-	(D)	-	26 122	-	4 267

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delaware	Dewey	Ellis	Garfield	Garvin	Grady	Grant
SALES							
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	82	8	23	14	13	73	10
1982	75	8	33	18	10	83	10
$1,000, 1987	5 204	541	1 673	1 319	1 756	17 603	723
1982	4 284	656	2 672	1 338	1 134	15 527	642
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	984	608	500	847	1 066	1 184	505
1982	941	583	501	908	1 133	1 333	541
number, 1987	30 291	44 102	57 698	78 398	37 945	75 663	52 426
1982	28 236	34 409	30 932	[illegible] 973	44 286	65 078	50 911
$1,000, 1987	10 769	20 044	30 068	34 539	14 352	29 562	24 829
1982	8 948	12 766	11 066	25 866	15 329	23 968	21 148
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	303	112	81	169	307	252	77
number	1 568	617	425	913	1 635	1 265	386
10 to 19 farms	233	116	95	172	295	270	89
number	3 224	1 566	1 357	2 271	4 108	3 753	1 233
20 to 49 farms	293	172	152	209	281	378	145
number	8 908	5 464	4 511	(D)	8 406	11 599	4 599
50 to 99 farms	106	104	77	127	105	170	66
number	6 992	7 166	5 244	(D)	(D)	11 609	4 554
100 to 199 farms	35	51	45	63	52	63	56
number	4 486	6 750	6 074	8 602	(D)	8 378	7 121
200 to 499 farms	12	39	35	74	21	34	46
number	(D)	11 471	10 186	22 437	5 425	9 473	14 226
500 or more farms	2	14	15	33	5	17	26
number	(D)	11 068	29 899	29 069	3 731	29 586	20 307
Calves sold farms, 1987	739	257	221	299	748	630	151
1982	690	310	237	373	762	752	174
number, 1987	16 286	8 027	6 119	6 753	14 412	17 544	4 642
1982	14 329	8 410	7 499	9 881	14 467	19 903	3 796
$1,000, 1987	4 831	2 383	1 895	2 261	4 292	4 859	1 568
1982	3 184	1 860	1 879	2 439	3 663	4 664	1 045
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	314	92	62	138	313	238	52
number	1 521	446	300	589	1 485	1 069	226
10 to 19 farms	178	56	72	84	206	160	40
number	2 391	747	1 030	1 092	2 782	2 181	576
20 to 49 farms	182	73	65	57	173	168	37
number	5 353	2 348	1 948	1 536	4 963	4 747	1 130
50 to 99 farms	48	27	15	10	38	57	13
number	3 102	1 789	(D)	616	2 511	3 708	788
100 to 199 farms	9	2	2	5	14	11	5
number	1 219	(D)	(D)	578	(D)	1 321	733
200 to 499 farms	7	6	5	3	4	2	4
number	(D)	1 896	1 511	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 189
500 or more farms	1	1	-	2	-	2	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	698	485	402	728	753	949	456
1982	682	450	398	737	795	965	453
number, 1987	14 005	36 075	51 579	71 645	23 533	58 119	47 784
1982	13 907	25 999	23 433	59 092	29 819	45 175	47 115
$1,000, 1987	5 938	17 662	28 174	32 278	10 060	24 703	23 260
1982	5 765	10 906	9 187	23 427	11 666	19 304	20 103
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	363	105	95	179	355	289	101
number	1 556	528	457	811	1 590	1 307	470
10 to 19 farms	146	87	67	116	155	232	64
number	1 966	1 176	930	1 533	2 095	3 177	862
20 to 49 farms	125	128	102	163	127	227	119
number	3 738	3 954	3 145	4 894	3 746	6 931	3 709
50 to 99 farms	43	79	51	110	57	110	55
number	2 889	5 290	3 484	7 635	3 751	7 483	3 802
100 to 199 farms	17	43	40	59	44	46	49
number	2 185	5 885	5 163	8 079	6 248	5 986	6 280
200 to 499 farms	3	30	33	70	10	28	43
number	(D)	8 674	9 096	21 167	2 372	7 772	12 964
500 or more farms	1	13	14	31	5	17	25
number	(D)	10 568	29 304	27 526	3 731	25 463	19 697
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	55	29	27	27	57	62	27
1982	66	31	29	67	90	107	36
number, 1987	813	3 849	(D)	2 262	1 564	7 557	2 941
1982	787	3 549	1 485	4 405	3 103	6 590	4 472
$1,000, 1987	336	2 070	(D)	1 125	720	4 180	1 861
1982	264	1 658	702	2 217	1 145	3 272	2 380
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	29	7	8	17	25	26	15
number	99	32	38	41	98	96	64
10 to 19 farms	12	6	6	1	18	8	5
number	170	82	92	(D)	229	101	80
20 to 49 farms	12	8	6	2	7	11	1
number	(D)	246	180	(D)	(D)	351	(D)
50 to 99 farms	1	1	2	2	1	6	3
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	443	167
100 to 199 farms	1	1	1	-	5	5	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	659	747	-
200 to 499 farms	-	4	2	3	1	3	2
number	-	1 300	(D)	810	(D)	719	(D)
500 or more farms	-	2	2	2	-	3	1
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	5 100	(D)

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greer	Harmon	Harper	Haskell	Hughes	Jackson	Jefferson
SALES							
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	-	-	8	-	7	1	4
1982	6	2	13	3	7	3	5
$1,000, 1987	-	-	748	-	304	(D)	170
1982	179	(D)	897	170	(D)	(D)	292
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	329	285	396	665	736	370	450
1982	373	264	433	707	771	336	488
number, 1987	14 501	24 385	65 600	32 187	25 508	50 490	58 076
1982	12 125	18 050	75 328	43 157	24 349	23 930	44 984
$1,000, 1987	5 720	9 850	34 243	12 909	9 606	23 077	27 672
1982	3 834	6 170	37 740	13 523	7 662	9 600	17 222
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	49	37	42	146	192	84	76
number	259	212	232	824	1 096	476	396
10 to 19 farms	76	65	54	167	197	67	71
number	1 067	887	779	2 324	(D)	845	1 019
20 to 49 farms	115	93	129	208	230	80	114
number	3 704	2 883	3 968	6 157	6 669	2 393	3 559
50 to 99 farms	54	33	56	82	74	40	73
number	3 511	2 287	3 806	5 597	4 712	2 762	5 345
100 to 199 farms	28	25	52	34	27	30	48
number	3 687	3 604	6 942	(D)	3 719	4 241	6 751
200 to 499 farms	6	23	40	22	13	41	41
number	(D)	7 608	12 391	(D)	(D)	12 284	12 063
500 or more farms	1	9	23	6	3	28	27
number	(D)	6 904	37 482	7 295	2 779	27 489	28 943
Calves sold farms, 1987	183	137	148	540	587	141	214
1982	203	138	194	590	569	138	247
number, 1987	4 347	3 680	3 798	13 405	12 637	3 883	5 886
1982	4 265	6 503	7 007	17 948	11 304	2 977	6 863
$1,000, 1987	1 305	1 027	1 168	4 102	4 083	1 293	1 933
1982	1 078	1 799	1 861	4 300	2 872	778	1 918
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	64	48	44	184	230	76	88
number	297	229	177	947	1 186	297	407
10 to 19 farms	46	34	34	156	165	25	52
number	594	425	452	2 144	2 201	328	694
20 to 49 farms	52	35	56	147	143	25	48
number	1 539	986	1 594	4 172	3 960	660	1 353
50 to 99 farms	15	16	6	36	34	9	11
number	1 014	1 132	470	2 440	2 058	(D)	735
100 to 199 farms	5	3	7	12	10	2	13
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 412	1 282	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	1	1	1	4	3	4	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 641	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	1	2	-	1
number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle sold farms, 1987	264	225	333	472	502	318	375
1982	291	194	323	464	521	282	389
number, 1987	10 154	20 705	61 802	18 782	12 871	46 607	52 190
1982	7 860	11 547	68 321	25 209	13 045	20 953	38 121
$1,000, 1987	4 415	8 823	33 075	8 807	5 523	21 784	25 740
1982	2 756	4 371	35 879	9 223	4 790	8 822	15 305
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	60	43	43	235	253	80	89
number	294	225	236	939	1 140	401	321
10 to 19 farms	61	54	49	84	101	55	52
number	872	716	697	1 087	1 304	688	753
20 to 49 farms	91	58	92	74	91	60	73
number	2 856	1 757	2 848	2 198	2 452	1 795	2 233
50 to 99 farms	29	18	45	45	29	29	62
number	1 960	1 241	3 145	3 152	1 993	1 917	4 551
100 to 199 farms	17	21	43	18	19	27	34
number	2 227	2 829	5 919	(D)	2 383	3 812	4 700
200 to 499 farms	5	23	40	11	8	42	39
number	(D)	7 562	12 677	(D)	(D)	12 670	11 436
500 or more farms	1	8	21	5	1	25	26
number	(D)	6 375	36 280	6 254	(D)	25 324	28 196
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	8	11	22	42	53	24	46
1982	16	6	21	52	58	37	56
number, 1987	615	513	(D)	3 866	1 428	10 143	7 910
1982	330	209	(D)	2 137	2 164	11 233	6 434
$1,000, 1987	322	274	(D)	2 351	596	5 127	4 205
1982	150	125	(D)	588	838	5 241	2 618
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	1	7	6	14	15	8	7
number	(D)	(D)	30	50	76	40	35
10 to 19 farms	-	-	4	10	18	-	2
number	-	-	56	148	232	-	(D)
20 to 49 farms	4	1	6	7	10	4	9
number	152	(D)	169	266	295	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms	2	-	2	7	8	2	12
number	(D)	-	(D)	529	(D)	(D)	912
100 to 199 farms	-	3	2	3	2	-	6
number	-	447	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	842
200 to 499 farms	1	-	-	-	-	3	7
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	926	2 062
500 or more farms	-	-	2	1	-	7	3
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	8 940	3 733

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnston	Kay	Kingfisher	Kiowa	Latimer	Le Flore	Lincoln
SALES							
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	24	13	27	5	1	9	48
1982	35	18	30	7	2	14	82
$1,000, 1987	2 121	799	3 222	731	(D)	928	4 870
1982	3 817	1 239	3 245	863	(D)	770	8 203
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	469	614	698	541	500	1 264	1 272
1982	529	647	733	626	494	1 292	1 438
number, 1987	25 299	35 968	103 420	50 833	15 203	42 275	32 056
1982	28 217	40 657	94 548	37 750	14 534	37 423	32 290
$1,000, 1987	9 699	17 042	51 580	23 218	5 742	14 886	13 447
1982	8 897	17 043	42 923	13 752	3 953	11 030	9 841
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	120	166	89	107	195	448	522
number	586	897	436	559	985	2 191	2 698
10 to 19 farms	128	130	100	103	113	327	326
number	1 746	1 729	1 358	1 474	1 513	4 446	4 405
20 to 49 farms	119	170	193	140	136	321	308
number	3 723	5 278	6 317	4 424	4 089	9 475	9 165
50 to 99 farms	58	73	114	87	31	91	77
number	3 818	5 144	7 539	6 317	2 034	6 058	5 191
100 to 199 farms	22	33	93	51	13	54	27
number	2 878	4 515	12 576	7 081	1 642	7 052	3 612
200 to 499 farms	15	31	74	32	7	19	11
number	4 910	8 627	21 724	9 320	1 970	5 840	(D)
500 or more farms	7	11	35	21	5	4	1
number	7 638	9 778	53 470	21 658	2 970	7 213	(D)
Calves sold farms, 1987	342	267	179	219	385	1 057	943
1982	391	275	195	272	414	1 074	1 053
number, 1987	9 692	4 851	6 010	5 452	6 840	20 183	13 174
1982	11 244	5 201	7 828	6 622	9 014	20 705	15 568
$1,000, 1987	2 985	1 341	1 627	1 768	1 948	5 718	4 048
1982	2 705	1 522	1 840	1 815	2 104	4 510	3 581
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	139	138	67	106	192	491	516
number	623	630	313	444	865	2 179	2 380
10 to 19 farms	90	53	50	44	109	257	233
number	1 226	671	620	614	1 423	3 395	3 091
20 to 49 farms	77	57	44	43	69	228	154
number	2 341	1 706	1 202	1 256	1 952	6 383	4 196
50 to 99 farms	17	13	8	15	5	60	31
number	985	943	540	982	314	3 914	1 967
100 to 199 farms	13	5	5	8	6	15	6
number	1 810	(D)	(D)	1 006	716	1 902	800
200 to 499 farms	4	1	2	3	3	5	3
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 150	(D)	(D)	760
500 or more farms	2	-	3	-	1	1	-
number	(D)	-	2 077	-	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	342	512	616	458	330	795	944
1982	359	518	626	487	330	821	1 067
number, 1987	15 607	31 117	97 410	45 381	8 363	22 092	18 882
1982	16 973	35 456	86 720	31 128	5 520	16 718	16 722
$1,000, 1987	6 714	15 701	49 953	21 450	3 794	9 167	9 398
1982	6 192	15 522	41 083	11 937	1 849	6 521	6 260
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	151	167	88	99	197	462	583
number	681	737	427	468	833	1 788	2 368
10 to 19 farms	79	101	79	89	44	154	160
number	1 009	1 339	1 088	1 266	619	1 989	2 080
20 to 49 farms	63	121	159	111	56	98	144
number	1 920	3 699	5 323	3 519	1 716	2 980	4 130
50 to 99 farms	24	55	101	70	23	44	30
number	1 669	3 721	6 819	4 934	1 603	3 078	1 969
100 to 199 farms	11	28	86	39	3	26	20
number	1 437	3 777	11 765	5 591	422	3 526	2 627
200 to 499 farms	10	29	71	30	3	8	6
number	3 235	8 066	20 945	8 745	800	2 485	(D)
500 or more farms	4	11	32	20	4	3	1
number	5 656	9 778	51 043	20 858	2 370	6 246	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	19	37	31	25	17	41	66
1982	21	48	52	25	29	67	137
number, 1987	1 072	2 484	29 835	5 546	277	737	4 624
1982	1 714	2 373	28 100	2 844	326	961	1 556
$1,000, 1987	464	1 245	18 085	3 602	135	311	(D)
1982	583	1 250	15 991	1 219	102	430	662
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	13	17	5	11	7	23	43
number	50	61	21	47	22	72	158
10 to 19 farms	-	10	3	7	4	8	12
number	-	133	46	106	52	107	155
20 to 49 farms	-	7	9	4	5	5	10
number	-	186	(D)	127	(D)	143	(D)
50 to 99 farms	3	1	1	-	1	4	-
number	205	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms	1	1	7	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	2 275	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	1	5	3	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	26 989	5 266	-	-	(D)

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Logan	Love	McClain	McCurtain	McIntosh	Major	Marshall
SALES							
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	10	2	23	8	15	30	-
1982	13	4	44	9	14	35	4
$1,000, 1987	852	(D)	3 911	193	1 127	2 323	-
1982	910	(D)	5 433	258	961	2 176	(D)
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	707	515	670	1 157	716	650	320
1982	753	486	749	1 126	719	677	340
number, 1987	47 782	23 559	46 626	41 946	21 611	42 869	14 380
1982	27 094	28 515	44 805	36 011	21 152	39 842	14 469
$1,000, 1987	22 630	9 075	20 404	14 589	7 722	18 096	5 788
1982	9 917	11 771	17 057	10 241	6 259	14 418	4 574
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	192	128	221	375	184	136	98
number	1 021	656	1 143	1 987	986	691	494
10 to 19 farms	163	122	152	297	199	142	89
number	2 264	1 636	2 058	4 047	2 706	1 974	(D)
20 to 49 farms	202	159	169	296	223	173	69
number	6 067	4 596	5 205	8 801	6 667	5 274	(D)
50 to 99 farms	89	67	56	111	77	97	38
number	5 842	4 633	4 047	7 293	4 994	6 592	2 521
100 to 199 farms	37	23	37	47	25	55	12
number	4 707	3 065	4 915	6 332	3 484	7 800	1 494
200 to 499 farms	16	10	24	22	7	30	11
number	4 808	3 190	6 953	6 779	(D)	8 722	3 193
500 or more farms	8	6	11	9	1	17	3
number	23 073	5 783	22 305	6 707	(D)	11 816	3 425
Calves sold farms, 1987	375	330	399	1 013	611	316	225
1982	405	348	426	975	576	333	233
number, 1987	7 108	6 090	7 287	22 899	12 752	8 245	4 553
1982	8 041	6 892	8 856	20 006	11 878	7 753	5 579
$1,000, 1987	2 041	1 855	2 109	6 855	3 743	2 786	1 535
1982	2 020	1 692	2 372	4 578	2 846	1 896	1 444
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	154	151	191	441	214	121	112
number	729	681	904	2 079	1 059	532	548
10 to 19 farms	97	84	109	254	179	70	56
number	1 253	1 131	1 507	3 273	2 386	921	777
20 to 49 farms	92	71	69	206	171	89	36
number	2 532	2 116	2 006	6 011	5 009	2 515	964
50 to 99 farms	23	14	23	80	34	24	14
number	(D)	948	1 567	5 144	2 078	1 614	899
100 to 199 farms	9	9	4	22	10	10	3
number	(D)	(D)	437	2 813	1 305	(D)	390
200 to 499 farms	-	1	3	9	3	1	4
number	-	(D)	866	(D)	915	(D)	975
500 or more farms	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	561	388	504	760	448	524	223
1982	583	318	558	687	478	562	240
number, 1987	40 674	17 469	39 339	19 047	8 859	34 624	9 827
1982	19 053	21 623	35 949	16 005	9 274	32 089	8 890
$1,000, 1987	20 589	7 219	18 295	7 734	3 979	15 310	4 253
1982	7 897	10 079	14 685	5 662	3 413	12 523	3 130
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	221	144	221	434	218	160	100
number	1 041	636	1 014	1 787	808	656	439
10 to 19 farms	112	71	92	167	116	108	44
number	1 477	949	1 194	2 192	1 555	1 515	573
20 to 49 farms	127	105	100	93	81	113	38
number	3 868	3 135	3 017	2 713	2 337	3 552	1 022
50 to 99 farms	51	37	32	32	20	70	22
number	3 456	2 527	2 312	2 154	1 384	4 627	1 416
100 to 199 farms	26	17	27	16	8	41	10
number	3 218	2 291	3 522	2 020	1 073	5 844	1 272
200 to 499 farms	16	8	21	11	4	26	6
number	4 541	2 238	5 975	3 051	(D)	7 839	1 680
500 or more farms	8	6	11	7	1	16	3
number	23 073	5 693	22 305	5 130	(D)	10 591	3 425
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	41	22	29	32	36	24	17
1982	60	35	57	44	73	54	21
number, 1987	(D)	969	823	566	1 304	858	520
1982	2 015	(D)	1 540	1 927	2 288	4 178	268
$1,000, 1987	(D)	465	367	235	724	379	189
1982	852	(D)	537	879	1 114	1 747	96
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	23	9	16	15	21	12	8
number	85	46	48	63	74	36	28
10 to 19 farms	7	5	3	9	4	1	2
number	81	65	(D)	105	53	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 farms	5	4	4	3	6	7	1
number	136	118	(D)	79	167	208	(D)
50 to 99 farms	2	2	3	5	2	2	5
number	(D)	(D)	210	319	(D)	(D)	323
100 to 199 farms	2	1	3	-	2	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	425	-	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	1	1	-	-	-	2	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mayes	Murray	Muskogee	Noble	Nowata	Okfuskee	Oklahoma
SALES							
Dairy products sold, farms, 1987	104	15	41	8	22	5	6
1982	104	19	55	10	24	11	12
$1,000, 1987	6 959	1 846	3 263	551	786	(D)	190
1982	6 871	2 221	4 892	758	950	296	(D)
Cattle and calves sold, farms, 1987	1 035	351	1 031	566	534	620	569
1982	1 075	357	1 111	573	583	646	697
number, 1987	29 976	14 558	29 916	35 283	28 590	30 214	11 524
1982	33 762	13 798	34 633	44 471	33 539	24 779	14 602
$1,000, 1987	11 736	6 088	11 038	15 843	12 556	11 682	4 483
1982	11 261	4 318	10 613	16 651	12 279	7 693	5 116
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9, farms	357	105	371	129	140	195	260
number	1 866	554	1 836	754	736	978	1 290
10 to 19, farms	250	82	246	137	137	145	171
number	3 423	1 130	3 291	1 901	1 892	2 021	2 250
20 to 49, farms	277	105	304	155	142	160	100
number	8 139	3 200	9 204	4 573	4 350	4 797	(D)
50 to 99, farms	100	21	67	66	65	64	27
number	6 706	1 377	4 443	4 322	4 314	(D)	1 746
100 to 199, farms	36	23	23	35	31	36	8
number	4 247	2 953	2 774	4 740	4 195	(D)	(D)
200 to 499, farms	13	13	15	32	9	16	1
number	(D)	(D)	4 788	9 566	2 651	5 019	(D)
500 or more, farms	2	2	5	12	10	4	2
number	(D)	(D)	3 580	9 427	10 452	8 099	(D)
Calves sold, farms, 1987	697	234	842	286	373	477	370
1982	715	230	868	290	401	474	447
number, 1987	11 722	5 064	14 710	5 531	7 268	11 001	4 977
1982	12 278	5 064	17 142	5 921	8 829	11 713	6 612
$1,000, 1987	3 423	626	4 478	1 720	2 251	3 548	1 396
1982	2 960	1 045	3 966	1 447	2 181	2 834	1 733
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9, farms	325	109	401	138	170	200	225
number	1 469	481	1 763	686	779	880	1 038
10 to 19, farms	180	50	205	73	101	117	83
number	2 290	653	2 666	922	1 337	1 563	1 045
20 to 49, farms	139	52	190	58	67	104	44
number	3 825	1 485	5 384	1 655	2 023	2 900	1 265
50 to 99, farms	44	11	35	12	29	37	12
number	2 859	772	2 150	757	1 991	(D)	767
100 to 199, farms	7	10	4	3	3	15	6
number	(D)	(D)	537	(D)	412	(D)	862
200 to 499, farms	2	2	7	1	3	4	-
number	(D)	(D)	2 210	(D)	726	1 233	-
500 or more, farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cattle sold, farms, 1987	822	266	694	459	397	406	429
1982	836	278	746	469	431	455	506
number, 1987	18 254	9 494	15 206	29 752	21 322	19 213	6 547
1982	21 484	8 734	17 491	38 550	24 710	13 066	7 790
$1,000, 1987	8 313	4 462	6 560	14 123	10 304	8 134	3 087
1982	8 301	3 273	6 648	15 203	10 098	4 859	3 383
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9, farms	440	122	407	147	171	211	278
number	1 933	481	1 601	688	769	952	1 182
10 to 19, farms	164	51	129	88	70	67	88
number	2 214	702	1 642	1 162	909	873	1 097
20 to 49, farms	143	56	109	105	86	65	46
number	4 116	1 596	3 381	3 017	2 576	1 640	1 335
50 to 99, farms	46	14	24	47	35	32	14
number	3 231	844	1 630	3 098	2 374	2 144	891
100 to 199, farms	18	12	13	30	20	18	-
number	2 122	1 621	1 714	4 170	2 643	2 477	-
200 to 499, farms	9	9	8	31	5	9	1
number	(D)	(D)	2 449	9 244	1 669	2 888	(D)
500 or more, farms	2	2	4	11	10	4	2
number	(D)	(D)	2 789	8 373	10 382	8 039	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold, farms, 1987	106	20	67	38	34	20	39
1982	117	29	96	52	41	48	92
number, 1987	1 765	236	1 236	1 942	633	599	1 305
1982	3 286	624	2 900	1 987	2 138	1 395	828
$1,000, 1987	864	110	537	1 100	300	299	823
1982	1 383	257	1 202	1 030	1 288	510	346
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9, farms	69	13	39	17	15	10	26
number	223	48	137	56	45	32	89
10 to 19, farms	14	3	11	11	4	4	11
number	174	40	128	142	60	44	(D)
20 to 49, farms	14	2	12	5	14	2	1
number	401	(D)	398	174	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99, farms	7	2	3	1	1	2	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199, farms	1	-	1	2	-	2	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
200 to 499, farms	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more, farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Okmulgee	Osage	Ottawa	Pawnee	Payne	Pittsburg	Pontotoc
SALES							
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	9	14	33	8	43	8	20
1982	15	23	52	3	51	13	29
$1,000, 1987	410	1 596	2 685	(D)	4 953	348	2 353
1982	818	2 224	2 862	(D)	4 902	403	2 769
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	739	784	731	497	854	1 188	791
1982	836	835	750	543	910	1 211	858
number, 1987	25 382	103 803	23 739	34 712	31 727	43 622	29 614
1982	23 462	120 423	23 066	37 771	32 751	43 182	40 253
$1,000, 1987	9 904	48 232	9 514	15 954	13 600	18 019	13 119
1982	7 257	48 607	7 916	14 952	12 295	13 319	14 560
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	310	224	246	132	306	326	259
number	1 551	1 051	1 242	705	1 546	1 661	1 346
10 to 19 farms	170	129	167	111	223	309	185
number	2 452	1 800	2 352	1 459	3 029	4 162	2 584
20 to 49 farms	154	188	208	123	198	361	204
number	4 644	5 655	6 466	3 823	5 782	10 848	6 110
50 to 99 farms	71	109	62	58	90	123	84
number	4 526	7 549	4 281	3 894	6 464	8 225	5 539
100 to 199 farms	16	51	36	45	22	36	29
number	2 207	7 103	4 576	6 425	2 932	4 901	3 475
200 to 499 farms	14	42	8	15	8	25	27
number	4 363	13 702	2 155	5 126	2 225	7 139	7 634
500 or more farms	4	41	4	13	7	8	3
number	5 639	66 943	2 667	13 280	9 749	6 686	2 926
Calves sold farms, 1987	586	461	502	260	555	909	593
1982	687	499	519	332	581	911	608
number, 1987	10 707	12 598	10 137	7 194	8 439	17 678	11 820
1982	10 719	19 349	10 036	8 948	11 969	21 039	13 186
$1,000, 1987	3 210	3 822	3 163	2 317	2 494	5 757	3 729
1982	2 625	5 231	2 521	2 175	2 934	5 139	3 593
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	326	202	211	114	329	395	282
number	1 394	833	900	479	1 532	1 858	1 356
10 to 19 farms	122	93	130	69	114	240	147
number	1 636	1 278	1 773	904	1 506	3 222	1 874
20 to 49 farms	97	97	111	45	86	203	112
number	2 917	2 794	3 256	1 346	2 577	5 699	3 111
50 to 99 farms	28	39	39	21	21	52	35
number	1 799	2 613	2 704	1 417	1 395	3 315	2 264
100 to 199 farms	12	20	11	6	2	13	9
number	(D)	2 502	1 504	(D)	(D)	1 631	977
200 to 499 farms	-	10	-	2	2	6	7
number	-	2 578	-	(D)	(D)	1 953	(D)
500 or more farms	1	-	-	3	1	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	1 833	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle sold farms, 1987	516	596	547	403	670	842	605
1982	570	638	550	418	713	824	610
number, 1987	14 675	91 205	13 602	27 518	23 288	25 944	17 794
1982	12 743	101 074	13 030	28 823	21 782	22 143	27 067
$1,000, 1987	6 695	44 409	6 351	13 637	11 106	12 262	9 389
1982	4 631	43 376	5 395	12 777	9 361	8 180	10 967
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	298	210	279	153	318	415	291
number	1 259	867	1 165	726	1 367	1 693	1 184
10 to 19 farms	99	99	107	69	159	177	123
number	1 292	1 376	1 420	901	2 076	2 257	1 694
20 to 49 farms	78	128	101	85	109	141	113
number	2 127	4 172	2 931	2 651	3 169	4 206	3 369
50 to 99 farms	23	54	34	38	55	61	46
number	1 443	3 752	2 279	2 547	3 855	4 097	3 023
100 to 199 farms	5	30	18	36	15	23	16
number	759	4 130	2 331	5 022	2 008	2 901	2 441
200 to 499 farms	10	39	5	12	8	17	14
number	3 395	13 610	1 469	4 224	2 194	4 378	(D)
500 or more farms	3	36	3	10	6	8	2
number	4 400	63 298	2 007	11 447	8 619	6 412	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	34	29	37	32	65	57	35
1982	42	37	73	43	74	96	56
number, 1987	423	(D)	577	4 483	2 100	1 957	791
1982	688	2 172	1 069	3 194	1 773	4 747	1 654
$1,000, 1987	158	(D)	274	2 365	1 102	1 025	434
1982	317	1 217	599	1 514	743	1 829	604
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	25	20	21	17	40	34	19
number	87	47	88	79	153	100	57
10 to 19 farms	3	3	6	4	11	6	9
number	(D)	39	93	63	147	104	115
20 to 49 farms	2	5	8	1	6	9	5
number	(D)	127	(D)	(D)	221	285	(D)
50 to 99 farms	4	-	1	4	4	2	1
number	237	-	(D)	301	293	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	-	1	3	2	1	-
number	-	-	(D)	399	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	1	1	2	1
number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	-	1	-	2	1	1	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pottawatomie	Pushmataha	Roger Mills	Rogers	Seminole	Sequoyah	Stephens
SALES							
Dairy products sold ---- farms, 1987	19	5	32	36	11	1	10
1982	30	6	60	36	7	8	21
$1,000, 1987	1 991	352	2 951	2 133	381	(D)	1 186
1982	2 427	(D)	6 106	2 041	319	240	1 620
Cattle and calves sold ---- farms, 1987	987	604	632	866	770	723	873
1982	1 106	642	644	952	844	811	938
number, 1987	24 903	18 982	51 198	26 897	23 871	18 332	37 005
1982	24 988	22 983	32 472	30 058	22 219	19 087	40 911
$1,000, 1987	9 139	6 919	22 502	10 913	9 911	6 494	14 490
1982	7 663	8 021	11 160	9 495	6 856	5 791	15 121
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ---- farms	382	203	99	343	315	273	283
number	1 936	1 072	504	1 650	1 652	1 298	1 515
10 to 19 ---- farms	262	158	111	216	207	195	190
number	3 634	2 190	1 524	2 917	2 837	2 657	2 638
20 to 49 ---- farms	231	144	208	195	186	165	230
number	6 828	4 247	6 859	5 784	5 383	4 859	7 056
50 to 99 ---- farms	76	73	96	66	39	64	93
number	4 781	4 953	6 734	4 583	2 516	4 213	6 315
100 to 199 ---- farms	22	19	61	32	12	16	44
number	2 957	2 525	8 535	(D)	1 641	2 052	6 247
200 to 499 ---- farms	13	4	44	9	7	9	27
number	(D)	1 595	13 037	(D)	1 980	(D)	8 701
500 or more ---- farms	1	3	13	5	4	1	6
number	(D)	2 400	14 005	4 629	7 860	(D)	4 533
Calves sold ---- farms, 1987	706	511	342	583	579	579	559
1982	753	525	404	637	615	633	565
number, 1987	12 768	9 625	10 558	8 945	8 568	9 434	12 900
1982	11 732	9 463	10 613	14 191	10 196	9 614	11 751
$1,000, 1987	3 855	3 060	3 164	2 720	2 702	2 732	3 809
1982	2 754	2 276	2 436	3 408	2 511	2 138	3 105
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ---- farms	354	225	82	295	304	280	277
number	1 556	1 072	400	1 230	1 458	1 228	1 192
10 to 19 ---- farms	177	134	86	140	142	167	124
number	2 447	1 829	1 163	1 807	1 857	2 183	1 653
20 to 49 ---- farms	137	115	113	92	117	102	103
number	3 877	3 437	3 581	2 556	3 390	3 001	3 055
50 to 99 ---- farms	26	30	48	28	10	26	29
number	1 662	2 071	3 178	1 684	(D)	1 685	1 822
100 to 199 ---- farms	9	6	9	5	2	1	19
number	(D)	(D)	1 171	696	(D)	(D)	2 641
200 to 499 ---- farms	2	1	4	3	4	2	6
number	(D)	(D)	1 065	972	937	(D)	(D)
500 or more ---- farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Cattle sold ---- farms, 1987	741	388	483	711	509	466	673
1982	820	397	453	772	612	548	717
number, 1987	12 135	9 357	40 640	17 952	15 303	8 898	24 105
1982	13 256	13 520	21 859	15 867	12 021	9 473	29 160
$1,000, 1987	5 285	3 859	19 338	8 193	7 209	3 763	10 681
1982	4 909	5 745	8 723	6 087	4 343	3 653	12 016
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ---- farms	450	227	136	403	313	289	280
number	1 868	887	624	1 610	1 239	1 088	1 215
10 to 19 ---- farms	132	65	74	133	97	72	145
number	1 742	855	973	1 782	1 302	958	1 941
20 to 49 ---- farms	103	64	115	106	68	62	148
number	3 005	1 962	3 614	3 160	1 904	1 765	4 453
50 to 99 ---- farms	37	19	60	41	18	24	49
number	2 285	1 106	4 008	2 901	1 212	1 569	3 438
100 to 199 ---- farms	12	7	47	16	6	12	30
number	1 455	1 077	6 494	2 168	930	1 495	4 038
200 to 499 ---- farms	7	3	39	9	3	7	16
number	1 780	1 070	11 522	2 872	856	2 023	5 327
500 or more ---- farms	-	3	12	3	4	-	5
number	-	2 400	13 405	3 439	7 860	-	3 693
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ---- farms, 1987	42	15	20	83	42	31	37
1982	76	35	29	140	60	56	60
number, 1987	863	259	867	1 008	1 652	547	2 198
1982	874	5 608	709	1 460	1 158	542	1 696
$1,000, 1987	389	115	407	509	950	233	1 138
1982	311	2 839	309	620	330	232	710
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ---- farms	32	5	7	59	24	19	10
number	117	7	29	178	117	45	28
10 to 19 ---- farms	2	5	2	14	13	7	11
number	(D)	80	(D)	197	177	(D)	144
20 to 49 ---- farms	5	3	5	6	3	1	8
number	116	(D)	117	144	(D)	(D)	266
50 to 99 ---- farms	1	1	4	3	1	3	2
number	(D)	(D)	301	(D)	(D)	200	(D)
100 to 199 ---- farms	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	483
200 to 499 ---- farms	2	-	1	1	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
500 or more ---- farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Tillman	Tulsa	Wagoner	Washington	Washita	Woods	Woodward
SALES								
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987	4	1	17	31	7	10	1	1
1982	7	7	26	27	11	7	-	9
$1,000, 1987	264	(D)	569	2 164	114	867	(D)	(D)
1982	271	356	903	2 479	256	667	-	429
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	397	368	470	655	480	786	527	608
1982	401	457	568	696	511	824	609	603
number, 1987	490 621	33 951	13 426	19 737	24 465	64 595	68 616	46 871
1982	391 239	25 561	15 519	22 015	20 778	47 394	53 823	48 763
$1,000, 1987	319 288	15 152	4 635	7 184	10 370	29 081	31 100	20 477
1982	239 590	9 903	6 006	7 278	8 036	17 625	22 183	18 730
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	54	73	201	242	182	137	67	99
number	270	338	1 015	1 129	912	715	311	488
10 to 19 .... farms	64	77	117	178	119	140	69	112
number	860	1 145	1 505	2 444	1 628	1 928	930	1 577
20 to 49 .... farms	101	92	113	150	99	217	151	171
number	3 217	2 818	(D)	4 621	2 891	6 710	4 811	(D)
50 to 99 .... farms	65	58	19	51	49	102	105	110
number	4 401	3 887	(D)	3 264	3 501	6 776	7 441	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	51	29	14	26	12	95	50	61
number	6 927	3 810	1 883	3 592	1 717	12 736	6 919	8 455
200 to 499 .... farms	30	26	3	3	11	75	53	44
number	7 926	8 107	1 025	693	3 114	21 356	15 951	13 309
500 or more .... farms	32	11	3	3	8	20	32	11
number	467 020	13 846	3 347	3 994	10 702	14 374	32 253	9 862
Calves sold .... farms, 1987	142	153	327	479	293	268	217	298
1982	152	224	377	515	319	303	262	310
number, 1987	6 772	6 055	6 174	7 531	5 499	6 468	9 902	8 645
1982	11 567	4 366	7 571	10 462	6 302	7 038	9 222	9 576
$1,000, 1987	2 436	1 698	1 711	1 959	1 481	2 146	3 519	2 743
1982	3 634	1 131	2 913	2 418	1 543	1 891	2 517	2 583
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	48	55	188	242	160	115	60	97
number	189	227	775	1 066	721	532	259	449
10 to 19 .... farms	28	47	64	114	68	58	48	73
number	340	647	808	1 516	907	764	640	996
20 to 49 .... farms	38	27	59	93	55	65	63	76
number	1 171	810	1 737	2 607	1 625	1 905	1 852	2 220
50 to 99 .... farms	11	11	9	23	4	17	31	36
number	826	693	610	1 441	268	1 084	2 055	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	11	4	6	7	2	10	6	12
number	1 430	573	(D)	901	(D)	1 371	790	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	3	7	-	-	3	3	5	4
number	650	(D)	-	-	1 186	812	1 282	1 106
500 or more .... farms	3	2	1	-	1	-	4	-
number	2 166	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	3 024	-
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987	328	302	347	467	389	669	434	476
1982	314	374	429	493	407	677	469	485
number, 1987	483 849	27 896	7 252	12 206	18 966	58 127	58 714	38 226
1982	379 672	21 195	7 948	11 553	14 476	40 356	44 601	39 187
$1,000, 1987	316 852	13 454	2 924	5 224	8 889	26 935	27 581	17 734
1982	235 956	8 771	3 093	4 859	6 493	15 735	19 665	16 148
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	57	73	208	254	199	141	78	123
number	254	353	870	1 046	854	662	298	544
10 to 19 .... farms	47	62	67	97	72	115	61	65
number	630	926	894	1 253	968	1 541	790	889
20 to 49 .... farms	76	69	51	75	60	154	103	112
number	2 360	1 951	1 469	2 281	1 727	4 797	3 399	3 432
50 to 99 .... farms	51	45	12	21	32	88	72	80
number	3 328	3 041	678	1 380	2 307	6 007	5 076	5 744
100 to 199 .... farms	44	22	5	14	12	80	44	47
number	5 937	2 880	681	1 613	1 749	10 770	5 936	6 588
200 to 499 .... farms	24	23	2	3	8	71	47	39
number	6 498	6 799	(D)	693	2 195	19 976	14 559	11 738
500 or more .... farms	29	8	2	3	6	20	29	10
number	464 842	11 946	(D)	3 940	9 166	14 374	28 656	9 291
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987	47	26	38	44	61	38	19	34
1982	48	24	60	51	58	47	33	32
number, 1987	443 295	7 468	2 312	2 217	1 048	2 041	10 254	997
1982	349 681	(D)	370	1 432	704	718	10 025	1 735
$1,000, 1987	299 964	(D)	885	872	491	1 059	5 517	531
1982	223 641	(D)	174	800	304	322	5 451	1 041
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	13	8	24	34	41	14	1	11
number	56	23	90	116	115	49	(D)	23
10 to 19 .... farms	5	1	8	5	10	6	3	2
number	56	(D)	107	67	129	99	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 .... farms	5	6	3	1	5	10	5	16
number	162	204	116	(D)	118	313	170	451
50 to 99 .... farms	3	9	1	1	2	2	1	3
number	247	554	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	190
100 to 199 .... farms	5	-	-	1	2	2	-	1
number	662	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	3	-	-	1	1	4	4	1
number	1 090	-	-	(D)	(D)	1 080	1 301	(D)
500 or more .... farms	13	2	2	1	-	-	5	-
number	441 022	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	8 662	-

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Adair	Alfalfa	Atoka	Beaver	Beckham	Blaine
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987..	3 710	81	34	54	44	42	38
1982..	4 225	73	45	61	53	25	42
number, 1987..	187 351	1 339	6 423	796	2 084	1 197	2 026
1982..	212 510	6 786	6 412	1 754	3 665	571	3 225
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 .... farms, 1987..	2 663	70	15	42	26	29	23
1982..	3 078	56	22	50	24	17	24
number, 1987..	18 995	477	175	254	283	268	199
1982..	21 592	378	246	271	216	(D)	199
25 to 49 .... farms, 1987..	428	8	6	9	7	2	6
1982..	472	6	6	7	13	4	11
number, 1987..	14 673	322	225	301	295	(D)	216
1982..	16 123	268	218	(D)	505	160	(D)
50 to 99 .... farms, 1987..	315	1	5	3	5	10	7
1982..	270	4	10	1	3	3	2
number, 1987..	20 972	(D)	336	241	375	738	(D)
1982..	18 342	274	618	(D)	208	175	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms, 1987..	145	-	4	-	3	1	1
1982..	175	3	1	1	8	1	2
number, 1987..	18 972	-	607	-	306	(D)	(D)
1982..	22 766	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms, 1987..	102	2	1	-	3	-	-
1982..	155	1	1	1	3	-	1
number, 1987..	30 066	(D)	(D)	-	825	-	-
1982..	44 389	(D)	(D)	(D)	718	-	(D)
500 to 999 .... farms, 1987..	35	-	2	-	-	-	-
1982..	54	-	3	1	2	-	1
number, 1987..	24 768	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982..	36 775	-	2 026	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 or more .... farms, 1987..	22	-	1	-	-	-	1
1982..	21	1	2	-	-	-	1
number, 1987..	58 905	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1982..	52 523	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987..	2 230	48	25	40	33	29	18
1982..	2 532	43	31	41	38	16	29
number, 1987..	28 879	253	1 048	208	455	310	124
1982..	29 452	268	990	325	640	156	337
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	2 000	47	19	40	29	27	18
25 to 49	132	-	2	-	2	1	-
50 to 99	60	1	1	-	2	1	-
100 or more .... farms..	38	-	3	-	-	-	-
number..	8 455	-	730	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987..	3 296	66	34	44	39	37	38
1982..	3 752	62	41	49	48	23	39
number, 1987..	158 472	1 086	5 375	588	1 629	887	1 902
1982..	183 058	6 518	5 422	1 429	3 025	415	2 888
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms, 1987..	2 325	49	26	42	34	35	21
1982..	2 752	47	33	45	39	16	31
number, 1987..	38 029	248	1 653	233	621	382	206
1982..	38 596	307	1 434	403	703	157	547
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 .... farms, 1987..	1 968	46	23	31	29	27	20
1982..	2 328	35	30	36	33	13	23
number, 1987..	18 855	138	940	93	309	168	111
1982..	19 880	135	717	198	355	83	253
June 1 and Nov. 30 .... farms, 1987..	1 892	37	23	33	31	31	18
1982..	2 029	42	30	27	36	13	23
number, 1987..	19 174	110	713	140	312	214	95
1982..	18 716	172	717	205	348	74	294
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987..	3 090	75	34	43	36	38	31
1982..	3 665	64	44	44	50	22	41
number, 1987..	346 686	2 366	11 204	1 270	4 002	1 830	3 865
1982..	355 782	12 332	11 779	1 921	5 407	1 001	4 926
$1,000, 1987..	33 064	168	1 276	81	399	181	401
1982..	36 143	1 138	1 305	149	583	101	498
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 .... farms..	1 613	51	11	27	12	21	12
number..	13 895	432	96	253	139	291	137
25 to 49 .... farms..	527	14	8	5	4	7	7
number..	18 078	543	282	181	137	253	256
50 to 99 .... farms..	415	8	5	9	10	5	3
number..	28 644	(D)	357	(D)	649	326	175
100 to 199 .... farms..	276	-	4	2	5	3	7
number..	36 912	-	465	(D)	646	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms..	161	1	1	-	3	2	1
number..	45 955	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 .... farms..	49	1	2	-	1	-	-
number..	34 865	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more .... farms..	49	-	3	-	1	-	1
number..	168 337	-	8 500	-	(D)	-	(D)
Feeder pigs sold .... farms, 1987..	1 001	26	6	23	10	9	9
1982..	1 252	25	8	25	8	9	14
number, 1987..	71 663	1 342	496	750	412	336	(D)
1982..	78 204	(D)	366	791	277	259	616
$1,000, 1987..	2 773	51	13	29	17	16	11
1982..	3 232	(D)	14	26	10	12	31
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ... farms, 1987..	2 755	62	34	32	34	35	27
1982..	3 233	51	41	34	48	19	35
number, 1987..	275 023	1 024	10 708	520	3 590	1 494	(D)
1982..	277 578	(D)	11 413	1 130	5 130	742	4 310
$1,000, 1987..	30 290	117	1 263	52	382	165	390
1982..	32 911	(D)	1 291	123	573	89	467

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bryan	Caddo	Canadian	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Cimarron
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	57	97	48	43	70	52	17
1982	75	70	49	60	88	72	26
number, 1987	881	5 931	5 239	504	863	1 574	3 166
1982	1 859	6 600	6 631	904	2 252	688	2 176
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	46	67	29	37	64	42	7
1982	56	46	27	50	74	66	13
number, 1987	261	602	218	291	448	201	75
1982	384	410	214	(D)	523	418	136
25 to 49 farms, 1987	7	12	3	5	3	5	3
1982	12	8	6	6	3	4	5
number, 1987	230	411	109	(D)	93	150	90
1982	(D)	220	210	202	122	(D)	174
50 to 99 farms, 1987	2	8	7	1	2	3	3
1982	2	6	5	3	5	2	3
number, 1987	(D)	473	547	(D)	(D)	(D)	220
1982	(D)	425	340	209	346	(D)	185
100 to 199 farms, 1987	2	2	4	-	1	-	2
1982	4	-	3	1	4	-	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	522	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	455	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	5	3	-	-	1	-
1982	1	5	5	-	2	-	2
number, 1987	-	1 775	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	1 295	1 203	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	2	1	-	-	1	1
1982	-	4	1	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
1982	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	30	63	36	27	43	35	13
1982	37	49	29	35	58	43	21
number, 1987	233	871	1 011	176	258	246	154
1982	371	900	702	157	335	156	313
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	29	55	26	25	42	34	12
25 to 49	1	3	5	2	1	-	-
50 to 99	-	4	2	-	-	-	1
100 or more farms	-	1	3	-	-	1	-
number	-	(D)	575	-	-	(D)	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	54	69	36	33	58	48	17
1982	72	63	47	55	78	66	24
number, 1987	648	5 060	4 228	328	605	1 328	3 012
1982	1 488	5 700	5 929	747	1 917	532	1 863
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	30	65	37	30	42	35	14
1982	40	55	29	40	50	51	21
number, 1987	226	1 324	1 310	215	440	314	230
1982	383	1 080	880	193	664	170	432
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	24	60	30	26	36	33	14
1982	30	51	27	31	51	42	19
number, 1987	121	647	619	106	222	167	130
1982	204	534	456	105	359	97	215
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	27	59	32	26	35	26	13
1982	29	46	20	28	45	25	18
number, 1987	105	677	691	109	218	147	100
1982	179	546	424	88	305	73	217
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	41	84	35	45	53	39	14
1982	56	67	45	52	76	44	24
number, 1987	1 188	9 388	9 920	1 171	3 897	2 212	3 426
1982	2 449	9 809	9 074	1 863	7 413	911	3 621
$1,000, 1987	93	958	1 039	133	284	213	393
1982	250	987	1 040	156	635	104	365
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	24	36	12	35	29	24	3
number	190	349	114	(D)	262	158	55
25 to 49 farms	10	17	2	2	10	8	1
number	309	555	(D)	(D)	354	221	(D)
50 to 99 farms	4	15	4	4	10	4	5
number	277	1 084	305	336	776	295	384
100 to 199 farms	3	6	6	4	2	2	3
number	412	750	820	460	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	5	6	-	1	-	-
number	-	1 330	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 farms	-	4	2	-	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms	-	1	3	-	1	1	1
number	-	(D)	5 845	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	13	31	13	15	25	17	2
1982	9	30	7	15	37	14	3
number, 1987	456	1 183	833	199	2 984	319	(D)
1982	148	934	647	598	3 678	152	269
$1,000, 1987	13	47	22	5	169	11	(D)
1982	6	40	26	14	141	7	11
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	37	78	33	37	41	31	13
1982	49	62	44	46	56	36	24
number, 1987	732	8 205	9 087	972	913	1 893	(D)
1982	2 301	8 875	8 427	1 265	3 735	759	3 352
$1,000, 1987	80	911	1 017	128	115	202	(D)
1982	244	947	1 014	142	494	96	354

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cleveland	Coal	Comanche	Cotton	Craig	Creek	Custer
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	61	34	49	14	52	99	45
1982	95	28	66	20	63	112	48
number, 1987	1 219	873	1 118	606	2 383	1 218	2 955
1982	1 577	409	1 869	1 007	3 854	2 375	2 141
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	50	26	34	10	34	89	22
1982	79	25	42	10	41	91	24
number, 1987	398	186	201	66	223	699	221
1982	555	172	(D)	45	335	621	185
25 to 49 farms, 1987	6	4	9	1	11	7	8
1982	11	1	14	4	12	8	10
number, 1987	(D)	169	310	(D)	(D)	261	293
1982	(D)	(D)	463	161	435	313	366
50 to 99 farms, 1987	2	2	3	1	1	3	4
1982	2	-	8	3	3	9	6
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	192	(D)	(D)	258	280
1982	(D)	-	628	185	166	591	387
100 to 199 farms, 1987	3	1	3	1	2	-	5
1982	2	2	1	-	2	3	7
number, 1987	463	(D)	415	(D)	(D)	-	608
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	1	-	1	3	-	6
1982	1	-	1	3	2	1	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	700	-	1 553
1982	(D)	-	(D)	616	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	2 000	-	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	30	25	30	12	33	54	28
1982	57	16	44	13	43	73	19
number, 1987	209	237	238	173	324	284	355
1982	336	99	446	121	692	496	191
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	28	23	29	10	32	52	22
25 to 49	2	1	1	1	-	2	6
50 to 99	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
100 or more farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	58	32	44	10	44	91	43
1982	84	22	62	18	56	94	47
number, 1987	1 010	636	880	433	2 059	934	2 600
1982	1 239	310	1 423	886	3 162	1 879	1 950
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	30	25	32	12	34	59	28
1982	60	20	47	17	50	82	21
number, 1987	240	343	237	109	426	275	447
1982	360	141	582	161	1 084	547	282
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	23	23	27	9	30	44	27
1982	47	19	40	15	44	66	18
number, 1987	133	171	114	37	208	129	214
1982	179	77	288	77	558	285	149
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	21	17	23	9	28	49	27
1982	50	13	44	13	41	64	16
number, 1987	107	172	123	72	218	146	233
1982	181	64	294	84	526	262	133
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	52	30	40	13	47	76	45
1982	78	27	57	22	57	93	43
number, 1987	1 692	2 301	1 590	(D)	3 690	1 667	5 246
1982	2 791	1 119	4 097	1 236	7 780	3 661	3 239
$1,000, 1987	167	125	147	33	343	144	514
1982	306	92	362	145	669	264	376
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	35	15	22	9	25	53	13
number	293	121	169	74	235	410	143
25 to 49 farms	9	8	13	3	8	13	13
number	296	281	439	(D)	256	457	431
50 to 99 farms	3	2	1	-	6	9	4
number	191	(D)	(D)	-	487	(D)	232
100 to 199 farms	4	2	2	-	4	1	6
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	512	(D)	818
200 to 499 farms	1	2	2	1	3	-	5
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1 342
500 to 999 farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	2 280
1,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	11	14	13	2	13	26	10
1982	23	13	21	4	23	44	7
number, 1987	247	1 879	365	(D)	571	655	1 439
1982	537	538	1 631	114	2 556	1 952	561
$1,000, 1987	8	77	14	(D)	25	24	66
1982	19	18	65	7	117	63	31
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	51	24	36	12	43	67	41
1982	73	25	55	21	49	32	43
number, 1987	1 445	422	1 225	(D)	3 119	1 012	3 807
1982	2 254	581	2 466	1 122	5 224	1 709	2 678
$1,000, 1987	159	48	• 133	(D)	318	120	449
1982	267	74	297	138	551	202	345

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delaware	Dewey	Ellis	Garfield	Garvin	Grady	Grant
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	98	40	34	29	88	77	38
1982	116	34	23	40	85	105	46
number, 1987	29 238	664	825	1 987	2 950	4 629	3 848
1982	21 313	1 496	946	4 779	2 635	5 563	3 564
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	69	34	27	19	60	46	14
1982	86	22	16	21	65	81	26
number, 1987	453	245	217	167	425	280	137
1982	529	197	148	187	533	584	237
25 to 49 farms, 1987	10	3	3	2	14	7	11
1982	10	5	2	5	8	8	6
number, 1987	365	105	82	(D)	504	231	420
1982	344	(D)	(D)	(D)	310	249	213
50 to 99 farms, 1987	8	2	3	2	10	14	7
1982	4	1	3	2	6	4	5
number, 1987	517	(D)	(D)	(D)	726	933	491
1982	277	(D)	221	(D)	415	[illegible]	319
100 to 199 farms, 1987	3	1	-	2	-	5	3
1982	6	4	-	5	2	2	5
number, 1987	459	(D)	-	(D)	-	694	410
1982	(D)	(D)	-	585	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	3	-	1	3	4	4	1
1982	6	2	2	3	4	8	3
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	757	1 293	(D)	(D)
1982	1 403	(D)	(D)	1 015	(D)	2 517	768
500 to 999 farms, 1987	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
1982	1	-	-	4	-	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	2 650	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	3	-	-	-	-	1	1
1982	3	-	-	-	-	1	1
number, 1987	24 847	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	16 940	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	66	18	15	14	41	49	26
1982	70	21	10	25	52	59	33
number, 1987	1 902	137	147	415	652	748	553
1982	2 375	212	110	515	488	1 106	558
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	58	16	14	8	38	40	19
25 to 49	5	2	-	1	1	4	5
50 to 99	1	-	1	5	-	4	1
100 or more farms	2	-	-	-	2	1	1
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	79	35	29	28	83	74	33
1982	98	32	21	33	78	97	42
number, 1987	27 336	527	678	1 572	2 298	3 881	3 295
1982	18 938	1 284	838	4 264	2 147	4 457	3 006
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	67	18	15	15	41	52	27
1982	72	21	13	26	56	65	36
number, 1987	3 539	151	167	512	600	942	772
1982	3 848	266	269	598	717	1 191	819
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	53	13	12	13	38	44	25
1982	59	19	12	25	50	56	33
number, 1987	1 764	68	85	260	305	529	381
1982	1 881	145	145	286	363	646	434
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	53	15	12	14	37	43	24
1982	54	15	9	24	46	49	27
number, 1987	1 775	83	82	252	295	413	391
1982	1 967	121	124	312	354	545	385
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	80	34	32	24	72	62	43
1982	107	31	24	41	76	92	46
number, 1987	72 875	1 350	1 657	5 328	5 163	6 083	6 720
1982	39 936	2 186	2 498	9 044	5 686	11 259	5 280
$1,000, 1987	6 950	134	128	418	594	613	668
1982	3 955	208	181	1 012	479	1 181	589
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	41	18	20	10	34	24	11
number	408	102	135	105	284	193	81
25 to 49 farms	14	8	7	3	9	9	11
number	465	317	(D)	108	337	321	332
50 to 99 farms	10	3	1	3	15	14	6
number	669	202	(D)	197	1 102	999	390
100 to 199 farms	3	4	3	1	7	8	6
number	393	(D)	320	(D)	827	1 040	745
200 to 499 farms	6	1	-	2	6	4	6
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	934	2 007
500 to 999 farms	1	-	1	4	1	2	2
number	(D)	-	(D)	3 120	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more farms	5	-	-	1	-	1	1
number	68 601	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	36	8	4	8	17	20	15
1982	43	8	1	10	34	34	13
number, 1987	2 115	225	(D)	1 895	934	1 234	1 095
1982	10 339	304	(D)	1 046	2 516	1 476	1 177
$1,000, 1987	82	8	(D)	67	45	43	42
1982	484	13	(D)	51	107	48	52
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	63	33	31	24	72	56	41
1982	89	29	23	39	70	82	43
number, 1987	70 760	1 125	(D)	3 433	4 229	4 849	5 625
1982	29 597	1 882	(D)	7 998	3 170	9 783	4 103
$1,000, 1987	6 868	127	(D)	351	549	570	626
1982	3 471	196	(D)	961	372	1 134	536

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greer	Harmon	Harper	Haskell	Hughes	Jackson	Jefferson
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	13	11	31	30	36	18	12
1982	12	14	29	40	68	36	9
number, 1987	159	1 311	1 439	470	322	1 087	408
1982	421	866	2 012	1 006	2 031	1 234	351
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	10	4	19	24	32	9	7
1982	7	7	20	34	53	26	6
number, 1987	(D)	33	93	159	194	47	52
1982	53	42	(D)	(D)	340	282	51
25 to 49 farms, 1987	2	2	5	3	4	5	2
1982	3	2	1	1	4	3	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	128	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	129	(D)	-
50 to 99 farms, 1987	1	2	-	3	-	1	2
1982	1	3	3	1	6	1	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	179	213	(D)	504	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms, 1987	-	-	4	-	-	1	1
1982	-	1	3	2	1	2	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	371	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	2	3	-	-	2	-
1982	1	1	1	2	1	2	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	750	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	9	9	19	16	21	16	6
1982	6	11	19	16	45	25	6
number, 1987	54	292	278	110	99	275	119
1982	30	144	345	100	234	189	107
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	9	4	13	15	20	14	3
25 to 49	-	2	5	-	1	-	3
50 to 99	-	3	1	1	-	2	-
100 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	7	8	25	25	31	14	12
1982	9	12	25	39	63	31	8
number, 1987	105	1 019	1 161	380	223	792	289
1982	391	722	1 667	906	1 797	1 045	244
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	9	9	19	16	21	17	6
1982	6	11	21	21	51	25	7
number, 1987	40	335	339	88	119	311	182
1982	27	228	486	175	254	199	106
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	7	9	14	11	19	16	6
1982	4	9	18	12	36	21	6
number, 1987	(D)	169	154	44	55	148	89
1982	11	113	239	83	112	100	65
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	5	9	16	11	14	12	5
1982	4	8	17	16	32	18	5
number, 1987	(D)	166	185	44	64	163	93
1982	16	115	247	92	142	99	41
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	12	9	31	21	26	16	12
1982	11	11	29	35	55	30	10
number, 1987	236	2 545	2 162	721	663	2 144	1 279
1982	573	1 234	2 921	1 019	3 185	1 111	970
$1,000, 1987	19	294	183	73	50	217	124
1982	56	106	294	97	292	119	116
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	10	-	15	16	18	5	7
number	(D)	-	124	163	85	54	(D)
25 to 49 farms	1	3	6	1	4	1	1
number	(D)	113	203	(D)	143	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms	1	1	5	2	2	4	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	243	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	-	1	1	2	3	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	399	-
200 to 499 farms	-	4	4	1	-	2	3
number	-	(D)	1 360	(D)	-	(D)	1 144
500 to 999 farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	7	3	6	8	12	8	4
1982	3	6	9	12	20	8	6
number, 1987	78	230	465	226	277	323	147
1982	35	(D)	353	309	875	162	340
$1,000, 1987	2	9	15	11	9	9	5
1982	1	(D)	11	16	22	4	18
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	9	9	31	16	21	15	11
1982	10	9	24	29	49	29	10
number, 1987	158	2 315	1 697	495	386	1 821	1 132
1982	538	(D)	2 568	710	2 310	949	630
$1,000, 1987	17	285	168	62	40	208	118
1982	54	(D)	283	81	270	114	98

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnston	Kay	Kingfisher	Kiowa	Latimer	Le Flore	Lincoln
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	33	56	46	17	24	92	101
1982	36	58	46	16	27	67	77
number, 1987	1 163	4 716	5 012	807	155	1 427	2 317
1982	861	4 398	6 077	780	378	818	3 995
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	21	30	22	13	22	75	64
1982	27	32	22	10	23	57	54
number, 1987	164	291	271	89	(D)	482	541
1982	174	206	200	58	196	316	375
25 to 49 farms, 1987	6	9	7	1	2	10	7
1982	5	5	13	5	3	8	13
number, 1987	(D)	315	294	(D)	(D)	333	219
1982	165	150	413	198	(D)	(D)	458
50 to 99 farms, 1987	2	13	10	1	-	4	4
1982	2	6	3	-	1	1	5
number, 1987	(D)	770	619	(D)	-	262	251
1982	(D)	451	205	-	(D)	(D)	341
100 to 199 farms, 1987	3	-	2	-	-	3	4
1982	1	8	1	1	-	1	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	350	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	1	1	2	2	-	-	1
1982	1	5	4	2	-	-	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	1 492	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
1982	-	2	2	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	21	43	33	10	16	52	51
1982	18	31	26	11	18	34	48
number, 1987	239	736	1 082	67	41	406	357
1982	114	571	456	110	78	195	671
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	19	38	25	9	16	51	48
25 to 49	2	2	4	1	-	-	2
50 to 99	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
100 or more farms	-	3	3	-	-	1	-
number	-	420	665	-	-	(D)	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	31	53	41	14	21	75	90
1982	33	52	42	16	24	53	67
number, 1987	924	3 980	3 930	740	114	1 021	1 960
1982	747	3 827	5 621	670	300	623	3 324
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	23	43	35	10	16	55	54
1982	21	41	26	13	21	38	54
number, 1987	289	966	1 523	101	34	467	393
1982	139	855	625	152	112	208	748
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	19	37	30	6	7	50	44
1982	16	39	23	13	18	29	49
number, 1987	114	476	757	47	12	234	190
1982	78	468	340	95	62	112	412
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	21	41	32	10	14	34	42
1982	15	26	18	9	13	27	41
number, 1987	175	490	766	54	22	233	203
1982	61	387	285	57	50	96	336
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	30	52	49	14	17	71	82
1982	31	69	42	18	21	49	72
number, 1987	1 646	7 970	11 528	1 235	145	3 776	3 142
1982	1 112	10 212	7 321	1 125	948	1 268	6 016
$1,000, 1987	152	886	1 098	126	12	227	255
1982	104	1 126	857	53	69	84	677
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	12	22	15	6	16	46	59
number	118	215	121	52	(D)	418	465
25 to 49 farms	3	9	6	4	1	15	10
number	93	301	187	(D)	(D)	529	360
50 to 99 farms	8	10	8	1	-	6	6
number	553	675	611	(D)	-	509	450
100 to 199 farms	6	7	11	-	-	3	3
number	(D)	931	1 363	-	-	(D)	396
200 to 499 farms	1	-	4	3	-	-	3
number	(D)	-	(D)	968	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms	-	4	3	-	-	1	-
number	-	5 848	7 025	-	-	(D)	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	11	13	18	4	6	19	33
1982	7	21	10	13	11	18	24
number, 1987	428	765	1 901	138	46	2 664	1 211
1982	301	937	510	869	568	840	1 242
$1,000, 1987	14	28	69	6	2	69	36
1982	11	38	15	27	23	37	58
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	30	49	43	12	14	59	71
1982	26	66	36	13	14	37	64
number, 1987	1 218	7 205	9 627	1 097	99	1 112	1 931
1982	811	9 275	6 811	256	380	428	4 774
$1,000, 1987	138	858	1 029	121	10	138	219
1982	92	1 089	842	26	45	48	319

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Logan	Love	McClain	McCurtain	McIntosh	Major	Marshall
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	53	34	62	102	32	37	37
1982	64	25	75	80	72	39	27
number, 1987	1 675	609	1 712	1 993	702	1 777	2 156
1982	1 417	434	2 637	1 933	1 845	3 120	1 282
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	34	27	44	87	22	21	22
1982	45	20	62	71	56	28	16
number, 1987	304	175	293	561	187	184	185
1982	247	(D)	444	429	348	(D)	117
25 to 49 farms, 1987	7	4	10	5	6	7	6
1982	7	4	8	5	7	3	5
number, 1987	234	135	356	(D)	198	282	183
1982	260	130	278	155	(D)	111	172
50 to 99 farms, 1987	7	1	6	6	3	6	3
1982	9	-	-	-	2	4	3
number, 1987	457	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	319	209
1982	575	-	-	-	(D)	257	208
100 to 199 farms, 1987	4	2	1	2	1	1	3
1982	3	1	-	3	6	1	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	471
1982	335	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	1	-	1	2	-	1	2
1982	-	-	4	-	1	-	2
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
1982	-	-	1	-	-	3	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	2 364	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	28	19	33	59	21	23	34
1982	31	18	42	46	47	20	18
number, 1987	242	196	332	588	178	341	425
1982	170	119	371	349	562	397	205
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	27	16	29	53	19	18	30
25 to 49	1	2	3	4	2	4	3
50 to 99	-	1	1	2	-	1	-
100 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	49	30	59	93	27	35	29
1982	60	19	67	67	53	35	23
number, 1987	1 433	413	1 380	1 405	524	1 436	1 731
1982	1 247	315	2 266	1 584	1 283	2 723	1 077
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	29	22	35	63	22	23	36
1982	34	19	45	56	49	22	18
number, 1987	369	161	391	425	197	404	534
1982	217	102	320	287	643	738	231
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	18	18	32	53	20	18	32
1982	29	15	43	42	42	21	15
number, 1987	154	66	194	203	101	213	243
1982	112	49	174	143	335	399	106
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	28	16	23	50	18	22	29
1982	21	12	26	39	41	18	14
number, 1987	215	95	197	222	96	191	291
1982	105	53	146	144	308	339	125
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	51	27	48	72	30	32	32
1982	58	25	64	67	61	29	25
number, 1987	2 714	1 347	2 338	3 412	1 068	2 817	2 943
1982	1 948	1 128	3 450	2 029	3 431	4 515	2 331
$1,000, 1987	233	131	285	325	76	243	261
1982	188	121	398	157	362	509	238
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	27	12	25	44	19	14	9
number	191	121	219	370	161	144	77
25 to 49 farms	7	6	15	9	3	7	5
number	248	195	553	283	88	254	193
50 to 99 farms	12	5	5	9	3	3	6
number	(D)	302	341	589	211	189	389
100 to 199 farms	1	3	1	5	5	6	10
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	723	608	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	4	1	1	5	-	1	1
number	1 230	(D)	(D)	1 447	-	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	10	7	14	23	11	13	11
1982	15	6	22	30	24	13	7
number, 1987	658	295	620	737	644	978	475
1982	461	96	466	1 266	1 107	942	433
$1,000, 1987	24	12	25	22	22	40	15
1982	16	3	22	51	48	42	14
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	46	28	41	60	23	26	29
1982	57	23	59	52	52	27	24
number, 1987	2 056	1 052	1 718	2 675	424	1 839	2 468
1982	1 487	1 032	2 984	763	2 324	3 573	1 898
$1,000, 1987	209	119	280	303	54	204	246
1982	172	118	376	106	314	467	224

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mayes	Murray	Muskogee	Noble	Nowata	Okfuskee	Oklahoma
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	70	21	85	47	43	47	49
1982	103	26	125	34	59	42	91
number, 1987	1 789	1 148	1 150	5 855	1 758	2 005	1 367
1982	4 400	1 239	1 538	2 013	3 208	1 836	1 719
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	50	19	70	23	27	32	32
1982	71	21	110	23	42	29	70
number, 1987	326	(D)	334	219	202	204	262
1982	628	(D)	(D)	(D)	398	(D)	485
25 to 49 farms, 1987	12	-	11	7	5	8	7
1982	10	-	7	1	5	2	14
number, 1987	368	-	404	212	(D)	(D)	244
1982	362	-	204	(D)	183	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms, 1987	4	-	2	7	6	1	7
1982	7	3	7	3	5	4	2
number, 1987	264	-	(D)	436	(D)	(D)	421
1982	563	164	483	190	348	262	(D)
100 to 199 farms, 1987	2	-	1	6	3	4	2
1982	8	1	-	3	2	5	5
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	866	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	387	(D)	593	652
200 to 499 farms, 1987	2	1	1	3	2	1	1
1982	6	-	1	4	5	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	1 210	-	(D)	1 221	(D)	(D)	-
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
1982	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	45	15	43	25	22	30	31
1982	75	14	70	16	42	22	48
number, 1987	371	201	215	320	252	384	261
1982	716	171	289	298	625	262	387
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	42	13	42	23	19	27	31
25 to 49	3	-	1	1	2	1	-
50 to 99	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
100 or more farms	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	57	19	75	44	40	42	46
1982	94	22	104	30	51	38	81
number, 1987	1 418	947	935	5 535	1 506	1 621	1 106
1982	3 684	1 088	1 249	1 715	2 583	1 574	1 332
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	47	15	45	27	24	31	31
1982	81	15	70	17	44	24	49
number, 1987	491	273	208	404	292	471	312
1982	907	271	310	352	788	297	308
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	43	14	40	27	17	26	29
1982	71	13	59	15	37	23	42
number, 1987	243	125	126	215	136	245	159
1982	461	144	160	172	383	150	176
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	39	11	30	24	20	27	24
1982	62	11	43	11	35	15	38
number, 1987	248	148	82	189	156	226	153
1982	446	127	150	180	405	147	132
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	60	14	59	45	36	38	42
1982	101	18	80	37	57	33	71
number, 1987	3 570	1 413	1 780	7 249	2 502	3 865	2 185
1982	7 947	(D)	2 336	3 773	5 415	(D)	2 274
$1,000, 1987	310	215	160	676	218	284	199
1982	698	(D)	192	414	462	(D)	299
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	30	9	36	15	20	21	14
number	254	81	232	102	195	168	145
25 to 49 farms	9	2	12	6	4	6	14
number	299	(D)	409	195	124	196	463
50 to 99 farms	11	1	5	6	3	3	6
number	753	(D)	324	467	196	180	377
100 to 199 farms	4	-	5	14	5	3	6
number	508	-	(D)	1 744	637	310	(D)
200 to 499 farms	6	1	1	2	3	3	2
number	1 756	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 farms	-	1	-	-	1	2	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1,000 or more farms	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	19	4	16	12	10	15	13
1982	50	6	32	3	28	8	14
number, 1987	1 346	(D)	450	994	731	2 187	653
1982	3 508	72	1 206	(D)	2 284	(D)	374
$1,000, 1987	50	1	14	38	20	85	25
1982	151	2	49	(D)	100	(D)	15
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	56	12	54	39	33	33	41
1982	83	16	63	37	51	31	66
number, 1987	2 224	(D)	1 330	6 255	1 771	1 678	1 532
1982	4 439	(D)	1 130	(D)	3 151	2 351	1 900
$1,000, 1987	260	213	145	638	198	199	174
1982	547	(D)	142	(D)	361	308	284

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Okmulgee	Osage	Ottawa	Pawnee	Payne	Pittsburg	Pontotoc
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	58	58	84	32	74	68	46
1982	82	56	65	23	93	73	69
number, 1987	1 141	10 518	3 680	1 515	2 325	1 853	1 705
1982	1 488	4 176	6 238	1 258	4 331	2 366	1 244
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	46	40	56	23	55	57	33
1982	61	38	49	18	66	60	55
number, 1987	296	231	283	145	332	343	242
1982	(D)	268	345	124	490	379	(D)
25 to 49 farms, 1987	8	5	9	2	7	4	4
1982	14	4	6	2	10	7	6
number, 1987	330	149	352	(D)	204	133	136
1982	456	120	199	(D)	335	(D)	188
50 to 99 farms, 1987	3	4	9	4	8	4	5
1982	5	6	5	2	7	1	6
number, 1987	(D)	237	593	(D)	518	208	(D)
1982	310	385	321	(D)	509	(D)	443
100 to 199 farms, 1987	-	5	9	1	3	1	1
1982	2	3	1	-	3	3	1
number, 1987	-	761	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	436	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	1	-	-	1	-	1	3
1982	-	2	2	-	5	1	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	752
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	1 290	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
1982	-	2	-	1	2	1	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	31	41	53	14	37	39	31
1982	50	35	38	14	50	48	44
number, 1987	169	1 791	404	329	476	328	369
1982	262	355	360	92	641	400	327
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	30	32	52	12	36	37	27
25 to 49	1	6	1	1	-	1	2
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
100 or more farms	-	3	-	1	1	1	-
number	-	1 440	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	51	49	70	29	69	63	42
1982	77	49	56	21	88	67	60
number, 1987	972	8 727	3 276	1 186	1 849	1 625	1 336
1982	1 226	3 821	5 878	1 166	3 690	1 966	917
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	34	45	53	15	39	41	35
1982	53	37	41	18	59	50	50
number, 1987	223	3 089	478	295	524	490	361
1982	276	584	384	195	875	529	362
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	29	38	49	12	32	35	27
1982	42	29	36	14	53	43	43
number, 1987	134	1 541	252	144	235	268	171
1982	151	320	226	99	507	261	197
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	22	32	44	12	32	31	27
1982	38	26	26	13	43	36	31
number, 1987	89	1 548	226	151	289	222	190
1982	125	264	158	96	368	268	165
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	42	54	61	24	61	51	38
1982	67	48	65	21	83	53	55
number, 1987	1 407	26 214	8 645	2 523	3 462	3 048	2 164
1982	2 164	4 642	14 185	1 212	8 299	3 325	2 070
$1,000, 1987	110	2 244	872	230	449	247	237
1982	240	476	1 556	113	920	309	227
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	27	26	19	14	41	27	23
number	236	189	144	114	313	201	216
25 to 49 farms	4	10	14	4	7	6	5
number	152	293	470	137	221	194	199
50 to 99 farms	7	6	13	3	9	14	5
number	418	401	924	192	603	909	310
100 to 199 farms	3	5	14	1	2	1	3
number	(D)	715	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	1	3	-	1	1	2	1
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms	-	3	1	1	1	1	-
number	-	23 085	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	14	16	24	4	15	22	19
1982	20	13	20	5	26	28	24
number, 1987	629	(D)	954	52	524	1 019	678
1982	363	779	1 286	72	1 622	1 212	581
$1,000, 1987	18	(D)	36	2	15	24	29
1982	17	21	54	3	55	48	25
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	37	51	54	22	55	43	34
1982	55	44	60	18	76	38	48
number, 1987	778	(D)	7 691	2 471	2 938	2 029	1 486
1982	1 801	3 863	12 899	1 140	5 677	2 113	1 469
$1,000, 1987	92	(D)	835	228	435	223	208
1982	223	456	1 502	110	865	262	202

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pottawatomie	Pushmataha	Roger Mills	Rogers	Seminole	Sequoyah	Stephens
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	83	38	33	57	33	41	53
1982	96	69	27	80	51	44	72
number, 1987	2 387	2 239	1 887	2 606	394	564	1 415
1982	2 442	6 066	1 746	6 800	1 945	534	2 850
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	70	30	18	40	29	36	34
1982	78	45	15	59	44	37	47
number, 1987	461	225	154	294	169	263	264
1982	527	269	93	394	230	170	420
25 to 49 farms, 1987	7	1	4	8	1	3	9
1982	8	6	4	10	4	5	10
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	136	247	(D)	(D)	302
1982	245	195	107	361	115	(D)	379
50 to 99 farms, 1987	2	4	5	4	3	1	8
1982	4	3	3	4	-	1	7
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	444	290	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	210	183	231	245	-	(D)	519
100 to 199 farms, 1987	2	-	4	2	-	1	2
1982	-	3	1	2	1	1	3
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1992	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	450
200 to 499 farms, 1987	1	1	2	2	-	-	-
1982	6	10	4	-	-	-	5
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	1 460	3 609	(D)	-	-	-	1 082
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
1982	-	2	-	4	2	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	2 508	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	44	23	24	35	16	20	34
1982	51	46	14	52	23	20	46
number, 1987	419	229	301	302	185	137	327
1982	536	746	188	685	406	93	688
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	40	21	22	33	14	19	33
25 to 49	2	1	-	2	2	1	-
50 to 99	1	1	2	-	-	-	1
100 or more farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	74	35	29	53	28	36	49
1982	86	62	26	68	45	37	68
number, 1987	1 968	2 010	1 586	2 304	209	427	1 088
1982	1 906	5 320	1 558	6 115	1 539	441	2 162
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	44	27	24	36	18	21	34
1982	52	50	14	55	24	23	48
number, 1987	858	279	359	370	221	135	377
1982	586	995	260	995	415	139	823
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	34	20	17	32	18	19	29
1982	45	44	12	49	19	20	44
number, 1987	436	121	145	199	106	72	189
1982	284	538	122	503	210	73	401
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	31	26	22	32	14	10	30
1982	38	31	12	35	15	13	45
number, 1987	422	158	214	171	115	63	188
1982	302	457	138	492	205	66	422
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	59	30	32	47	27	29	49
1982	73	59	23	72	33	38	63
number, 1987	4 355	3 218	3 003	4 148	1 302	1 126	2 192
1982	3 569	7 057	2 514	9 927	2 810	2 460	6 240
$1,000, 1987	443	338	308	378	72	79	180
1982	356	774	300	871	341	236	597
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	44	15	10	20	19	16	32
number	360	185	123	119	135	181	312
25 to 49 farms	5	6	10	11	2	7	3
number	165	213	348	351	(D)	233	110
50 to 99 farms	3	3	3	6	1	4	7
number	242	223	237	407	(D)	(D)	495
100 to 199 farms	3	3	5	5	2	1	5
number	350	500	635	698	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	2	-	3	4	3	1	2
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 farms	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	2 097	(D)	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more farms	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	16	12	10	19	8	6	16
1982	20	20	1	32	14	16	27
number, 1987	220	(D)	192	1 352	1 054	629	839
1982	829	858	(D)	4 370	373	521	1 947
$1,000, 1987	9	(D)	10	57	43	21	25
1982	29	31	(D)	183	17	20	92
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	53	26	29	41	24	29	43
1982	70	53	22	56	28	30	57
number, 1987	4 135	(D)	2 811	2 796	248	497	1 353
1982	2 740	6 189	(D)	5 557	2 437	1 939	4 293
$1,000, 1987	434	(D)	298	321	29	58	155
1982	327	742	(D)	888	324	217	506

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Tillman	Tulsa	Wagoner	Washington	Washita	Woods	Woodward
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	52	14	32	45	26	48	23	38
1982	42	13	40	52	33	52	32	42
number, 1987	9 208	1 459	283	498	1 991	4 254	470	1 854
1982	3 705	379	536	4 243	1 000	4 357	1 703	2 201
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	25	5	31	41	20	22	15	24
1982	24	10	37	41	28	29	21	18
number, 1987	224	(D)	(D)	300	158	219	156	181
1982	(D)	107	311	228	117	284	135	163
25 to 49 farms, 1987	4	1	-	2	2	5	5	5
1982	2	1	1	5	3	7	5	11
number, 1987	136	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	200	141	154
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	181	(D)	252	191	346
50 to 99 farms, 1987	5	-	1	2	1	12	3	6
1982	5	-	-	3	1	5	3	8
number, 1987	299	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	690	173	414
1982	367	-	-	180	(D)	327	224	606
100 to 199 farms, 1987	5	5	-	-	1	3	-	1
1982	3	2	2	1	-	7	-	4
number, 1987	616	531	-	-	(D)	445	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	854	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	10	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
1982	7	-	-	1	-	2	2	1
number, 1987	3 076	860	-	-	-	700	-	-
1982	1 860	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	2
1982	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	2 000	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	40	8	14	24	12	26	13	20
1982	21	9	26	28	18	31	17	23
number, 1987	1 499	222	76	142	403	267	147	155
1982	304	69	107	481	236	358	228	228
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	25	3	14	24	10	22	10	19
25 to 49	5	4	-	-	-	3	3	-
50 to 99	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
100 or more farms	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
number	640	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	40	14	31	42	25	44	21	36
1982	40	12	38	41	27	47	27	41
number, 1987	7 709	1 237	207	356	1 588	3 967	323	1 699
1982	3 401	310	429	3 762	764	3 999	1 475	1 973
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	41	8	14	25	13	26	13	21
1982	24	10	32	29	18	33	17	23
number, 1987	2 047	167	63	145	565	297	155	250
1982	418	96	143	659	378	558	308	315
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	35	8	10	22	9	24	9	18
1982	18	9	24	23	15	29	15	18
number, 1987	962	71	33	75	(D)	131	69	125
1982	213	50	78	332	192	302	157	186
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	36	6	10	18	13	20	12	16
1982	21	7	21	23	13	27	14	19
number, 1987	1 085	96	30	70	(D)	166	86	125
1982	205	46	65	327	186	256	151	129
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	49	11	18	34	24	46	20	38
1982	44	13	33	42	20	51	31	46
number, 1987	13 428	(D)	402	619	3 027	6 487	1 585	2 884
1982	4 684	506	1 033	4 969	2 782	7 757	2 524	3 388
$1,000, 1987	1 415	157	34	47	162	694	147	292
1982	510	29	85	658	138	890	265	365
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	11	2	16	25	15	16	8	18
number	71	(D)	(D)	173	120	162	108	161
25 to 49 farms	9	1	-	7	2	9	5	7
number	347	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	287	(D)	246
50 to 99 farms	7	2	-	1	5	10	1	9
number	486	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	633	(D)	580
100 to 199 farms	6	2	2	1	-	5	3	1
number	909	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	805	490	(D)
200 to 499 farms	10	4	-	-	1	3	3	1
number	3 319	900	-	-	(D)	800	750	(D)
500 to 999 farms	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
number	2 222	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
number	6 074	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	19	-	5	13	9	7	8	12
1982	9	8	10	11	10	15	9	6
number, 1987	2 935	-	184	282	2 519	239	516	423
1982	390	367	437	180	2 495	1 093	310	386
$1,000, 1987	150	-	7	10	(D)	9	24	16
1982	12	11	13	7	103	33	11	17
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	39	11	17	28	22	46	20	34
1982	44	11	27	34	15	46	28	44
number, 1987	10 493	(D)	216	337	508	6 248	1 069	2 461
1982	4 294	139	596	4 789	287	6 664	2 214	3 002
$1,000, 1987	1 265	157	27	37	(D)	685	123	275
1982	498	17	72	652	35	857	254	348

Table 13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Adair	Alfalfa	Atoka	Beaver	Beckham	Blaine
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	1 799	16	35	8	18	25	26
1982	1 741	25	47	7	15	26	30
number, 1987	120 479	504	3 543	834	1 912	892	1 936
1982	103 236	1 526	11 535	(D)	657	674	1 961
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	999	7	16	3	8	8	14
25 to 99	533	9	9	4	5	17	7
100 to 299	173	-	6	-	4	-	3
300 to 999	79	-	4	1	1	-	2
1,000 or more	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	1 493	14	26	6	14	21	23
1982	1 394	17	41	5	13	23	21
number, 1987	69 692	337	1 803	606	840	642	1 286
1982	54 169	622	4 109	(D)	279	382	1 181
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	1 319	14	23	6	18	23	18
1982	1 244	14	43	3	15	19	22
number, 1987	93 279	300	2 412	263	1 928	854	1 559
1982	88 220	727	8 418	(D)	518	507	1 701
pounds of wool, 1987	645 798	1 989	17 355	2 053	19 526	6 523	12 453
1982	544 805	4 532	65 020	(D)	2 893	2 748	14 299
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	1 594	13	29	8	18	24	25
1982	1 458	18	47	3	13	22	25
number, 1987	89 861	286	2 656	351	1 634	482	1 192
1982	89 831	1 212	11 418	(D)	327	359	1 606
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	1 647	16	30	8	18	25	25
1982	1 552	19	48	4	15	22	25
$1,000, 1987	6 773	20	249	21	94	38	91
1982	4 913	68	737	(D)	22	21	73
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	19 500	355	128	247	222	169	182
1982	19 451	319	135	278	219	181	168
number, 1987	96 423	1 692	445	915	889	634	714
1982	90 654	1 394	591	911	1 038	943	564
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	3 873	43	16	39	38	29	24
1982	3 422	37	18	33	41	23	15
number, 1987	14 987	177	50	106	105	112	39
1982	12 568	134	154	78	164	143	40
$1,000, 1987	18 066	65	25	52	74	(D)	15
1982	25 865	74	112	74	138	108	116

Item	Bryan	Caddo	Canadian	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Cimarron
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	26	43	38	25	21	14	12
1982	25	35	45	15	13	6	16
number, 1987	1 360	4 029	5 159	2 304	959	2 330	1 518
1982	345	4 539	5 080	799	190	(D)	896
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	22	25	13	16	15	9	4
25 to 99	2	7	15	6	5	1	4
100 to 299	1	6	5	1	-	1	1
300 to 999	1	4	4	1	1	2	3
1,000 or more	-	1	1	1	-	1	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	20	31	35	23	17	11	11
1982	18	30	40	12	11	4	11
number, 1987	983	1 613	3 090	1 258	326	1 067	915
1982	163	2 498	3 138	551	145	(D)	255
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	13	25	34	19	17	9	11
1982	10	29	44	5	8	1	10
number, 1987	447	1 598	3 670	1 967	395	6 690	886
1982	221	2 880	3 488	655	159	(D)	344
pounds of wool, 1987	3 147	10 831	23 193	13 016	2 596	46 753	5 858
1982	1 715	16 397	23 584	5 802	793	(D)	2 609
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	23	31	37	27	16	12	10
1982	16	33	45	11	12	2	11
number, 1987	354	2 931	2 236	1 329	804	5 811	536
1982	164	3 767	2 631	710	545	(D)	304
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	25	33	37	27	18	12	11
1982	16	34	49	11	13	2	12
$1,000, 1987	22	227	191	79	66	398	33
1982	12	144	166	37	42	(D)	15
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	357	292	237	325	394	277	126
1982	301	350	217	300	375	344	121
number, 1987	1 639	1 191	1 448	1 579	1 903	1 435	636
1982	1 257	1 299	1 108	1 477	1 544	1 392	588
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	64	47	79	70	60	39	16
1982	55	50	62	38	70	37	20
number, 1987	213	239	242	240	199	154	58
1982	204	163	189	82	162	111	49
$1,000, 1987	118	101	292	266	118	140	26
1982	204	132	674	107	120	87	28

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cleveland	Coal	Comanche	Cotton	Craig	Creek	Custer
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	20	8	35	20	27	30	13
1982	19	2	32	11	27	30	16
number, 1987	715	49	1 569	510	1 994	644	1 698
1982	677	(D)	2 042	445	838	688	1 354
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	16	8	16	12	12	21	4
25 to 99	2	-	14	7	13	8	7
100 to 299	2	-	5	1	1	1	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987	16	3	28	16	24	24	12
1982	15	1	27	9	22	25	12
number, 1987	301	(D)	1 121	390	1 163	438	709
1982	421	(D)	1 303	251	566	431	862
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987	15	3	29	10	23	19	12
1982	13	1	26	9	19	22	14
number, 1987	404	(D)	1 695	468	1 200	584	1 232
1982	654	(D)	1 931	442	750	498	1 039
pounds of wool, 1987	2 868	(D)	8 318	2 414	8 736	4 565	6 290
1982	3 986	(D)	11 777	4 057	3 965	3 226	6 395
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	14	5	30	16	28	28	12
1982	15	1	26	11	27	23	15
number, 1987	327	26	1 243	466	1 402	407	1 003
1982	453	(D)	1 076	352	1 714	335	797
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987	17	5	33	16	28	28	12
1982	17	1	28	11	27	26	18
$1,000, 1987	29	2	122	29	77	(D)	100
1982	24	(D)	63	19	73	16	83
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms, 1987	318	172	262	88	354	421	175
1982	308	176	234	115	421	422	196
number, 1987	2 243	700	1 054	333	1 560	2 481	860
1982	2 707	726	885	502	1 504	2 046	859
Horses and ponies sold .... farms, 1987	106	32	53	16	63	114	34
1982	109	22	36	20	63	92	35
number, 1987	569	106	138	46	298	342	135
1982	396	59	86	60	166	276	129
$1,000, 1987	1 462	64	151	24	130	363	115
1982	5 302	35	154	57	158	427	319

Item	Delaware	Dewey	Ellis	Garfield	Garvin	Grady	Grant
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	17	23	19	55	46	47	47
1982	11	11	20	61	20	37	48
number, 1987	377	985	2 179	7 768	5 022	2 085	12 804
1982	738	273	758	6 330	1 404	871	10 202
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	11	11	7	18	32	24	9
25 to 99	6	10	8	15	7	14	14
100 to 299	-	2	2	15	3	9	11
300 to 999	-	-	2	6	3	-	10
1,000 or more	-	-	-	1	1	-	3
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987	13	19	14	46	33	38	44
1982	10	8	17	57	16	29	40
number, 1987	231	654	1 690	3 990	3 363	1 122	6 086
1982	412	164	506	3 915	755	560	4 582
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987	7	22	14	47	24	31	46
1982	10	6	16	56	12	25	43
number, 1987	227	905	1 938	5 173	4 048	1 076	6 498
1982	523	188	638	5 664	861	681	9 111
pounds of wool, 1987	1 332	8 382	8 074	37 286	26 041	7 477	55 782
1982	3 271	1 368	3 993	35 817	4 801	4 560	51 976
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	11	22	17	54	41	46	53
1982	10	9	17	60	12	28	50
number, 1987	172	794	1 843	5 050	3 577	1 165	9 730
1982	293	164	450	4 839	1 126	606	9 375
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987	11	22	17	56	41	48	53
1982	10	8	17	60	13	31	50
$1,000, 1987	17	56	178	419	(D)	85	704
1982	16	9	22	347	55	33	473
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms, 1987	339	184	171	136	345	361	97
1982	300	171	175	166	367	382	117
number, 1987	1 663	827	884	640	2 190	1 600	333
1982	1 318	815	757	658	1 894	1 595	405
Horses and ponies sold .... farms, 1987	67	29	24	25	92	69	13
1982	35	19	24	21	75	68	18
number, 1987	211	134	87	152	529	239	21
1982	174	72	89	127	266	161	55
$1,000, 1987	147	67	41	201	559	295	12
1982	73	33	79	254	745	355	37

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greer	Harmon	Harper	Haskell	Hughes	Jackson	Jefferson
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	5	6	21	18	11	17	8
1982	2	7	17	17	19	19	11
number, 1987	(D)	679	1 439	1 859	184	972	1 775
1982	(D)	138	565	649	847	1 280	550
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	4	1	13	9	8	9	2
25 to 99	-	1	3	2	3	5	1
100 to 299	1	4	4	6	-	2	1
300 to 999	-	-	1	1	-	1	4
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	3	5	18	15	10	16	7
1982	1	6	14	14	14	17	9
number, 1987	(D)	495	1 264	989	155	623	1 242
1982	(D)	90	313	326	594	938	302
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	4	5	15	13	6	16	8
1982	1	5	10	10	13	11	8
number, 1987	138	303	1 239	1 424	140	640	1 487
1982	(D)	96	563	335	747	1 023	711
pounds of wool, 1987	(D)	2 155	13 224	9 919	874	5 081	11 133
1982	(D)	441	3 441	2 253	3 397	7 608	4 230
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	4	5	19	16	8	16	10
1982	1	6	15	12	16	18	9
number, 1937	121	395	985	873	130	502	1 250
1982	(D)	79	283	299	685	1 299	613
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	4	5	19	16	8	16	10
1982	1	8	15	12	17	18	9
$1,000, 1987	(D)	29	67	52	8	(D)	102
1982	(D)	4	17	16	42	73	30
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	83	89	131	211	230	142	129
1982	76	93	165	207	227	122	122
number, 1987	366	303	543	900	939	664	504
1982	395	267	618	1 667	871	521	613
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	9	6	17	29	44	30	11
1982	14	15	32	27	30	31	17
number, 1987	23	12	126	78	103	178	33
1982	72	34	71	107	60	181	59
$1,000, 1987	7	4	34	68	46	116	15
1982	30	30	77	86	41	191	108

Item	Johnston	Kay	Kingfisher	Kiowa	Latimer	Le Flore	Lincoln
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	8	65	43	20	15	25	52
1982	7	81	34	19	12	17	45
number, 1987	(D)	6 570	3 929	1 622	241	1 508	949
1982	(D)	8 957	2 146	2 116	167	271	1 065
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	5	24	13	12	10	13	39
25 to 99	1	27	16	1	5	10	12
100 to 299	1	10	11	5	-	-	1
300 to 999	1	2	3	2	-	2	-
1,000 or more	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	5	60	39	13	12	24	46
1982	3	69	26	16	10	12	38
number, 1987	147	3 674	2 189	900	171	1 037	571
1982	(D)	4 141	1 484	1 168	113	120	699
heep and lambs shorn farms, 1967	2	60	39	11	8	20	39
1982	2	70	24	17	9	7	30
number, 1987	(D)	5 845	2 417	995	149	1 164	700
1982	(D)	9 493	2 150	1 375	276	148	847
pounds of wool, 1987	(D)	36 091	17 102	6 293	939	6 670	4 607
1982	(D)	47 811	14 239	9 601	1 457	891	5 098
heep and lambs sold farms, 1987	5	67	41	16	12	19	42
1982	3	74	33	20	6	12	36
number, 1987	64	5 660	2 718	981	128	1 126	553
1982	(D)	8 113	1 756	1 433	199	143	812
ieep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	5	68	41	16	12	22	45
1982	3	78	33	20	9	12	41
$1,000, 1987	(D)	445	186	102	12	95	34
1982	(D)	356	95	68	11	6	35
rses and ponies inventory farms, 1967	119	173	136	124	198	440	487
1982	136	192	174	135	177	412	414
number, 1987	585	605	547	513	824	1 891	2 284
1982	730	696	673	498	595	1 676	1 742
rses and ponies sold farms, 1987	12	24	16	20	34	92	103
1982	14	28	27	24	26	72	80
number, 1987	34	47	93	115	101	213	463
1982	89	66	142	71	75	278	258
$1,000, 1987	63	27	133	56	37	102	284
1982	240	134	89	62	48	167	245

Table 13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Logan	Love	McClain	McCurtain	McIntosh	Major	Marshall
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	34	16	24	13	12	15	20
	1982	30	15	29	9	11	23	18
	number, 1987	2 184	978	751	161	426	452	454
	1982	688	250	534	124	520	525	388
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24		20	10	14	11	5	6	15
25 to 99		13	5	9	2	7	8	4
100 to 299		-	-	1	-	-	1	1
300 to 999		-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more		1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms, 1987	28	12	18	10	11	13	17
	1982	23	9	24	8	6	18	12
	number, 1987	1 406	503	422	87	286	336	293
	1982	426	127	366	77	310	310	268
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms, 1987	28	7	17	9	10	14	15
	1982	21	10	17	4	8	16	10
	number, 1987	2 669	590	649	108	315	405	414
	1982	593	195	425	57	391	513	296
	pounds of wool, 1987	17 004	3 792	4 502	580	1 762	2 994	1 879
	1982	3 779	1 106	3 986	295	2 590	3 026	2 035
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	29	13	16	9	12	14	17
	1982	21	10	18	6	10	22	12
	number, 1987	1 751	454	505	90	300	402	201
	1982	710	176	405	80	546	407	242
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold	farms, 1987	31	13	18	11	12	14	17
	1982	26	13	21	7	10	23	12
	$1,000, 1987	165	25	46	6	20	32	(D)
	1982	26	10	24	4	30	23	20
Horses and ponies inventory	farms, 1987	230	155	274	536	281	180	101
	1982	221	162	283	474	247	161	121
	number, 1987	1 733	732	2 273	2 560	1 509	635	578
	1982	1 260	640	1 868	2 034	1 398	528	576
Horses and ponies sold	farms, 1987	64	35	84	84	55	26	27
	1982	55	19	80	49	43	21	26
	number, 1987	234	92	754	286	167	69	98
	1982	185	43	470	128	144	66	93
	$1,000, 1987	319	78	3 113	202	66	56	66
	1982	291	39	1 234	73	101	33	165

Item		Mayes	Murray	Muskogee	Noble	Nowata	Okfuskee	Oklahoma
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	26	12	31	36	9	12	42
	1982	27	18	44	41	6	4	35
	number, 1987	479	734	2 288	2 349	364	200	909
	1982	551	694	1 524	2 784	399	28	1 003
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24		22	3	13	20	6	8	32
25 to 99		3	7	13	12	2	4	8
100 to 299		1	1	3	3	1	-	2
300 to 999		-	1	2	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more		-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms, 1987	22	12	26	32	8	12	29
	1982	25	16	31	35	6	3	27
	number, 1987	377	554	1 764	955	189	123	576
	1982	366	475	969	1 379	183	18	516
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms, 1987	18	11	26	29	6	8	22
	1982	22	16	22	37	6	2	22
	number, 1987	366	707	3 220	1 174	303	177	630
	1982	489	455	1 233	4 038	325	(D)	684
	pounds of wool, 1987	2 616	4 846	20 222	6 369	1 494	1 078	4 559
	1982	2 996	2 869	7 895	20 799	1 801	(D)	5 185
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	21	11	28	30	7	10	32
	1982	24	17	31	37	8	3	38
	number, 1987	735	633	2 535	813	187	125	541
	1982	300	291	963	3 534	200	(D)	500
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold	farms, 1987	24	11	29	32	7	11	35
	1982	27	18	32	39	8	3	36
	$1,000, 1987	41	(D)	(D)	70	11	9	46
	1982	16	(D)	46	204	8	(D)	25
Horses and ponies inventory	farms, 1987	385	118	503	141	259	218	338
	1982	381	115	472	153	268	214	356
	number, 1987	1 759	535	2 548	523	1 159	933	2 582
	1982	1 549	487	2 272	566	1 235	768	2 682
Horses and ponies sold	farms, 1987	85	23	99	19	42	28	130
	1982	86	25	84	20	43	33	110
	number, 1987	277	51	295	55	114	151	823
	1982	197	63	206	41	116	59	432
	$1,000, 1987	357	42	113	38	139	65	1 073
	1982	268	90	171	56	103	52	1 347

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Okmulgee	Osage	Ottawa	Pawnee	Payne	Pittsburg	Pontotoc
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	16	25	19	37	52	16	19
1982	28	21	18	23	48	34	13
number, 1987	511	1 328	395	1 405	2 007	681	365
1982	885	313	268	911	1 650	2 324	474
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	10	14	11	23	31	8	15
25 to 99	4	9	8	11	16	7	3
100 to 299	2	1	-	2	4	-	1
300 to 999	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	12	21	18	32	47	13	13
1982	22	14	16	18	42	27	11
number, 1987	367	453	253	1 147	1 346	510	269
1982	578	210	206	704	1 046	1 165	211
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	9	18	13	24	37	10	9
1982	18	12	13	18	38	23	12
number, 1987	566	524	381	1 241	1 774	590	271
1982	476	313	493	696	1 625	1 537	439
pounds of wool, 1987	2 819	3 160	2 293	6 353	11 701	4 517	1 651
1982	4 236	1 748	2 873	4 101	10 343	9 427	2 112
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	13	22	20	29	50	14	11
1982	23	18	12	19	40	29	7
number, 1987	259	1 205	218	1 109	1 483	450	560
1982	716	322	555	735	1 127	1 361	442
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	13	24	20	29	50	14	12
1982	23	20	16	22	41	31	12
$1,000, 1987	11	(D)	18	(D)	147	(D)	(D)
1982	37	16	20	28	83	91	17
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	337	463	269	202	331	455	332
1982	346	446	251	187	337	422	273
number, 1987	2 280	2 453	1 159	1 013	1 546	2 119	2 125
1982	1 646	2 412	1 152	873	1 376	1 634	1 971
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	79	87	39	47	76	95	92
1982	65	77	45	32	63	48	66
number, 1987	282	411	98	150	269	285	397
1982	193	872	191	125	188	124	217
$1,000, 1987	249	379	58	65	284	402	457
1982	261	800	97	181	194	123	531

Item	Pottawatomie	Pushmataha	Roger Mills	Rogers	Seminole	Sequoyah	Stephens
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	26	15	10	16	18	13	21
1982	21	9	11	20	16	15	36
number, 1987	382	368	173	147	534	1 466	788
1982	191	225	204	219	166	237	1 406
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	20	10	7	15	14	6	11
25 to 99	6	5	3	1	1	3	7
100 to 299	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	23	13	7	15	13	10	19
1982	16	7	10	10	8	11	31
number, 1987	242	162	103	91	285	1 040	483
1982	127	130	118	129	47	122	720
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	20	8	5	10	8	10	23
1982	9	8	7	9	6	10	25
number, 1987	330	171	131	145	566	1 519	695
1982	131	176	230	155	55	203	927
pounds of wool, 1987	2 430	1 386	836	896	3 533	11 994	4 489
1982	797	1 251	1 375	1 185	363	1 129	6 581
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	24	14	6	14	13	12	23
1982	12	11	10	13	11	14	29
number, 1987	256	172	125	232	419	1 269	380
1982	77	478	203	150	124	101	2 400
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	26	14	6	16	13	13	24
1982	13	11	10	14	13	14	31
$1,000, 1987	16	13	10	18	(D)	94	28
1982	4	14	11	8	3	6	92
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	360	251	233	466	295	345	306
1982	370	275	244	483	286	310	303
number, 1987	1 952	1 035	1 006	2 565	1 290	2 210	1 415
1982	1 780	1 100	979	2 450	1 208	1 443	1 518
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	72	34	22	109	58	87	48
1982	80	33	25	101	47	47	59
number, 1987	351	73	92	411	142	631	188
1982	313	75	131	275	136	254	159
$1,000, 1987	452	62	56	394	83	392	121
1982	4 507	52	102	358	124	286	251

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Tillman	Tulsa	Wagoner	Washington	Washita	Woods	Woodward
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987..	23	16	25	22	14	21	23	24
1982..	13	9	24	24	10	27	24	30
number, 1987..	3 044	1 170	338	524	240	754	1 741	1 116
1982..	410	584	300	805	728	1 763	1 851	2 647
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	7	8	21	13	11	13	11	12
25 to 99	7	5	4	9	3	5	8	8
100 to 299	7	2	-	-	-	3	3	4
300 to 999	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
1,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987..	20	11	22	19	10	15	18	17
1982..	13	6	15	17	9	18	19	24
number, 1987..	1 842	736	223	369	141	467	1 024	626
1982..	231	318	178	414	427	709	578	1 126
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987..	21	10	16	16	10	16	15	14
1982..	10	5	14	14	8	19	17	24
number, 1987..	2 459	676	209	470	171	783	1 591	684
1982..	371	(D)	186	587	297	724	1 582	5 807
pounds of wool, 1987..	19 965	4 877	1 601	3 079	1 093	4 719	13 291	5 269
1982..	2 928	(D)	1 310	4 978	1 516	6 122	11 537	21 776
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987..	24	13	18	18	14	19	21	23
1982..	12	3	20	20	7	25	18	27
number, 1987..	1 983	565	222	253	176	606	4 543	811
1982..	317	(D)	184	377	192	2 338	1 592	5 583
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987..	24	13	18	18	15	19	21	23
1982..	12	5	21	22	8	26	19	29
$1,000, 1987..	132	52	12	16	12	(D)	386	(D)
1982..	14	(D)	11	20	12	96	106	360
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms, 1987..	181	69	357	306	246	149	183	239
1982..	163	108	347	285	236	160	208	253
number, 1987..	832	267	2 397	1 445	1 180	650	597	792
1982..	875	441	2 707	1 466	1 121	775	612	913
Horses and ponies sold .... farms, 1987..	27	7	111	80	60	33	35	26
1982..	33	14	118	68	58	24	27	47
number, 1987..	162	30	445	199	158	99	139	149
1982..	93	62	832	214	294	55	63	105
$1,000, 1987..	105	9	828	146	175	(D)	53	161
1982..	101	64	1 100	234	698	55	90	88

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Adair	Alfalfa	Atoka	Beaver	Beckham	Blaine
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	6 613	187	34	91	55	43	40
1982	8 320	209	46	158	74	52	58
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	5 703	108	28	90	52	41	36
1982	7 577	133	43	154	72	50	52
number, 1987	5 826 714	1 869 066	909	1 664	1 148	765	1 617
1982	4 810 418	2 044 840	1 163	3 179	1 941	1 207	1 803
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	5 614	101	28	88	51	41	36
1982	7 492	126	42	150	72	50	50
number, 1987	5 323 294	1 653 918	(D)	1 636	1 043	712	1 556
1982	4 220 459	1 694 654	1 048	2 954	1 813	1 057	1 736
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	5 306	56	26	87	51	40	34
100 to 399	121	-	2	1	-	1	1
400 to 3,199	9	1	-	-	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999	69	10	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	50	9	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	26	6	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	26	18	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	1 583 079	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	797	17	2	6	8	6	4
1982	972	15	4	18	7	9	6
number, 1987	503 420	215 148	(D)	28	105	53	61
1982	589 959	350 186	115	225	128	150	67
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	272	8	-	3	2	2	6
1982	260	4	-	4	1	3	1
number, 1987	508 875	207 581	-	7	(D)	(D)	855
1982	177 149	(D)	-	46	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	1 002	69	3	8	6	3	3
1982	1 222	76	9	11	14	7	10
number, 1987	17 143 288	2 383 689	125	27	298	12	(D)
1982	9 035 737	2 505 835	394	204	634	67	488
Turkeys farms, 1987	645	10	1	6	2	8	4
1982	811	14	5	12	5	7	7
number, 1987	842 053	151 512	(D)	41	(D)	26	34
1982	618 696	(D)	27	37	25	56	33
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	470	2	1	6	1	7	4
1982	635	10	4	10	4	2	7
number, 1987	2 326	(D)	(D)	25	(D)	18	18
1982	2 390	36	(D)	28	(D)	(D)	18
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	1 367	22	7	11	12	9	8
1982	1 556	19	10	13	6	11	9
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	1 979	158	14	14	13	8	10
1982	2 152	162	6	20	16	9	12
$1,000, 1987	219 687	46 378	(D)	2	2	(D)	(D)
1982	124 721	37 281	90	3	5	3	9
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	579	57	1	8	4	2	4
1982	628	57	-	11	3	5	2
number, 1987	6 203 931	2 189 353	(D)	103	58	(D)	820
1982	5 113 518	2 132 950	-	510	59	82	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	525	49	1	6	4	2	4
1982	591	52	-	10	3	5	2
number, 1987	4 823 901	1 521 939	(D)	(D)	58	(D)	(D)
1982	3 654 691	1 518 840	-	(D)	59	82	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	79	8	-	1	-	-	1
1982	64	7	-	1	-	-	-
number, 1987	1 380 030	667 414	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	1 458 827	614 110	-	(D)	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	556	86	-	1	-	-	3
1982	462	99	-	-	-	-	3
number, 1987	89 704 380	14 088 961	-	(D)	-	-	450
1982	49 399 727	12 587 611	-	-	-	-	27
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	72	-	-	1	-	-	3
2,000 to 59,999	48	11	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	61	16	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	199	36	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	165	21	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	11	2	-	-	-	-	-
number	8 596 000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	88	6	1	-	2	-	-
1982	97	5	1	-	-	2	-
number, 1987	1 960 653	278 000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1982	1 596 020	129 150	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	64	6	1	-	2	-	-
1982	74	3	1	-	-	2	-
number, 1987	1 960 389	278 000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1982	1 595 568	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	189	4	2	-	1	-	-
1982	189	4	1	1	1	2	-

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Bryan	Caddo	Canadian	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Cimarron
INVENTORY								
Any poultry	farms, 1987	119	85	60	112	175	96	24
	1982	155	137	69	135	197	164	42
Chickens 3 months old or older	farms, 1987	108	77	51	107	130	85	24
	1982	145	131	57	125	156	158	41
	number, 1987	2 365	1 484	2 152	2 197	44 775	(D)	638
	1982	3 268	3 745	2 035	2 372	26 794	3 371	1 229
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms, 1987	106	76	51	106	130	85	23
	1982	145	130	57	122	153	155	41
	number, 1987	2 224	1 245	1 689	2 027	44 598	(D)	574
	1982	3 041	3 432	1 964	2 313	25 639	3 016	1 156
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99		102	76	47	105	126	84	23
100 to 399		4	-	4	-	-	-	-
400 to 3,199		-	-	-	1	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-	2	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	-	-	-	2	1	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	farms, 1987	16	16	6	18	12	15	4
	1982	16	20	6	9	22	25	6
	number, 1987	141	239	463	170	177	107	64
	1982	227	313	71	59	1 155	355	73
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old	farms, 1987	8	5	6	5	7	4	-
	1982	8	5	3	2	5	9	2
	number, 1987	186	50	70	131	59	29	-
	1982	116	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	205	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 1987	12	10	15	6	35	16	2
	1982	9	25	9	15	38	23	5
	number, 1987	192	385	1 123	145	745 133	160 066	(D)
	1982	96	1 144	475	92	1 138 251	(D)	75
Turkeys	farms, 1987	9	6	7	19	33	9	2
	1982	13	8	7	21	19	20	10
	number, 1987	26	36	46	88	469 171	28	(D)
	1982	61	78	25	104	287 040	143	60
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms, 1987	8	5	5	17	10	8	2
	1982	8	4	5	16	4	20	10
	number, 1987	17	(D)	(D)	58	39	(D)	(D)
	1982	21	10	11	61	27	111	49
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	farms, 1987	26	17	18	22	39	13	4
	1982	33	20	17	38	22	22	6
SALES								
Any poultry sold	farms, 1987	21	14	22	13	61	19	4
	1982	15	26	18	18	66	28	6
	$1,000, 1987	14	4	15	10	13 919	1 429	(D)
	1982	3	9	29	4	12 678	694	3
Hens and pullets sold	farms, 1987	2	3	10	4	8	4	3
	1982	7	6	5	3	13	8	1
	number, 1987	(D)	80	399	109	41 955	(D)	50
	1982	332	329	520	(D)	(D)	119	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold	farms, 1987	1	1	8	4	8	4	2
	1982	7	6	5	2	13	8	1
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	311	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	329	(D)	(D)	10 936	119	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold	farms, 1987	1	3	3	1	1	-	1
	1982	2	-	1	1	2	-	-
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	88	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1987	1	4	4	1	23	5	-
	1982	-	1	1	-	25	6	-
	number, 1987	(D)	300	750	(D)	4 249 500	930 000	-
	1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	4 211 702	670 001	-
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999		1	4	4	1	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	-	-	1	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999		-	-	-	-	13	5	-
200,000 to 499,999		-	-	-	-	9	-	-
500,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold	farms, 1987	-	-	1	1	21	-	-
	1982	-	4	2	2	17	3	-
	number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	1 145 669	-	-
	1982	-	102	(D)	(D)	918 856	84	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold	farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	20	-	-
	1982	-	4	2	1	17	2	-
	number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
	1982	-	102	(D)	(D)	918 856	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold	farms, 1987	3	4	3	5	1	-	2
	1982	1	2	6	-	1	4	-

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cleveland	Coal	Comanche	Cotton	Craig	Creek	Custer
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	119	68	69	25	107	187	34
1982	139	91	79	35	138	224	49
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	108	64	60	21	100	169	34
1982	131	87	64	35	124	215	49
number, 1987	2 180	1 327	1 787	466	10 972	23 646	722
1982	2 574	1 600	1 718	623	4 561	24 927	1 556
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	105	63	60	21	100	168	34
1982	131	85	62	35	124	214	49
number, 1987	2 055	1 222	1 665	406	10 884	23 101	678
1982	2 459	1 466	1 648	599	4 416	24 548	1 359
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	102	62	57	21	95	161	34
100 to 399	3	1	3	-	2	6	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	14	6	6	6	10	36	5
1982	13	13	10	4	13	26	10
number, 1987	125	105	122	60	88	545	44
1982	115	134	70	24	145	379	197
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	7	2	3	2	7	4	4
1982	1	2	4	1	4	9	1
number, 1987	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	86	64	76
1982	(D)	(D)	54	(D)	29	178	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	19	7	8	5	10	22	6
1982	18	11	9	2	19	31	17
number, 1987	349	222	139	48	156	574	212
1982	383	118	143	(D)	511	565	957
Turkeys farms, 1987	18	3	6	5	9	24	4
1982	19	8	7	3	13	27	5
number, 1987	83	15	40	15	49	1 431	17
1982	111	35	22	22	65	95	8
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	13	3	4	3	6	11	4
1982	10	6	7	3	11	22	5
number, 1987	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	(D)	(D)
1982	41	17	(D)	13	30	52	8
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	30	5	19	4	18	54	5
1982	35	17	23	1	26	59	10
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	31	12	23	3	20	55	10
1982	40	9	14	5	23	57	12
$1,000, 1987	11	1	11	(D)	153	(D)	1
1982	18	(Z)	8	(D)	19	268	4
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	10	3	3	-	4	19	1
1982	6	2	2	3	5	14	1
number, 1987	975	33	38	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	170	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 496	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	10	3	3	-	4	19	1
1982	6	2	2	3	5	14	1
number, 1987	(D)	33	38	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	170	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 496	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	-	5	1
1982	2	-	-	-	-	6	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	77	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	213	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	2	-	-	-	-	5	1
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	2	-	1	-	-	3	2
1982	3	1	2	-	1	2	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	9	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	3	1
1982	2	1	-	-	1	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	9	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	2	1	1	-	2	15	1
1982	10	-	2	-	2	8	2

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delaware	Dewey	Ellis	Garfield	Garvin	Grady	Grant
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	221	65	65	62	102	101	41
1982	204	58	67	87	157	150	63
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	137	56	62	59	92	96	40
1982	130	50	63	83	151	145	59
number, 1987	970 875	1 949	1 572	1 385	(D)	1 946	866
1982	683 831	2 660	1 759	2 865	(D)	3 254	1 626
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	135	56	60	57	92	96	40
1982	127	50	63	83	150	144	59
number, 1987	852 783	1 804	1 446	1 173	(D)	1 784	866
1982	(D)	2 446	1 737	(D)	(D)	2 908	1 486
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	88	51	59	56	90	95	40
100 to 399	1	5	1	1	-	1	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	14	-	-	-	1	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	13	5	8	7	18	11	-
1982	13	8	3	2	22	23	8
number, 1987	118 092	145	126	212	261	162	-
1982	(D)	214	22	(D)	344	348	140
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	4	3	-	1	12	4	2
1982	5	3	3	2	7	8	3
number, 1987	66 020	(D)	-	(D)	160	35	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	117	221	30
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	78	7	10	5	10	6	2
1982	72	7	11	14	17	22	13
number, 1987	3 510 131	387	229	23	131	96	(D)
1982	2 182 635	89	291	1 269	448	606	687
Turkeys farms, 1987	10	9	11	6	7	11	3
1982	10	8	6	5	15	12	4
number, 1987	125 510	36	82	56	21	93	5
1982	181 216	49	57	33	61	42	16
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	3	7	10	6	7	8	3
1982	4	7	4	4	12	10	3
number, 1987	4	26	28	(D)	21	28	5
1982	11	19	8	11	40	28	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	20	12	12	17	22	26	8
1982	18	11	16	13	25	24	11
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	166	20	12	16	13	11	5
1982	139	11	16	28	31	28	15
$1,000, 1987	35 537	15	6	6	(D)	1	1
1982	21 560	20	6	17	5 240	7	3
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	58	6	3	2	8	-	1
1982	48	2	6	8	13	8	3
number, 1987	969 616	705	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	683 886	(D)	307	218	(D)	97	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	53	6	3	1	7	-	1
1982	43	2	6	8	13	8	3
number, 1987	786 616	705	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	547 386	(D)	307	218	(D)	97	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	5	-	1	1	2	-	-
1982	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	183 000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	136 500	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	95	-	1	1	-	-	1
1982	84	2	-	-	4	2	3
number, 1987	16 461 839	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	10 796 137	(D)	-	-	143	(D)	120
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	1	-	1	1	-	-	1
2,000 to 59,999	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	7	-	1	-	1	1	-
number, 1987	312 250	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	340 400	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	7	-	1	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	312 250	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	340 400	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	2	-	1	3	2	1	-
1982	3	3	-	4	1	2	4

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**--Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Greer	Harmon	Harper	Haskell	Hughes	Jackson	Jefferson
INVENTORY								
Any poultry	farms, 1987	26	17	37	69	84	18	21
	1982	23	21	42	66	110	36	32
Chickens 3 months old or older	farms, 1987	20	17	35	64	82	17	19
	1982	22	21	38	84	103	35	32
	number, 1987	(D)	238	769	1 746	1 179	603	387
	1982	340	403	879	1 766	2 070	1 623	624
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms, 1987	20	17	33	64	81	17	19
	1982	22	21	35	83	102	35	32
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	654	1 492	1 128	514	(D)
	1982	(D)	403	772	1 672	1 901	993	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99		19	17	33	63	81	15	19
100 to 399		-	-	-	1	-	2	-
400 to 3,199		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	farms, 1987	3	2	5	10	8	6	1
	1982	2	-	6	9	9	6	3
	number, 1987	36	(D)	115	254	51	89	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	107	96	169	630	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old	farms, 1987	-	-	1	2	2	3	1
	1982	-	-	2	1	2	3	-
	number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	(D)
	1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 1987	7	1	6	9	5	-	-
	1982	-	1	5	11	11	4	3
	number, 1987	67	(D)	455	90 278	14	-	-
	1982	-	(D)	159	149	180	(D)	38
Turkeys	farms, 1987	4	3	5	4	4	2	2
	1982	1	-	4	11	8	3	3
	number, 1987	75	7	55	53	39	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	15	43	12	7	9
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms, 1987	3	3	2	2	2	2	2
	1982	1	-	2	9	6	3	1
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	25	(D)	7	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	farms, 1987	6	4	6	8	13	6	2
	1982	5	1	3	13	21	14	9
SALES								
Any poultry sold	farms, 1987	9	5	4	16	7	6	4
	1982	4	1	3	11	17	8	6
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(Z)	(D)	728	1	2	(Z)
	1982	1	(D)	(Z)	2	1	4	1
Hens and pullets sold	farms, 1987	8	2	-	3	5	4	2
	1982	-	1	-	6	7	4	-
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	29	127	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	(D)	-	80	150	226	-
Hens and pullets of laying age sold	farms, 1987	6	2	-	3	5	4	2
	1982	-	1	-	6	7	4	-
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	29	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	(D)	-	80	(D)	226	-
Pullets not of laying age sold	farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1987	-	-	-	4	1	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	number, 1987	-	-	-	555 000	(D)	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999		-	-	-	-	1	-	-
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	2	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999		-	-	-	1	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999		-	-	-	1	-	-	-
500,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
	number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold	farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	2	2	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	3	1

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnston	Kay	Kingfisher	Kiowa	Latimer	Le Flore	Lincoln
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	43	66	67	22	92	253	178
1982	72	76	62	38	99	241	221
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	38	64	58	16	86	157	160
1982	67	71	57	33	92	186	208
number, 1987	460 636	1 909	1 881	277	2 026	50 093	3 245
1982	122 251	2 566	1 948	724	1 673	64 183	4 112
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	37	62	56	16	84	153	158
1982	67	71	57	33	92	186	206
number, 1987	460 559	1 694	1 619	(D)	1 675	(D)	2 779
1982	122 106	2 518	1 730	669	1 582	63 904	3 725
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	33	59	52	16	84	150	158
100 to 399	-	3	4	-	-	1	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
20,000 to 49,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	5	9	11	2	20	23	24
1982	6	5	4	5	13	34	26
number, 1987	77	215	262	(D)	351	(D)	458
1982	145	38	218	55	91	279	387
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	2	3	4	1	5	9	8
1982	-	1	3	1	6	5	10
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	63	(D)	188
1982	-	(D)	240	(D)	74	(D)	225
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	3	11	12	3	8	105	20
1982	5	17	10	4	8	69	32
number, 1987	(D)	632	470	280	(D)	4 239 430	233
1982	47	771	567	(D)	(D)	952 850	811
Turkeys farms, 1987	5	10	10	4	10	19	16
1982	13	2	4	2	13	20	23
number, 1987	28	136	43	42	52	86	86
1982	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	57	95	74
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	5	8	8	2	9	16	16
1982	12	1	4	2	11	17	16
number, 1987	12	(D)	32	(D)	(D)	62	67
1982	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	35	62	47
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	8	11	13	4	16	33	43
1982	12	16	6	4	25	37	53
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	8	16	14	-	18	151	45
1982	17	32	16	9	20	99	55
$1,000, 1987	5 030	10	7	-	(D)	30 682	37
1982	1 424	13	5	2	236	6 781	9
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	6	4	2	-	4	24	15
1982	7	11	4	4	6	19	15
number, 1987	451 494	155	(D)	-	168	93 721	1 106
1982	100 358	363	93	86	96	127 918	559
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	6	4	2	-	3	21	14
1982	7	11	4	4	6	18	15
number, 1987	451 494	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	33 913	524
1982	100 358	363	93	86	96	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	1	5	3
1982	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	59 808	582
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	1	2	-	-	1	116	4
1982	1	2	1	-	1	61	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	22 571 604	262
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	6 070 272	85
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	1	2	-	-	-	-	4
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	14	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	35	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	1	50	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	2	3	2
1982	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	10	(D)
1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	2	1
1982	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	1	6	9
1982	2	3	2	-	1	5	6

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Logan	Love	McClain	McCurtain	McIntosh	Major	Marshall
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	68	43	66	300	87	80	48
1982	115	77	82	252	128	82	54
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	61	39	62	168	83	76	46
1982	109	74	75	177	125	80	51
number, 1987	2 923	791	1 637	591 103	1 567	2 048	967
1982	6 187	1 476	1 875	404 549	2 730	2 258	1 315
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	61	38	62	162	83	76	46
1982	109	73	74	171	124	77	51
number, 1987	(D)	685	1 436	513 057	1 410	1 869	910
1982	6 079	1 293	1 570	344 866	2 657	2 014	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	58	38	59	115	82	73	45
100 to 399	2	-	3	2	1	3	1
400 to 3,199	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	24	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	7	7	12	22	11	10	8
1982	11	13	12	27	6	15	4
number, 1987	(D)	106	201	78 046	157	179	57
1982	108	183	305	59 683	73	244	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	-	1	2	19	1	6	-
1982	4	1	4	7	2	3	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	167 192	(D)	148	-
1982	51	(D)	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	4	4	4	137	5	8	4
1982	13	6	13	78	11	19	3
number, 1987	127	(D)	22	5 567 952	245	501	24
1982	266	157	159	1 890 209	75	1 225	9
Turkeys farms, 1987	8	4	5	13	13	5	3
1982	11	8	12	28	9	8	6
number, 1987	43	14	20	60	38	31	5
1982	30	58	32	122	31	15	15
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	6	3	1	11	9	3	3
1982	9	8	9	25	8	7	6
number, 1987	12	(D)	(D)	51	10	(D)	5
1982	21	21	25	94	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	21	8	15	21	20	22	11
1982	20	8	17	36	16	18	14
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	24	2	17	226	12	15	7
1982	32	5	14	167	19	14	12
$1,000, 1987	47	(D)	7	52 470	5	10	(D)
1982	36	(Z)	5	23 236	3	4	4
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	4	-	5	66	3	5	6
1982	5	2	5	54	8	4	2
number, 1987	84	-	99	861 169	(D)	111	67
1982	3 224	(D)	172	951 693	105	52	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	4	-	5	53	3	4	6
1982	5	2	5	46	8	4	2
number, 1987	84	-	99	491 645	(D)	(D)	67
1982	3 224	(D)	172	696 693	105	52	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	13	-	1	-
1982	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	369 524	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	255 000	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	2	-	-	143	-	3	2
1982	3	-	-	106	-	2	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	28 349 029	-	225	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	13 504 283	-	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	2	-	-	1	-	3	2
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	17	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	78	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	36	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	2 946 000	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
1982	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	6	1	2	5	2	4	-
1982	2	-	-	3	1	2	-

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mayes	Murray	Muskogee	Noble	Nowata	Okfuskee	Oklahoma
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	139	44	144	45	57	79	111
1982	193	50	203	51	91	96	129
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	130	40	125	40	54	76	93
1982	182	49	189	48	89	88	119
number, 1987	75 328	(D)	2 907	883	1 747	10 194	2 047
1982	108 734	134 203	4 731	1 644	2 411	6 457	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	126	39	125	38	52	75	93
1982	179	48	189	48	88	87	115
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	2 523	(D)	1 503	10 073	1 807
1982	37 874	(D)	4 395	1 624	2 290	6 243	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	115	36	122	37	51	73	91
100 to 399	9	-	3	1	1	-	2
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
10,000 to 19,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	19	9	24	3	10	14	15
1982	21	9	24	4	9	12	16
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	384	(D)	244	121	240
1982	70 660	(D)	336	20	121	214	259
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	7	2	10	-	-	2	10
1982	5	1	7	1	3	4	4
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	421	-	-	(D)	596
1982	133	(D)	288	(D)	(D)	58	45
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	19	2	12	3	8	10	16
1982	9	6	20	4	11	14	18
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	256	(D)	405	118	819
1982	(D)	56	538	256	240	230	408
Turkeys farms, 1987	10	2	24	2	-	-	7
1982	11	9	18	3	11	4	23
number, 1987	46	(D)	117	(D)	-	-	30
1982	89	64	78	12	36	23	90
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	7	2	21	2	-	-	5
1982	10	5	14	3	8	3	16
number, 1987	21	(D)	95	(D)	-	-	20
1982	39	12	46	12	21	(D)	61
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	31	12	48	11	7	20	35
1982	33	10	46	7	14	15	43
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	40	10	29	6	18	15	32
1982	66	10	25	13	22	19	37
$1,000, 1987	1 495	(D)	(D)	1	12	(D)	15
1982	811	1 232	2 457	6	8	61	1 105
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	14	4	10	2	6	6	12
1982	20	6	7	4	5	8	7
number, 1987	118 773	(D)	310	(D)	661	2 261	819
1982	151 241	121 180	1 048	47	412	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	11	3	10	2	5	6	9
1982	16	5	7	4	4	8	7
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	310	(D)	(D)	2 261	(D)
1982	26 134	(D)	(D)	47	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	3	1	-	-	2	-	4
1982	5	1	2	-	2	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	125 107	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	4	1	3	-	1	1	3
1982	3	-	2	-	2	-	-
number, 1987	460 011	(D)	200	-	(D)	(D)	140
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	1	1	3	-	1	1	3
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
1982	2	1	3	-	-	-	3
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	45	-	-	-	6
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	2	-	11	-	2	3	8
1982	7	-	3	-	1	2	7

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Okmulgee	Osage	Ottawa	Pawnee	Payne	Pittsburg	Pontotoc
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	125	114	74	72	92	138	96
1982	144	114	92	93	148	230	125
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	119	97	59	63	82	130	93
1982	134	105	82	89	135	222	120
number, 1987	2 729	13 109	(D)	1 490	2 555	19 457	(D)
1982	3 220	7 201	(D)	2 380	5 770	21 345	77 331
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	118	96	59	61	82	128	92
1982	133	105	81	87	133	220	118
number, 1987	2 451	13 029	(D)	1 414	(D)	19 219	(D)
1982	3 046	6 508	(D)	2 213	5 321	20 958	77 157
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	114	92	57	59	78	124	90
100 to 399	4	2	1	2	3	3	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	19	10	5	10	4	15	14
1982	12	22	20	10	14	28	21
number, 1987	278	80	49	76	(D)	238	505
1982	174	693	241	167	449	387	174
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	4	5	1	-	2	1	5
1982	7	5	2	3	2	9	7
number, 1987	62	117	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	77
1982	79	117	(D)	32	(D)	128	76
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	12	8	6	5	13	9	12
1982	13	18	23	7	22	18	11
number, 1987	(D)	51	278 050	292	112	102	73
1982	445	280	204 270	181	2 070	365	75
Turkeys farms, 1987	10	10	12	11	6	12	12
1982	11	14	14	5	16	26	18
number, 1987	67	75	90 537	23	12	34	58
1982	61	58	116 207	32	475	138	131
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	8	8	6	5	6	10	10
1982	8	11	8	5	14	23	16
number, 1987	27	(D)	24	7	(D)	24	33
1982	46	30	21	(D)	(D)	78	62
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	29	35	22	22	24	15	33
1982	23	26	20	16	35	40	20
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	20	27	30	17	28	15	23
1982	21	42	35	22	38	33	15
$1,000, 1987	12	(D)	4 028	8	425	(D)	(D)
1982	8	64	2 849	5	694	146	842
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	6	8	8	1	7	5	7
1982	2	11	4	6	11	9	7
number, 1987	193	(D)	(D)	(D)	107	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	1 771	(D)	436	1 665	(D)	50 690
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	6	8	8	1	7	5	7
1982	2	11	4	4	11	9	7
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	107	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	1 771	(D)	380	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	3	2	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	76	(D)	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	1	-	5	4	4	-	2
1982	3	2	4	1	3	2	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	1 631 475	190	(D)	-	(D)
1982	55	(D)	960 050	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	1	-	-	4	3	-	2
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	2	1	5	5	-	1	1
1982	1	-	6	-	3	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	217 200	30	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	173 578	-	(D)	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	1	-	5	3	-	-	1
1982	1	-	6	-	3	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	217 200	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	173 578	-	401	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	4	3	2	4	4	2	2
1982	1	7	2	-	7	7	-

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pottawatomie	Pushmataha	Roger Mills	Rogers	Seminole	Sequoyah	Stephens
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	137	93	67	144	95	96	96
1982	193	145	68	188	125	148	122
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	124	89	66	125	88	91	89
1982	184	142	66	167	120	136	115
number, 1987	2 551	83 189	1 101	3 697	(D)	34 257	1 679
1982	31 825	82 145	1 844	4 900	(D)	73 029	2 491
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	122	89	65	121	83	91	85
1982	184	141	66	167	119	135	114
number, 1987	2 243	83 110	1 053	3 356	(D)	34 222	1 528
1982	31 394	81 969	1 741	4 407	(D)	(D)	2 033
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	119	82	65	114	78	88	83
100 to 399	3	-	-	6	4	-	2
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	3	-	-	-	2	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	25	6	4	21	13	4	10
1982	23	13	6	21	30	14	24
number, 1987	308	79	48	341	104	35	151
1982	431	176	103	493	(D)	(D)	458
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	9	1	2	6	2	4	5
1982	9	2	-	10	3	2	5
number, 1987	100	(D)	(D)	404	(D)	(D)	38
1982	95	(D)	-	230	50	(D)	104
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	14	7	10	14	7	10	10
1982	28	8	10	25	16	13	17
number, 1987	469	123	65	676	134	(D)	79
1982	366	323	36	509	194	(D)	185
Turkeys farms, 1987	11	11	8	16	14	9	10
1982	19	19	7	16	17	8	10
number, 1987	65	142	111	261	117	43	31
1982	82	116	31	140	77	44	52
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	9	11	3	11	12	7	9
1982	16	16	7	12	12	8	6
number, 1987	34	38	(D)	74	104	27	(D)
1982	46	77	(D)	64	54	(D)	15
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	30	16	7	39	30	11	21
1982	37	23	12	62	29	34	19
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	31	18	5	40	18	20	24
1982	44	24	13	51	19	28	20
$1,000, 1987	20	1 028	(Z)	18	(D)	651	6
1982	353	939	5	26	1 344	983	5
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	9	12	1	8	10	9	9
1982	15	11	5	17	6	10	7
number, 1987	(D)	73 603	(D)	352	(D)	31 287	333
1982	30 293	71 531	280	944	(D)	37 936	307
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	9	12	1	7	10	9	9
1982	14	11	5	17	5	9	6
number, 1987	(D)	73 603	(D)	(D)	(D)	31 287	(D)
1982	(D)	71 531	280	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	1	-	-	2	-	-	1
1982	3	-	-	2	2	1	2
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	2	-	-	3	3	2	-
1982	4	-	-	2	-	2	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	210	46	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	2	-	-	3	3	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	1	-	-	4	2	1	1
1982	4	1	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	119	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	70	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	1	-	-	3	-	-	1
1982	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	6	1	1	6	6	2	3
1982	9	5	-	11	3	7	-

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Tillman	Tulsa	Wagoner	Washington	Washita	Woods	Woodward
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	51	16	97	81	68	51	52	67
1982	66	27	101	97	105	62	66	66
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	50	14	80	70	58	46	49	60
1982	62	27	91	91	97	56	64	65
number, 1987	1 675	729	1 624	1 920	1 547	(D)	1 436	1 166
1982	2 248	669	2 100	1 845	2 005	(D)	1 938	2 092
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	49	14	79	67	57	46	49	50
1982	62	27	91	91	94	55	62	63
number, 1987	1 623	(D)	1 446	1 807	1 419	(D)	1 197	1 069
1982	2 171	669	1 902	1 672	1 870	(D)	1 757	2 008
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	47	10	77	64	54	44	48	59
100 to 399	1	4	2	3	3	1	1	-
400 to 3,199	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	8	2	9	7	12	5	10	7
1982	3	-	13	14	10	4	13	10
number, 1987	52	(D)	178	113	128	47	239	97
1982	77	-	198	173	135	89	181	84
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	1	-	2	1	4	1	2	2
1982	1	-	3	2	2	4	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	45	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	58	(D)	(D)	62	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	7	2	8	3	5	9	13	9
1982	5	2	14	7	12	14	12	8
number, 1987	263	(D)	106	(D)	16	334	1 073	175
1982	(D)	(D)	373	174	152	549	228	130
Turkeys farms, 1987	6	1	13	12	5	3	4	13
1982	7	1	9	5	12	6	6	7
number, 1987	36	(D)	143	262	11	13	89	92
1982	23	(D)	35	16	44	43	84	68
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	6	-	7	10	3	2	2	8
1982	6	-	7	4	12	6	4	6
number, 1987	(D)	-	47	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	32
1982	11	-	27	(D)	20	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	8	4	34	30	25	8	11	18
1982	11	1	37	20	27	8	17	8
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	18	10	29	21	18	11	22	10
1982	18	11	27	22	24	15	26	21
$1,000, 1987	9	8	13	16	29	(D)	(D)	1
1982	8	3	53	2	5	935	11	11
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	4	1	5	3	5	5	6	-
1982	4	4	6	7	5	7	5	6
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	73	(D)	79	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	194	99	(D)	107	220
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	3	1	5	3	5	5	4	-
1982	4	2	6	7	5	6	4	6
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	73	29	79	(D)	98	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	99	(D)	(D)	220
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
1982	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
1982	1	-	-	2	2	1	1	2
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	-	-	1	3	2	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	56	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	-	1	5	6	4	1	2	-
1982	-	-	2	3	6	2	1	1

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Oklahoma	Adair	Alfalfa	Atoka	Beaver	Beckham	Blaine
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	43 522	564	693	558	616	572	762
1982	45 825	523	779	616	689	594	818
acres, 1987	7 319 193	30 069	231 289	32 049	231 208	117 292	182 684
1982	8 961 353	25 826	288 243	33 483	269 155	141 398	231 151
Irrigated farms, 1987	2 809	30	11	35	103	27	11
1982	2 877	29	8	29	111	21	21
acres, 1987	448 809	1 100	1 340	(D)	22 146	2 707	(D)
1982	468 043	1 012	1 512	(D)	23 026	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	2 961	4	15	3	169	40	52
1982	3 337	3	11	13	179	61	44
acres, 1987	339 368	81	382	84	30 906	2 603	1 869
1982	468 269	91	(D)	(D)	37 603	4 444	3 551
bushels, 1987	15 114 650	1 468	12 925	1 966	1 228 923	103 099	87 272
1982	18 714 432	(D)	8 710	24 455	1 479 753	113 906	143 754
Irrigated farms, 1987	404	-	1	-	42	1	3
1982	521	-	-	1	43	3	5
acres, 1987	58 225	-	(D)	-	6 708	(D)	(D)
1982	85 981	-	-	(D)	7 418	70	243
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	824	4	8	2	22	9	31
25 to 99 acres	1 216	-	7	1	51	22	17
100 to 249 acres	576	-	-	-	54	9	4
250 acres or more	345	-	-	-	42	-	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	18 644	7	657	6	563	402	691
1982	22 999	23	732	9	531	474	733
acres, 1987	4 276 344	432	205 437	(D)	178 199	67 416	152 600
1982	5 972 135	1 118	264 695	395	211 899	97 283	203 111
bushels, 1987	113 464 955	12 482	6 607 562	(D)	4 196 834	1 578 161	3 834 226
1982	171 665 099	30 766	9 929 577	7 610	4 671 494	2 181 771	5 838 631
Irrigated farms, 1987	709	-	5	1	64	9	7
1982	860	1	4	-	66	6	8
acres, 1987	143 400	-	510	(D)	10 364	1 231	403
1982	159 963	(D)	390	-	11 198	1 060	1 829
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1 747	2	42	3	22	60	48
25 to 99 acres	5 985	4	141	2	104	149	203
100 to 249 acres	5 235	1	201	1	190	117	238
250 acres or more	5 677	-	273	-	247	76	205
Cotton farms, 1987	2 913	-	-	-	-	239	9
1982	2 848	-	-	-	-	199	9
acres, 1987	360 299	-	-	-	-	25 743	412
1982	414 312	-	-	-	-	24 119	700
bales, 1987	306 388	-	-	-	-	19 873	419
1982	235 262	-	-	-	-	9 133	517
Irrigated farms, 1987	411	-	-	-	-	1	2
1982	441	-	-	-	-	2	2
acres, 1987	55 330	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	58 342	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	613	-	-	-	-	48	2
25 to 99 acres	1 197	-	-	-	-	98	6
100 to 249 acres	674	-	-	-	-	68	1
250 acres or more	429	-	-	-	-	25	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	1 566	1	3	1	-	-	1
1982	1 816	1	2	2	3	-	-
acres, 1987	229 887	(D)	740	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	265 487	(D)	(D)	(D)	470	-	-
bushels, 1987	5 622 675	(D)	10 680	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	4 632 732	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	62	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	68	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres, 1987	7 649	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	7 281	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	276	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	652	1	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	393	-	1	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	245	-	2	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts farms, 1987	1 088	-	-	46	-	6	2
1982	1 290	-	-	64	-	10	1
acres, 1987	86 469	-	-	2 910	-	288	(D)
1982	80 926	-	-	2 900	-	357	(D)
pounds, 1987	190 592 633	-	-	3 882 412	-	621 361	(D)
1982	159 439 605	-	-	3 958 051	-	913 082	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	666	-	-	19	-	4	1
1982	699	-	-	21	-	8	-
acres, 1987	59 605	-	-	1 158	-	176	(D)
1982	53 054	-	-	1 018	-	263	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	214	-	-	15	-	1	-
25 to 99 acres	587	-	-	23	-	5	2
100 to 249 acres	234	-	-	6	-	-	-
250 acres or more	53	-	-	2	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	32 196	545	347	531	277	352	457
1982	31 688	493	352	573	256	291	428
acres, 1987	1 920 000	28 828	26 438	28 143	23 022	21 503	28 164
1982	1 684 013	23 346	22 130	28 649	16 418	14 411	24 365
tons, dry, 1987	3 430 874	49 030	74 153	45 352	40 157	39 139	46 902
1982	3 044 714	42 361	56 537	51 903	30 247	26 009	48 484
Irrigated farms, 1987	792	12	5	7	47	16	3
1982	975	7	5	10	54	16	8
acres, 1987	60 590	363	590	138	4 058	1 263	210
1982	62 565	168	715	274	2 792	1 237	326
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	11 269	207	90	194	55	120	142
25 to 99 acres	15 782	264	176	267	150	182	235
100 to 249 acres	4 203	63	63	59	58	37	67
250 acres or more	942	11	18	11	14	13	13

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Bryan	Caddo	Canadian	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Cimarron
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	778	1 149	778	404	563	526	339
1982	802	1 292	861	408	532	553	358
acres, 1987	73 451	227 085	179 998	24 189	26 576	41 765	193 656
1982	73 828	279 179	216 493	29 556	26 753	40 341	265 645
Irrigated ... farms, 1987	96	340	40	25	26	4	123
1982	96	379	44	16	17	7	113
acres, 1987	(D)	42 638	3 296	(D)	716	805	42 999
1982	(D)	45 128	5 494	(D)	(D)	(D)	44 604
Sorghum for grain or seed ... farms, 1987	27	191	33	6	3	8	247
1982	56	214	38	9	1	9	269
acres, 1987	1 661	7 979	1 735	475	87	1 034	79 606
1982	4 273	12 004	1 614	737	(D)	739	130 707
bushels, 1987	52 670	408 555	88 169	28 662	5 010	28 665	2 935 375
1982	131 106	551 441	64 930	50 008	(D)	28 752	4 852 583
Irrigated ... farms, 1987	-	46	1	1	-	1	82
1982	2	66	-	3	-	-	79
acres, 1987	-	1 783	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	13 050
1982	(D)	3 774	-	127	-	-	16 107
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5	84	12	-	-	3	10
25 to 99 acres	19	88	19	3	3	2	51
100 to 249 acres	3	19	1	3	-	2	74
250 acres or more	-	-	1	-	-	1	112
Wheat for grain ... farms, 1987	58	801	614	39	11	12	300
1982	94	929	752	54	11	26	296
acres, 1987	8 707	129 426	137 516	3 780	468	3 633	98 614
1982	11 855	181 862	181 076	6 488	662	5 265	123 154
bushels, 1987	234 609	3 724 535	3 733 226	115 651	16 680	105 829	2 767 177
1982	250 474	5 801 473	5 325 933	155 339	26 276	121 306	2 283 119
Irrigated ... farms, 1987	1	42	10	-	-	-	100
1982	3	70	17	-	-	-	75
acres, 1987	(D)	4 267	1 048	-	-	-	20 088
1982	298	7 491	2 445	-	-	-	19 969
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	10	97	57	14	3	-	9
25 to 99 acres	27	322	194	15	7	4	58
100 to 249 acres	10	223	180	7	1	5	109
250 acres or more	11	159	183	3	-	3	124
Cotton ... farms, 1987	2	251	49	1	-	-	-
1982	1	240	37	1	-	-	1
acres, 1987	(D)	16 332	2 900	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	19 442	2 844	(D)	-	-	(D)
bales, 1987	(D)	13 123	2 494	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	10 562	1 700	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms, 1987	-	52	-	1	-	-	-
1982	-	36	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	2 672	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	2 440	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	80	18	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	1	124	22	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	39	7	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	8	2	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms, 1987	7	2	16	1	4	11	2
1982	28	6	12	6	1	11	2
acres, 1987	875	(D)	761	(D)	135	2 333	(D)
1982	4 916	178	872	466	(D)	1 329	(D)
bushels, 1987	25 915	(D)	17 488	(D)	3 852	46 845	(D)
1982	82 531	4 035	21 390	9 994	(D)	19 208	(D)
Irrigated ... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982	4	3	-	2	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	76	-	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	-	8	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	2	1	6	-	4	4	1
100 to 249 acres	3	1	2	1	-	4	1
250 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
Peanuts for nuts ... farms, 1987	107	354	8	12	-	3	-
1982	163	389	7	18	-	5	-
acres, 1987	11 618	30 093	146	1 503	-	186	-
1982	14 232	27 372	154	1 534	-	259	-
pounds, 1987	18 314 405	86 226 534	321 300	2 999 425	-	342 324	-
1982	18 530 928	72 475 954	313 026	2 794 275	-	275 940	-
Irrigated ... farms, 1987	68	294	2	6	-	-	-
1982	80	325	2	9	-	-	-
acres, 1987	8 027	28 216	(D)	961	-	-	-
1982	9 045	25 566	(D)	657	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	11	69	6	2	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	55	179	2	8	-	2	-
100 to 249 acres	32	85	-	-	-	1	-
250 acres or more	9	21	-	2	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms, 1987	691	770	523	323	519	499	100
1982	674	813	506	314	487	529	88
acres, 1987	47 117	43 188	36 698	16 385	23 798	31 978	10 297
1982	36 132	36 841	26 998	17 714	23 765	32 159	9 079
tons, dry, 1987	82 024	89 049	80 554	27 049	41 765	54 022	19 687
1982	63 007	77 787	60 271	25 541	39 480	56 831	23 568
Irrigated ... farms, 1987	11	72	19	6	6	1	29
1982	19	89	29	3	1	5	30
acres, 1987	656	3 362	1 313	98	90	(D)	3 707
1982	801	3 778	2 300	70	(D)	350	5 566
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	210	254	153	143	206	182	19
25 to 99 acres	373	395	238	139	259	227	46
100 to 249 acres	84	103	108	31	47	67	27
250 acres or more	24	18	24	10	7	23	8

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Cleveland	Coal	Comanche	Cotton	Craig	Creek	Custer
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	392	339	569	401	706	484	703
1982	407	321	639	459	768	503	741
acres, 1987	27 232	23 583	76 077	116 276	81 802	21 675	195 621
1982	31 467	22 962	110 878	164 806	98 941	23 401	243 731
Irrigated farms, 1987	22	12	28	6	8	22	32
1982	19	5	27	10	6	11	37
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	1 410	124	(D)	(D)	3 367
1982	897	130	1 948	313	(D)	(D)	3 518
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	15	13	40	14	144	13	77
1982	14	15	42	29	118	10	76
acres, 1987	492	551	1 871	839	12 560	936	4 881
1982	555	791	2 774	2 405	9 741	(D)	4 690
bushels, 1987	16 203	29 259	51 169	28 985	713 141	43 418	260 739
1982	17 045	27 538	126 028	101 753	473 908	33 623	239 843
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	2	-	8
1982	-	-	2	1	1	-	3
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	385
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	9	6	18	6	31	6	24
25 to 99 acres	4	5	17	6	68	3	40
100 to 249 acres	2	2	5	2	38	3	11
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	7	1	2
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	68	15	289	340	63	14	636
1982	77	14	404	417	222	49	684
acres, 1987	5 318	739	39 552	90 328	5 449	1 182	160 300
1982	10 331	1 357	67 350	137 825	26 992	2 791	212 285
bushels, 1987	144 643	19 853	857 410	2 132 167	135 043	26 249	4 289 749
1982	283 241	24 620	1 809 061	4 210 421	764 672	67 252	6 514 971
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	3	2	1	1	8
1982	3	-	3	1	-	-	7
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	784
1982	262	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	803
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	23	5	23	19	13	2	58
25 to 99 acres	29	9	138	113	35	6	151
100 to 249 acres	14	-	65	91	12	5	193
250 acres or more	2	1	43	117	3	1	236
Cotton farms, 1987	4	11	64	136	-	-	92
1982	4	6	72	113	-	-	78
acres, 1987	(D)	732	9 376	15 880	-	-	6 672
1982	674	209	8 950	16 773	-	-	8 278
bales, 1987	(D)	443	5 627	10 842	-	-	5 997
1982	387	68	4 582	8 925	-	-	5 820
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	3	1	-	-	-	2
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
acres, 1987	-	130	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	396
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	1	17	30	-	-	21
25 to 99 acres	1	9	21	54	-	-	50
100 to 249 acres	1	1	11	33	-	-	19
250 acres or more	-	-	15	19	-	-	2
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	11	-	-	-	178	7	9
1982	1	4	3	-	204	9	16
acres, 1987	470	-	-	-	20 273	502	907
1982	(D)	127	120	-	23 440	525	1 297
bushels, 1987	11 980	-	-	-	413 543	10 726	25 695
1982	(D)	1 245	2 400	-	284 457	8 555	32 908
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	-	-	-	29	3	1
25 to 99 acres	8	-	-	-	78	2	6
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	47	2	1
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	24	-	1
Peanuts for nuts farms, 1987	1	1	11	-	-	1	7
1982	3	2	22	-	-	5	9
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	747	-	-	(D)	307
1982	49	(D)	1 033	-	-	65	425
pounds, 1987	(D)	(D)	2 071 190	-	-	(D)	955 890
1982	(D)	(D)	1 891 390	-	-	43 277	1 011 686
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	7	-	-	-	2
1982	-	1	5	-	-	-	6
acres, 1987	-	-	617	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	523	-	-	-	360
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	2	-	-	1	2
25 to 99 acres	1	1	5	-	-	-	5
100 to 249 acres	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	330	321	422	214	629	442	404
1982	336	298	410	198	641	436	368
acres, 1987	19 216	20 872	25 274	11 179	42 210	17 766	23 530
1982	18 358	19 466	30 003	7 961	40 487	18 142	13 131
tons, dry, 1987	31 592	31 720	41 389	16 938	54 294	26 185	47 458
1982	35 384	32 721	45 335	14 275	58 523	26 773	28 366
Irrigated farms, 1987	4	3	9	2	2	5	12
1982	7	1	9	3	1	6	15
acres, 1987	24	120	393	(D)	(D)	90	846
1982	528	(D)	282	280	(D)	211	549
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	134	112	161	53	194	208	127
25 to 99 acres	135	157	194	130	307	190	208
100 to 249 acres	49	40	56	31	104	40	59
250 acres or more	12	12	11	-	24	4	10

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Delaware	Dewey	Ellis	Garfield	Garvin	Grady	Grant
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	721	533	444	1 035	611	911	795
1982	675	587	465	1 103	646	1 011	836
acres, 1987	50 274	116 912	114 331	307 008	57 580	120 951	300 784
1982	50 604	140 792	132 235	377 914	62 633	143 887	372 857
Irrigated .... farms, 1987	10	11	52	20	29	52	4
1982	9	10	62	12	30	60	11
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	11 149	(D)	(D)	4 999	(D)
1982	(D)	796	11 928	(D)	2 408	4 967	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed .... farms, 1987	34	35	58	11	28	31	52
1982	47	39	70	12	45	43	48
acres, 1987	2 133	986	4 765	752	1 793	1 090	2 875
1982	3 810	1 577	7 663	728	2 542	1 612	3 559
bushels, 1987	129 046	33 434	152 908	32 643	100 494	57 065	117 907
1982	172 515	46 470	217 512	(D)	93 910	60 145	132 797
Irrigated .... farms, 1987	-	1	9	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	12	-	5	2	1
acres, 1987	-	(D)	980	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	2 243	-	130	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	7	17	13	4	9	11	22
25 to 99 acres	21	17	26	5	11	19	24
100 to 249 acres	6	1	16	1	8	1	5
250 acres or more	-	-	3	1	-	-	1
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987	27	459	363	965	133	455	758
1982	97	519	383	1 047	214	561	804
acres, 1987	1 926	95 046	84 752	279 720	9 985	60 759	277 990
1982	9 654	124 387	103 320	358 081	20 606	88 454	352 844
bushels, 1987	58 325	2 537 188	1 832 723	8 008 577	293 355	1 746 539	7 912 649
1982	243 526	3 805 142	2 261 061	11 513 924	565 491	2 757 032	11 573 115
Irrigated .... farms, 1987	-	3	24	3	-	2	2
1982	1	5	27	3	1	4	2
acres, 1987	-	205	2 998	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	510	3 347	(D)	(D)	958	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	9	30	23	44	33	64	20
25 to 99 acres	11	167	112	258	67	203	119
100 to 249 acres	6	136	114	283	27	115	220
250 acres or more	1	126	114	380	6	73	399
Cotton .... farms, 1987	-	20	1	-	20	78	-
1982	-	11	2	-	15	59	-
acres, 1987	-	776	(D)	-	(D)	5 019	-
1982	-	498	(D)	-	1 052	5 430	-
bales, 1987	-	541	(D)	-	1 499	4 242	-
1982	-	277	(D)	-	802	3 170	-
Irrigated .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	12	-	-	6	28	-
25 to 99 acres	-	5	1	-	7	35	-
100 to 249 acres	-	3	-	-	6	11	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987	37	-	2	7	54	8	2
1982	63	-	1	4	42	17	2
acres, 1987	4 234	-	(D)	1 369	5 152	340	(D)
1982	6 724	-	(D)	540	3 383	1 606	(D)
bushels, 1987	93 548	-	(D)	35 992	161 735	11 625	(D)
1982	83 565	-	(D)	12 810	96 438	36 108	(D)
Irrigated .... farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	7	2	1
1982	1	-	-	-	5	2	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	302	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	309	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	7	-	1	-	6	3	-
25 to 99 acres	20	-	-	5	21	4	1
100 to 249 acres	5	-	1	-	26	1	1
250 acres or more	5	-	-	2	1	-	-
Peanuts for nuts .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	11	28	-
1982	-	-	-	-	18	46	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	1 094	1 679	-
1982	-	-	-	-	930	2 256	-
pounds, 1987	-	-	-	-	2 685 699	3 638 622	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1 823 016	4 017 727	-
Irrigated .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	6	23	-
1982	-	-	-	-	8	27	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	681	1 371	-
1982	-	-	-	-	554	1 383	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	6	18	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms, 1987	693	335	276	580	482	739	345
1982	628	327	264	517	493	762	350
acres, 1987	40 859	21 428	22 390	28 978	32 401	50 077	20 381
1982	33 305	14 404	18 873	19 461	30 783	40 588	16 267
tons, dry, 1987	69 630	38 980	52 122	49 875	77 032	122 557	44 331
1982	56 130	24 338	40 996	37 477	75 298	101 907	33 589
Irrigated .... farms, 1987	3	6	37	3	8	19	-
1982	4	6	42	2	9	22	3
acres, 1987	105	316	6 801	140	672	2 087	-
1982	182	225	5 949	(D)	558	1 063	127
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	238	96	73	221	146	243	98
25 to 99 acres	343	177	146	289	245	338	193
100 to 249 acres	92	54	48	61	66	133	48
250 acres or more	20	8	9	9	25	25	6

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Greer	Harmon	Harper	Haskell	Hughes	Jackson	Jefferso
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	374	304	372	491	475	575	28
	1982	448	343	412	478	504	603	32
	acres, 1987	96 072	90 718	123 564	42 100	33 446	208 197	45 14
	1982	135 989	131 172	164 068	41 026	37 155	263 440	58 63
Irrigated	farms, 1987	42	104	35	7	70	191	
	1982	49	136	40	7	64	187	
	acres, 1987	(D)	15 276	4 337	(D)	6 145	36 292	(D
	1982	5 060	20 016	5 988	312	4 316	38 625	4
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	13	16	26	2	23	16	
	1982	12	30	28	12	60	25	
	acres, 1987	345	624	1 510	(D)	700	628	95
	1982	1 038	2 071	3 326	(D)	1 928	1 383	501
	bushels, 1987	15 084	22 119	58 558	(D)	39 485	25 846	1 866
	1982	43 109	102 218	109 406	28 799	77 232	52 444	20 008
Irrigated	farms, 1987	2	5	1	1	1	6	-
	1982	1	13	6	2	3	11	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	101	(D)	(D)	(D)	41	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	738	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		5	7	7	-	12	8	3
25 to 99 acres		8	7	13	1	11	7	2
100 to 249 acres		-	2	6	1	-	1	-
250 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	328	248	304	14	31	485	187
	1982	383	297	345	27	96	528	235
	acres, 1987	68 606	60 089	101 743	1 905	1 642	144 982	32 320
	1982	102 152	91 814	144 702	3 620	9 543	194 587	45 484
	bushels, 1987	1 543 989	1 195 082	2 461 999	39 457	28 658	3 576 102	951 733
	1982	2 468 104	1 798 587	3 915 150	63 442	226 010	5 276 835	1 315 503
Irrigated	farms, 1987	9	30	10	-	-	24	1
	1982	14	71	19	-	1	43	-
	acres, 1987	1 305	2 557	1 526	-	-	2 657	(D)
	1982	1 248	5 838	2 737	-	(D)	4 692	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		13	16	12	1	16	40	31
25 to 99 acres		105	71	56	6	10	132	77
100 to 249 acres		102	84	93	4	3	119	40
250 acres or more		108	77	143	3	2	194	39
Cotton	farms, 1987	168	160	-	-	-	256	10
	1982	187	192	-	-	-	261	6
	acres, 1987	14 723	21 977	-	-	-	49 312	445
	1982	19 826	27 915	-	-	-	55 616	876
	bales, 1987	11 511	23 439	-	-	-	56 142	478
	1982	9 243	19 384	-	-	-	53 163	339
Irrigated	farms, 1987	25	86	-	-	-	156	-
	1982	33	110	-	-	-	142	-
	acres, 1987	3 153	11 030	-	-	-	30 833	-
	1982	2 589	12 004	-	-	-	30 898	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		37	33	-	-	-	35	2
25 to 99 acres		80	54	-	-	-	87	8
100 to 249 acres		39	43	-	-	-	59	-
250 acres or more		12	30	-	-	-	75	-
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	4	1	-	15	12	10	-
	1982	5	6	-	24	25	6	-
	acres, 1987	380	(D)	-	3 799	944	1 050	-
	1982	511	230	-	4 948	1 153	736	-
	bushels, 1987	7 800	(D)	-	73 326	17 625	34 065	-
	1982	17 855	4 119	-	79 626	19 177	23 533	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	4	-	-	-	-	8	-
	1982	1	6	-	-	2	5	-
	acres, 1987	310	-	-	-	-	935	-
	1982	(D)	230	-	-	(D)	686	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	1	4	1	-
25 to 99 acres		2	1	-	4	6	4	-
100 to 249 acres		2	-	-	4	1	5	-
250 acres or more		-	-	-	6	1	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms, 1987	4	2	-	-	83	16	4
	1982	3	5	-	3	91	17	1
	acres, 1987	75	(D)	-	-	7 119	937	310
	1982	102	93	-	(D)	6 352	678	(D)
	pounds, 1987	177 237	(D)	-	-	13 490 885	1 555 549	444 000
	1982	289 950	198 015	-	(D)	12 141 754	742 913	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	53	8	-
	1982	1	2	-	-	48	6	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	4 833	278	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	3 952	71	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		2	1	-	-	9	2	-
25 to 99 acres		2	1	-	-	47	11	2
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	25	3	2
250 acres or more		-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	198	146	223	473	415	212	173
	1982	211	157	228	459	417	222	160
	acres, 1987	11 978	8 168	17 669	35 520	22 869	12 675	9 661
	1982	10 514	8 676	15 225	31 434	17 946	8 768	7 739
	tons, dry, 1987	26 966	14 630	37 212	57 667	39 061	19 015	14 514
	1982	22 589	14 217	27 359	53 006	25 772	16 675	12 238
Irrigated	farms, 1987	15	45	27	3	15	29	2
	1982	20	44	30	2	17	35	2
	acres, 1987	1 071	1 444	2 249	(D)	1 247	1 408	(D)
	1982	905	1 589	2 494	(D)	1 029	1 307	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		63	47	34	107	174	76	70
25 to 99 acres		108	82	134	252	199	98	76
100 to 249 acres		20	14	43	95	26	31	23
250 acres or more		7	3	12	19	16	7	4

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Johnston	Kay	Kingfisher	Kiowa	Latimer	Le Flore	Lincoln
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	299	768	778	633	324	814	868
1982	312	869	840	694	296	785	918
acres, 1987	21 999	209 795	187 212	213 212	19 107	66 114	48 903
1982	23 752	281 695	249 588	271 133	12 722	65 157	50 359
Irrigated farms, 1987	22	11	23	15	6	20	16
1982	15	8	39	33	4	18	14
acres, 1987	(D)	455	2 906	1 032	63	3 388	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	4 825	2 242	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	7	155	4	26	-	6	27
1982	11	79	10	31	-	4	40
acres, 1987	339	12 368	391	1 132	-	362	640
1982	642	6 273	481	2 862	(D)	79	1 441
bushels, 1987	5 290	560 167	18 060	54 193	-	18 494	29 512
1982	29 234	267 368	16 319	108 000	(D)	3 542	59 134
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	2	1	-	-	1	1
1982	-	-	1	3	-	-	1
acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	42	-	8	-	5	11
25 to 99 acres	2	78	1	15	-	2	15
100 to 249 acres	2	27	3	3	-	1	1
250 acres or more	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	22	647	684	575	2	28	126
1982	23	757	774	648	1	45	255
acres, 1987	1 175	172 753	158 733	160 839	(D)	2 586	6 647
1982	1 847	251 227	221 735	212 266	(D)	8 205	13 691
bushels, 1987	34 486	4 899 324	3 854 571	3 899 759	(D)	86 291	148 619
1982	50 807	8 574 728	5 888 648	5 618 164	(D)	199 787	329 222
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	3	8	3	1	-	-
1982	-	2	16	14	1	1	1
acres, 1987	(D)	134	1 310	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	-	(D)	2 736	707	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5	51	38	36	1	5	52
25 to 99 acres	14	193	210	148	1	10	60
100 to 249 acres	3	181	206	161	-	13	11
250 acres or more	-	222	232	230	-	-	3
Cotton farms, 1987	-	-	-	357	-	-	-
1982	1	-	-	354	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	36 933	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	41 627	-	-	-
bales, 1987	-	-	-	29 320	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	17 002	-	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	567	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	633	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	78	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	156	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	85	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	38	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	4	24	1	2	1	43	7
1982	5	15	6	3	1	58	6
acres, 1987	207	1 614	(D)	(D)	(D)	20 126	352
1982	135	1 854	216	(D)	(D)	18 712	197
bushels, 1987	5 683	23 841	(D)	(D)	(D)	494 796	7 056
1982	2 635	61 567	2 520	(D)	(D)	311 532	6 824
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	4	1
1982	2	2	-	-	-	-	1
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	618	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	6	-	-	-	4	3
25 to 99 acres	4	12	1	2	-	3	4
100 to 249 acres	-	6	-	-	1	12	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	24	-
Peanuts for nuts farms, 1987	31	-	-	3	-	-	11
1982	38	-	-	3	-	3	9
acres, 1987	1 868	-	-	263	-	-	493
1982	2 039	-	-	185	-	(D)	372
pounds, 1987	2 911 965	-	-	703 900	-	-	957 886
1982	3 484 822	-	-	(D)	-	16 000	461 032
Irrigated farms, 1987	9	-	-	1	-	-	-
1982	10	-	-	1	-	-	3
acres, 1987	544	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	746	-	-	(D)	-	-	47
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	7	-	-	-	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres	19	-	-	2	-	-	8
100 to 249 acres	5	-	-	1	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	259	416	437	300	318	766	786
1982	277	465	403	288	285	747	795
acres, 1987	18 345	23 309	27 927	16 103	16 725	41 192	37 393
1982	18 040	23 419	20 635	13 208	12 334	39 412	32 236
tons, dry, 1987	27 686	45 161	55 892	26 321	31 632	59 957	64 309
1982	32 999	49 274	39 628	26 773	20 448	61 192	55 267
Irrigated farms, 1987	9	2	11	8	2	3	5
1982	7	3	24	15	3	5	2
acres, 1987	326	(D)	1 300	246	(D)	(D)	41
1982	234	(D)	1 493	552	112	528	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	84	152	125	103	124	303	318
25 to 99 acres	130	204	226	154	160	357	388
100 to 249 acres	29	49	75	37	23	91	63
250 acres or more	16	11	11	6	11	15	17

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Logan	Love	McClain	McCurtain	McIntosh	Major	Marshall
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	585	324	466	759	496	693	202
	1982	630	324	519	687	521	714	212
	acres, 1987	80 937	28 433	48 938	52 702	34 897	147 559	16 004
	1982	102 598	27 313	59 429	63 654	41 559	183 850	18 884
Irrigated	farms, 1987	19	33	17	10	7	48	29
	1982	14	29	25	11	9	66	22
	acres, 1987	680	(D)	994	109	(D)	5 286	1 750
	1982	532	(D)	(D)	(D)	219	7 733	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	16	11	17	9	32	20	7
	1982	9	24	37	7	50	33	21
	acres, 1987	991	555	816	1 261	1 251	673	431
	1982	712	920	2 098	1 597	2 374	2 577	1 349
	bushels, 1987	38 012	18 380	25 203	66 504	42 025	34 188	14 914
	1982	24 623	48 685	134 059	35 733	93 143	79 000	42 515
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
	1982	1	2	2	-	1	7	-
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	214	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	928	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		5	2	5	2	18	11	3
25 to 99 acres		9	7	10	4	11	8	2
100 to 249 acres		2	2	2	1	3	1	2
250 acres or more		-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	340	61	155	30	27	570	22
	1982	439	70	196	48	77	619	40
	acres, 1987	55 226	5 028	14 745	6 160	1 617	121 318	1 877
	1982	81 641	8 869	21 846	17 865	6 168	161 042	5 39[illegible]
	bushels, 1987	1 300 090	160 932	442 184	141 772	31 113	3 168 953	54 266
	1982	2 261 099	236 533	649 856	389 911	138 531	4 654 226	113 126
Irrigated	farms, 1987	2	1	-	-	-	18	-
	1982	3	1	2	-	-	29	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	2 198	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	3 340	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		44	16	42	-	7	28	7
25 to 99 acres		130	28	74	12	16	220	8
100 to 249 acres		95	14	29	10	4	157	5
250 acres or more		71	3	10	8	-	165	2
Cotton	farms, 1987	1	-	42	2	-	-	-
	1982	3	-	33	-	1	-	2
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	4 812	(D)	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	-	4 193	-	(D)	-	(D)
	bales, 1987	(D)	-	4 385	(D)	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	-	2 747	-	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1	-	12	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	17	2	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	7	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more		-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	4	2	15	34	43	3	-
	1982	6	4	19	38	62	2	-
	acres, 1987	470	(D)	1 673	8 991	3 268	(D)	-
	1982	544	215	1 336	20 917	5 195	(D)	-
	bushels, 1987	13 400	(D)	50 091	144 912	66 295	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	24 460	339 363	86 803	(D)	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	1	3	3	8	1	-
25 to 99 acres		2	-	8	4	24	2	-
100 to 249 acres		2	-	3	17	10	-	-
250 acres or more		-	1	1	10	1	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms, 1987	2	58	10	2	17	-	35
	1982	1	49	17	4	17	-	36
	acres, 1987	(D)	5 600	967	(D)	885	-	3 119
	1982	(D)	3 761	641	(D)	723	-	2 794
	pounds, 1987	(D)	11 519 465	2 868 810	(D)	1 513 355	-	5 329 136
	1982	(D)	7 349 341	1 365 817	(D)	1 299 568	-	5 027 687
Irrigated	farms, 1987	1	30	4	-	2	-	20
	1982	-	21	5	-	3	-	13
	acres, 1987	(D)	2 863	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 476
	1982	-	1 707	220	-	131	-	1 664
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1	4	4	-	3	-	7
25 to 99 acres		1	35	3	-	12	-	16
100 to 249 acres		-	15	1	2	2	-	10
250 acres or more		-	4	2	-	-	-	2
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	434	279	389	700	448	411	163
	1982	420	233	411	628	453	368	171
	acres, 1987	24 176	13 780	23 273	33 212	26 729	23 504	7 308
	1982	20 093	10 494	25 552	27 603	25 455	18 195	7 080
	tons, dry, 1987	40 791	23 193	49 558	58 237	43 429	41 774	12 321
	1982	35 942	21 403	61 280	54 124	40 225	36 186	11 727
Irrigated	farms, 1987	5	3	4	2	2	32	2
	1982	5	3	5	7	3	43	5
	acres, 1987	304	155	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 739	(D)
	1982	263	210	587	113	70	2 985	287
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		151	110	140	318	140	133	62
25 to 99 acres		209	135	181	304	247	208	83
100 to 249 acres		67	27	52	63	45	59	15
250 acres or more		7	7	16	15	16	11	3

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Mayes	Murray	Muskogee	Noble	Nowata	Okfuskee	Oklahoma
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	806	204	764	554	430	397	420
1982	817	204	817	601	460	400	475
acres, 1987	59 175	18 989	91 867	113 105	39 813	29 583	30 519
1982	68 025	17 263	104 534	159 174	48 330	32 203	38 381
Irrigated farms, 1987	14	7	34	4	11	14	44
1982	13	2	23	3	4	9	45
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	68	686	(D)
1982	892	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	1 549
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	57	4	29	37	64	8	29
1982	38	4	40	19	47	17	13
acres, 1987	3 662	261	2 626	2 236	4 403	365	1 065
1982	1 538	86	2 897	1 867	2 009	1 465	824
bushels, 1987	190 922	7 888	125 908	116 279	187 441	18 335	44 191
1982	73 813	(D)	157 068	63 873	71 928	82 127	41 965
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1982	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	12	2	10	15	20	2	14
25 to 99 acres	34	-	9	13	33	6	13
100 to 249 acres	10	2	7	8	8	-	2
250 acres or more	1	-	3	1	3	-	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	42	21	79	419	45	30	123
1982	154	33	170	514	155	77	176
acres, 1987	2 793	1 928	9 365	89 003	2 489	1 861	8 983
1982	18 176	3 829	26 128	135 803	16 912	7 304	20 554
bushels, 1987	62 324	44 615	261 334	2 200 200	47 084	43 323	215 695
1982	501 568	90 110	645 753	4 213 592	446 445	158 560	510 352
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
1982	2	-	4	-	-	-	2
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	13	5	13	35	18	7	36
25 to 99 acres	23	10	31	152	19	18	57
100 to 249 acres	5	5	29	105	7	4	25
250 acres or more	1	1	6	127	1	1	5
Cotton farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	87	3	121	1	79	9	16
1982	110	1	164	3	73	16	1
acres, 1987	8 427	190	24 410	(D)	6 650	536	529
1982	11 572	(D)	26 379	(D)	6 066	1 913	(D)
bushels, 1987	181 958	5 300	645 703	(D)	128 826	16 269	11 755
1982	145 224	(D)	525 317	3 165	96 040	40 821	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	-	14	-	-	-	-
1982	2	-	11	-	-	1	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	2 585	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	1 715	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	18	2	11	-	23	1	9
25 to 99 acres	44	-	46	1	35	6	6
100 to 249 acres	18	1	35	-	14	2	1
250 acres or more	7	-	29	-	7	-	-
Peanuts for nuts farms, 1987	-	-	2	-	-	20	5
1982	-	-	7	-	-	23	4
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	1 277	207
1982	-	-	304	-	-	1 193	117
pounds, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	2 244 993	359 600
1982	-	-	284 399	-	-	1 990 937	168 000
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	4	3
1982	-	-	1	-	-	4	1
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	414	96
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	412	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	10	5
100 to 249 acres	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	759	161	667	399	385	337	300
1982	753	179	685	368	402	340	328
acres, 1987	42 076	15 388	52 333	24 271	23 299	22 583	18 423
1982	38 366	12 675	53 211	21 174	23 370	18 621	15 238
tons, dry, 1987	64 597	28 301	96 011	38 856	34 331	34 427	31 887
1982	59 746	25 056	85 892	35 693	33 173	28 288	29 262
Irrigated farms, 1987	4	3	3	2	5	5	6
1982	2	2	3	3	-	1	7
acres, 1987	99	(D)	135	(D)	59	255	444
1982	(D)	(D)	105	73	-	(D)	1 030
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	270	63	213	121	119	109	119
25 to 99 acres	366	84	356	210	180	166	137
100 to 249 acres	102	18	75	58	80	47	34
250 acres or more	19	16	23	10	6	15	10

Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Okmulgee	Osage	Ottawa	Pawnee	Payne	Pittsburg	Pontotoc
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	503	485	614	346	629	767	537
1982	532	491	599	380	632	668	547
acres, 1987	38 880	58 257	71 852	34 233	48 197	42 647	29 758
1982	52 923	70 372	83 433	44 936	57 671	36 917	31 327
Irrigated farms, 1987	13	8	6	7	19	32	20
1982	7	12	4	3	24	28	20
acres, 1987	594	(D)	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	764	(D)	1 535
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	26	35	95	37	32	9	6
1982	40	35	89	23	27	22	9
acres, 1987	1 051	3 033	10 931	2 761	1 700	223	273
1982	2 928	4 663	7 119	1 464	1 912	1 503	491
bushels, 1987	57 437	165 126	754 362	145 739	75 397	10 240	18 491
1982	105 183	214 029	394 347	56 091	83 053	33 590	7 009
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	10	8	17	15	10	6	2
25 to 99 acres	14	15	42	15	17	3	4
100 to 249 acres	2	9	26	5	5	-	-
250 acres or more	-	3	10	2	-	-	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	45	128	59	142	216	23	18
1982	103	198	186	217	310	49	33
acres, 1987	3 596	19 086	3 928	15 995	18 385	882	1 015
1982	15 357	38 029	31 123	28 650	32 339	2 988	1 807
bushels, 1987	84 668	508 400	118 851	423 730	444 253	22 024	29 587
1982	377 083	1 231 967	894 561	774 059	953 006	53 338	56 426
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	-	1	-	-	5	1	1
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	320	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	14	23	16	28	47	6	3
25 to 99 acres	19	44	32	64	111	17	12
100 to 249 acres	9	41	8	35	45	-	3
250 acres or more	3	20	3	15	13	-	-
Cotton farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	1	-	-	-	2	2	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
bales, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	52	37	171	11	1	12	2
1982	54	19	182	3	6	28	1
acres, 1987	4 639	3 744	27 053	1 306	(D)	771	(D)
1982	4 054	2 982	30 366	(D)	256	2 640	(D)
bushels, 1987	103 315	103 473	657 707	20 935	(D)	16 645	(D)
1982	60 982	43 755	416 559	(D)	4 820	45 318	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982	1	1	-	-	3	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	36	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	13	6	30	4	-	4	1
25 to 99 acres	20	21	66	3	-	5	1
100 to 249 acres	16	7	43	2	1	3	-
250 acres or more	3	3	32	2	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts farms, 1987	17	-	-	-	8	49	2
1982	22	-	-	-	9	52	3
acres, 1987	1 331	-	-	-	262	2 901	(D)
1982	1 470	-	-	-	313	1 961	139
pounds, 1987	1 991 640	-	-	-	395 128	5 480 117	(D)
1982	1 603 224	-	-	-	337 385	3 310 630	201 174
Irrigated farms, 1987	4	-	-	-	2	18	2
1982	2	-	-	-	2	20	2
acres, 1987	240	-	-	-	(D)	1 161	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	808	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5	-	-	-	3	6	1
25 to 99 acres	7	-	-	-	4	38	1
100 to 249 acres	5	-	-	-	1	5	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	402	378	517	295	508	719	478
1982	428	371	493	303	501	612	481
acres, 1987	24 530	31 995	31 063	14 757	27 327	37 366	26 752
1982	28 306	24 316	26 393	14 830	22 480	28 493	26 228
tons, dry, 1987	37 018	52 966	50 602	26 248	54 127	61 144	48 825
1982	38 911	43 352	42 859	25 846	40 343	45 653	42 640
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	-	-	4	4	5	11
1982	-	4	2	1	7	8	11
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	130	204	302	1 630
1982	-	246	(D)	(D)	136	346	1 168
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	142	115	173	127	205	282	178
25 to 99 acres	193	171	249	130	233	358	244
100 to 249 acres	51	70	79	33	60	61	44
250 acres or more	16	22	16	5	10	18	12

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Pottawatomie	Pushmataha	Roger Mills	Rogers	Seminole	Sequoyah	Stephens
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	629	384	437	647	430	508	567
1982	646	359	484	686	467	535	610
acres, 1987	44 033	20 832	64 867	53 872	24 955	37 438	55 723
1982	49 635	20 844	85 585	53 114	27 204	39 092	74 148
Irrigated farms, 1987	37	11	25	12	20	18	31
1982	37	7	38	13	18	11	17
acres, 1987	(D)	189	2 152	287	(D)	910	1 233
1982	2 238	150	(D)	(D)	664	1 277	705
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	27	3	46	28	1	1	14
1982	18	8	66	17	11	2	24
acres, 1987	1 512	18	3 685	1 842	(D)	(D)	1 035
1982	922	322	5 604	979	683	(D)	1 667
bushels, 1987	71 056	238	130 641	100 092	(D)	(D)	37 977
1982	30 302	15 971	148 920	35 778	43 223	(D)	83 753
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	13	3	13	7	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres	12	-	26	15	-	1	11
100 to 249 acres	1	-	3	6	-	-	1
250 acres or more	1	-	4	-	-	-	1
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	73	-	281	42	10	9	232
1982	150	3	367	103	37	38	305
acres, 1987	5 948	-	38 653	4 128	1 026	670	25 096
1982	14 055	(D)	56 343	12 852	4 991	5 775	46 627
bushels, 1987	166 216	-	905 136	101 240	17 035	25 950	586 491
1982	366 991	(D)	1 242 643	349 263	119 308	146 866	1 218 442
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	-	3	-	-	-	1
1982	1	-	8	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	422	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	547	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	19	-	33	9	1	-	44
25 to 99 acres	35	-	125	19	7	4	110
100 to 249 acres	14	-	76	10	1	5	55
250 acres or more	5	-	47	4	1	-	23
Cotton farms, 1987	1	-	29	-	-	-	16
1982	2	-	39	-	-	-	19
acres, 1987	(D)	-	1 481	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	4 929	-	-	-	1 433
bales, 1987	(D)	-	1 556	-	-	-	1 095
1982	(D)	-	2 925	-	-	-	706
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	-	10	-	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres	-	-	15	-	-	-	10
100 to 249 acres	-	-	4	-	-	-	2
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	14	-	-	73	2	40	-
1982	12	4	-	64	3	58	2
acres, 1987	1 119	-	-	9 459	(D)	10 839	-
1982	1 479	143	-	5 770	(D)	14 485	(D)
bushels, 1987	23 058	-	-	232 368	(D)	306 805	-
1982	33 094	2 469	-	88 430	(D)	264 676	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	-	-	11	1	3	-
25 to 99 acres	8	-	-	28	-	9	-
100 to 249 acres	2	-	-	24	1	12	-
250 acres or more	1	-	-	10	-	16	-
Peanuts for nuts farms, 1987	36	-	-	-	11	-	24
1982	44	3	-	-	13	-	27
acres, 1987	2 546	-	-	-	1 305	-	1 624
1982	2 794	(D)	-	-	769	-	1 262
pounds, 1987	4 977 330	-	-	-	2 418 183	-	3 148 385
1982	4 659 377	(D)	-	-	1 227 724	-	1 810 679
Irrigated farms, 1987	21	-	-	-	7	-	12
1982	25	1	-	-	7	-	8
acres, 1987	1 812	-	-	-	921	-	978
1982	1 554	(D)	-	-	444	-	552
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	14	-	-	-	2	-	5
25 to 99 acres	13	-	-	-	5	-	13
100 to 249 acres	5	-	-	-	2	-	5
250 acres or more	4	-	-	-	2	-	1
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	542	375	338	577	434	466	447
1982	532	350	319	584	423	490	447
acres, 1987	30 418	20 702	21 123	35 895	21 944	23 037	27 212
1982	28 393	20 131	16 866	31 444	20 209	21 320	21 553
tons, dry, 1987	57 969	29 780	41 116	55 707	31 389	32 644	47 718
1982	48 329	31 925	31 830	45 535	30 078	30 491	42 059
Irrigated farms, 1987	5	9	22	3	6	2	3
1982	10	3	32	6	3	2	2
acres, 1987	416	184	1 555	184	(D)	(D)	120
1982	548	(D)	1 723	72	85	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	183	135	75	226	163	169	196
25 to 99 acres	278	181	195	265	168	240	181
100 to 249 acres	71	49	62	63	54	56	54
250 acres or more	10	10	6	23	9	3	16

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Texas	Tillman	Tulsa	Wagoner	Washington	Washita	Woods	Woodward
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	631	587	448	497	394	909	589	528
1982	665	617	498	575	421	987	677	531
acres, 1987	390 702	213 056	32 354	75 348	28 781	249 392	188 432	116 043
1982	450 542	276 380	45 442	96 400	40 657	301 469	240 316	133 723
Irrigated farms, 1987	276	69	51	15	18	36	13	35
1982	262	92	40	13	14	65	20	38
acres, 1987	155 527	8 159	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 464	3 886
1982	149 726	12 794	1 611	1 524	574	4 991	2 118	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	359	48	10	16	18	73	16	30
1982	417	63	9	24	10	128	12	57
acres, 1987	94 456	2 299	661	2 277	1 454	2 321	776	1 871
1982	133 580	3 834	374	1 656	736	7 662	966	3 907
bushels, 1987	4 495 941	88 736	30 849	77 377	70 208	125 234	36 477	81 472
1982	5 663 106	120 933	16 668	76 734	13 801	321 378	46 816	82 095
Irrigated farms, 1987	160	6	1	-	-	-	2	6
1982	199	10	3	-	1	8	3	8
acres, 1987	31 891	117	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	411
1982	49 401	449	10	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	18	25	4	2	5	41	6	12
25 to 99 acres	85	19	3	7	8	29	8	12
100 to 249 acres	127	2	3	5	4	3	2	5
250 acres or more	129	2	-	2	1	-	-	1
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	599	512	31	93	41	801	522	376
1982	610	531	98	208	96	879	598	424
acres, 1987	244 092	98 029	2 118	13 225	4 207	181 076	169 535	91 587
1982	281 230	132 770	14 438	38 725	15 305	227 420	223 869	109 559
bushels, 1987	7 135 320	2 642 789	60 609	344 963	95 324	4 709 864	4 959 741	2 257 167
1982	7 539 148	3 845 427	354 677	1 007 937	487 828	6 289 819	7 578 400	2 996 963
Irrigated farms, 1987	246	15	1	-	2	8	8	21
1982	231	30	1	1	2	21	8	16
acres, 1987	79 513	780	(D)	-	(D)	2 914	903	1 974
1982	74 913	1 526	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 847	880	2 018
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	11	48	11	11	11	55	14	29
25 to 99 acres	96	179	12	33	18	245	142	122
100 to 249 acres	162	143	6	35	8	232	144	105
250 acres or more	330	142	2	14	4	269	222	120
Cotton farms, 1987	-	477	1	-	1	414	-	-
1982	-	493	-	1	2	399	-	-
acres, 1987	-	99 276	(D)	-	(D)	43 664	-	-
1982	-	118 759	-	(D)	(D)	47 741	-	-
bales, 1987	-	76 946	(D)	-	(D)	35 714	-	-
1982	-	61 000	-	(D)	(D)	21 642	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	53	1	-	-	16	-	-
1982	-	72	-	-	-	21	-	-
acres, 1987	-	5 201	(D)	-	-	1 246	-	-
1982	-	7 768	-	-	-	1 191	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	45	1	-	-	87	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	152	-	-	-	182	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	123	-	-	-	112	-	-
250 acres or more	-	157	-	-	1	33	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	7	4	41	144	45	3	2	-
1982	5	6	68	153	43	5	-	1
acres, 1987	732	292	5 514	34 590	5 211	455	(D)	-
1982	316	1 002	8 721	33 945	7 035	376	-	(D)
bushels, 1987	15 658	8 580	142 149	1 004 628	122 776	7 060	(D)	-
1982	10 030	23 189	169 077	752 039	145 542	9 260	-	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	5	-	1	2	2	-	-	-
1982	4	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
acres, 1987	462	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	156	-	75	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	1	8	16	12	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	2	2	20	58	19	2	2	-
100 to 249 acres	4	1	4	33	9	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	9	37	5	1	-	-
Peanuts for nuts farms, 1987	-	23	-	-	-	15	-	-
1982	-	-	1	-	-	23	-	-
acres, 1987	-	976	-	-	-	852	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	952	-	-
pounds, 1987	-	2 308 853	-	-	-	2 286 060	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	2 436 104	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	16	-	-	-	15	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-
acres, 1987	-	820	-	-	-	852	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	870	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	11	-	-	-	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	9	-	-	-	11	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	171	250	322	387	324	500	289	355
1982	152	317	337	439	341	466	281	336
acres, 1987	17 054	14 129	17 833	26 047	15 135	24 285	17 361	20 026
1982	13 527	16 766	17 015	28 367	16 220	18 268	14 486	18 451
tons, dry, 1987	48 469	27 679	27 126	44 685	23 934	46 542	35 930	38 534
1982	36 759	34 788	26 932	52 102	24 677	41 955	25 669	33 419
Irrigated farms, 1987	62	17	2	1	3	9	4	18
1982	53	54	4	1	3	22	12	31
acres, 1987	9 284	868	(D)	(D)	(D)	298	250	1 336
1982	5 942	2 705	(D)	(D)	102	619	772	1 859
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	44	74	134	139	163	185	94	120
25 to 99 acres	80	134	137	189	123	256	144	174
100 to 249 acres	36	39	43	43	30	55	42	52
250 acres or more	11	3	8	16	8	4	9	9

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Adair	Alfalfa	Atoka	Beaver	Beckham	Blaine
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	28 655	383	574	295	508	428	555
1982	29 448	351	651	279	568	418	645
acres, 1987	25 147 582	132 283	447 521	276 427	912 347	411 628	457 461
1982	25 707 776	123 606	484 758	287 407	935 758	427 284	481 579
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	878	345	780	937	1 796	962	824
1982	873	352	745	1 030	1 647	1 022	747
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	384 485	228 266	432 475	260 712	554 932	319 567	430 621
1982	586 285	312 769	770 634	383 222	568 241	554 024	612 657
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	438	651	558	278	311	319	550
1982	673	804	1 073	392	341	513	840
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	25 744	323	548	264	477	408	535
1982	26 961	304	640	249	552	400	629
acres, 1987	11 564 749	59 747	331 840	54 483	408 633	197 038	266 969
1982	11 509 780	43 767	347 038	52 151	392 160	184 742	275 751
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	23 431	275	537	235	443	369	523
1982	25 302	246	632	228	521	377	621
acres, 1987	6 470 341	21 627	220 044	21 962	214 025	106 077	168 009
1982	8 150 042	16 983	280 094	21 678	250 924	127 653	220 163
Irrigated land .... farms, 1987	2 333	20	8	24	97	23	8
1982	2 460	23	9	21	110	21	19
acres, 1987	464 415	1 105	1 274	1 352	22 318	3 019	854
1982	477 920	1 136	(D)	1 081	24 190	(D)	2 955
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	2 571 018	63 369	70 426	13 739	41 592	24 240	50 925
1982	2 381 727	51 159	75 041	18 714	54 490	18 777	44 857
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	89 723	165 456	122 694	46 574	81 873	56 635	91 756
1982	80 879	145 752	115 271	67 075	95 934	44 921	69 545
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	17 680	82	529	76	424	343	506
$1,000	583 498	933	17 445	1 380	12 019	9 550	10 051
Grains .... farms	14 687	7	519	8	416	297	503
$1,000	330 493	(D)	15 704	(D)	11 463	3 590	9 391
Corn for grain .... farms	404	1	-	3	3	-	1
$1,000	13 719	(D)	-	43	(D)	-	(D)
Wheat .... farms	13 773	6	518	4	414	292	500
$1,000	266 848	(D)	15 638	(D)	9 255	3 489	9 211
Soybeans .... farms	1 201	1	3	1	-	-	1
$1,000	25 433	(D)	52	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain .... farms	1 856	-	6	-	125	16	31
$1,000	22 477	-	8	-	2 106	71	102
Barley .... farms	64	-	2	-	3	-	-
$1,000	188	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Oats .... farms	321	1	-	-	1	6	16
$1,000	987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	61
Other grains .... farms	165	1	2	-	1	5	3
$1,000	842	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms	2 590	-	-	-	-	203	9
$1,000	85 019	-	-	-	-	5 204	96
Tobacco .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms	4 709	61	137	29	70	66	73
$1,000	42 617	226	(D)	107	(D)	542	414
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms	345	7	-	11	1	2	2
$1,000	9 925	295	-	266	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms	463	16	-	7	-	-	-
$1,000	4 186	290	-	9	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	229	3	1	1	-	1	-
$1,000	61 401	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other crops .... farms	1 177	1	-	36	-	9	3
$1,000	49 858	(D)	-	924	-	183	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms	25 575	376	481	286	415	376	500
$1,000	1 987 520	62 436	52 961	12 360	29 573	14 689	40 874
Poultry and poultry products .... farms	1 025	150	9	3	10	1	2
$1,000	219 320	48 378	(D)	(Z)	2	(D)	(D)
Dairy products .... farms	1 250	64	5	4	12	13	9
$1,000	120 969	5 644	322	(D)	1 371	1 255	(D)
Cattle and calves .... farms	24 765	337	473	286	407	373	496
$1,000	1 591 867	8 258	51 003	11 735	27 695	11 784	39 602
Hogs and pigs .... farms	1 338	31	25	16	28	17	17
$1,000	30 066	109	1 252	31	379	135	352
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms	669	4	20	4	6	5	17
$1,000	5 480	(D)	242	(D)	(D)	6	85
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms	1 498	24	12	12	21	16	15
$1,000	19 798	(D)	(D)	24	(D)	(D)	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bryan	Caddo	Canadian	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Cimarron
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms ... farms, 1987	507	879	590	262	288	321	349
1982	431	973	674	212	259	256	358
acres, 1987	289 789	617 391	419 947	271 867	143 150	221 810	963 543
1982	265 518	618 642	411 379	250 797	138 818	201 712	1 012 879
Average size of farm ... acres, 1987	572	702	712	1 038	497	691	2 761
1982	616	636	610	1 183	536	788	2 845
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	264 670	360 494	571 806	406 031	299 766	283 793	650 780
1982	351 979	556 449	706 919	517 947	431 934	391 277	1 104 885
Average per acre ... dollars, 1987	475	522	762	394	561	399	240
1982	613	887	1 143	482	743	484	384
Total cropland ... farms, 1987	438	830	549	204	240	272	309
1982	392	933	647	151	217	223	320
acres, 1987	115 003	368 444	262 423	58 101	43 329	77 826	374 026
1982	105 346	366 487	261 841	45 135	36 045	61 732	(D)
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	382	792	510	158	184	231	277
1982	361	909	620	127	166	196	309
acres, 1987	59 603	211 661	166 067	18 166	15 463	33 079	186 535
1982	60 083	264 737	202 100	21 979	16 573	28 445	258 513
Irrigated land ... farms, 1987	82	323	32	12	10	7	122
1982	79	349	32	6	10	3	108
acres, 1987	9 561	43 951	4 267	1 133	636	1 033	48 205
1982	10 150	46 499	5 694	764	1 708	250	44 886
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ... $1,000, 1987	23 563	68 863	50 924	14 156	51 810	19 160	69 373
1982	18 516	63 289	54 538	12 857	43 777	15 918	73 950
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	46 476	78 343	86 312	54 031	179 897	59 688	198 776
1982	42 960	65 045	80 917	60 645	169 022	62 179	207 725
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms	209	736	485	79	66	70	273
$1,000	6 868	38 107	12 067	1 461	28 466	1 464	13 078
Grains ... farms	74	648	463	29	10	15	270
$1,000	812	9 589	9 006	374	(D)	627	12 197
Corn for grain ... farms	17	14	2	3	1	7	18
$1,000	100	(D)	(D)	46	(D)	319	883
Wheat ... farms	46	634	461	27	10	12	249
$1,000	545	8 820	8 756	289	(D)	256	6 209
Soybeans ... farms	6	2	9	1	4	11	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	63	(D)	19	232	(D)
Sorghum for grain ... farms	13	136	16	5	3	3	207
$1,000	(D)	547	94	(D)	4	20	4 996
Barley ... farms	-	4	6	-	-	-	2
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Oats ... farms	8	8	11	1	3	-	3
$1,000	(D)	(D)	32	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other grains ... farms	1	6	7	-	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ... farms	2	239	44	1	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	3 560	722	(D)	-	-	-
Tobacco ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ... farms	74	142	124	35	49	46	44
$1,000	784	1 097	1 375	223	425	446	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ... farms	9	23	4	4	2	4	-
$1,000	163	1 402	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries ... farms	10	2	1	22	3	16	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	104	33	98	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms	7	2	6	2	11	1	1
$1,000	363	(D)	(D)	(D)	27 954	(D)	(D)
Other crops ... farms	101	346	16	10	-	4	-
$1,000	4 674	22 373	125	714	-	(D)	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... farms	470	730	534	256	271	313	282
$1,000	16 695	30 756	38 857	12 695	23 324	17 696	56 295
Poultry and poultry products ... farms	4	3	10	-	50	9	3
$1,000	2	(D)	10	-	13 917	1 426	(D)
Dairy products ... farms	22	12	29	3	49	5	1
$1,000	2 252	861	3 495	(D)	3 292	643	(D)
Cattle and calves ... farms	468	710	516	250	253	306	275
$1,000	14 265	28 717	33 892	12 194	5 754	14 899	55 754
Hogs and pigs ... farms	17	50	27	10	15	12	13
$1,000	72	873	1 026	96	222	187	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ... farms	10	18	23	6	9	4	5
$1,000	10	197	173	(D)	58	394	21
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ... farms	28	29	31	19	19	19	11
$1,000	94	(D)	261	205	81	146	74

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cleveland	Coal	Comanche	Cotton	Craig	Creek	Custer
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	183	244	399	309	432	187	557
1982	170	205	457	361	462	203	639
acres, 1987	75 233	205 818	286 863	306 708	327 600	140 754	521 865
1982	76 993	211 127	333 292	332 745	307 905	157 871	540 097
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	411	844	719	993	758	753	937
1982	453	1 030	729	922	666	778	845
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	405 486	260 196	375 429	402 054	254 557	309 979	538 355
1982	708 229	390 815	460 832	544 230	365 316	303 591	896 989
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	1 168	323	515	426	333	429	539
1982	1 507	363	693	645	616	404	1 108
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	160	202	354	299	388	139	529
1982	148	165	415	357	414	167	619
acres, 1987	39 197	44 675	128 595	201 292	121 800	25 435	300 189
1982	37 973	36 548	143 076	202 293	129 271	34 405	299 581
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	130	178	312	287	345	121	516
1982	124	155	386	354	380	133	608
acres, 1987	18 005	18 762	65 448	110 104	65 808	11 388	184 504
1982	23 374	17 066	100 570	159 370	82 045	12 671	237 182
Irrigated land .... farms, 1987	9	10	20	5	6	4	29
1982	12	5	16	12	3	5	32
acres, 1987	314	204	1 797	134	1 672	(D)	3 507
1982	960	130	2 113	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 397
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	8 521	12 817	22 181	25 698	41 293	6 617	47 105
1982	12 447	9 009	22 604	29 400	43 324	7 122	49 222
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	46 560	52 530	55 590	83 166	95 585	35 383	84 569
1982	73 218	43 947	49 462	81 440	93 776	35 065	77 030
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	90	58	234	273	183	45	500
$1,000	1 586	345	4 969	9 671	3 438	674	13 690
Grains .... farms	50	19	208	263	146	13	490
$1,000	432	61	1 981	5 348	3 098	149	11 100
Corn for grain .... farms	2	-	-	-	7	-	1
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	72	-	(D)
Wheat .... farms	40	14	203	263	48	11	487
$1,000	266	(D)	1 941	5 241	346	(D)	10 618
Soybeans .... farms	9	-	-	-	124	3	8
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	1 623	37	(D)
Sorghum for grain .... farms	6	4	14	8	101	5	50
$1,000	23	(D)	31	100	1 038	(D)	277
Barley .... farms	1	-	-	1	-	1	3
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	8
Oats .... farms	5	5	3	3	12	2	8
$1,000	11	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28
Other grains .... farms	2	2	3	1	1	1	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms	2	10	50	128	-	-	90
$1,000	(D)	(D)	1 615	3 177	-	-	(D)
Tobacco .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms	55	25	50	32	66	32	93
$1,000	500	123	450	99	290	142	566
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms	3	2	2	1	-	3	2
$1,000	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms	5	10	1	3	7	5	-
$1,000	11	9	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	8	-	3	2	1	3	2
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops .... farms	4	5	12	-	-	1	10
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	312
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms	169	241	375	268	407	179	482
$1,000	6 935	12 472	17 211	16 027	37 854	5 943	33 415
Poultry and poultry products .... farms	2	5	3	1	10	2	4
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(Z)	(D)	148	(D)	(D)
Dairy products .... farms	16	12	47	3	15	15	15
$1,000	1 555	659	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 197	(D)
Cattle and calves .... farms	148	239	366	265	401	170	473
$1,000	3 887	11 667	12 737	15 941	36 135	4 200	31 476
Hogs and pigs .... farms	9	12	12	6	21	13	31
$1,000	112	92	113	21	302	39	486
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms	6	3	12	14	11	6	8
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	96
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms	28	16	20	7	34	18	18
$1,000	1 366	52	125	12	88	252	87

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delaware	Dewey	Ellis	Garfield	Garvin	Grady	Grant
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms farms, 1987	482	419	380	770	426	676	607
1982	407	445	395	905	408	755	704
acres, 1987	165 551	501 949	577 100	576 030	270 687	423 652	541 034
1982	151 741	508 490	597 805	619 261	252 440	438 821	542 887
Average size of farm acres, 1987	343	1 198	1 603	748	635	627	891
1982	373	1 143	1 513	684	619	581	771
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm dollars, 1987	232 011	435 880	453 611	417 048	312 636	353 534	469 931
1982	336 785	602 991	519 508	833 018	436 770	508 551	813 810
Average per acre dollars, 1987	709	364	279	566	470	547	529
1982	740	542	354	1 117	708	893	1 070
Total cropland farms, 1987	402	390	330	751	365	602	598
1982	342	430	369	887	336	690	695
acres, 1987	81 162	183 115	190 445	428 216	112 933	196 626	433 849
1982	69 947	180 112	(D)	434 910	86 157	205 268	408 625
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	344	362	304	731	311	535	590
1982	287	418	351	873	291	636	694
acres, 1987	37 785	106 233	102 504	284 861	49 381	106 652	281 975
1982	36 390	130 177	124 892	362 473	51 384	132 061	361 553
Irrigated land farms, 1987	5	11	48	11	23	44	3
1982	7	8	57	8	22	53	7
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	11 894	395	2 506	5 745	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	12 402	582	2 171	5 529	629
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	58 247	26 806	37 565	55 605	24 536	54 361	46 126
1982	38 793	25 131	21 991	64 678	25 545	51 684	59 890
Average per farm dollars, 1987	120 844	63 981	104 347	72 214	57 596	80 415	75 991
1982	95 313	56 474	55 674	71 468	62 610	68 455	85 072
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms	125	336	273	720	208	427	579
$1,000	1 869	6 760	6 225	19 431	5 576	8 611	19 561
Grains farms	41	326	260	706	141	339	578
$1,000	978	6 103	4 223	18 757	1 957	4 079	18 960
Corn for grain farms	-	1	1	-	21	5	2
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat farms	19	328	254	700	107	333	574
$1,000	(D)	6 077	3 965	18 502	681	3 901	18 766
Soybeans farms	26	-	1	7	52	8	2
$1,000	398	-	(D)	166	(D)	58	(D)
Sorghum for grain farms	19	12	34	6	22	19	32
$1,000	152	15	173	26	136	(D)	(D)
Barley farms	-	4	-	3	-	-	2
$1,000	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Oats farms	3	3	6	7	5	4	5
$1,000	(D)	(D)	54	22	16	16	(D)
Other grains farms	4	1	1	4	1	3	1
$1,000	192	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed farms	-	16	1	-	18	67	-
$1,000	-	164	(D)	-	(D)	1 025	-
Tobacco farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	94	64	61	114	101	175	82
$1,000	490	486	1 956	391	2 034	2 112	549
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	3	2	1	1	7	17	-
$1,000	207	(D)	(D)	(D)	96	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	2	-	-	-	31	-	1
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	181	-	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	3	-	1	9	3	2	-
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	215	105	(D)	-
Other crops farms	-	2	1	4	15	26	6
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	991	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms	479	403	339	646	397	642	443
$1,000	56 378	20 049	31 339	36 173	18 960	45 749	26 566
Poultry and poultry products farms	155	10	4	10	4	3	2
$1,000	35 526	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products farms	77	8	19	14	13	72	10
$1,000	5 194	541	1 664	1 319	1 756	(D)	723
Cattle and calves farms	420	400	333	636	381	631	424
$1,000	8 622	19 249	29 359	33 857	11 612	27 289	24 523
Hogs and pigs farms	41	23	20	19	32	26	30
$1,000	6 890	118	114	412	516	512	642
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	4	11	9	42	14	10	35
$1,000	8	43	(D)	392	(D)	16	666
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	37	22	20	15	40	26	16
$1,000	139	93	40	(D)	448	328	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Greer	Harmon	Harper	Haskell	Hughes	Jackson	Jefferson
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	274	245	331	258	280	425	315
	1982	326	277	350	225	239	459	305
	acres, 1987	287 698	251 037	509 072	187 316	207 052	418 775	359 855
	1982	320 645	267 436	543 791	164 593	198 485	422 763	351 985
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	1 050	1 025	1 538	726	739	985	1 142
	1982	984	965	1 554	732	830	921	1 154
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	311 399	338 150	442 075	262 550	267 351	450 239	434 715
	1982	407 138	390 458	609 600	393 898	495 105	586 985	655 584
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	327	325	276	370	361	482	387
	1982	437	455	395	487	547	678	527
Total cropland	farms, 1987	265	234	291	227	243	407	260
	1982	321	271	337	198	215	457	276
	acres, 1987	158 451	159 983	203 388	66 218	60 112	306 613	97 407
	1982	172 006	172 641	212 510	68 005	52 435	322 084	96 167
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	255	226	277	211	213	395	207
	1982	314	286	324	178	195	454	245
	acres, 1987	87 832	84 513	115 786	30 102	25 458	197 949	42 738
	1982	127 113	124 656	158 779	29 138	28 026	255 743	55 077
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	41	96	31	3	65	177	3
	1982	47	129	35	2	64	169	3
	acres, 1987	(D)	15 113	4 179	276	6 190	36 592	(D)
	1982	5 085	20 207	5 904	(D)	4 888	38 627	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	17 105	19 623	41 059	12 865	12 457	49 136	31 559
	1982	14 249	17 163	51 197	12 958	10 328	41 035	22 098
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	62 426	80 095	124 046	49 866	44 490	115 614	100 188
	1982	43 709	61 980	146 278	57 592	43 212	89 400	72 453
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	239	217	261	56	110	389	179
	$1,000	7 759	9 616	6 263	892	4 103	25 955	4 096
Grains	farms	233	194	247	17	40	353	158
	$1,000	3 672	2 750	5 773	619	172	8 965	2 459
Corn for grain	farms	-	-	2	4	8	4	-
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	-
Wheat	farms	231	192	246	9	23	350	157
	$1,000	3 543	2 710	5 608	78	53	8 782	2 413
Soybeans	farms	4	-	-	13	10	9	-
	$1,000	40	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	6	9	15	-	8	10	2
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley	farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	9	4	3	1	-	5	9
	$1,000	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other grains	farms	3	3	6	-	1	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	38	-	(D)	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	145	147	-	-	-	232	10
	$1,000	3 203	6 685	-	-	-	16 163	130
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	45	33	57	38	33	55	21
	$1,000	765	298	489	251	414	381	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	2	2	-	4	2	4	27
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	2	1	-	1	3	1	14
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	164
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other crops	farms	9	5	-	1	73	21	6
	$1,000	102	(D)	-	(D)	3 482	(D)	140
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	231	210	308	256	257	271	299
	$1,000	9 345	9 807	34 797	11 973	8 354	23 181	27 463
Poultry and poultry products	farms	2	1	3	5	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	722	-	-	-
Dairy products	farms	-	-	7	-	5	1	3
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	229	206	301	254	256	265	291
	$1,000	5 326	9 496	33 806	11 108	7 587	22 732	27 030
Hogs and pigs	farms	5	6	18	8	5	9	8
	$1,000	10	286	156	63	29	199	120
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	2	2	10	4	4	8	7
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	58	27	(D)	(D)	100
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	4	9	12	8	19	17	9
	$1,000	3	6	29	55	433	143	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnston	Kay	Kingfisher	Kiowa	Latimer	Le Flore	Lincoln
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	196	490	597	502	142	441	384
1982	216	630	697	590	113	330	380
acres, 1987	262 860	397 887	418 710	511 524	120 285	219 051	186 875
1982	254 854	463 250	476 765	550 304	86 684	180 666	165 792
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	1 341	812	701	1 019	847	497	513
1982	1 180	735	684	933	767	547	476
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	403 010	458 591	423 539	490 703	347 413	272 969	253 529
1982	530 764	741 395	766 710	678 402	254 027	322 085	304 059
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	299	537	616	484	411	549	482
1982	429	1 035	1 110	722	387	593	573
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	168	465	576	479	113	366	311
1982	178	615	678	572	97	277	330
acres, 1987	41 146	277 636	286 554	333 654	25 859	91 870	68 256
1982	38 057	318 986	313 155	342 929	18 154	88 459	63 173
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	150	451	540	461	101	281	272
1982	154	609	660	568	82	237	284
acres, 1987	16 864	190 752	188 932	201 452	(D)	48 039	29 432
1982	18 406	270 092	237 414	261 576	6 632	47 798	30 316
Irrigated land .... farms, 1987	16	8	26	16	4	14	7
1982	12	5	41	32	3	8	7
acres, 1987	823	374	4 535	(D)	(D)	3 358	(D)
1982	1 107	296	5 764	2 218	97	2 054	221
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	16 931	31 623	66 165	41 890	4 982	48 126	17 219
1982	14 539	48 887	68 544	37 631	3 022	18 996	17 205
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	86 382	64 536	110 830	83 447	35 087	109 129	47 306
1982	67 310	77 596	95 472	63 782	26 748	57 563	44 115
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	63	436	518	454	22	95	144
$1,000	993	13 296	10 651	16 188	138	4 584	1 782
Grains .... farms	23	426	495	441	2	42	78
$1,000	141	12 336	9 253	9 611	(D)	2 644	384
Corn for grain .... farms	4	5	-	-	1	2	3
$1,000	39	52	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat .... farms	17	422	493	439	1	26	66
$1,000	71	11 323	9 102	9 531	(D)	(D)	272
Soybeans .... farms	3	23	-	2	1	38	6
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	2 409	(D)
Sorghum for grain .... farms	2	99	3	12	-	2	14
$1,000	(D)	777	23	30	-	(D)	24
Barley .... farms	-	9	2	1	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Oats .... farms	2	4	3	7	-	-	3
$1,000	(D)	19	(D)	25	-	-	(D)
Other grains .... farms	1	6	25	1	-	-	2
$1,000	(D)	42	119	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms	-	-	-	317	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	7 822	-	-	-
Tobacco .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms	17	88	69	43	18	60	80
$1,000	111	689	595	350	63	328	558
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms	2	2	7	1	2	12	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 100	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms	10	1	3	5	1	3	16
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	164
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	-	3	1	1	-	4	3
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other crops .... farms	26	5	36	4	-	1	9
$1,000	708	91	587	161	-	(D)	276
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms	189	395	540	410	140	420	352
$1,000	15 938	18 327	55 514	23 703	4 844	43 542	15 436
Poultry and poultry products .... farms	4	6	7	-	2	126	11
$1,000	5 030	6	3	-	(D)	30 677	(D)
Dairy products .... farms	22	11	27	5	1	7	43
$1,000	(D)	(D)	3 222	731	(D)	(D)	4 963
Cattle and calves .... farms	184	384	532	405	139	371	346
$1,000	8 611	16 300	50 953	22 721	4 478	11 601	10 160
Hogs and pigs .... farms	14	21	26	6	5	30	16
$1,000	94	620	1 021	106	4	185	183
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms	2	36	26	12	2	10	9
$1,000	(D)	395	(D)	99	(D)	78	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms	11	14	11	14	10	36	26
$1,000	82	(D)	(D)	45	14	(D)	191

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Logan	Love	McClain	McCurtain	McIntosh	Major	Marshall
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms ...... farms, 1987	362	235	322	515	268	475	126
1982	392	174	359	403	210	542	131
acres, 1987	263 038	164 449	203 072	211 355	133 256	416 437	127 838
1982	244 486	147 607	212 178	210 542	132 076	438 748	129 126
Average size of farm ...... acres, 1987	727	700	631	410	497	877	1 015
1982	624	848	591	522	629	809	986
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ...... dollars, 1987	363 547	307 869	369 054	224 419	170 056	409 261	379 797
1982	573 895	439 057	551 014	361 315	320 419	642 236	693 878
Average per acre ...... dollars, 1987	494	421	586	563	371	440	367
1982	914	562	980	640	582	790	660
Total cropland ...... farms, 1987	342	207	268	405	242	449	103
1982	366	160	310	313	189	519	99
acres, 1987	124 912	63 103	78 420	90 602	51 298	217 803	27 065
1982	124 260	52 392	84 112	85 092	48 375	225 605	28 125
Harvested cropland ...... farms, 1987	307	173	234	330	216	426	92
1982	352	143	278	256	172	508	92
acres, 1987	67 782	23 959	41 931	41 294	24 549	131 232	12 738
1982	91 331	21 391	52 694	51 003	28 874	172 255	15 698
Irrigated land ...... farms, 1987	11	31	13	5	4	40	24
1982	15	25	19	4	4	62	17
acres, 1987	715	(D)	1 201	123	122	5 832	2 399
1982	951	2 458	3 144	80	146	8 010	2 335
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	28 559	11 815	31 250	68 044	8 661	28 699	7 203
1982	20 142	13 888	27 477	34 942	7 826	31 622	6 321
Average per farm ...... dollars, 1987	78 892	50 278	97 048	132 124	32 317	60 418	57 170
1982	51 383	79 817	76 538	86 705	37 265	58 344	48 253
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ...... farms	258	110	164	107	96	399	52
$1,000	5 881	3 707	5 009	2 066	1 553	8 910	1 961
Grains ...... farms	234	56	119	35	41	379	22
$1,000	3 139	502	1 371	1 520	457	8 064	386
Corn for grain ...... farms	-	3	6	14	5	2	5
$1,000	-	24	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat ...... farms	231	48	109	27	16	374	15
$1,000	3 009	376	1 050	330	78	7 806	140
Soybeans ...... farms	4	2	12	29	35	-	-
$1,000	63	(D)	207	717	273	-	-
Sorghum for grain ...... farms	11	5	7	7	17	9	2
$1,000	(D)	26	28	(D)	56	25	(D)
Barley ...... farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Oats ...... farms	5	3	4	-	-	8	11
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	53
Other grains ...... farms	5	6	7	-	1	17	4
$1,000	5	28	(D)	-	(D)	122	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ...... farms	1	-	30	2	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	1 206	(D)	-	-	-
Tobacco ...... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ...... farms	58	29	91	72	41	89	10
$1,000	265	164	1 098	278	248	572	41
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ...... farms	5	3	7	1	11	6	3
$1,000	(D)	(D)	174	(D)	407	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ...... farms	3	14	4	8	7	-	5
$1,000	(D)	229	(D)	119	39	-	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ...... farms	6	1	4	1	1	2	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops ...... farms	5	57	13	2	17	13	35
$1,000	(D)	(D)	674	(D)	(D)	187	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ...... farms	345	227	301	493	257	422	117
$1,000	22 677	8 109	26 240	65 978	7 108	19 788	5 243
Poultry and poultry products ...... farms	5	-	-	205	2	7	-
$1,000	38	-	-	52 467	(D)	9	-
Dairy products ...... farms	8	2	22	6	14	29	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle and calves ...... farms	334	225	274	418	255	418	113
$1,000	21 258	7 915	18 952	11 889	5 875	17 217	5 011
Hogs and pigs ...... farms	33	8	16	40	13	12	17
$1,000	214	83	240	291	55	196	216
Sheep, lambs, and wool ...... farms	12	6	4	3	5	3	4
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	6
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ...... farms	16	12	34	27	20	11	9
$1,000	179	62	3 117	(D)	41	35	10

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mayes	Murray	Muskogee	Noble	Nowata	Okfuskee
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	396	141	379	357	245	224
1982	377	134	354	419	260	212
acres, 1987	164 796	136 617	270 946	320 683	167 801	175 630
1982	166 782	126 043	245 798	353 009	213 438	170 560
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	416	969	715	898	685	784
1982	442	941	694	843	821	805
Value of land and buildings[1]:						
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	240 633	407 264	369 268	419 649	246 536	365 690
1982	349 281	445 642	542 140	703 718	449 585	490 189
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	585	375	515	456	373	454
1982	828	517	725	783	555	586
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	365	119	325	342	207	192
1982	327	101	325	409	226	188
acres, 1987	78 721	33 301	119 295	167 423	61 453	53 317
1982	75 959	22 614	125 197	181 331	61 191	46 473
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	320	100	298	325	188	175
1982	301	87	304	407	211	170
acres, 1987	42 208	15 913	73 737	100 136	30 116	21 831
1982	50 700	13 170	85 011	149 574	38 139	25 008
Irrigated land .... farms, 1987	4	4	24	1	3	9
1982	7	2	21	4	1	7
acres, 1987	266	629	4 991	(D)	9	864
1982	879	(D)	2 942	103	(D)	484
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	19 905	13 932	27 070	21 881	13 601	11 669
1982	19 956	7 766	24 515	31 169	14 618	8 474
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	50 265	98 810	71 425	61 293	55 513	52 093
1982	52 933	57 953	69 253	74 390	56 224	39 973
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	134	43	166	301	95	92
$1,000	1 346	602	9 592	5 804	1 162	1 095
Grains .... farms	90	15	111	291	58	26
$1,000	1 106	123	4 289	5 286	947	184
Corn for grain .... farms	7	-	20	1	17	5
$1,000	58	-	553	(D)	135	(D)
Wheat .... farms	34	13	67	289	24	19
$1,000	128	89	586	5 133	(D)	85
Soybeans .... farms	71	1	91	1	48	9
$1,000	762	(D)	2 957	(D)	534	72
Sorghum for grain .... farms	24	2	17	17	24	1
$1,000	134	(D)	146	(D)	201	(D)
Barley .... farms	-	-	1	1	-	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Oats .... farms	8	3	5	5	4	-
$1,000	24	3	(D)	29	(D)	-
Other grains .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms	67	33	70	79	42	42
$1,000	209	(D)	1 265	434	200	204
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms	2	-	21	1	2	6
$1,000	(D)	-	789	(D)	(D)	48
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms	1	5	3	1	8	20
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	165
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	1	-	10	1	3	-
$1,000	(D)	-	3 118	(D)	(D)	-
Other crops .... farms	-	-	2	2	-	19
$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	494
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms	382	140	331	318	234	219
$1,000	18 559	13 330	17 478	16 078	12 418	10 574
Poultry and poultry products .... farms	19	6	5	2	4	6
$1,000	1 484	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products .... farms	101	13	41	8	18	3
$1,000	6 952	(D)	3 263	551	769	(D)
Cattle and calves .... farms	372	134	325	308	227	214
$1,000	9 275	5 249	8 537	14 771	11 316	10 127
Hogs and pigs .... farms	27	6	15	32	23	12
$1,000	255	(D)	104	661	207	248
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms	8	3	9	12	1	2
$1,000	26	32	83	55	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms	24	7	22	15	16	7
$1,000	566	205	(D)	(D)	114	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Okmulgee	Osage	Ottawa	Pawnee	Payne	Pittsburg	Pontotoc
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1987	235	401	339	233	314	441	300
1982	188	422	310	248	333	361	263
acres, 1987	156 125	855 455	160 884	208 487	194 192	317 597	257 989
1982	152 524	995 225	150 775	209 949	183 818	342 476	280 727
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1987	664	2 133	475	895	618	720	860
1982	811	2 358	486	847	552	949	991
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	295 867	619 076	273 038	371 483	339 359	292 412	386 321
1982	504 963	1 090 685	483 939	439 278	432 135	342 759	551 019
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1987	514	283	608	405	540	389	446
1982	628	464	928	494	786	388	565
Total cropland ..... farms, 1987	191	306	315	198	276	366	250
1982	160	303	279	211	290	294	217
acres, 1987	57 059	102 691	101 449	60 079	74 964	75 536	59 086
1982	52 135	84 769	95 988	49 481	69 644	46 496	47 986
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987	173	264	294	164	244	326	212
1982	149	273	263	196	255	263	190
acres, 1987	28 576	49 799	61 097	27 646	35 072	30 307	20 879
1982	37 178	62 508	70 573	38 240	44 894	24 638	21 696
Irrigated land ..... farms 1987	11	2	4	2	11	24	11
1982	4	6	3	1	12	19	9
acres, 1987	638	(D)	(D)	(D)	385	2 173	2 890
1982	149	742	(D)	(D)	630	1 016	1 606
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	10 772	53 345	29 111	16 802	19 741	18 539	17 179
1982	9 122	55 663	23 209	17 004	20 654	11 694	17 637
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	45 840	133 029	85 873	72 111	62 869	42 039	57 262
1982	48 520	131 902	74 868	68 563	62 025	32 393	67 061
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	92	167	176	111	167	115	78
$1,000	2 041	2 386	13 633	1 515	2 082	2 412	530
Grains ..... farms	44	131	129	100	133	24	19
$1,000	831	1 822	4 480	1 232	1 018	152	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms	7	4	14	1	1	2	2
$1,000	181	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat ..... farms	31	108	46	96	126	21	16
$1,000	180	1 151	256	695	904	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms	35	26	119	10	1	11	2
$1,000	426	448	3 064	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	11	23	71	18	20	-	3
$1,000	(D)	207	981	226	81	-	5
Barley ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats ..... farms	1	3	6	4	4	-	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-	(D)
Other grains ..... farms	-	1	-	-	3	-	1
$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	36	65	57	39	61	59	50
$1,000	131	472	333	252	379	480	230
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	2	2	2	3	9	2	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	106	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	19	10	7	1	9	1	18
$1,000	313	70	103	(D)	(D)	(D)	89
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	4	1	5	1	3	5	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	157	(D)
Other crops ..... farms	16	-	-	-	8	46	2
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	107	1 543	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	221	380	307	227	303	427	296
$1,000	8 732	50 959	15 478	15 287	17 659	16 127	16 649
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	2	11	13	1	7	5	4
$1,000	(D)	(D)	4 024	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms	6	11	32	2	40	7	17
$1,000	409	1 594	(D)	(D)	4 942	(D)	2 348
Cattle and calves ..... farms	214	371	303	223	295	416	289
$1,000	8 104	46 676	7 961	14 927	11 630	14 905	11 220
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	8	22	28	14	19	14	10
$1,000	66	2 194	785	220	393	183	191
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	3	7	6	10	12	3	6
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	(D)	17	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	29	38	17	11	27	43	23
$1,000	150	316	24	20	187	405	2 071

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pottawatomie	Pushmataha	Roger Mills	Rogers	Seminole	Sequoyah	Stephens
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms farms, 1987	300	185	418	279	170	230	384
1982	285	149	390	254	167	185	376
acres, 1987	184 320	150 159	514 287	179 887	132 906	114 452	324 690
1982	161 377	174 577	456 920	172 793	124 668	90 308	315 077
Average size of farm acres, 1987	614	812	1 230	645	782	498	846
1982	566	1 172	1 172	680	747	488	838
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm dollars, 1987	336 030	211 292	413 785	397 056	350 467	271 439	297 880
1982	395 940	472 620	454 015	658 402	363 419	458 508	474 061
Average per acre dollars, 1987	546	266	321	634	467	586	354
1982	700	384	410	852	455	796	640
Total cropland farms, 1987	286	160	378	235	141	212	338
1982	249	110	360	217	135	164	338
acres, 1987	62 345	26 347	136 026	65 085	32 753	49 765	123 123
1982	60 102	24 835	127 779	64 892	35 161	43 029	108 083
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	240	139	313	211	113	189	290
1982	215	102	327	198	114	147	298
acres, 1987	31 261	(D)	58 330	39 274	12 815	27 261	46 956
1982	35 795	12 497	75 316	38 283	16 103	26 501	63 865
Irrigated land farms, 1987	28	5	29	8	10	13	18
1982	27	3	31	7	11	9	9
acres, 1987	2 251	134	(D)	255	1 574	877	1 109
1982	2 155	(D)	2 394	223	690	(D)	622
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	12 706	7 275	27 838	14 192	10 205	8 509	17 165
1982	16 187	8 456	21 591	12 803	8 136	8 079	20 511
Average per farm dollars, 1987	42 355	39 325	66 598	50 867	60 032	36 995	44 701
1982	56 796	56 752	55 362	50 406	48 716	43 672	54 552
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms	142	34	234	125	50	80	205
$1,000	3 449	219	2 959	2 656	1 476	2 648	3 201
Grains farms	65	-	221	71	9	35	162
$1,000	686	-	2 261	1 287	57	1 805	1 452
Corn for grain farms	12	-	1	1	-	14	1
$1,000	163	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Wheat farms	54	-	216	31	7	9	159
$1,000	354	-	1 994	221	43	60	1 403
Soybeans farms	10	-	-	60	2	34	-
$1,000	75	-	-	988	(D)	1 405	-
Sorghum for grain farms	15	-	17	12	1	1	4
$1,000	86	-	176	65	(D)	(D)	15
Barley farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Oats farms	4	-	1	8	-	2	5
$1,000	7	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other grains farms	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed farms	-	-	24	-	-	-	16
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	307
Tobacco farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	79	31	47	59	36	42	57
$1,000	864	148	378	487	245	253	549
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	13	1	-	2	2	12	4
$1,000	213	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	427	41
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	27	-	-	19	4	4	10
$1,000	(D)	-	-	164	(D)	(D)	56
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	6	2	-	8	2	7	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops farms	30	-	1	2	10	1	22
$1,000	1 278	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms	275	183	410	260	162	201	363
$1,000	9 258	7 056	24 879	11 536	8 729	5 860	13 964
Poultry and poultry products farms	4	7	1	7	1	5	-
$1,000	(D)	1 028	(D)	4	(D)	649	-
Dairy products farms	19	5	32	33	9	1	9
$1,000	1 991	352	2 951	2 123	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves farms	263	178	406	252	159	192	355
$1,000	6 484	5 364	21 540	8 759	7 664	4 660	12 573
Hogs and pigs farms	15	6	20	21	5	6	18
$1,000	369	288	286	347	48	(D)	112
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	4	-	1	2	3	5	5
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	82	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	21	10	17	28	5	30	22
$1,000	378	24	97	(D)	(D)	362	91

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Tillman	Tulsa	Wagoner	Washington	Washita	Woods	Woodward
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms farms, 1987	561	476	211	254	181	709	504	437
1982	593	511	231	281	171	779	588	410
acres, 1987	1 087 347	450 663	83 980	167 221	163 539	538 062	638 361	607 377
1982	1 086 047	466 286	101 276	190 030	162 499	535 156	681 587	619 093
Average size of farm acres, 1987	1 938	947	398	658	904	759	1 267	1 330
1982	1 831	912	436	676	950	687	1 159	1 510
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm dollars, 1987	696 495	461 478	358 667	424 278	416 983	366 140	529 884	433 637
1982	776 993	670 016	579 009	850 591	714 830	754 230	789 803	605 252
Average per acre dollars, 1987	363	481	1 016	706	488	519	419	293
1982	414	724	1 319	1 187	700	1 143	713	409
Total cropland farms, 1987	521	466	182	224	152	679	459	389
1982	558	503	193	266	152	760	564	383
acres, 1987	692 194	332 143	37 136	94 862	41 708	382 673	284 295	187 621
1982	666 257	350 486	49 206	110 639	41 942	376 656	300 842	178 332
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	500	462	154	208	134	656	430	361
1982	547	502	175	257	142	749	544	364
acres, 1987	373 419	205 040	22 137	64 944	20 683	233 852	176 331	107 760
1982	437 688	269 022	35 084	85 506	32 777	287 415	232 995	124 913
Irrigated land farms, 1987	263	64	33	5	12	33	14	30
1982	257	90	29	5	7	64	14	36
acres, 1987	155 945	8 492	2 210	(D)	1 194	5 302	2 306	4 160
1982	151 069	13 650	1 530	1 496	543	5 152	2 000	6 086
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	356 243	45 468	13 003	14 534	12 242	53 003	44 087	26 803
1982	283 285	39 122	13 985	17 989	11 106	47 255	46 021	29 343
Average per farm dollars, 1987	635 014	95 521	61 626	57 219	67 637	74 757	87 475	61 333
1982	477 715	76 559	60 541	64 016	64 947	60 662	78 266	71 568
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms	493	461	106	154	79	636	413	313
$1,000	35 444	30 356	8 194	6 559	2 449	21 963	12 783	6 700
Grains farms	484	423	39	124	43	605	402	288
$1,000	32 654	7 082	849	5 663	892	11 370	11 984	5 563
Corn for grain farms	91	5	2	5	4	1	-	-
$1,000	7 984	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wheat farms	481	414	20	73	24	600	401	288
$1,000	16 813	6 717	116	792	208	11 159	11 888	5 426
Soybeans farms	6	4	32	107	32	3	2	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	659	4 671	578	41	(D)	-
Sorghum for grain farms	302	31	6	10	11	44	8	14
$1,000	7 721	141	56	(D)	81	146	65	(D)
Barley farms	9	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
$1,000	42	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Oats farms	3	12	4	1	2	6	2	4
$1,000	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)
Other grains farms	5	1	-	-	-	1	3	3
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed farms	-	421	1	-	1	364	-	-
$1,000	-	22 113	(D)	-	(D)	9 301	-	-
Tobacco farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	77	79	41	48	28	119	75	70
$1,000	(D)	599	307	390	127	775	722	844
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	1	9	15	6	4	-	2	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	1 437	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	-	2	18	9	19	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	419	250	345	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	-	-	30	2	4	1	2	2
$1,000	-	-	5 149	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops farms	-	30	4	-	1	18	3	2
$1,000	-	448	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms	340	288	148	217	166	596	416	405
$1,000	320 799	15 112	4 809	7 975	9 793	31 039	31 304	20 102
Poultry and poultry products farms	13	6	4	6	4	7	13	4
$1,000	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(Z)
Dairy products farms	4	1	15	29	4	8	1	-
$1,000	264	(D)	(D)	(D)	109	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle and calves farms	319	286	131	214	156	582	406	400
$1,000	318 979	14 871	3 561	5 737	9 228	28 295	30 617	19 645
Hogs and pigs farms	33	10	3	4	6	29	16	17
$1,000	1 357	(D)	20	2	(D)	647	137	256
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	20	7	1	6	3	12	12	12
$1,000	120	37	(D)	8	(D)	40	372	43
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	11	9	25	13	21	30	26	17
$1,000	(D)	8	659	60	295	285	46	157

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Adair	Alfalfa	Atoka	Beaver	Beckham	Blaine
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	4 654	-	178	1	198	29	201
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	2 109	6	14	22	4	105	6
Cotton (0131)	971	-	-	-	-	96	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1 138	6	14	22	4	9	6
Vegetables and melons (016)	113	3	-	6	-	2	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	75	5	-	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	201	2	-	-	-	1	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	951	1	15	1	9	42	7
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	18 388	171	362	261	287	233	331
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	17 116	165	334	248	265	214	311
Dairy farms (024)	1 058	52	3	4	7	13	6
Poultry and eggs (025)	742	143	1	-	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	285	-	1	-	-	3	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	79	-	-	-	3	-	1
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres 1987	718	9	22	5	11	2	8
1982	487	9	6	5	4	4	7
10 to 49 acres 1987	697	42	6	3	1	3	-
1982	650	35	6	8	2	5	2
50 to 69 acres 1987	297	13	-	4	1	6	1
1982	243	10	1	-	-	1	6
70 to 99 acres 1987	821	33	4	7	1	9	5
1982	744	33	15	8	2	4	9
100 to 139 acres 1987	917	34	12	9	1	8	11
1982	907	39	14	16	4	4	5
140 to 179 acres 1987	1 871	34	58	17	8	29	34
1982	2 261	39	64	14	17	27	55
180 to 219 acres 1987	1 101	34	12	20	3	14	6
1982	1 042	30	10	18	4	16	10
220 to 259 acres 1987	1 289	24	23	23	5	20	22
1982	1 352	23	26	15	11	15	25
260 to 499 acres 1987	6 633	92	133	87	52	97	139
1982	7 180	73	167	77	85	102	179
500 to 999 acres 1987	6 991	44	148	80	138	111	174
1982	7 415	42	191	72	146	111	180
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	4 825	17	117	20	156	84	124
1982	4 818	11	116	28	171	95	126
2,000 acres or more 1987	2 495	7	39	20	131	45	31
1982	2 349	7	35	18	122	34	29
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners farms, 1987	10 745	265	161	156	123	149	128
1982	11 129	242	162	163	154	141	181
acres, 1987	5 644 186	73 586	81 663	88 095	123 285	89 886	69 626
1982	7 162 549	65 164	85 770	147 878	189 746	138 772	94 163
Part owners farms, 1987	14 472	97	311	123	316	222	337
1982	14 645	95	357	101	326	224	346
acres, 1987	16 642 699	51 752	321 642	161 206	701 270	286 055	333 808
1982	16 273 894	54 080	343 020	134 665	649 486	260 589	329 062
Tenants farms, 1987	3 438	21	102	18	69	57	90
1982	3 674	14	112	15	88	53	118
acres, 1987	2 660 697	6 945	44 216	27 126	87 792	35 687	54 027
1982	2 271 333	4 362	55 968	4 864	96 526	27 923	58 354
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1987	18 940	315	277	219	330	223	321
1982	18 559	294	323	200	340	238	369
Not on farm operated 1987	7 480	39	253	54	143	162	180
1982	7 417	34	255	44	146	130	174
Not reported 1987	2 235	29	44	22	35	43	54
1982	3 472	23	73	35	82	50	102
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1987	19 993	255	419	172	382	320	434
1982	20 649	261	486	183	428	280	473
Other 1987	8 662	128	155	123	126	108	121
1982	8 799	90	165	96	140	138	172
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None 1987	13 593	171	289	123	256	206	267
1982	12 274	179	296	111	251	173	275
Any 1987	13 025	188	238	147	206	188	240
1982	13 727	149	260	136	247	191	288
1 to 49 days 1987	1 970	24	42	22	32	43	42
1982	2 229	26	48	13	47	40	38
50 to 99 days 1987	991	17	9	15	14	10	19
1982	1 109	7	27	9	18	16	28
100 to 149 days 1987	1 046	20	22	7	20	15	25
1982	1 113	16	21	8	22	19	24

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bryan	Caddo	Canadian	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Cimarron
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	10	96	99	3	-	4	154
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	86	257	21	9	13	8	2
Cotton (0131)	-	18	7	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	86	239	14	9	13	8	2
Vegetables and melons (016)	2	6	-	-	-	1	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	6	2	5	2	10	-	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	10	75	27	2	-	9	4
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	374	433	405	239	170	285	187
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	352	396	370	223	162	275	162
Dairy farms (024)	16	8	24	2	43	4	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	-	-	-	47	5	-
Animal specialties (027)	1	1	8	4	3	4	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1	1	1	-	2	1	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres, 1987	16	22	22	4	9	7	8
1982	7	9	13	7	7	2	5
10 to 49 acres, 1987	14	6	15	9	21	1	-
1982	15	9	14	8	21	5	-
50 to 69 acres, 1987	2	4	13	2	11	2	1
1982	2	5	6	1	10	1	-
70 to 99 acres, 1987	24	30	16	8	13	11	5
1982	7	18	28	5	22	8	-
100 to 139 acres, 1987	23	18	11	12	22	19	4
1982	16	20	22	6	23	6	1
140 to 179 acres, 1987	33	69	41	13	26	28	2
1982	27	109	70	12	26	17	18
180 to 219 acres, 1987	19	21	9	8	28	20	-
1982	23	25	26	12	18	13	2
220 to 259 acres, 1987	30	40	24	7	23	20	3
1982	26	50	37	7	19	16	6
260 to 499 acres, 1987	165	230	142	64	75	85	40
1982	152	274	165	30	63	56	31
500 to 999 acres, 1987	114	241	160	67	38	73	56
1982	101	260	169	59	33	69	60
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	48	160	106	37	14	33	81
1982	33	153	103	44	11	49	96
2,000 acres or more, 1987	19	38	31	26	6	22	149
1982	22	32	21	21	6	14	137
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners, farms, 1987	263	260	189	100	176	188	79
1982	221	285	220	85	159	167	97
acres, 1987	136 877	108 998	84 372	75 290	56 911	107 893	112 516
1982	136 892	136 290	95 755	119 293	38 536	116 276	247 362
Part owners, farms, 1987	200	467	295	122	98	108	206
1982	178	507	310	103	84	83	197
acres, 1987	131 115	432 022	264 948	156 636	48 453	100 870	732 803
1982	115 535	407 458	253 187	108 601	94 890	82 357	683 133
Tenants, farms, 1987	44	152	106	40	12	25	64
1982	32	181	144	24	16	6	62
acres, 1987	21 797	76 371	70 627	39 941	37 786	13 047	118 224
1982	13 091	74 894	62 437	22 903	5 390	3 079	82 384
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated, 1987	336	570	392	153	225	230	203
1982	288	636	411	114	194	173	178
Not on farm operated, 1987	132	235	147	87	40	73	111
1982	100	218	178	65	40	56	120
Not reported, 1987	39	74	51	22	23	18	35
1982	43	119	85	33	25	27	58
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming, 1987	333	676	436	125	184	194	308
1982	287	774	503	113	166	147	302
Other, 1987	174	203	154	137	104	127	41
1982	144	199	171	99	93	109	54
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None, 1987	236	462	320	103	156	143	205
1982	178	446	296	67	94	90	173
Any, 1987	238	355	226	145	119	166	109
1982	214	386	293	119	139	146	127
1 to 49 days, 1987	29	78	37	11	19	17	36
1982	27	90	56	7	17	14	41
50 to 99 days, 1987	12	29	22	5	8	7	17
1982	15	44	30	6	20	4	14
100 to 149 days, 1987	18	25	16	16	11	15	5
1982	14	32	27	9	14	13	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Cleveland	Coal	Comanche	Cotton	Craig	Creek	Custer
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)		7	-	30	59	55	2	158
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		10	8	30	27	3	2	23
Cotton (0131)		1	5	19	27	-	-	15
Tobacco (0132)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		9	3	11	-	3	2	8
Vegetables and melons (016)		-	1	-	1	-	1	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Horticultural specialties (018)		7	-	2	2	1	3	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)		9	1	19	31	4	1	21
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		116	222	271	186	350	150	338
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		102	215	257	182	330	144	311
Dairy farms (024)		14	11	41	1	14	15	11
Poultry and eggs (025)		-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Animal specialties (027)		19	1	6	-	1	10	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		-	-	-	2	3	-	3
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	1987	6	1	12	7	9	4	20
	1982	3	1	11	3	11	1	12
10 to 49 acres	1987	12	1	5	1	12	10	5
	1982	15	1	10	-	13	7	6
50 to 69 acres	1987	5	1	1	1	5	3	-
	1982	2	2	6	1	2	8	-
70 to 99 acres	1987	19	9	8	3	13	9	8
	1982	6	3	9	7	18	7	5
100 to 139 acres	1987	11	5	2	3	19	5	7
	1982	7	7	15	6	15	6	13
140 to 179 acres	1987	25	23	42	10	35	10	20
	1982	16	8	45	24	33	16	39
180 to 219 acres	1987	7	11	18	3	28	7	7
	1982	7	5	13	4	30	2	13
220 to 259 acres	1987	10	28	18	7	20	8	21
	1982	13	16	25	13	24	15	29
260 to 499 acres	1987	35	61	94	66	116	51	125
	1982	46	46	119	81	145	58	149
500 to 999 acres	1987	42	52	115	93	90	43	144
	1982	39	61	111	109	105	46	195
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1987	9	34	62	78	54	26	146
	1982	14	32	77	73	41	27	133
2,000 acres or more	1987	2	18	22	37	31	11	54
	1982	2	23	16	40	25	10	45
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	85	138	123	79	199	78	173
	1982	71	113	152	96	199	93	211
	acres, 1987	29 282	77 677	50 699	51 076	101 679	32 179	114 665
	1982	21 390	91 123	58 145	56 886	120 045	40 565	141 570
Part owners	farms, 1987	76	97	226	185	202	104	290
	1982	76	79	243	228	223	94	320
	acres, 1987	34 868	124 957	210 039	222 156	209 216	106 755	340 940
	1982	46 773	106 752	245 723	260 826	164 560	112 399	326 655
Tenants	farms, 1987	22	9	50	45	31	5	94
	1982	23	13	62	37	40	16	108
	acres, 1987	11 083	3 184	28 125	33 476	16 705	1 820	66 280
	1982	8 830	13 252	29 424	15 033	23 300	4 907	71 872
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	120	191	302	184	337	144	321
	1982	120	137	315	221	324	154	346
Not on farm operated	1987	45	40	63	99	66	35	192
	1982	39	44	94	101	91	40	210
Not reported	1987	18	13	34	26	29	8	44
	1982	11	24	48	39	47	9	83
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	117	161	297	232	307	93	436
	1982	92	139	313	269	309	94	491
Other	1987	66	83	102	77	125	94	121
	1982	78	66	144	92	153	109	148
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	65	100	196	147	205	67	308
	1982	75	91	187	145	203	72	281
Any	1987	107	124	170	144	196	113	205
	1982	88	89	223	165	225	124	268
1 to 49 days	1987	17	15	23	20	32	9	39
	1982	8	12	42	32	22	7	60
50 to 99 days	1987	4	9	9	14	9	6	12
	1982	4	6	20	15	10	9	26
100 to 149 days	1987	6	8	28	8	17	9	20
	1982	6	14	14	17	16	7	27

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delaware	Dewey	Ellis	Garfield	Garvin	Grady	Grant
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	5	90	91	385	18	48	364
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	6	5	10	2	34	57	2
Cotton (0131)	-	1	1	-	7	7	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	6	4	9	2	27	50	2
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	-	-	-	3	9	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	2	-	1	7	3	2	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2	7	3	10	23	34	5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	256	309	239	374	323	455	226
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	238	263	217	351	295	422	198
Dairy farms (024)	53	6	16	8	11	63	8
Poultry and eggs (025)	148	-	-	-	2	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	5	-	-	1	8	6	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	5	2	-	3	-	2	4
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres ... 1987	17	14	6	18	8	18	10
1982	9	4	5	12	4	11	3
10 to 49 acres ... 1987	57	8	5	3	11	15	1
1982	47	-	2	9	11	21	2
50 to 69 acres ... 1987	15	2	1	7	6	7	1
1982	14	-	-	1	9	8	-
70 to 99 acres ... 1987	26	4	2	8	13	25	3
1982	30	4	1	13	13	26	8
100 to 139 acres ... 1987	52	7	3	11	23	22	4
1982	49	5	2	18	22	32	7
140 to 179 acres ... 1987	53	8	6	55	24	50	20
1982	39	19	22	107	32	64	75
180 to 219 acres ... 1987	44	10	5	17	14	33	12
1982	30	4	7	29	24	42	20
220 to 259 acres ... 1987	21	10	8	39	10	34	21
1982	17	10	4	42	15	53	29
260 to 499 acres ... 1987	118	68	53	208	130	174	137
1982	92	93	65	263	110	206	178
500 to 999 acres ... 1987	45	125	95	220	110	187	204
1982	46	137	112	223	104	173	206
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... 1987	27	101	100	149	59	80	157
1982	26	119	100	152	46	94	142
2,000 acres or more ... 1987	7	62	76	35	18	31	37
1982	6	50	75	36	18	25	34
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ... farms, 1987	323	132	75	172	180	268	128
1982	261	130	107	250	186	349	195
acres, 1987	78 974	86 497	63 866	68 951	75 209	117 770	74 740
1982	77 707	108 964	162 253	145 728	78 819	160 597	108 462
Part owners ... farms, 1987	148	243	249	461	213	331	359
1982	128	261	221	499	179	321	383
acres, 1987	83 307	385 172	473 099	430 807	163 083	273 685	386 348
1982	61 851	357 795	371 507	409 420	140 456	242 899	378 584
Tenants ... farms, 1987	11	44	36	137	33	77	120
1982	18	54	67	156	43	85	126
acres, 1987	3 270	30 280	40 135	76 272	12 395	32 197	79 948
1982	12 183	41 731	64 045	64 113	33 163	35 325	57 841
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ... 1987	405	260	243	479	300	514	329
1982	327	293	241	541	271	519	372
Not on farm operated ... 1987	41	126	89	219	102	121	225
1982	45	101	103	252	93	150	252
Not reported ... 1987	36	33	28	72	24	41	53
1982	35	51	51	112	44	86	80
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ... 1987	324	310	275	589	278	486	457
1982	289	340	306	679	271	533	526
Other ... 1987	158	109	85	181	148	190	150
1982	118	105	89	226	137	222	176
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None ... 1987	250	197	177	416	197	333	296
1982	192	188	159	387	155	317	325
Any ... 1987	210	173	152	305	200	287	266
1982	178	197	184	410	199	350	307
1 to 49 days ... 1987	25	21	24	60	18	54	50
1982	25	40	40	75	28	64	54
50 to 99 days ... 1987	16	17	15	22	20	14	27
1982	9	18	25	39	14	30	37
100 to 149 days ... 1987	10	13	15	25	17	31	25
1982	13	13	8	44	11	34	27

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greer	Harmon	Harper	Haskell	Hughes	Jackson	Jefferson
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	62	28	75	8	1	89	12
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	42	76	7	8	70	145	6
Cotton (0131)	36	72	-	-	-	136	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	6	4	7	8	70	9	6
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	-	-	1	1	-	12
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	50	29	5	-	-	43	13
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	109	110	237	236	205	145	268
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	106	99	219	221	187	131	229
Dairy farms (024)	-	-	7	-	1	1	3
Poultry and eggs (025)	1	-	-	4	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres 1987	6	3	11	4	3	6	7
1982	1	2	4	3	-	1	1
10 to 49 acres 1987	3	2	2	6	5	8	5
1982	-	2	3	4	3	2	6
50 to 69 acres 1987	-	-	-	2	4	1	3
1982	1	-	-	1	1	4	2
70 to 99 acres 1987	1	7	1	7	4	10	7
1982	3	4	3	3	5	9	2
100 to 139 acres 1987	4	3	-	8	5	5	14
1982	1	1	4	7	6	11	8
140 to 179 acres 1987	16	11	9	19	18	21	18
1982	25	21	9	13	16	39	14
180 to 219 acres 1987	1	2	-	14	14	6	12
1982	4	4	6	15	10	13	11
220 to 259 acres 1987	4	3	7	19	22	18	15
1982	12	5	7	13	16	20	6
260 to 499 acres 1987	54	53	39	69	80	82	48
1982	87	53	42	58	67	101	61
500 to 999 acres 1987	70	64	92	62	68	117	77
1982	80	77	90	69	67	124	80
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	82	70	99	29	38	107	68
1982	80	83	101	27	34	92	63
2,000 acres or more 1987	33	27	71	19	19	44	41
1982	32	25	81	12	14	43	36
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners farms, 1987	104	87	104	120	140	111	122
1982	125	79	99	94	122	148	131
acres, 1987	72 023	66 783	85 178	71 457	95 573	64 450	99 955
1982	103 312	53 927	122 503	53 819	81 584	94 950	138 527
Part owners farms, 1987	139	122	177	120	125	235	160
1982	170	158	188	107	109	238	142
acres, 1987	192 630	162 694	348 049	104 950	105 978	294 756	234 551
1982	202 106	189 740	370 361	95 147	114 583	281 671	195 210
Tenants farms, 1987	31	36	50	18	15	79	33
1982	31	40	63	24	8	73	32
acres, 1987	23 045	21 560	75 845	10 909	5 501	59 569	25 349
1982	15 227	23 769	50 927	15 627	2 318	46 142	18 248
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1987	146	112	205	194	193	174	187
1982	158	122	217	163	147	178	164
Not on farm operated 1987	111	122	98	48	64	219	105
1982	117	122	83	41	56	218	98
Not reported 1987	17	11	28	16	23	32	23
1982	51	33	50	21	36	63	43
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1987	215	178	242	145	179	314	229
1982	249	201	278	149	152	328	232
Other 1987	59	67	89	113	101	111	86
1982	77	76	72	76	87	131	73
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None 1987	148	112	152	103	137	228	138
1982	139	111	150	70	91	205	112
Any 1987	111	117	147	140	128	166	151
1982	135	136	156	129	123	205	150
1 to 49 days 1987	23	20	25	6	11	25	30
1982	40	30	38	15	15	29	30
50 to 99 days 1987	13	9	9	16	20	14	20
1982	19	12	8	6	8	31	16
100 to 149 days 1987	11	7	10	7	12	10	13
1982	11	16	17	13	15	13	14

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnston	Kay	Kingfisher	Kiowa	Latimer	Le Flore	Lincoln
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	1	248	102	118	1	27	3
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	15	8	16	87	2	4	26
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	85	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	16	8	16	2	2	4	26
Vegetables and melons (016)	1	-	1	-	-	3	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	1	-	-	-	1	-	6
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	3	1	1	-	3	3
General farms, primarily crop (019)	3	7	12	94	-	3	3
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	147	213	443	197	136	270	272
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	139	185	416	185	131	263	259
Dairy farms (024)	20	9	18	3	1	6	39
Poultry and eggs (025)	4	-	-	-	1	123	1
Animal specialties (027)	3	-	1	1	-	2	10
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	2	3	1	-	-	1
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres 1987	4	11	17	13	2	12	9
1982	5	8	7	5	-	13	11
10 to 49 acres 1987	4	10	2	-	2	39	3
1982	9	6	3	1	-	12	6
50 to 69 acres 1987	1	2	6	1	2	13	1
1982	2	3	4	1	2	12	8
70 to 99 acres 1987	3	8	22	3	6	20	16
1982	3	14	10	3	1	30	23
100 to 139 acres 1987	5	6	9	5	7	38	15
1982	7	19	20	5	6	9	13
140 to 179 acres 1987	18	23	47	22	8	29	33
1982	14	68	81	39	11	21	32
180 to 219 acres 1987	13	10	14	9	20	32	17
1982	14	13	12	13	7	15	20
220 to 259 acres 1987	6	19	16	19	6	29	20
1982	7	28	34	21	7	20	26
260 to 499 acres 1987	48	136	167	95	35	106	121
1982	57	176	170	143	42	79	119
500 to 999 acres 1987	49	118	167	140	32	70	91
1982	56	154	225	157	16	71	94
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	19	124	100	131	12	38	30
1982	23	107	100	150	13	35	31
2,000 acres or more 1987	26	23	30	64	10	15	8
1982	19	34	31	52	8	13	7
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners farms, 1987	92	113	155	129	74	257	140
1982	107	153	199	168	69	190	157
acres, 1987	126 671	50 060	65 696	79 223	50 955	76 235	43 864
1982	160 644	88 285	98 916	124 655	57 294	80 545	49 819
Part owners farms, 1987	87	308	327	275	62	162	204
1982	91	358	375	329	42	125	217
acres, 1987	115 352	296 517	290 628	357 305	[illegible] 126	127 956	135 180
1982	79 556	322 723	321 546	379 668	(D)	86 145	127 463
Tenants farms, 1987	17	69	115	98	6	22	20
1982	18	119	123	93	2	15	16
acres, 1987	20 837	51 310	62 386	74 996	3 204	14 860	7 831
1982	14 654	52 242	56 303	45 981	(D)	13 978	8 510
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1987	133	319	393	274	104	329	265
1982	135	405	451	284	86	240	272
Not on farm operated 1987	46	128	167	183	25	74	73
1982	49	152	177	212	15	50	75
Not reported 1987	17	43	37	45	13	38	26
1982	32	73	69	94	12	40	43
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1987	131	379	423	384	92	282	219
1982	147	478	520	446	83	201	215
Other 1987	65	111	174	118	50	159	145
1982	69	152	177	144	30	129	175
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None 1987	103	239	285	254	65	197	160
1982	94	273	284	289	41	114	120
Any 1987	82	211	259	204	65	219	185
1982	95	267	316	227	54	174	234
1 to 49 days 1987	8	38	38	38	8	27	20
1982	15	47	60	43	8	26	26
50 to 99 days 1987	3	20	20	18	2	19	14
1982	8	22	18	23	3	5	15
100 to 149 days 1987	3	10	29	18	6	16	11
1982	7	15	25	21	4	16	17

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Logan	Love	McClain	McCurtain	McIntosh	Major	Marshall
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	49	7	12	19	11	145	2
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	4	39	26	6	14	9	19
Cotton (0131)	-	-	15	2	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	4	39	11	4	14	9	19
Vegetables and melons (016)	2	-	2	1	7	1	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	1	1	1	1	-	3
Horticultural specialties (018)	5	1	3	1	1	1	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	5	9	17	-	3	13	5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	280	173	215	271	216	279	94
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	262	161	200	258	208	266	83
Dairy farms (024)	5	2	21	6	14	23	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	2	-	-	205	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	7	3	25	5	1	1	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres 1987	2	4	8	19	5	16	7
1982	6	2	6	10	3	7	3
10 to 49 acres 1987	7	11	18	67	4	3	7
1982	8	8	20	52	7	1	5
50 to 69 acres 1987	5	1	5	11	3	-	2
1982	4	1	7	14	2	2	1
70 to 99 acres 1987	10	6	12	46	12	5	8
1982	10	4	14	25	12	9	2
100 to 139 acres 1987	9	8	18	50	6	6	1
1982	8	2	14	38	8	11	6
140 to 179 acres 1987	28	13	30	38	24	27	5
1982	35	15	27	33	13	53	3
180 to 219 acres 1987	21	11	25	37	23	8	7
1982	14	4	26	23	13	19	8
220 to 259 acres 1987	7	11	17	35	31	28	6
1982	17	10	18	16	20	17	5
260 to 499 acres 1987	90	77	67	105	85	106	22
1982	111	50	89	74	64	129	27
500 to 999 acres 1987	99	48	68	64	48	144	30
1982	118	51	78	63	38	162	35
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	68	31	33	28	20	89	16
1982	46	17	42	31	20	90	22
2,000 acres or more 1987	16	14	21	15	7	45	15
1982	15	10	18	24	10	42	14
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners farms, 1987	112	94	129	350	135	140	48
1982	118	82	152	260	100	150	61
acres, 1987	36 184	37 476	40 482	80 914	51 427	91 167	29 336
1982	46 775	46 395	50 104	84 341	36 367	86 625	56 799
Part owners farms, 1987	197	123	169	141	117	253	65
1982	233	82	170	131	96	297	59
acres, 1987	196 089	120 311	153 531	114 390	72 861	279 475	68 243
1982	172 526	92 834	143 790	115 837	90 563	296 106	59 334
Tenants farms, 1987	53	18	24	24	16	82	13
1982	41	10	37	12	14	95	11
acres, 1987	30 765	6 662	9 059	16 051	8 968	55 795	30 259
1982	25 185	8 378	18 284	10 364	5 146	56 017	12 993
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1987	231	171	235	404	195	299	87
1982	255	119	259	314	147	329	78
Not on farm operated 1987	114	48	61	62	50	133	29
1982	104	35	70	45	41	149	36
Not reported 1987	17	16	26	49	23	43	10
1982	33	20	30	44	22	64	19
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1987	235	153	213	339	159	343	74
1982	255	125	237	256	132	383	87
Other 1987	127	82	109	176	109	132	52
1982	137	49	122	147	78	159	44
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None 1987	155	96	144	234	122	203	52
1982	147	72	153	156	84	204	40
Any 1987	187	128	157	252	128	231	68
1982	207	82	176	207	106	285	77
1 to 49 days 1987	27	24	19	28	11	48	7
1982	19	14	23	22	15	53	13
50 to 99 days 1987	14	7	21	12	8	16	4
1982	12	10	20	19	9	27	10
100 to 149 days 1987	6	17	12	25	4	13	7
1982	23	9	11	11	6	35	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mayes	Murray	Muskogee	Noble	Nowata	Okfuskee	Oklahoma
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	21	1	69	106	20	4	16
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	3	3	12	4	8	14	28
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	3	3	12	4	8	14	28
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	-	6	-	-	2	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	-	-	-	4	2
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	-	8	1	1	-	22
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2	-	7	5	-	1	7
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	262	117	233	233	194	194	101
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	243	112	212	207	174	186	92
Dairy farms (024)	89	11	41	7	17	2	3
Poultry and eggs (025)	7	4	3	-	1	2	-
Animal specialties (027)	7	4	-	-	1	1	19
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	4	1	-	1	3	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres, 1987	4	3	8	6	10	7	26
1982	11	2	11	1	7	1	35
10 to 49 acres, 1987	20	-	8	3	8	3	13
1982	15	3	7	2	1	3	13
50 to 69 acres, 1987	7	1	9	1	-	-	5
1982	4	1	4	-	2	5	7
70 to 99 acres, 1987	24	1	21	6	6	4	15
1982	17	3	9	2	6	5	14
100 to 139 acres, 1987	27	7	28	9	8	8	5
1982	28	3	16	11	7	1	10
140 to 179 acres, 1987	43	7	37	12	12	14	25
1982	34	7	24	27	12	13	29
180 to 219 acres, 1987	35	10	22	10	6	15	5
1982	34	11	23	10	13	15	8
220 to 259 acres, 1987	27	7	29	18	16	4	5
1982	28	10	27	21	11	9	15
260 to 499 acres, 1987	114	31	102	86	69	51	42
1982	107	27	101	123	79	46	52
500 to 999 acres, 1987	67	38	66	100	66	56	38
1982	68	28	63	108	66	56	39
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	21	28	29	74	32	48	15
1982	23	23	29	90	35	43	21
2,000 acres or more, 1987	7	10	20	32	12	14	4
1982	10	16	20	24	21	13	7
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners, farms, 1987	188	74	170	99	112	95	84
1982	181	71	164	105	108	90	104
acres, 1987	50 740	51 104	79 739	64 656	62 963	51 110	18 800
1982	53 860	66 249	87 805	68 649	73 004	59 476	27 116
Part owners, farms, 1987	186	50	178	221	112	124	90
1982	180	51	166	261	134	115	113
acres, 1987	105 113	57 971	174 137	236 035	87 262	122 150	52 282
1982	104 989	55 293	150 115	260 713	123 595	(D)	63 384
Tenants, farms, 1987	22	8	31	37	21	5	24
1982	16	12	24	53	18	7	33
acres, 1987	8 943	27 542	17 070	19 992	17 576	2 370	8 597
1982	7 933	4 501	7 678	23 647	16 839	(D)	14 068
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated, 1987	340	102	280	248	194	163	132
1982	299	95	258	279	203	157	143
Not on farm operated, 1987	31	31	63	72	39	43	45
1982	42	25	64	99	34	33	73
Not reported, 1987	25	8	36	37	12	18	21
1982	36	14	32	41	23	22	34
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming, 1987	260	98	243	278	153	151	113
1982	261	91	240	320	174	147	119
Other, 1987	136	43	136	79	92	73	85
1982	116	43	114	99	86	65	131
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None, 1987	181	80	175	172	105	92	86
1982	167	63	161	172	113	87	69
Any, 1987	194	58	182	154	123	116	101
1982	175	52	159	200	122	101	156
1 to 49 days, 1987	26	10	16	25	11	15	18
1982	20	4	23	38	13	15	16
50 to 99 days, 1987	16	9	17	18	6	6	2
1982	18	4	12	10	4	9	3
100 to 149 days, 1987	11	1	11	8	3	14	6
1982	15	2	8	17	11	5	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Okmulgee	Osage	Ottawa	Pawnee	Payne	Pittsburg	Pontotoc
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	13	27	75	10	12	2	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	8	10	4	-	13	39	6
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	8	10	4	-	13	39	6
Vegetables and melons (016)	1	-	-	-	5	1	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	7	1	2	-	2	-	1
Horticultural specialties (018)	4	1	5	1	3	3	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	8	6	-	4	7	2	2
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	183	336	211	215	226	377	265
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	175	323	201	203	205	362	257
Dairy farms (024)	6	11	31	2	36	4	16
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	2	11	-	3	-	2
Animal specialties (027)	5	6	-	1	4	11	7
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	1	-	-	3	2	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres 1987	13	4	7	6	9	8	9
1982	1	9	10	2	10	6	2
10 to 49 acres 1987	6	8	7	4	3	17	5
1982	7	7	9	4	10	11	8
50 to 69 acres 1987	4	5	5	3	3	12	2
1982	2	-	1	3	1	1	2
70 to 99 acres 1987	9	9	17	1	13	7	5
1982	3	11	16	7	12	12	6
100 to 139 acres 1987	11	10	30	3	7	17	17
1982	9	8	23	6	14	11	14
140 to 179 acres 1987	18	25	32	9	20	33	22
1982	14	27	23	12	24	18	15
180 to 219 acres 1987	11	11	28	5	10	30	17
1982	13	8	13	7	7	16	13
220 to 259 acres 1987	8	11	21	15	20	27	13
1982	8	13	36	7	19	23	14
260 to 499 acres 1987	59	66	90	62	84	117	83
1982	53	84	82	70	98	94	74
500 to 999 acres 1987	58	82	56	74	94	109	59
1982	41	78	63	77	97	103	64
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	23	83	25	28	45	34	48
1982	23	75	24	31	35	37	26
2,000 acres or more 1987	15	85	11	23	6	30	20
1982	14	102	10	22	6	29	24
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners farms, 1987	94	146	155	65	95	255	152
1982	74	161	144	61	110	208	156
acres, 1987	32 177	139 770	52 711	39 679	46 041	146 016	85 400
1982	34 928	202 919	48 325	36 963	36 989	189 580	108 524
Part owners farms, 1987	126	191	167	147	175	160	127
1982	94	201	145	153	188	135	98
acres, 1987	114 022	536 840	101 972	157 341	126 673	151 488	156 312
1982	111 883	655 330	95 838	159 290	125 583	144 872	148 891
Tenants farms, 1987	15	64	17	21	44	26	21
1982	20	60	21	34	35	18	9
acres, 1987	9 926	178 845	6 201	11 467	21 478	20 093	16 277
1982	5 713	136 976	6 612	13 696	21 246	8 024	3 312
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1987	175	278	269	174	237	317	206
1982	126	271	234	178	242	247	170
Not on farm operated 1987	39	90	51	43	59	87	80
1982	36	101	46	49	56	69	65
Not reported 1987	21	33	19	16	18	37	14
1982	24	50	30	21	35	45	28
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1987	140	269	238	156	190	255	187
1982	123	261	212	168	195	204	153
Other 1987	95	132	101	77	124	186	113
1982	65	161	98	80	138	157	110
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None 1987	94	168	178	104	118	203	123
1982	69	167	150	108	105	127	103
Any 1987	131	205	141	117	173	211	160
1982	92	222	139	123	214	199	124
1 to 49 days 1987	11	28	17	9	17	17	23
1982	15	26	17	15	35	16	7
50 to 99 days 1987	8	12	13	9	11	10	4
1982	7	8	7	10	17	16	3
100 to 149 days 1987	12	18	10	8	8	17	15
1982	6	20	7	9	19	10	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Pottawatomie	Pushmataha	Roger Mills	Rogers	Seminole	Sequoyah	Stephens
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)		8	-	22	20	-	26	16
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		30	1	3	8	12	7	22
Cotton (0131)		-	-	2	-	-	-	3
Tobacco (0132)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		30	1	1	8	12	7	19
Vegetables and melons (016)		6	-	-	-	2	4	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		1	-	-	4	1	2	2
Horticultural specialties (018)		6	2	-	7	2	4	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)		9	-	12	3	-	4	9
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		210	169	353	193	142	164	318
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		196	161	336	183	136	157	295
Dairy farms (024)		19	5	27	29	9	1	7
Poultry and eggs (025)		1	7	-	-	1	4	-
Animal specialties (027)		10	1	-	9	1	14	4
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		-	-	1	6	-	-	2
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	1987	8	-	15	4	3	5	11
	1982	4	3	13	4	3	8	6
10 to 49 acres	1987	10	10	2	13	8	5	9
	1982	14	6	4	9	3	13	14
50 to 69 acres	1987	3	3	2	10	2	4	6
	1982	3	-	-	2	2	3	2
70 to 99 acres	1987	12	10	4	13	10	16	7
	1982	13	6	2	13	4	8	10
100 to 139 acres	1987	17	5	2	14	4	25	19
	1982	7	9	9	14	9	14	17
140 to 179 acres	1987	21	18	16	19	9	10	29
	1982	25	13	26	15	12	11	26
180 to 219 acres	1987	17	11	4	28	14	14	28
	1982	11	8	3	19	10	15	7
220 to 259 acres	1987	18	13	5	17	7	23	12
	1982	13	8	7	17	6	14	14
260 to 499 acres	1987	79	43	79	53	43	56	84
	1982	82	38	69	62	59	39	93
500 to 999 acres	1987	71	44	96	66	40	43	88
	1982	70	22	101	54	32	41	98
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1987	32	14	122	27	18	22	60
	1982	36	13	97	30	14	14	60
2,000 acres or more	1987	12	14	71	15	12	7	31
	1982	7	23	59	15	13	5	31
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	119	120	169	117	80	109	145
	1982	123	88	149	114	92	93	143
	acres, 1987	43 695	59 889	146 927	61 560	32 516	44 742	75 587
	1982	49 258	54 861	138 653	66 056	47 494	38 763	73 135
Part owners	farms, 1987	150	58	209	133	75	103	213
	1982	137	55	189	109	66	76	211
	acres, 1987	104 060	85 878	318 830	101 180	92 614	59 139	236 179
	1982	100 720	112 852	287 246	85 933	74 226	45 622	232 755
Tenants	farms, 1987	31	7	40	29	15	18	26
	1982	25	6	52	31	9	16	22
	acres, 1987	36 565	4 392	48 530	17 147	7 776	10 571	12 924
	1982	11 399	6 864	31 021	20 804	2 948	5 923	9 187
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	212	153	291	219	103	170	261
	1982	200	112	255	186	104	128	262
Not on farm operated	1987	69	16	93	41	49	51	91
	1982	50	21	75	44	42	40	79
Not reported	1987	19	16	34	19	18	9	32
	1982	35	16	60	24	21	17	35
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	173	138	323	170	104	144	239
	1982	148	102	315	150	83	105	224
Other	1987	127	47	95	109	66	86	145
	1982	137	47	75	104	84	80	152
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	133	87	212	104	80	96	154
	1982	104	56	183	93	54	69	130
Any	1987	153	86	166	163	85	119	208
	1982	150	70	148	140	101	104	197
1 to 49 days	1987	17	13	36	24	8	6	22
	1982	16	14	33	19	6	8	13
50 to 99 days	1987	12	13	12	13	9	7	18
	1982	6	4	19	6	6	10	8
100 to 149 days	1987	15	10	13	10	3	11	23
	1982	12	2	21	4	9	4	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Tillman	Tulsa	Wagoner	Washington	Washita	Woods	Woodward
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	354	30	18	75	14	147	179	84
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	20	280	10	3	6	141	3	9
Cotton (0131)	-	279	-	-	1	136	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	20	1	10	3	5	5	3	9
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	-	8	4	-	-	1	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	7	4	8	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	-	29	2	4	1	2	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)	7	71	5	2	2	66	6	7
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	175	94	101	134	135	345	309	330
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	140	80	94	131	122	308	289	304
Dairy farms (024)	3	1	14	26	4	4	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-
Animal specialties (027)	2	-	19	2	7	-	1	3
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	2
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres 1987	12	7	17	5	5	20	15	7
1982	15	2	23	6	2	8	4	5
10 to 49 acres 1987	3	4	20	14	7	1	5	6
1982	4	3	28	5	4	4	2	4
50 to 69 acres 1987	2	-	8	6	5	5	4	2
1982	2	1	9	5	4	7	2	-
70 to 99 acres 1987	4	10	22	16	5	12	8	4
1982	3	4	18	14	8	14	6	-
100 to 139 acres 1987	4	7	15	9	10	11	5	3
1982	2	3	13	23	6	12	8	7
140 to 179 acres 1987	18	39	26	18	22	38	21	28
1982	16	35	19	26	19	61	32	20
180 to 219 acres 1987	1	6	11	11	8	18	4	5
1982	2	7	12	9	12	15	13	7
220 to 259 acres 1987	3	20	14	13	16	34	11	7
1982	9	14	14	19	5	39	17	7
260 to 499 acres 1987	47	93	39	64	43	156	99	70
1982	59	124	46	61	39	205	129	81
500 to 999 acres 1987	125	127	22	56	21	233	143	118
1982	147	153	21	68	37	266	164	92
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	175	108	10	32	22	148	94	97
1982	183	116	21	31	19	122	124	102
2,000 acres or more 1987	167	55	7	10	17	33	95	90
1982	151	49	7	14	16	26	87	85
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	111	142	81	90	61	187	143	139
1982	167	132	115	111	79	225	155	132
acres, 1987	171 548	76 334	29 130	31 085	19 639	94 023	85 976	113 258
1982	256 563	86 425	37 935	55 952	44 013	132 041	142 479	146 195
Part owners farms, 1987	326	245	90	135	106	384	289	239
1982	321	311	78	142	81	408	322	222
acres, 1987	758 106	306 829	42 677	107 001	127 375	370 075	495 874	432 700
1982	700 811	335 652	54 853	120 549	103 001	338 707	462 016	402 440
Tenants farms, 1987	124	89	40	29	14	138	72	59
1982	105	68	38	28	11	146	111	56
acres, 1987	157 693	67 500	12 173	29 135	16 525	73 964	56 511	61 419
1982	128 673	44 209	8 488	13 529	15 485	64 408	77 090	70 458
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	316	209	120	172	128	393	248	257
1982	305	230	140	199	122	402	294	256
Not on farm operated 1987	186	226	81	65	43	259	209	149
1982	177	209	67	51	36	261	238	115
Not reported 1987	59	41	10	17	10	57	47	31
1982	111	72	24	31	13	116	56	39
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	445	358	133	169	108	564	374	292
1982	484	417	133	195	108	594	436	277
Other 1987	116	118	78	85	73	145	130	145
1982	109	94	98	86	63	185	152	133
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	301	245	104	126	68	370	227	189
1982	286	253	80	133	75	330	248	164
Any 1987	207	189	94	112	105	277	238	206
1982	193	191	125	116	81	323	268	203
1 to 49 days 1987	64	38	13	12	12	71	45	28
1982	50	56	15	15	8	72	58	27
50 to 99 days 1987	24	16	8	3	4	22	21	15
1982	10	14	8	5	10	29	24	21
100 to 149 days 1987	7	13	8	11	10	31	29	16
1982	10	17	12	5	7	31	27	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Oklahoma	Adair	Alfalfa	Atoka	Beaver	Beckham	Blaine
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days	1987	1 543	26	28	21	33	24	23
	1982	1 604	15	42	15	37	29	46
200 days or more	1987	7 475	101	135	82	107	96	131
	1982	7 672	85	122	91	123	87	152
Not reported	1987	2 037	24	49	25	46	34	48
	1982	3 447	23	95	32	70	54	82
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		1 150	23	29	10	5	19	14
3 or 4 years		1 349	22	27	8	24	25	18
5 to 9 years		3 413	54	60	25	55	57	59
10 years or more		17 759	206	331	191	335	239	353
Average years on present farm		22.0	18.2	22.6	22.6	25.2	21.7	24.5
Not reported		4 984	78	127	61	89	88	111
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		398	9	6	2	3	2	17
25 to 34 years		2 971	45	83	15	47	46	59
35 to 44 years		4 867	78	91	54	94	88	91
45 to 54 years		6 175	84	91	81	115	65	110
55 to 64 years		7 341	97	159	72	113	109	146
65 years and over		6 903	70	144	71	136	118	132
Average age		53.4	50.8	53.2	54 7	53.6	54.2	52.9
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	24 979	331	497	268	411	374	501
	1982	25 496	306	556	256	465	363	564
	acres, 1987	20 002 588	108 260	381 092	239 976	694 986	330 352	375 343
	1982	20 234 378	100 642	402 691	276 761	721 228	381 835	395 812
Partnership	farms, 1987	2 653	38	68	19	76	45	45
	1982	3 063	31	80	17	76	50	71
	acres, 1987	3 040 756	17 619	57 639	22 388	172 387	53 094	52 474
	1982	3 368 105	13 966	68 082	7 054	148 480	(D)	70 182
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1987	780	9	5	5	17	7	7
	1982	657	7	10	4	24	5	7
	acres, 1987	1 604 683	(D)	7 070	3 163	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	1 528 800	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14 845
Other than family held	farms, 1987	71	2	2	-	1	-	-
	1982	81	5	2	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	186 220	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
	1982	90 399	2 634	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	172	3	2	3	3	2	2
	1982	151	2	3	2	3	-	3
	acres, 1987	313 335	1 211	(D)	10 900	1 472	(D)	(D)
	1982	486 094	(D)	1 830	(D)	(D)	-	740
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses	farms	28 628	383	568	299	515	416	554
	$1,000	2 144 884	49 820	61 701	11 134	34 794	19 065	45 735
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	14 416	218	344	160	278	216	248
	$1,000	721 794	11 544	29 896	3 511	10 672	4 557	17 435
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	22 877	362	377	282	381	311	398
	$1,000	406 839	27 226	6 752	1 843	4 402	1 497	7 010
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	9 012	258	120	76	120	107	111
	$1,000	212 254	26 350	2 391	453	1 589	513	733
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	15 089	71	342	82	361	320	412
	$1,000	33 388	82	504	128	465	586	536
Commercial fertilizer	farms	19 749	178	464	182	347	294	470
	$1,000	92 791	452	2 767	375	1 564	1 333	2 532
Agricultural chemicals	farms	16 904	134	340	140	297	215	308
	$1,000	48 916	100	764	290	960	766	766
Petroleum products	farms	28 112	368	565	293	498	416	553
	$1,000	106 202	1 152	2 725	588	2 731	1 424	2 200
Electricity	farms	20 782	317	500	175	390	313	394
	$1,000	21 244	595	434	69	408	277	432
Hired farm labor	farms	14 204	194	276	156	242	216	234
	$1,000	119 227	1 890	1 951	525	2 011	1 339	1 578
Contract labor	farms	6 785	100	115	54	81	109	103
	$1,000	22 092	353	504	150	307	340	285
Repair and maintenance	farms	25 622	329	496	243	484	376	526
	$1,000	103 236	985	2 440	560	2 643	1 261	2 220
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	12 705	117	387	113	244	251	342
	$1,000	44 721	280	1 948	186	1 136	646	1 042
Interest	farms	17 766	249	376	157	341	276	373
	$1,000	159 131	2 412	4 304	1 057	3 169	2 188	2 982
Cash rent	farms	13 581	73	306	84	281	184	313
	$1,000	79 815	393	2 901	639	1 387	928	2 084
Property taxes	farms	27 141	380	515	297	490	375	525
	$1,000	37 681	352	867	263	594	454	858
All other farm production expenses	farms	28 606	383	567	298	515	416	554
	$1,000	147 807	2 005	2 942	952	2 344	1 490	3 774

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bryan	Caddo	Canadian	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Cimarron
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days, 1987	19	39	18	13	20	22	13
1982	33	33	25	14	21	15	17
200 days or more, 1987	160	184	133	100	63	105	38
1982	125	187	155	83	67	100	43
Not reported, 1987	33	62	44	14	13	12	35
1982	39	141	85	26	26	20	56
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	20	37	23	14	11	16	21
3 or 4 years	35	51	31	11	21	18	19
5 to 9 years	61	90	79	41	42	51	39
10 years or more	292	544	345	140	165	187	205
Average years on present farm	20.4	22.2	22.5	17.8	18.4	18.7	21.9
Not reported	99	157	112	56	49	49	65
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1	20	7	3	3	2	14
25 to 34 years	45	93	88	22	34	29	54
35 to 44 years	83	183	101	43	63	56	59
45 to 54 years	110	181	122	64	65	70	72
55 to 64 years	156	215	149	55	80	85	68
65 years and over	112	187	123	75	43	79	82
Average age	53.9	52.0	51.5	54.3	51.1	53.5	50.9
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	455	766	469	223	247	283	276
1982	372	863	542	179	224	237	295
acres, 1987	240 622	513 448	301 463	203 160	86 654	182 604	675 994
1982	220 858	526 351	304 724	187 301	113 712	164 163	663 065
Partnership, farms, 1987	38	68	78	29	23	32	43
1982	48	81	98	29	22	15	38
acres, 1987	(D)	57 192	62 885	49 591	(D)	20 918	151 002
1982	37 253	56 824	55 838	54 115	19 819	24 159	218 747
Corporation:							
Family held, farms, 1987	14	37	35	6	12	4	20
1982	11	24	32	2	9	2	13
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 944	39 228	(D)	(D)
1982	7 407	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held, farms, 1987	-	2	2	1	5	-	6
1982	-	2	-	-	3	-	5
acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 391	-	8 196
1982	-	(D)	-	-	1 997	-	4 472
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	-	6	6	3	1	2	4
1982	-	3	2	2	1	2	5
acres, 1987	-	1 908	10 877	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses, farms	522	884	593	257	282	323	350
$1,000	19 038	56 626	45 346	10 180	45 337	14 544	58 714
Livestock and poultry purchased, farms	252	326	331	94	164	143	211
$1,000	3 348	10 030	15 028	2 530	2 639	4 514	23 438
Feed for livestock and poultry, farms	422	601	472	235	270	300	230
$1,000	2 869	4 111	5 408	1 485	11 675	2 998	13 046
Commercially mixed formula feeds, farms	173	204	155	100	148	107	70
$1,000	1 226	1 432	1 083	411	10 544	1 372	(D)
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, farms	212	666	377	87	36	30	268
$1,000	772	2 832	647	149	1 818	108	633
Commercial fertilizer, farms	318	744	502	140	106	190	243
$1,000	856	4 322	2 794	447	548	777	1 844
Agricultural chemicals, farms	280	661	468	164	120	115	235
$1,000	545	2 996	1 281	262	382	315	1 122
Petroleum products, farms	516	863	592	256	281	323	338
$1,000	1 344	4 926	2 695	560	978	649	2 381
Electricity, farms	330	696	479	169	249	190	261
$1,000	244	1 234	527	127	395	133	434
Hired farm labor, farms	190	545	297	148	136	135	152
$1,000	1 047	3 547	3 033	936	10 790	852	2 875
Contract labor, farms	146	213	149	85	37	72	50
$1,000	291	801	456	182	478	252	287
Repair and maintenance, farms	470	797	520	235	258	275	297
$1,000	1 364	4 057	2 805	618	1 653	648	2 041
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, farms	156	482	329	91	58	86	161
$1,000	289	1 730	957	195	188	206	1 015
Interest, farms	378	538	355	144	140	208	248
$1,000	2 666	6 014	3 703	879	2 140	1 591	3 021
Cash rent, farms	200	441	353	153	96	74	160
$1,000	1 038	3 815	2 264	652	511	388	1 004
Property taxes, farms	518	836	559	217	265	311	329
$1,000	493	1 243	1 043	300	282	237	804
All other farm production expenses, farms	522	872	592	257	282	323	350
$1,000	1 873	4 967	2 705	856	10 859	876	4 769

See footnotes at end of table.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cleveland	Coal	Comanche	Cotton	Craig	Creek	Custer
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days 1987	9	22	14	19	32	9	36
1982	7	5	20	16	28	12	47
200 days or more 1987	71	70	96	83	106	80	98
1982	63	52	127	85	149	89	108
Not reported 1987	11	20	33	18	31	7	44
1982	7	25	47	51	34	7	90
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	20	5	16	18	15	9	26
3 or 4 years	10	8	14	10	18	5	29
5 to 9 years	22	36	40	31	41	23	69
10 years or more	108	154	262	194	302	127	339
Average years on present farm	18.2	22.3	23.9	23.1	21.8	21.1	23.3
Not reported	23	41	67	56	56	23	94
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	3	1	2	6	9	-	10
25 to 34 years	8	26	46	39	45	8	72
35 to 44 years	28	37	50	53	68	32	104
45 to 54 years	47	49	76	70	77	45	92
55 to 64 years	51	55	115	63	127	58	146
65 years and over	46	76	110	78	106	44	133
Average age	55.3	55.3	54.9	52.6	53.9	55.5	52.4
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	151	224	364	287	394	160	470
1982	146	183	401	334	411	180	547
acres, 1987	61 138	180 571	245 851	286 190	254 087	103 842	411 747
1982	67 072	177 507	262 789	305 491	240 979	123 563	418 601
Partnership farms, 1987	25	16	23	16	30	23	56
1982	20	19	47	22	42	21	63
acres, 1987	12 379	13 855	(D)	(D)	34 398	19 990	(D)
1982	9 225	23 365	49 908	(D)	35 717	(D)	81 590
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	5	3	7	6	7	2	31
1982	2	3	4	5	3	1	24
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	10 255	3 390	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
1982	2	-	-	-	1	-	2
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	2	1	3	-	1	2	-
1982	-	-	5	-	5	1	3
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	19 360	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	-	17 205	-	(D)	(D)	5 136
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	185	245	396	313	429	188	560
$1,000	6 875	11 511	17 843	21 534	33 818	5 407	41 676
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	90	129	194	157	226	75	304
$1,000	969	3 158	4 085	5 789	16 954	799	14 527
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	151	231	359	241	380	173	406
$1,000	938	3 067	2 425	1 080	5 526	1 578	3 223
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	37	94	140	64	172	70	195
$1,000	383	1 123	1 292	233	1 433	919	888
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	101	96	232	256	179	47	402
$1,000	205	121	351	667	319	67	668
Commercial fertilizer farms	139	143	284	265	222	83	445
$1,000	376	372	1 040	1 851	808	144	3 262
Agricultural chemicals farms	106	121	276	227	237	51	387
$1,000	174	218	565	1 113	386	96	1 092
Petroleum products farms	168	245	396	312	420	188	552
$1,000	363	536	1 330	1 577	1 135	287	2 707
Electricity farms	142	141	278	211	361	125	420
$1,000	139	103	244	155	243	93	337
Hired farm labor farms	80	96	200	183	163	73	323
$1,000	853	479	667	1 102	1 410	447	1 842
Contract labor farms	45	52	52	110	69	39	184
$1,000	54	67	157	330	181	65	646
Repair and maintenance farms	174	214	374	276	390	168	489
$1,000	587	640	1 371	1 275	1 155	371	2 304
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	58	83	167	198	137	45	343
$1,000	62	58	335	799	270	42	1 755
Interest farms	107	187	253	233	317	83	366
$1,000	609	1 299	1 981	2 064	2 310	423	3 937
Cash rent farms	62	107	250	233	225	101	297
$1,000	311	383	1 410	1 696	956	199	2 183
Property taxes farms	182	245	380	281	399	178	514
$1,000	241	273	505	509	583	184	806
All other farm production expenses farms	185	245	396	313	429	188	560
$1,000	995	737	1 376	1 526	1 581	612	2 386

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delaware	Dewey	Ellis	Garfield	Garvin	Grady	Grant
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days 1987	35	20	18	46	21	27	39
1982	23	17	20	61	15	24	48
200 days or more 1987	124	102	80	152	124	161	125
1982	106	109	91	191	131	198	141
Not reported 1987	22	49	31	49	29	56	45
1982	39	60	52	106	54	88	72
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	33	13	5	29	14	15	14
3 or 4 years	26	17	11	31	17	36	29
5 to 9 years	75	40	40	69	59	96	70
10 years or more	286	278	241	481	273	431	378
Average years on present farm	18.9	24.7	24.0	24.8	20.8	22.7	24.2
Not reported	62	71	63	160	63	98	116
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	4	6	5	15	3	9	15
25 to 34 years	50	28	35	99	37	91	74
35 to 44 years	104	74	62	115	54	102	123
45 to 54 years	127	109	72	151	107	129	117
55 to 64 years	99	97	85	193	120	179	146
65 years and over	98	105	101	197	105	166	132
Average age	51.8	54.1	53.9	52.9	55.0	53.2	51.5
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .... farms, 1987	446	360	321	690	376	579	536
1982	369	385	351	795	362	652	611
acres, 1987	141 791	368 880	464 872	493 231	220 594	333 657	461 930
1982	126 978	383 778	501 043	504 814	209 564	352 555	457 984
Partnership .... farms, 1987	29	42	33	64	44	61	58
1982	31	47	40	97	33	74	74
acres, 1987	12 320	(D)	90 858	64 601	44 515	(D)	(D)
1982	18 756	66 623	(D)	90 744	35 646	55 047	56 378
Corporation:							
Family held .... farms, 1987	4	12	5	16	4	32	12
1982	2	9	4	10	11	26	15
acres, 1987	3 111	(D)	(D)	18 198	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	21 904	(D)	31 057	27 945
Other than family held .... farms, 1987	2	1	-	-	-	2	1
1982	3	-	-	-	2	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	2 829	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. .... farms, 1987	1	4	1	-	2	2	-
1982	2	4	-	3	-	3	4
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	1 799	-	162	580
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses .... farms	476	418	380	768	426	670	608
$1,000	47 433	21 709	32 898	45 055	21 567	44 441	40 511
Livestock and poultry purchased .... farms	343	199	186	343	184	319	240
$1,000	7 459	6 444	10 738	14 437	4 138	9 861	10 963
Feed for livestock and poultry .... farms	449	335	300	493	348	599	364
$1,000	26 756	2 216	5 819	3 961	5 853	10 987	2 916
Commercially mixed formula feeds .... farms	256	160	98	160	114	222	134
$1,000	22 676	846	1 496	1 429	4 298	6 347	522
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .... farms	66	255	250	447	239	382	462
$1,000	135	297	359	715	474	664	672
Commercial fertilizer .... farms	210	285	261	642	296	453	524
$1,000	728	1 465	1 351	3 349	859	1 890	3 175
Agricultural chemicals .... farms	122	207	204	497	228	470	483
$1,000	174	606	675	1 139	640	913	1 324
Petroleum products .... farms	455	408	351	754	394	660	608
$1,000	1 350	1 666	1 693	3 169	1 180	2 485	3 309
Electricity .... farms	403	316	288	562	304	517	499
$1,000	551	240	401	407	276	638	350
Hired farm labor .... farms	250	235	186	339	250	295	305
$1,000	2 077	836	1 854	1 834	1 570	2 369	1 607
Contract labor .... farms	137	75	73	160	85	111	109
$1,000	660	105	198	364	263	380	379
Repair and maintenance .... farms	411	374	325	690	412	584	554
$1,000	1 244	1 422	1 854	3 134	1 163	2 714	3 066
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms	159	223	186	491	129	301	407
$1,000	256	765	608	1 629	266	916	1 463
Interest .... farms	318	245	238	452	246	364	456
$1,000	2 891	2 214	2 233	3 895	1 494	3 771	4 976
Cash rent .... farms	134	214	268	422	219	257	316
$1,000	552	1 302	1 473	2 965	1 288	1 431	2 294
Property taxes .... farms	466	392	350	739	417	640	598
$1,000	452	473	558	957	426	1 215	1 098
All other farm production expenses .... farms	476	418	380	768	426	670	607
$1,000	2 148	1 657	3 082	3 101	1 675	4 206	2 921

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greer	Harmon	Harper	Haskell	Hughes	Jackson	Jefferson
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days, 1987	10	27	14	22	9	19	18
1982	11	25	20	15	12	18	15
200 days or more, 1987	54	54	89	89	76	98	70
1982	54	53	73	80	73	114	72
Not reported, 1987	15	16	32	15	15	31	26
1982	52	30	44	26	25	49	43
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	14	5	13	13	12	24	8
3 or 4 years	18	12	11	6	10	19	18
5 to 9 years	30	40	24	35	35	50	44
10 years or more	179	155	217	173	167	257	185
Average years on present farm	23.2	21.2	25.3	21.2	21.4	21.5	21.5
Not reported	33	33	66	31	56	75	60
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	4	2	-	1	4	17	2
25 to 34 years	18	30	47	19	16	68	28
35 to 44 years	42	58	47	45	43	57	62
45 to 54 years	51	47	59	60	72	81	57
55 to 64 years	84	67	93	66	74	92	82
65 years and over	75	41	85	67	71	110	84
Average age	55.5	51.0	53.9	54.4	55.5	51.7	54.5
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	225	213	281	232	257	340	273
1982	284	241	295	212	211	381	261
acres, 1987	227 204	204 886	410 235	160 896	175 007	309 413	278 072
1982	258 804	223 806	447 078	135 829	143 608	307 322	276 619
Partnership farms, 1987	24	23	35	24	19	42	32
1982	21	30	39	13	21	47	28
acres, 1987	16 807	35 055	(D)	(D)	13 082	48 797	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	61 245	28 764	33 273	(D)	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	22	6	12	-	1	40	10
1982	21	5	10	-	3	26	14
acres, 1987	(D)	10 455	23 850	-	(D)	49 170	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	23 989	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	2	-	1	2	2
acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	3	2	-	2	3	3	-
1982	-	-	4	-	3	3	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	11 395	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	19 217	(D)	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	273	240	335	262	276	422	305
$1,000	13 395	14 926	37 415	9 689	11 193	36 069	24 875
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	90	135	188	134	150	136	172
$1,000	1 935	3 988	15 067	2 485	2 508	9 134	10 160
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	194	161	269	229	241	175	281
$1,000	2 935	1 005	6 982	2 634	1 208	2 583	3 320
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	30	58	98	109	60	51	62
$1,000	(D)	304	4 625	1 471	271	684	932
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	216	194	213	55	153	360	165
$1,000	408	512	363	80	542	1 215	356
Commercial fertilizer farms	221	175	224	166	189	321	218
$1,000	795	842	1 544	370	742	2 379	1 057
Agricultural chemicals farms	212	182	199	77	167	344	173
$1,000	658	884	801	221	462	2 376	519
Petroleum products farms	273	231	333	262	276	422	304
$1,000	1 022	1 490	1 678	538	884	2 622	1 110
Electricity farms	240	209	247	158	159	303	196
$1,000	236	189	251	60	87	318	128
Hired farm labor farms	131	137	182	87	138	301	155
$1,000	825	1 067	1 403	460	794	3 356	679
Contract labor farms	72	86	102	30	94	144	62
$1,000	126	277	215	34	197	770	332
Repair and maintenance farms	250	218	297	223	230	333	282
$1,000	953	996	1 424	599	765	1 778	862
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	160	172	168	54	85	283	132
$1,000	492	901	823	97	153	2 383	314
Interest farms	184	162	202	139	149	290	191
$1,000	1 326	1 218	2 465	771	1 200	3 170	2 537
Cash rent farms	106	61	200	118	97	254	177
$1,000	374	361	1 750	458	306	1 625	1 239
Property taxes farms	260	222	318	248	266	362	295
$1,000	343	316	442	210	435	446	412
All other farm production expenses farms	273	240	335	262	276	422	305
$1,000	967	879	2 206	672	910	1 914	1 650

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnston	Kay	Kingfisher	Kiowa	Latimer	Le Flore	Lincoln
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days 1987	13	18	34	24	8	27	22
1982	16	34	45	26	10	28	16
200 days or more 1987	55	125	138	108	41	130	118
1982	49	149	168	114	29	99	160
Not reported 1987	11	40	53	44	12	25	19
1982	27	90	97	74	18	42	36
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	12	15	19	15	4	30	10
3 or 4 years	13	19	35	20	2	35	14
5 to 9 years	25	47	56	54	19	55	43
10 years or more	116	333	370	327	94	242	243
Average years on present farm	19.2	23.3	24.2	24.3	21.9	17.7	20.9
Not reported	30	76	117	86	23	79	54
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	3	8	14	17	-	5	2
25 to 34 years	20	70	88	56	6	46	24
35 to 44 years	27	79	107	96	30	90	58
45 to 54 years	56	106	136	92	24	104	98
55 to 64 years	54	121	140	122	50	104	95
65 years and over	36	106	112	119	32	92	87
Average age	52.5	51.7	50.8	52.4	55.0	51.9	54.4
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	170	438	516	443	131	401	327
1982	184	551	587	539	107	287	339
acres, 1987	161 407	344 809	345 263	437 582	73 716	173 140	168 657
1982	136 540	384 080	380 795	492 741	70 082	138 910	154 182
Partnership farms, 1987	17	44	68	48	9	35	34
1982	23	67	98	47	3	33	42
acres, 1987	51 553	46 480	61 926	(D)	(D)	29 608	16 835
1982	11 461	51 340	80 546	(D)	3 767	23 441	25 025
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	6	7	9	11	1	3	2
1982	4	10	7	4	2	5	5
acres, 1987	27 470	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	7 021	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 255
Other than family held farms, 1987	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
1982	-	1	3	-	-	2	3
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc farms, 1987	2	1	3	-	1	1	1
1982	5	1	2	-	1	3	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	201	491	596	505	138	448	361
$1,000	14 937	29 972	60 331	35 454	4 055	40 072	13 882
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	117	270	426	207	79	296	170
$1,000	2 973	7 054	27 463	11 296	1 066	7 763	4 391
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	189	338	517	354	138	419	332
$1,000	5 644	2 244	9 376	3 305	1 066	20 973	2 702
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	120	91	254	137	31	219	151
$1,000	4 662	520	5 344	764	363	19 392	1 282
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	70	338	344	408	13	66	147
$1,000	124	481	541	772	3	225	219
Commercial fertilizer farms	127	414	486	371	43	243	229
$1,000	297	2 550	2 995	1 967	104	553	525
Agricultural chemicals farms	108	350	398	401	65	171	158
$1,000	320	1 297	1 023	1 094	99	623	255
Petroleum products farms	192	487	584	497	138	445	359
$1,000	613	2 497	2 538	2 393	224	1 259	626
Electricity farms	163	372	441	356	76	284	282
$1,000	213	350	402	268	36	274	256
Hired farm labor farms	108	227	228	309	100	256	161
$1,000	979	1 220	2 013	1 590	238	2 154	716
Contract labor farms	41	83	101	165	34	111	69
$1,000	226	211	390	649	107	573	143
Repair and maintenance farms	200	455	538	491	116	354	350
$1,000	640	2 169	2 686	2 041	209	1 011	877
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	66	258	293	326	56	134	84
$1,000	163	994	727	1 636	110	233	153
Interest farms	153	290	388	341	75	280	190
$1,000	1 134	3 287	3 711	3 399	302	1 828	1 240
Cash rent farms	80	307	425	271	51	204	190
$1,000	286	2 526	2 868	2 253	109	608	368
Property taxes farms	198	468	556	479	137	446	350
$1,000	322	837	755	819	99	323	272
All other farm production expenses farms	200	491	596	505	137	448	360
$1,000	1 008	2 254	2 866	1 973	282	1 668	1 137

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Logan	Love	McClain	McCurtain	McIntosh	Major	Marshall
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days	1987	30	12	19	40	15	37	4
	1982	25	5	14	24	9	26	3
200 days or more	1987	110	68	86	147	92	117	40
	1982	128	44	108	131	67	144	46
Not reported	1987	20	11	21	29	18	41	6
	1982	38	20	30	40	20	53	14
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		12	12	6	31	14	9	3
3 or 4 years		12	11	14	29	15	17	3
5 to 9 years		47	35	59	63	33	50	16
10 years or more		243	143	188	285	169	303	72
Average years on present farm		22.8	21.0	20.1	17.7	21.6	23.4	21.7
Not reported		48	34	55	107	37	96	32
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		8	5	3	2	-	11	2
25 to 34 years		36	15	26	48	15	73	12
35 to 44 years		55	52	46	102	41	78	22
45 to 54 years		85	43	81	130	50	96	27
55 to 64 years		102	65	85	125	86	125	28
65 years and over		76	55	81	108	76	92	35
Average age		53.5	53.6	54.4	52.5	56.4	51.2	53.8
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	316	210	264	481	241	410	115
	1982	334	142	296	371	188	468	116
	acres, 1987	219 302	127 774	159 415	185 908	117 033	356 479	97 162
	1982	197 565	93 635	157 866	178 077	104 616	362 432	119 580
Partnership	farms, 1987	36	21	39	26	18	52	7
	1982	44	24	49	25	18	63	11
	acres, 1987	31 866	23 450	30 867	(D)	10 532	50 876	(D)
	1982	31 821	(D)	35 252	(D)	14 466	(D)	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1987	6	-	15	5	6	11	3
	1982	11	5	9	7	4	10	3
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	14 450	31 590	(D)	(D)	12 994	(D)	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1987	1	1	1	3	1	-	1
	1982	1	-	2	-	-	1	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	(D)	-	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	3	3	3	-	2	2	-
	1982	2	3	3	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	2 525	(D)	400	-	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses	farms	362	236	317	516	267	482	128
	$1,000	23 336	9 545	23 170	55 861	6 745	24 835	5 585
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	141	119	169	356	121	259	59
	$1,000	6 656	1 938	8 348	13 189	1 073	6 231	1 653
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	309	192	251	485	230	379	114
	$1,000	4 523	1 036	2 927	29 224	1 273	2 428	629
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	144	32	99	320	99	154	39
	$1,000	3 342	184	878	28 007	504	1 169	166
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	172	104	163	57	130	289	53
	$1,000	317	466	373	126	227	350	137
Commercial fertilizer	farms	288	155	205	251	184	378	77
	$1,000	1 159	537	929	798	439	2 069	219
Agricultural chemicals	farms	201	141	191	200	133	324	57
	$1,000	486	480	391	387	182	855	165
Petroleum products	farms	362	234	317	484	267	482	128
	$1,000	1 345	591	962	1 234	520	1 829	348
Electricity	farms	243	148	201	356	144	334	95
	$1,000	235	122	256	602	107	291	55
Hired farm labor	farms	166	129	142	244	126	243	62
	$1,000	1 925	799	1 439	2 404	405	946	358
Contract labor	farms	81	39	115	175	47	158	19
	$1,000	133	188	446	880	57	270	83
Repair and maintenance	farms	328	217	294	461	223	466	118
	$1,000	1 117	744	909	1 406	647	1 986	332
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	178	90	109	132	85	252	52
	$1,000	355	230	333	212	153	863	72
Interest	farms	221	169	182	317	127	367	83
	$1,000	1 473	872	2 061	2 473	677	3 036	554
Cash rent	farms	203	100	110	134	86	224	67
	$1,000	846	415	1 079	273	200	1 560	381
Property taxes	farms	348	228	302	505	252	449	128
	$1,000	435	295	508	313	183	631	131
All other farm production expenses	farms	361	236	317	516	267	482	128
	$1,000	2 331	832	2 210	2 339	604	1 489	466

See footnotes at end of table.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mayes	Murray	Muskogee	Noble	Nowata	Okfuskee	Oklahoma
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days, 1987	15	8	18	18	6	13	6
1982	17	3	16	22	18	12	14
200 days or more, 1987	126	30	120	85	97	68	69
1982	105	39	100	113	76	60	114
Not reported, 1987	21	3	22	31	17	16	11
1982	35	19	34	47	25	24	25
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	10	7	22	7	10	8	3
3 or 4 years	20	5	24	10	11	13	15
5 to 9 years	45	13	38	38	33	25	34
10 years or more	250	98	222	229	148	142	107
Average years on present farm	22.6	23.3	19.7	25.8	19.8	21.6	18.8
Not reported	71	18	73	73	43	36	36
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1	1	5	4	1	-	-
25 to 34 years	36	6	26	48	23	15	23
35 to 44 years	69	14	57	42	42	28	33
45 to 54 years	80	31	82	77	52	58	56
55 to 64 years	105	34	118	80	81	70	53
65 years and over	105	55	91	106	46	53	33
Average age	54.5	58.0	54.7	54.4	53.5	55.7	52.2
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	356	123	327	321	230	204	165
1982	325	110	308	378	233	186	199
acres, 1987	139 622	96 776	212 747	294 601	150 381	162 018	68 788
1982	131 667	93 027	206 740	318 793	159 639	145 295	80 872
Partnership, farms, 1987	33	10	39	30	12	14	18
1982	44	18	33	34	25	24	29
acres, 1987	14 474	14 990	49 517	(D)	8 910	11 836	6 741
1982	26 390	27 408	28 243	(D)	(D)	25 265	17 401
Corporation:							
Family held, farms, 1987	6	7	7	6	2	2	11
1982	5	5	6	7	1	-	17
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	771
1982	(D)	(D)	2 344	(D)	(D)	-	4 685
Other than family held, farms, 1987	-	-	2	-	1	-	2
1982	-	-	4	-	1	-	4
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	-	7 832	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	1	1	4	-	-	4	2
1982	3	1	3	-	-	-	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	1 739	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	639	-	-	-	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses, farms	398	140	373	359	252	226	194
$1,000	15 293	12 688	20 865	17 882	11 180	10 719	7 810
Livestock and poultry purchased, farms	234	101	165	174	125	115	54
$1,000	2 762	2 414	5 896	5 057	4 256	2 926	1 005
Feed for livestock and poultry, farms	336	140	308	276	224	209	137
$1,000	4 550	5 318	2 185	1 984	1 781	1 774	1 017
Commercially mixed formula feeds, farms	203	61	115	57	98	55	72
$1,000	3 006	4 105	861	559	1 038	347	496
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, farms	162	32	156	197	101	100	95
$1,000	178	68	824	288	96	138	214
Commercial fertilizer, farms	248	110	279	328	134	158	145
$1,000	655	380	1 066	1 489	285	309	371
Agricultural chemicals, farms	229	98	220	260	116	97	119
$1,000	278	245	722	516	142	255	181
Petroleum products, farms	385	138	370	359	250	225	193
$1,000	811	429	1 013	1 235	473	663	519
Electricity, farms	312	125	284	275	163	171	133
$1,000	230	132	291	184	91	155	143
Hired farm labor, farms	168	90	217	188	94	113	112
$1,000	915	1 157	2 163	665	364	460	1 482
Contract labor, farms	126	61	59	89	42	92	48
$1,000	230	126	174	98	90	199	102
Repair and maintenance, farms	365	137	296	321	226	218	185
$1,000	860	434	1 115	1 328	557	737	812
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, farms	124	53	166	161	65	93	39
$1,000	245	97	639	535	93	146	43
Interest, farms	178	52	175	203	167	131	57
$1,000	1 171	327	1 373	1 604	1 486	1 102	375
Cash rent, farms	161	44	172	140	73	62	86
$1,000	471	206	841	905	263	492	310
Property taxes, farms	396	138	355	346	237	226	191
$1,000	521	203	476	620	399	287	216
All other farm production expenses, farms	398	140	373	359	252	226	194
$1,000	1 414	1 092	2 086	1 374	802	1 074	1 021

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Okmulgee	Osage	Ottawa	Pawnee	Payne	Pittsburg	Pontotoc
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days 1987	9	19	14	20	20	25	18
1982	12	20	15	16	23	27	17
200 days or more 1987	91	128	87	71	117	142	100
1982	52	148	93	73	120	130	90
Not reported 1987	10	28	20	12	23	27	17
1982	27	35	21	17	14	35	36
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	5	23	20	10	15	12	9
3 or 4 years	4	15	21	9	20	16	19
5 to 9 years	31	49	34	26	41	47	38
10 years or more	151	249	215	156	196	289	192
Average years on present farm	20.9	20.7	20.6	23.2	20.6	22.6	19.8
Not reported	44	65	49	32	42	77	42
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	2	2	2	3	7	6	1
25 to 34 years	7	33	34	16	48	32	18
35 to 44 years	43	58	57	41	50	59	42
45 to 54 years	56	108	69	48	69	109	74
55 to 64 years	59	94	99	61	85	115	87
65 years and over	68	106	78	64	55	120	78
Average age	56.0	54.9	53.6	54.9	51.3	55.3	55.5
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	204	340	296	208	281	395	283
1982	167	354	266	220	296	323	230
acres, 1987	121 901	560 455	133 612	166 175	162 515	256 284	201 296
1982	124 061	605 041	116 343	177 512	155 695	235 290	164 384
Partnership farms, 1987	23	41	24	22	20	31	26
1982	18	47	35	26	30	28	23
acres, 1987	23 741	100 234	13 771	37 760	9 911	42 910	38 043
1982	18 763	120 621	(D)	(D)	24 088	33 662	24 303
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	4	14	11	2	7	9	8
1982	1	10	7	1	5	5	4
acres, 1987	(D)	183 738	(D)	(D)	8 130	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	173 382	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	3	1	1
1982	-	3	2	-	-	1	1
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	1 316	(D)	(D)
1982	-	4 302	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	3	6	8	1	3	5	2
1982	2	8	-	1	2	4	5
acres, 1987	5 243	11 028	(D)	(D)	12 320	2 989	(D)
1982	(D)	91 879	-	(D)	(D)	26 423	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	233	396	338	234	312	451	299
$1,000	8 452	43 546	22 681	14 512	16 191	15 284	13 098
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	128	196	154	176	177	248	124
$1,000	2 172	19 334	1 888	6 280	5 524	3 834	3 594
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	188	344	297	216	246	413	286
$1,000	1 234	6 947	4 591	1 803	2 769	3 300	2 611
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	91	166	165	70	104	125	132
$1,000	581	2 205	3 575	711	1 076	1 384	1 163
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	85	121	133	109	136	89	95
$1,000	103	177	289	124	173	142	99
Commercial fertilizer farms	154	164	265	149	172	264	137
$1,000	501	697	1 103	495	642	644	338
Agricultural chemicals farms	111	190	163	130	170	291	117
$1,000	213	970	452	199	336	569	258
Petroleum products farms	232	389	307	214	281	450	293
$1,000	497	1 370	927	689	691	757	592
Electricity farms	167	272	277	169	180	270	201
$1,000	175	269	504	121	304	107	211
Hired farm labor farms	116	204	121	107	115	165	155
$1,000	460	2 285	4 051	699	1 171	614	1 153
Contract labor farms	35	119	72	47	60	87	52
$1,000	116	389	102	185	282	253	146
Repair and maintenance farms	198	356	304	216	252	397	247
$1,000	388	1 431	1 557	730	763	874	816
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	84	134	94	125	74	145	64
$1,000	234	707	203	241	114	315	179
Interest farms	149	227	278	138	179	250	156
$1,000	938	3 296	2 108	1 157	1 404	1 746	1 197
Cash rent farms	97	173	89	150	144	156	82
$1,000	338	1 733	326	606	602	450	346
Property taxes farms	218	382	337	215	309	430	281
$1,000	260	874	361	339	371	361	436
All other farm production expenses farms	233	396	338	233	312	451	299
$1,000	822	3 067	4 217	844	1 046	1 319	1 121

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pottawatomie	Pushmataha	Roger Mills	Rogers	Seminole	Sequoyah	Stephens
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days 1987	10	13	17	17	11	26	11
1982	11	13	19	13	18	14	21
200 days or more 1987	99	37	88	99	54	69	134
1982	103	37	54	96	62	68	146
Not reported 1987	14	12	40	12	5	15	22
1982	31	23	61	21	12	12	49
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	14	6	18	13	6	12	22
3 or 4 years	13	4	12	13	11	7	22
5 to 9 years	47	17	46	41	17	40	40
10 years or more	182	121	273	166	99	144	241
Average years on present farm	20.2	22.3	24.0	17.7	20.3	19.9	20.8
Not reported	44	37	69	46	37	27	59
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	3	-	6	3	2	1	7
25 to 34 years	22	18	45	22	10	15	33
35 to 44 years	49	22	80	52	25	34	55
45 to 54 years	71	39	89	82	35	55	85
55 to 64 years	75	50	88	69	49	70	108
65 years and over	80	56	110	51	49	55	96
Average age	55.0	56.0	53.4	52.4	55.7	54.8	54.9
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	257	167	370	243	146	202	344
1982	248	143	351	216	130	160	321
acres, 1987	151 334	130 781	428 548	154 900	112 151	89 616	275 639
1982	134 049	180 869	405 701	133 114	85 567	67 285	239 325
Partnership farms, 1987	27	17	38	27	17	20	31
1982	30	5	34	30	27	21	46
acres, 1987	19 434	(D)	63 742	19 729	11 395	12 595	35 140
1982	23 210	(D)	43 094	30 394	15 804	13 189	56 812
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	7	1	8	7	3	7	6
1982	5	1	3	3	6	4	6
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 116
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 140	(D)	9 834	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	2	-	-	-		1	-
1982	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)		-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	7	-	2	2	4	-	3
1982	1	-	1	4	4	-	1
acres, 1987	3 603	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4 795
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	304	185	410	269	169	228	383
$1,000	8 813	5 224	20 857	11 062	8 387	6 411	14 150
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	113	94	163	132	63	120	205
$1,000	799	1 315	6 926	2 356	2 515	1 237	3 952
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	247	173	353	231	141	199	345
$1,000	1 669	1 551	2 843	2 160	1 296	1 349	1 770
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	79	38	130	140	54	58	153
$1,000	711	681	773	1 147	721	692	681
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	199	24	243	93	50	53	183
$1,000	391	13	231	223	115	125	316
Commercial fertilizer farms	200	70	276	149	109	144	290
$1,000	592	114	1 119	424	219	318	866
Agricultural chemicals farms	174	91	157	150	69	82	188
$1,000	328	87	404	284	140	197	346
Petroleum products farms	303	185	398	269	168	214	382
$1,000	694	327	1 283	564	401	363	999
Electricity farms	205	90	347	191	115	158	213
$1,000	149	45	273	160	101	104	144
Hired farm labor farms	128	87	181	108	96	90	183
$1,000	534	239	927	805	632	486	701
Contract labor farms	81	26	128	76	41	79	70
$1,000	255	26	430	172	116	129	116
Repair and maintenance farms	261	173	387	226	150	205	354
$1,000	687	282	1 399	649	418	416	849
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	84	57	115	87	63	83	162
$1,000	99	65	304	102	175	136	347
Interest farms	158	109	195	172	115	117	236
$1,000	799	571	1 812	1 430	1 090	569	1 650
Cash rent farms	168	39	185	134	86	112	185
$1,000	694	147	947	537	220	226	749
Property taxes farms	296	184	406	261	159	225	383
$1,000	262	96	618	303	200	269	383
All other farm production expenses farms	304	185	410	269	169	228	383
$1,000	861	322	1 332	892	749	494	963

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Tillman	Tulsa	Wagoner	Washington	Washita	Woods	Woodward
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days 1987	23	16	10	18	11	37	22	24
1982	25	18	18	14	5	50	32	19
200 days or more 1987	89	106	55	68	68	116	121	123
1982	98	86	72	77	51	141	127	124
Not reported 1987	53	42	13	16	8	62	39	42
1982	114	67	26	32	15	126	72	43
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	25	30	9	8	5	26	21	16
3 or 4 years	31	22	9	7	17	21	26	28
5 to 9 years	71	62	39	24	13	76	55	49
10 years or more	310	278	117	182	119	469	292	274
Average years on present farm	21.9	22.6	19.4	22.3	19.7	23.9	24.4	23.4
Not reported	124	84	37	33	27	117	110	70
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	15	4	3	-	-	21	11	-
25 to 34 years	76	52	12	17	10	81	71	43
35 to 44 years	132	93	29	35	25	115	86	73
45 to 54 years	97	99	59	72	49	143	86	92
55 to 64 years	125	112	44	71	53	183	96	109
65 years and over	116	116	64	59	44	166	154	120
Average age	50.2	53.5	55.9	54.6	55.3	52.5	53.2	54.9
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	447	403	169	215	160	616	432	352
1982	470	437	185	239	150	666	497	343
acres, 1987	725 556	377 122	70 873	106 148	111 509	441 293	525 907	478 345
1982	747 014	387 883	81 201	132 160	122 185	428 797	551 226	487 615
Partnership farms, 1987	68	47	23	30	15	58	50	67
1982	81	53	33	33	15	82	72	53
acres, 1987	171 215	30 647	(D)	(D)	(D)	42 772	70 544	89 438
1982	(D)	45 042	17 074	45 024	19 394	(D)	97 761	84 538
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	35	18	16	6	4	33	17	16
1982	32	16	8	6	5	30	13	11
acres, 1987	(D)	36 314	(D)	30 452	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	159 636	(D)	(D)	12 525	(D)	52 997	(D)	36 050
Other than family held farms, 1987	4	3	2	-	2	1	1	-
1982	4	1	4	2	-	-	1	1
acres, 1987	59 331	3 644	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	6 354	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	7	5	1	3	-	1	4	2
1982	6	4	1	1	1	1	5	2
acres, 1987	(D)	2 936	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	564	475	207	252	178	708	507	435
$1,000	309 807	35 988	8 923	10 451	9 937	43 674	37 824	23 503
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	214	137	81	111	103	384	303	254
$1,000	193 296	6 690	958	1 557	3 262	13 468	14 228	6 450
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	302	227	138	203	168	518	367	378
$1,000	62 622	2 118	899	1 564	1 284	3 502	3 549	2 114
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	122	58	59	63	41	153	145	162
$1,000	1 951	1 001	276	674	465	1 175	1 216	823
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	436	463	71	151	57	558	248	271
$1,000	1 741	1 353	567	332	182	1 385	388	304
Commercial fertilizer farms	452	378	72	152	119	562	336	338
$1,000	4 722	2 707	267	525	237	3 315	2 414	1 831
Agricultural chemicals farms	455	435	102	138	126	618	270	193
$1,000	2 763	1 569	269	568	318	1 558	837	670
Petroleum products farms	562	473	193	237	178	706	486	425
$1,000	5 853	3 157	628	742	476	2 821	2 161	1 598
Electricity farms	398	355	120	176	142	512	382	362
$1,000	1 284	452	171	170	103	485	245	219
Hired farm labor farms	312	319	86	121	71	422	263	241
$1,000	8 836	2 764	1 519	1 112	1 108	2 074	1 358	1 180
Contract labor farms	151	212	53	37	74	168	67	90
$1,000	980	849	302	62	149	544	261	352
Repair and maintenance farms	510	430	155	227	168	653	434	386
$1,000	5 486	2 861	560	877	529	2 611	2 093	1 390
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	300	372	40	93	33	423	257	200
$1,000	2 496	2 580	68	314	37	1 573	1 360	815
Interest farms	405	372	86	117	107	487	324	268
$1,000	6 870	4 020	532	854	625	4 034	3 284	2 774
Cash rent farms	263	186	95	178	93	439	238	243
$1,000	2 769	1 514	417	610	599	2 251	2 390	1 460
Property taxes farms	489	439	149	218	168	634	440	414
$1,000	1 286	924	166	258	237	905	815	639
All other farm production expenses farms	563	475	207	252	178	708	507	435
$1,000	8 804	2 432	1 601	905	790	3 149	2 441	1 707

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Adair	Alfalfa	Atoka	Beaver	Beckham	Blaine
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	28 593	383	568	299	506	416	554
1982	29 442	351	651	279	568	418	645
$1,000, 1987	1 531 529	13 389	40 457	7 313	36 467	19 413	38 932
1982	1 780 350	14 422	50 085	7 703	42 640	24 526	41 712
Average per farm dollars, 1987	53 563	34 957	71 227	24 459	72 068	46 665	70 274
1982	60 470	41 089	76 938	27 609	75 071	58 680	64 670
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	27 308	363	553	272	504	394	553
1982	27 722	341	651	277	560	396	635
number, 1987	72 318	796	1 657	571	1 647	971	1 626
1982	70 623	727	1 943	584	1 904	813	1 635
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	26 102	350	553	241	458	348	516
1982	26 436	309	605	236	522	378	538
number, 1987	59 281	695	1 326	490	1 120	765	1 099
1982	57 596	593	1 553	389	1 398	776	1 292
Grain and bean combines[2] farms, 1987	9 582	23	271	1	288	171	358
1982	11 657	26	480	3	393	107	373
number, 1987	12 253	23	364	(D)	389	233	454
1982	14 435	26	635	3	504	126	439
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1987	23 780	333	459	281	382	360	478
1982	23 998	323	436	259	422	338	511
number, 1987	3 812 434	34 354	92 281	38 748	79 720	36 995	66 241
1982	3 706 041	36 547	66 892	51 487	75 884	36 855	61 430
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	19 528	315	228	252	310	315	367
1982	20 603	299	303	234	370	312	419
number, 1987	1 324 152	19 458	10 885	19 155	24 411	16 662	20 080
1982	1 424 314	20 217	13 907	22 344	26 998	18 061	20 857
Beef cows farms, 1987	18 560	261	224	246	303	306	361
1982	19 374	224	299	220	365	299	412
number, 1987	1 236 568	15 381	(D)	18 705	(D)	15 865	19 490
1982	1 321 354	15 032	13 645	21 016	25 943	17 240	19 997
Milk cows farms, 1987	1 621	68	6	13	17	19	10
1982	2 233	107	10	32	28	20	23
number, 1987	87 584	4 077	(D)	450	(D)	797	590
1982	102 980	5 185	262	1 328	1 055	821	860
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	18 850	283	318	237	317	278	361
number, 1987	983 677	8 232	36 942	7 453	21 462	8 694	19 261
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	21 308	291	349	265	343	319	434
number, 1987	1 504 605	6 664	44 454	12 140	33 847	11 639	46 900
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	24 765	337	473	286	407	373	496
1982	24 820	321	461	269	444	343	521
number, 1987	3 298 986	21 117	101 568	28 005	56 116	27 736	74 796
1982	2 971 221	18 130	87 350	46 575	67 613	22 423	53 967
Calves farms, 1987	12 562	277	94	223	166	211	156
number, 1987	524 037	9 174	4 038	9 449	7 319	6 689	4 997
Cattle farms, 1987	21 098	265	435	234	355	292	426
1982	20 655	245	403	213	364	259	459
number, 1987	2 774 949	11 943	97 530	18 556	48 797	21 047	69 799
1982	2 397 005	9 675	80 736	36 663	55 735	15 457	48 834
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1987	1 404	8	29	19	18	14	20
number, 1987	828 671	290	(D)	2 479	15 120	2 692	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1987	1 448	31	26	19	31	22	19
1982	1 568	33	31	9	43	16	24
number, 1987	159 746	741	6 215	483	1 960	864	1 755
1982	178 605	6 362	6 111	1 236	3 488	434	2 956
Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	967	20	21	17	26	14	8
1982	1 004	21	24	7	31	10	15
number, 1987	22 064	137	1 015	116	413	207	67
1982	21 854	204	940	203	575	117	252
Other farms, 1987	1 311	26	26	16	28	20	19
1982	1 442	29	28	9	40	14	22
number, 1987	137 682	604	5 200	367	1 547	657	1 688
1982	156 751	6 158	5 171	1 033	2 913	317	2 704
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	1 338	31	25	18	28	17	17
1982	1 536	32	30	11	41	14	23
number, 1987	305 132	1 592	10 861	520	3 773	1 401	3 309
1982	304 468	11 817	11 360	1 243	5 194	740	4 400
Feeder pigs farms, 1987	360	11	4	7	8	4	3
1982	417	12	3	2	7	6	4
number, 1987	50 450	955	(D)	303	(D)	250	(D)
1982	53 352	(D)	117	(D)	(D)	180	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	707	4	24	4	8	5	17
1982	722	7	34	1	6	9	23
number, 1987	90 224	198	3 348	(D)	(D)	200	1 831
1982	78 003	862	11 028	(D)	207	260	1 783
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	656	3	20	4	6	5	17
1982	673	5	33	1	6	8	19
number, 1987	70 751	91	2 555	(D)	(D)	64	1 102
1982	73 423	(D)	11 034	(D)	92	198	1 404
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory farms, 1987	1 420	48	17	22	28	16	16
1982	1 864	54	23	13	40	21	29
number, 1987	5 241 059	1 653 157	(D)	315	(D)	276	(D)
1982	4 085 773	1 693 331	(D)	(D)	(D)	500	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	504	86	-	1	-	-	1
1982	406	98	-	-	-	-	2
number, 1987	89 702 463	14 088 961	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	48 987 052	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bryan	Caddo	Canadian	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Cimarron
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	522	884	593	257	282	323	350
1982	431	973	675	207	259	256	356
$1,000, 1987	21 848	62 651	40 741	8 166	13 985	9 383	29 068
1982	19 258	79 056	48 487	9 836	11 836	9 738	28 918
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	41 855	70 872	68 703	31 773	49 591	29 050	83 050
1982	44 683	81 250	71 832	47 518	45 698	38 038	81 232
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	471	854	585	244	272	314	342
1982	396	932	655	191	234	241	338
number, 1987	984	2 450	1 794	472	644	618	1 217
1982	712	2 385	1 667	386	540	552	1 192
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987	469	824	553	221	264	303	323
1982	402	916	639	199	257	245	322
number, 1987	999	1 931	1 443	388	650	583	839
1982	713	1 944	1 549	342	544	529	770
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987	70	416	303	13	5	10	185
1982	96	457	367	28	13	33	219
number, 1987	103	506	397	14	5	12	231
1982	103	521	472	31	13	36	259
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987	443	695	495	230	243	302	264
1982	376	803	534	184	235	238	242
number, 1987	56 707	96 118	83 026	46 618	24 654	50 051	89 567
1982	53 038	97 295	75 152	39 553	26 414	60 055	79 216
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	407	583	317	200	225	275	155
1982	346	695	394	157	211	206	189
number, 1987	30 742	34 984	17 523	21 056	14 144	25 140	19 734
1982	27 698	40 584	20 945	17 777	14 250	22 668	22 454
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	392	574	301	198	186	272	153
1982	337	686	369	151	152	203	189
number, 1987	29 132	34 320	15 378	20 938	11 670	24 676	19 674
1982	26 685	39 897	18 779	17 458	11 241	22 490	22 408
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	25	23	31	12	56	10	11
1982	25	20	44	16	69	12	15
number, 1987	1 610	664	2 145	118	2 474	464	60
1982	1 013	687	2 166	319	3 009	178	46
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	355	555	331	206	206	248	203
number, 1987	13 310	25 927	20 312	11 338	6 193	13 107	38 566
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	390	647	454	217	211	268	207
number, 1987	12 655	35 207	45 191	14 224	4 317	11 804	31 267
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	468	710	516	250	253	306	275
1982	395	820	562	197	236	244	253
number, 1987	36 641	64 374	71 472	28 743	15 530	38 387	110 050
1982	30 350	54 770	72 521	27 977	14 520	41 392	102 964
Calves .... farms, 1987	353	301	150	155	197	244	74
number, 1987	16 178	11 371	5 953	7 306	7 305	11 020	8 096
Cattle .... farms, 1987	348	585	464	213	202	232	239
1982	302	647	508	154	186	191	209
number, 1987	20 463	53 003	65 519	21 437	8 225	27 367	101 954
1982	16 728	40 175	65 966	18 641	8 658	30 227	92 687
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987	32	31	32	12	4	12	28
number, 1987	1 878	6 321	10 817	1 608	213	1 804	55 757
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987	20	53	29	9	16	14	15
1982	26	35	29	10	24	12	21
number, 1987	639	5 465	5 018	126	474	1 239	(D)
1982	1 285	6 160	5 546	303	1 672	198	2 068
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987	13	37	23	6	12	8	12
1982	19	28	19	5	12	5	17
number, 1987	132	721	948	(D)	93	155	(D)
1982	307	781	436	39	160	20	269
Other .... farms, 1987	20	52	22	4	13	13	15
1982	26	32	28	9	24	11	21
number, 1987	507	4 744	4 070	(D)	381	1 084	(D)
1982	978	5 379	5 110	264	1 512	178	1 799
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987	17	50	27	10	15	12	13
1982	26	36	28	9	27	11	20
number, 1987	881	8 347	9 749	739	2 950	1 761	(D)
1982	1 990	8 918	7 454	752	6 051	279	3 462
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987	4	17	9	2	8	-	1
1982	6	12	3	-	7	3	3
number, 1987	305	692	772	(D)	2 378	-	(D)
1982	113	529	(D)	-	(D)	31	269
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	8	21	25	6	7	5	6
1982	8	21	30	2	4	2	5
number, 1987	(D)	3 277	4 528	(D)	715	2 231	(D)
1982	68	3 822	3 392	(D)	58	(D)	60
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	10	18	23	6	9	4	4
1982	5	20	26	2	5	1	4
number, 1987	101	2 330	1 986	(D)	683	5 754	364
1982	34	3 165	1 993	(D)	(D)	(D)	42
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987	21	18	22	14	21	14	18
1982	30	51	22	17	19	21	25
number, 1987	(D)	252	897	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	725	1 329	(D)	267	(D)	419	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987	1	2	4	-	23	5	-
1982	-	-	1	-	24	5	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	750	-	4 249 500	930 000	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cleveland	Coal	Comanche	Cotton	Craig	Creek	Custer
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1987	185	245	396	313	429	188	560
1982	170	205	457	361	462	203	640
$1,000, 1987	7 682	7 870	20 368	21 142	13 951	5 167	48 310
1982	8 150	6 095	21 725	23 807	18 937	5 525	48 986
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	41 418	32 122	51 434	67 547	32 520	27 486	86 267
1982	47 944	29 731	47 538	65 946	40 986	27 216	76 541
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1987	162	216	388	283	429	145	541
1982	147	204	450	343	451	169	603
number, 1987	393	531	1 017	961	920	293	1 610
1982	339	332	1 055	818	1 061	399	1 634
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1987	159	220	368	311	396	181	516
1932	148	139	354	315	402	131	615
number, 1987	376	416	694	763	886	289	1 310
1982	262	265	666	621	803	247	1 282
Grain and bean combines[2] ..... farms, 1987	49	32	111	129	123	16	235
1982	38	3	174	89	163	29	341
number, 1987	58	39	123	149	157	20	324
1982	46	4	196	107	185	30	430
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1987	137	236	350	258	389	159	454
1982	128	196	412	322	407	175	503
number, 1987	12 930	40 750	41 672	42 384	65 304	17 791	78 550
1982	15 770	37 206	45 810	42 469	74 437	22 982	80 340
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1987	123	218	304	217	335	149	297
1982	117	186	356	277	369	169	373
number, 1987	6 701	18 380	17 638	12 494	26 878	9 492	15 409
1982	8 236	19 335	19 478	13 023	28 048	12 920	16 881
Beef cows ..... farms, 1987	115	206	266	217	322	134	286
1982	105	179	301	275	352	160	362
number, 1987	5 756	17 785	14 562	12 399	26 096	8 702	14 334
1982	6 756	18 666	15 668	12 994	27 014	12 319	15 933
Milk cows ..... farms, 1987	19	19	46	8	21	16	18
1982	22	17	71	7	38	18	18
number, 1987	945	595	3 076	95	782	790	1 075
1982	1 460	469	3 810	29	1 034	601	946
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1987	113	200	291	206	307	143	293
number, 1987	3 568	13 380	11 264	11 227	18 295	4 215	15 754
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1987	120	217	321	242	350	145	422
number, 1987	2 661	8 990	12 770	18 663	20 131	4 084	47 387
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1987	148	239	366	265	401	170	473
1982	132	203	420	323	425	183	532
number, 1987	10 068	26 126	28 092	35 746	69 051	10 709	63 621
1982	8 780	22 438	25 051	31 564	70 316	14 934	54 450
Calves ..... farms, 1987	82	162	161	69	213	137	104
number, 1987	3 877	6 673	4 358	2 197	9 916	4 711	4 789
Cattle ..... farms, 1987	120	206	325	242	349	129	435
1982	115	171	353	270	370	158	460
number, 1987	6 191	19 453	23 734	33 549	59 135	5 998	58 832
1982	5 017	13 942	19 206	28 692	60 086	7 573	49 422
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1987	13	9	23	5	27	7	31
number, 1987	634	381	3 035	(D)	(D)	304	7 261
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1987	10	12	13	7	19	14	28
1982	15	9	19	14	31	17	35
number, 1987	663	720	685	533	2 003	297	2 702
1982	707	277	1 035	853	3 420	1 212	1 927
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1987	6	10	11	6	12	9	19
1982	11	4	12	9	21	14	15
number, 1987	78	181	145	148	215	63	317
1982	150	(D)	223	81	550	205	171
Other ..... farms, 1987	10	12	12	6	17	13	26
1982	11	6	18	13	29	16	34
number, 1987	585	539	540	385	1 788	234	2 385
1982	557	(D)	812	772	2 870	1 007	1 756
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1987	9	12	12	6	21	13	31
1982	16	9	19	12	32	18	33
number, 1987	1 036	1 663	1 209	431	3 178	395	4 982
1982	1 430	596	2 908	921	6 967	1 740	3 114
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1987	1	6	4	2	3	4	7
1982	4	2	5	3	12	9	6
number, 1987	(D)	1 386	235	(D)	360	94	1 420
1982	151	(D)	1 162	(D)	2 032	951	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1987	6	5	11	16	12	6	9
1982	2	1	19	11	17	6	9
number, 1987	549	19	676	498	1 532	292	1 567
1982	(D)	(D)	1 624	445	599	240	1 019
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1987	5	3	11	14	11	6	8
1982	4	-	17	11	16	5	10
number, 1987	159	(D)	648	(D)	985	145	957
1982	238	-	887	352	1 539	101	567
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ..... farms, 1987	10	14	15	7	24	10	16
1982	8	19	18	17	36	24	31
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	136	351	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	785
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Delaware	Dewey	Ellis	Garfield	Garvin	Grady	Grant
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	467	418	360	768	426	670	608
1982	409	445	395	905	408	755	704
$1,000, 1987	14 346	25 761	21 433	45 635	20 448	39 411	53 934
1982	14 764	29 013	21 124	78 860	18 019	44 414	66 483
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	30 719	61 630	59 537	59 421	48 000	58 822	88 707
1982	36 098	65 197	53 477	87 138	44 164	58 826	94 436
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	450	407	341	752	410	648	579
1982	388	401	360	822	346	685	694
number, 1987	964	1 287	965	2 209	922	1 731	2 023
1982	825	1 224	1 109	2 486	694	1 703	2 312
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987	372	379	326	718	377	623	598
1982	353	398	353	798	338	686	652
number, 1987	812	935	743	1 536	774	1 488	1 444
1982	684	825	779	1 851	631	1 373	1 619
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987	30	195	223	465	70	226	446
1982	55	275	216	636	78	225	546
number, 1987	40	272	272	599	72	281	608
1982	56	328	304	849	82	248	847
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987	400	383	318	609	359	601	411
1982	362	372	346	703	357	665	442
number, 1987	41 195	52 962	68 147	86 163	46 222	87 410	60 427
1982	41 077	45 535	49 327	77 309	52 307	90 728	56 798
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	371	322	260	425	325	516	282
1982	334	338	302	571	319	588	329
number, 1987	23 101	21 556	19 721	17 391	22 343	39 224	12 176
1982	21 633	18 405	22 151	21 578	22 368	40 699	14 239
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	311	316	246	417	313	457	272
1982	272	332	276	552	309	519	320
number, 1987	19 024	21 163	18 640	(D)	21 006	27 572	(D)
1982	17 860	17 965	20 197	20 722	21 547	30 611	(D)
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	80	13	26	20	21	78	12
1982	92	19	47	39	22	95	12
number, 1987	4 077	395	1 081	(D)	1 337	11 652	(D)
1982	3 773	440	1 954	856	821	10 088	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	343	269	262	462	303	486	315
number, 1987	9 414	11 440	15 061	33 425	10 224	24 316	21 012
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	363	352	270	518	331	542	360
number, 1987	8 680	19 964	33 365	35 347	13 655	23 870	27 239
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	420	400	333	638	381	631	424
1982	358	381	355	723	373	698	465
number, 1987	23 676	41 640	55 443	76 372	29 135	68 948	51 515
1982	20 704	31 550	29 240	66 807	34 373	57 058	50 090
Calves .... farms, 1987	315	142	120	182	232	306	110
number, 1987	12 328	6 867	4 753	5 748	8 778	14 306	4 259
Cattle .... farms, 1987	323	340	298	577	323	545	393
1982	278	316	292	610	308	574	406
number, 1987	11 348	34 773	50 690	70 624	20 357	54 642	47 256
1982	11 075	24 819	22 557	57 716	25 540	41 777	46 701
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987	19	17	22	21	28	38	22
number, 1987	554	3 753	(D)	2 241	1 326	7 402	2 922
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987	48	23	23	21	34	28	29
1982	56	22	18	30	29	42	33
number, 1987	28 731	546	688	1 888	2 337	3 318	3 627
1982	20 586	1 340	887	4 649	1 659	4 984	3 191
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987	29	11	9	12	18	21	23
1982	32	13	7	21	20	24	26
number, 1987	1 740	120	124	(D)	532	490	503
1982	2 239	165	101	485	304	906	502
Other .... farms, 1987	42	19	18	20	33	27	25
1982	49	21	16	25	28	40	29
number, 1987	26 991	426	564	(D)	1 805	2 828	3 124
1982	18 347	1 175	786	4 164	1 355	4 078	2 689
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987	41	23	20	19	32	26	30
1982	55	21	17	30	28	40	35
number, 1987	71 976	1 209	1 521	5 241	4 211	4 848	6 242
1982	36 656	1 972	2 417	8 586	3 800	10 013	5 000
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987	15	8	2	7	6	9	11
1982	16	4	1	8	9	10	9
number, 1987	1 581	225	(D)	(D)	581	502	748
1982	9 417	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 515	846	1 069
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	6	12	9	41	14	12	32
1982	3	8	12	47	7	11	35
number, 1987	82	723	(D)	7 118	4 487	440	12 113
1982	(D)	261	507	5 526	1 152	255	10 056
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	4	11	9	41	14	10	35
1982	4	7	10	47	5	9	37
number, 1987	71	566	1 485	4 666	3 151	192	9 245
1982	156	(D)	309	4 566	930	171	9 196
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987	58	27	29	31	20	25	25
1982	52	26	43	53	25	37	49
number, 1987	851 482	(D)	822	(D)	(D)	(D)	526
1982	(D)	1 758	(D)	(D)	(D)	560	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987	95	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	84	-	-	-	-	-	3
number, 1987	16 461 839	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	10 798 137	-	-	-	-	-	120

See footnotes at end of table.

best copy available

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Greer	Harmon	Harper	Haskell	Hughes	Jackson	Jefferson
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	273	240	335	253	276	422	305
	1982	324	277	350	225	239	459	305
	$1,000, 1987	12 435	11 987	22 350	7 100	11 689	27 641	12 443
	1982	16 386	15 897	24 559	9 102	13 139	32 929	14 542
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	45 549	49 947	66 717	28 062	42 352	65 489	40 796
	1982	50 573	57 391	70 169	40 451	54 973	71 741	47 660
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	253	214	328	224	260	396	303
	1982	315	258	341	222	231	430	299
	number, 1987	643	535	1 179	465	750	905	700
	1982	689	589	1 055	456	650	1 044	592
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	260	227	307	241	265	408	255
	1982	285	259	326	218	199	422	278
	number, 1987	616	477	800	489	594	960	530
	1982	625	586	729	452	445	1 054	486
Grain and bean combines[2]	farms, 1987	79	44	177	32	87	70	80
	1982	122	97	212	28	78	146	64
	number, 1987	(D)	72	234	38	120	72	112
	1982	165	156	299	34	89	160	76
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms, 1987	222	194	281	240	248	248	280
	1982	258	182	300	209	213	247	280
	number, 1987	20 956	23 627	76 405	38 526	30 627	49 097	67 933
	1982	21 224	21 476	72 058	39 809	33 431	26 039	66 142
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	204	135	208	219	229	171	220
	1982	246	140	247	199	200	221	224
	number, 1987	10 104	5 682	15 167	19 484	15 261	7 827	21 080
	1982	10 518	5 678	18 672	19 903	16 562	8 048	24 309
Beef cows	farms, 1987	203	135	200	218	227	171	217
	1982	244	138	237	199	200	220	222
	number, 1987	(D)	5 682	14 566	19 461	14 958	(D)	20 969
	1982	10 360	(D)	17 951	19 783	16 232	(D)	(D)
Milk cows	farms, 1987	3	-	17	10	15	2	4
	1982	6	4	21	15	16	9	6
	number, 1987	(D)	-	601	23	303	(D)	111
	1982	158	(D)	721	120	330	(D)	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	185	135	214	204	203	171	223
	number, 1987	4 836	6 408	27 618	10 254	7 457	11 493	16 815
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	205	179	256	227	227	224	250
	number, 1987	6 016	11 537	33 620	8 768	7 909	29 777	30 038
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1987	229	206	301	254	256	265	291
	1982	263	198	310	215	221	246	287
	number, 1987	13 311	23 431	64 215	26 536	10 225	49 518	56 221
	1982	10 629	17 210	73 450	35 384	17 779	23 077	42 349
Calves	farms, 1987	120	87	97	185	183	77	97
	number, 1987	3 800	3 235	3 164	9 476	8 355	3 509	4 867
Cattle	farms, 1987	193	174	273	205	209	240	259
	1982	220	161	252	180	181	209	253
	number, 1987	9 511	20 196	61 051	17 060	10 870	46 009	51 354
	1982	7 054	11 249	67 603	23 053	10 624	20 359	36 797
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms, 1987	8	9	17	24	35	18	38
	number, 1987	615	(D)	(D)	3 716	1 267	10 104	7 861
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms, 1987	5	8	17	10	7	9	7
	1982	6	9	19	11	22	16	3
	number, 1987	114	1 220	1 168	307	75	913	378
	1982	337	695	1 792	785	1 498	936	300
Used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1987	4	6	9	4	4	7	6
	1982	2	7	9	5	16	13	2
	number, 1987	20	257	194	(D)	26	189	119
	1982	(D)	98	287	75	105	146	(D)
Other	farms, 1987	4	5	15	10	6	8	7
	1982	5	8	19	11	21	14	3
	number, 1987	94	963	974	(D)	49	724	257
	1982	(D)	597	1 505	710	1 393	790	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1987	5	6	18	8	5	9	8
	1982	5	7	18	13	19	13	5
	number, 1987	128	2 432	1 921	592	279	1 766	1 248
	1982	470	984	2 589	760	2 151	814	835
Feeder pigs	farms, 1987	3	2	2	2	-	3	4
	1982	2	5	4	5	4	4	2
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	147
	1982	(D)	(D)	85	204	68	67	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	2	2	11	5	4	9	6
	1982	1	4	8	4	3	14	7
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	1 213	(D)	87	837	(D)
	1982	(D)	112	133	390	308	1 223	460
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	2	2	10	4	4	8	7
	1982	1	4	7	4	3	13	5
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	807	(D)	53	441	1 226
	1982	(D)	(D)	107	136	(D)	1 231	558
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory	farms, 1987	9	4	20	9	19	2	9
	1982	12	12	18	14	19	17	11
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	248	(D)	(D)	(D)	403	175
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1987	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number, 1987	-	-	-	555 000	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnston	Kay	Kingfisher	Kiowa	Latimer	Le Flore	Lincoln
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ---- farms, 1987	201	491	596	505	138	448	361
1982	216	630	697	589	113	331	391
$1,000, 1987	7 093	35 066	38 873	34 652	3 801	14 734	12 671
1982	9 313	51 266	52 568	40 902	2 757	11 134	16 389
Average per farm ---- dollars, 1987	35 288	71 418	65 223	68 617	27 540	32 887	35 100
1982	43 116	81 375	75 421	69 444	24 399	33 639	41 915
Motortrucks, including pickups ---- farms, 1987	200	489	575	463	128	439	338
1982	209	589	699	569	102	293	372
number, 1987	454	1 531	1 633	1 297	219	1 087	806
1982	418	1 750	1 957	1 444	205	658	823
Wheel tractors ---- farms, 1987	189	457	545	465	114	390	324
1982	199	564	641	539	111	269	336
number, 1987	431	1 196	1 185	1 219	178	779	819
1982	407	1 291	1 400	1 426	193	624	788
Grain and bean combines[2] ---- farms, 1987	16	322	359	192	2	39	95
1982	8	425	455	218	-	27	126
number, 1987	20	450	433	223	(D)	49	121
1982	8	572	573	245	-	(D)	142
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory ---- farms, 1987	179	373	506	392	134	369	324
1982	200	415	570	470	105	292	358
number, 1987	37 562	46 836	89 472	55 279	19 683	44 880	30 526
1982	41 648	49 645	75 199	49 863	15 354	44 863	33 942
Cows and heifers that had calved ---- farms, 1987	173	263	250	287	122	332	306
1982	186	309	357	395	100	271	343
number, 1987	21 275	12 527	13 589	13 571	10 118	22 627	16 893
1982	24 556	14 803	18 664	16 169	8 424	21 043	18 150
Beef cows ---- farms, 1987	153	252	231	283	120	326	275
1982	154	294	336	390	99	259	282
number, 1987	19 943	12 006	11 269	(D)	10 046	21 905	13 870
1982	21 963	13 898	16 586	15 508	8 346	20 433	12 906
Milk cows ---- farms, 1987	25	14	28	6	8	26	42
1982	42	25	38	10	10	29	93
number, 1987	1 332	521	2 320	(D)	72	722	3 023
1982	2 593	905	2 078	661	78	610	5 244
Heifers and heifer calves ---- farms, 1987	153	266	282	281	118	320	276
number, 1987	8 485	11 034	25 170	10 167	5 002	12 377	7 254
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ---- farms, 1987	166	319	451	362	125	338	288
number, 1987	7 802	23 275	50 713	31 541	4 563	9 876	6 379
Cattle and calves sold ---- farms, 1987	184	384	532	405	139	371	346
1982	207	432	603	484	112	294	372
number, 1987	21 884	33 575	101 532	49 360	11 381	31 443	22 426
1982	24 079	38 424	92 945	36 133	9 000	24 170	19 532
Calves ---- farms, 1987	126	138	103	[illegible]	92	291	238
number, 1987	7 621	3 562	5 321	[illegible]	4 238	12 558	7 366
Cattle ---- farms, 1987	155	348	492	[illegible]	121	282	291
1982	163	364	542	[illegible]	98	230	325
number, 1987	14 263	30 013	96 211	44 514	7 143	18 885	15 060
1982	15 454	34 386	85 815	30 301	3 814	12 961	11 446
Fattened on grain and concentrates ---- farms, 1987	10	20	24	14	8	16	26
number, 1987	1 030	2 392	29 770	5 482	210	601	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ---- farms, 1987	14	22	26	8	6	39	18
1982	11	30	30	8	7	14	27
number, 1987	843	4 040	4 426	740	40	926	1 404
1982	422	4 133	5 799	130	120	350	3 304
Used or to be used for breeding ---- farms, 1987	11	19	18	5	6	21	11
1982	5	18	15	2	6	4	17
number, 1987	155	562	942	36	16	257	154
1982	37	503	380	(D)	38	60	521
Other ---- farms, 1987	12	19	24	7	6	33	17
1982	9	28	27	7	6	13	25
number, 1987	688	3 478	3 484	704	24	669	1 250
1982	385	3 630	5 419	(D)	82	290	2 783
Hogs and pigs sold ---- farms, 1987	14	21	26	6	5	30	16
1982	11	38	30	6	6	10	27
number, 1987	979	6 996	10 191	1 017	52	3 169	1 749
1982	684	9 567	7 062	267	345	669	5 189
Feeder pigs ---- farms, 1987	4	4	7	1	4	10	7
1982	1	9	4	2	3	4	8
number, 1987	242	209	1 067	(D)	(D)	2 347	229
1982	(D)	650	372	(D)	(D)	(D)	857
Sheep and lambs inventory ---- farms, 1987	4	36	28	15	2	10	12
1982	2	55	20	12	-	2	10
number, 1987	(D)	5 655	2 599	1 597	(D)	1 082	239
1982	(D)	6 321	1 719	2 020	-	(D)	269
Sheep and lambs sold ---- farms, 1987	2	38	26	12	2	8	9
1982	2	53	19	12	1	2	9
number, 1987	(D)	4 957	1 871	927	(D)	854	158
1982	(D)	7 647	1 347	1 298	(D)	(D)	176
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ---- farms, 1987	9	18	33	9	15	27	21
1982	15	34	34	19	13	25	31
number, 1987	460 142	(D)	1 058	(D)	278	(D)	290
1982	121 249	1 333	(D)	(D)	198	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ---- farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	1	116	1
1982	1	1	-	-	1	59	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	22 571 604	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Logan	Love	McClain	McCurtain	McIntosh	Major	Marshall
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	362	236	317	516	267	482	128
1982	392	175	359	403	210	542	131
$1,000, 1987	16 908	9 821	17 000	16 864	8 261	30 385	5 046
1982	21 403	6 559	20 206	14 454	7 765	35 645	5 988
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	46 706	41 614	53 629	32 682	30 941	63 039	39 422
1982	54 598	37 479	56 284	35 865	36 974	65 765	45 709
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	345	208	308	495	251	470	126
1982	385	153	339	349	187	510	124
number, 1987	973	530	714	1 034	543	1 369	292
1982	879	281	745	714	385	1 406	280
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987	345	212	283	465	262	452	122
1982	362	164	316	370	197	507	107
number, 1987	677	396	585	857	526	1 070	216
1982	667	263	605	732	358	1 091	228
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987	154	63	37	21	35	308	49
1982	194	44	61	34	33	359	28
number, 1987	172	82	48	(D)	38	438	64
1982	232	49	65	46	40	408	29
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987	324	219	259	406	244	407	108
1982	342	156	300	333	183	446	118
number, 1987	47 324	26 343	43 775	49 462	28 935	52 281	15 255
1982	33 635	30 344	51 235	50 114	28 034	48 146	18 380
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	278	201	207	385	236	313	98
1982	309	138	242	311	166	380	110
number, 1987	15 446	13 126	15 103	27 449	16 248	16 479	7 636
1982	15 503	10 974	18 293	25 843	15 334	20 084	9 485
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	274	201	190	382	225	291	98
1982	303	134	205	305	158	357	109
number, 1987	14 881	13 094	12 478	27 276	15 374	14 666	(D)
1982	14 786	10 759	13 533	25 540	14 579	18 329	9 419
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	12	5	26	15	19	35	1
1982	25	5	46	29	22	43	7
number, 1987	565	32	2 625	173	874	1 813	(D)
1982	717	215	4 760	303	755	1 755	48
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	270	184	198	350	199	310	86
number, 1987	14 242	5 734	10 584	10 272	6 213	14 714	3 841
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	306	195	233	380	218	365	92
number, 1987	17 636	7 483	18 088	11 741	4 474	21 086	3 778
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	334	225	274	418	255	418	113
1982	358	163	310	345	192	463	120
number, 1987	43 498	20 095	42 427	33 237	15 630	40 262	12 122
1982	22 903	24 232	40 078	25 704	13 505	37 297	11 632
Calves .... farms, 1987	144	119	133	349	212	180	65
number, 1987	4 793	4 162	4 930	16 880	8 442	6 899	3 225
Cattle .... farms, 1987	296	194	233	313	192	359	92
1982	294	132	259	251	148	408	98
number, 1987	38 705	15 933	37 497	16 357	7 188	33 363	8 897
1982	16 977	19 990	33 619	13 355	6 673	30 928	7 781
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987	21	11	12	15	15	13	9
number, 1987	(D)	883	765	462	1 216	795	454
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987	32	9	19	47	14	13	20
1982	25	7	21	29	24	19	16
number, 1987	1 466	305	1 160	1 633	322	1 194	1 829
1982	990	246	2 096	1 570	1 233	2 976	1 215
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987	22	4	10	33	12	8	18
1982	14	4	11	22	16	10	11
number, 1987	212	(D)	188	482	69	225	343
1982	95	46	262	275	399	362	187
Other .... farms, 1987	29	9	19	41	12	13	15
1982	24	5	18	24	17	17	15
number, 1987	1 256	(D)	972	1 151	253	969	1 486
1982	895	200	1 834	1 295	834	2 614	1 048
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987	33	8	16	40	13	12	17
1982	25	8	20	28	23	19	16
number, 1987	2 470	800	1 706	3 000	589	1 948	2 387
1982	1 450	881	2 777	1 499	2 775	4 178	2 127
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987	7	1	2	9	3	5	3
1982	6	1	4	13	9	8	2
number, 1987	535	(D)	(D)	613	(D)	393	(D)
1982	261	(D)	233	961	838	641	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	10	6	6	3	5	3	4
1982	9	3	10	3	3	8	5
number, 1987	1 786	835	328	(D)	166	170	(D)
1982	184	(D)	271	43	212	216	227
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	11	6	4	3	5	3	4
1982	8	2	7	3	3	8	5
number, 1987	1 436	381	197	(D)	129	120	79
1982	465	(D)	224	31	242	154	135
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987	12	6	6	58	16	23	5
1982	31	12	11	49	19	30	7
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	511 182	259	(D)	78
1982	(D)	(D)	393	342 701	390	726	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	142	-	1	-
1982	-	-	-	105	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Mayes	Murray	Muskogee	Noble	Nowata	Okfuskee	Oklahoma
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	398	140	365	359	252	226	194
	1982	377	134	349	419	260	212	250
	$1,000, 1987	14 222	8 137	17 674	21 300	10 601	8 680	8 274
	1982	17 838	6 271	21 239	33 922	11 872	7 687	15 092
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	35 735	58 121	48 423	59 333	42 066	38 406	42 652
	1982	47 315	46 797	60 856	80 960	45 661	36 261	60 367
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	351	140	348	358	237	218	161
	1982	348	128	327	418	248	199	230
	number, 1987	753	405	896	1 253	512	503	418
	1982	771	263	855	1 229	531	428	591
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	381	138	344	335	236	208	177
	1982	350	122	313	398	214	201	228
	number, 1987	855	385	939	918	506	476	429
	1982	775	252	717	950	444	356	504
Grain and bean combines[2]	farms, 1987	88	20	86	229	96	48	40
	1982	63	16	133	292	117	29	62
	number, 1987	114	22	111	281	125	49	58
	1982	72	18	162	391	121	31	72
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms, 1987	361	128	312	295	218	205	132
	1982	355	127	293	341	234	195	159
	number, 1987	44 270	21 226	43 887	37 572	32 588	29 986	11 554
	1982	48 921	22 371	48 256	42 012	35 032	30 710	14 268
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	335	126	290	237	188	186	117
	1982	329	123	279	283	205	179	135
	number, 1987	21 706	12 166	24 249	11 062	12 405	14 243	5 534
	1982	22 247	11 793	26 566	14 615	14 877	14 954	6 820
Beef cows	farms, 1987	263	118	258	231	176	184	113
	1982	259	108	243	273	193	171	130
	number, 1987	16 485	11 042	21 480	10 655	11 711	(D)	5 310
	1982	17 147	10 150	22 965	14 035	14 050	14 707	6 220
Milk cows	farms, 1987	112	13	44	10	24	5	10
	1982	108	22	67	14	28	10	9
	number, 1987	5 221	1 124	2 769	407	694	(D)	224
	1982	5 100	1 643	3 601	580	827	247	600
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	316	116	269	237	186	172	107
	number, 1987	10 239	4 093	10 658	10 449	10 805	6 174	2 507
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	322	122	270	259	190	181	115
	number, 1987	12 325	4 967	8 980	16 061	9 378	9 569	3 513
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1987	372	134	325	308	227	214	136
	1982	354	131	299	346	241	207	166
	number, 1987	22 638	12 018	21 886	32 172	24 880	25 170	7 011
	1982	24 819	10 784	24 758	41 638	29 114	19 052	9 398
Calves	farms, 1987	237	79	253	108	136	150	83
	number, 1987	7 743	3 664	9 367	3 933	5 115	7 582	2 378
Cattle	farms, 1987	323	109	256	275	189	164	109
	1982	298	116	223	305	199	161	126
	number, 1987	14 895	8 354	12 519	28 239	19 765	17 588	4 633
	1982	17 218	7 462	13 984	37 301	23 068	10 717	5 369
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms, 1987	43	6	26	20	18	6	5
	number, 1987	1 466	169	1 041	1 822	512	523	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms, 1987	30	6	20	30	24	12	9
	1982	43	7	29	20	24	17	17
	number, 1987	1 439	(D)	654	5 549	1 576	1 649	448
	1982	3 698	1 115	723	1 914	2 857	1 502	911
Used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1987	17	5	11	19	12	9	8
	1982	34	5	20	10	21	9	13
	number, 1987	230	(D)	96	283	218	268	64
	1982	536	152	118	276	529	219	219
Other	farms, 1987	28	6	17	27	21	12	9
	1982	42	6	26	18	23	15	17
	number, 1987	1 209	(D)	558	5 266	1 358	1 381	384
	1982	3 162	963	605	1 638	2 328	1 283	692
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1987	27	6	15	32	23	12	8
	1982	43	7	20	22	27	13	17
	number, 1987	2 804	(D)	1 085	7 070	2 381	3 386	860
	1982	6 843	1 985	1 046	3 610	4 697	3 311	1 338
Feeder pigs	farms, 1987	6	1	7	9	5	5	1
	1982	22	3	7	1	13	3	3
	number, 1987	931	(D)	226	941	697	1 951	(D)
	1982	2 944	(D)	337	(D)	1 830	(D)	80
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	5	3	8	14	1	2	8
	1982	7	4	7	27	2	-	9
	number, 1987	147	466	(D)	1 921	(D)	(D)	291
	1982	181	225	874	2 333	(D)	-	461
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	7	3	9	12	1	1	4
	1982	7	4	7	26	2	-	9
	number, 1987	504	(D)	2 007	637	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	119	92	438	3 196	(D)	-	145
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory	farms, 1987	45	6	24	17	15	14	11
	1982	51	12	19	26	30	22	13
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	575	(D)	(D)	(D)	259
	1982	34 815	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1987	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
	1982	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
	number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
	1982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Okmulgee	Osage	Ottawa	Pawnee	Payne	Pittsburg	Pontotoc
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	233	396	338	234	312	451	299
	1982	188	422	310	248	333	361	283
	$1,000, 1987	8 852	14 091	16 109	8 946	15 293	13 302	18 783
	1982	10 698	17 374	18 734	11 028	16 079	9 150	11 413
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	37 991	35 583	47 661	38 232	49 017	29 495	62 818
	1982	56 902	41 171	60 431	44 469	48 286	25 346	43 396
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	200	388	336	234	299	421	291
	1982	178	390	310	217	282	338	235
	number, 1987	409	910	700	598	843	747	634
	1982	346	1 060	750	532	684	610	437
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	207	349	310	175	283	390	293
	1982	155	340	292	220	279	310	232
	number, 1987	490	607	702	389	608	778	668
	1982	299	734	751	407	559	546	459
Grain and bean combines[2]	farms, 1987	40	54	93	58	119	23	25
	1982	37	99	144	109	121	46	12
	number, 1987	41	76	115	66	133	41	25
	1982	38	105	171	148	123	55	12
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms, 1987	204	361	298	208	281	405	270
	1982	160	386	265	223	294	337	225
	number, 1987	27 539	116 303	33 933	32 077	32 386	50 550	44 445
	1982	22 665	134 857	35 464	34 789	35 655	48 965	43 784
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	195	314	282	142	242	364	252
	1982	147	346	248	164	272	309	208
	number, 1987	14 801	47 845	18 997	10 409	13 456	26 874	20 690
	1982	13 234	57 874	19 321	10 961	16 090	25 972	19 817
Beef cows	farms, 1987	190	301	259	139	215	360	238
	1982	136	333	214	162	245	305	185
	number, 1987	14 555	46 789	17 030	10 356	10 229	26 581	18 903
	1982	12 574	56 365	17 016	10 839	12 908	25 785	17 605
Milk cows	farms, 1987	13	19	33	6	41	24	18
	1982	15	31	50	14	50	21	33
	number, 1987	246	1 056	1 967	53	3 227	293	1 787
	1982	660	1 509	2 305	122	3 182	187	2 212
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	176	301	257	136	233	335	234
	number, 1987	6 119	22 844	7 957	6 030	9 035	11 401	14 398
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	186	330	279	198	246	369	241
	number, 1987	6 619	45 614	6 979	15 638	9 897	12 275	8 857
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1987	214	371	303	223	295	416	289
	1982	170	401	271	237	303	343	241
	number, 1987	19 828	99 000	19 178	31 757	26 031	34 231	23 932
	1982	15 270	114 883	17 507	33 877	26 075	30 323	32 385
Calves	farms, 1987	163	189	204	87	162	286	207
	number, 1987	7 284	10 005	7 598	5 779	5 437	11 589	8 384
Cattle	farms, 1987	178	316	251	201	273	342	260
	1982	136	341	225	202	274	277	202
	number, 1987	12 544	88 995	11 580	25 976	20 594	22 642	15 548
	1982	10 014	98 548	10 866	27 092	17 946	16 815	23 823
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms, 1987	9	6	14	14	26	21	13
	number, 1987	319	(D)	416	4 355	1 874	1 797	684
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms, 1987	13	19	32	15	22	16	15
	1982	16	20	22	7	34	12	15
	number, 1987	517	10 153	2 881	1 362	1 505	1 380	1 208
	1982	715	3 723	5 779	(D)	3 626	774	672
Used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1987	8	18	26	8	12	9	11
	1982	13	16	13	4	20	9	11
	number, 1987	83	1 713	312	(D)	311	179	278
	1982	99	283	202	16	503	113	164
Other	farms, 1987	12	17	27	14	20	16	13
	1982	14	18	18	7	34	11	13
	number, 1987	434	8 440	2 569	(D)	1 194	1 201	928
	1982	616	3 440	5 577	(D)	3 123	661	509
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1987	8	22	28	14	19	14	10
	1982	17	17	19	6	33	11	15
	number, 1987	668	25 581	7 663	2 395	2 653	1 727	1 579
	1982	1 390	4 142	12 977	(D)	7 113	1 296	1 355
Feeder pigs	farms, 1987	2	5	11	-	1	3	5
	1982	6	7	7	1	8	4	6
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	648	-	(D)	(D)	413
	1982	200	642	(D)	(D)	1 053	606	237
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	3	6	5	12	15	3	7
	1982	2	3	3	10	9	8	3
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	86	835	726	443	267
	1982	(D)	9	100	703	643	1 774	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	3	6	6	10	12	3	5
	1982	2	4	5	10	10	8	1
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	86	596	599	(D)	205
	1982	(D)	(D)	452	598	579	1 011	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory	farms, 1987	12	20	11	11	18	35	11
	1982	11	24	12	13	29	37	15
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	252	4 196	(D)	(D)	(D)	800	75 319
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1987	-	-	5	-	2	-	-
	1982	-	1	4	1	2	-	-
	number, 1987	-	-	1 631 475	-	(D)	-	-
	1982	-	(D)	960 050	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pottawatomie	Pushmataha	Roger Mills	Rogers	Seminole	Sequoyah	Stephens
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	304	185	410	269	169	228	383
1982	285	150	390	254	167	185	376
$1,000, 1987	14 006	4 548	23 302	9 276	8 013	5 653	17 684
1982	13 247	3 818	25 522	10 369	6 339	8 864	18 042
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	46 073	24 581	56 833	34 484	47 415	24 796	46 172
1982	46 482	25 454	65 440	40 821	37 955	47 913	47 985
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	294	185	400	251	160	200	353
1982	268	141	373	242	144	172	350
number, 1987	678	373	1 201	517	355	372	801
1982	719	292	1 005	555	369	393	771
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987	276	178	378	237	158	191	334
1982	261	134	356	219	145	169	325
number, 1987	584	299	951	505	297	370	690
1982	564	240	773	532	266	367	599
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987	60	8	170	63	4	34	96
1982	94	2	148	72	16	34	99
number, 1987	80	8	201	81	9	46	114
1982	95	(D)	164	90	18	43	115
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987	248	165	403	236	150	184	337
1982	230	137	365	223	153	147	338
number, 1987	26 493	22 075	61 424	31 322	21 292	16 761	51 640
1982	27 721	25 149	48 226	45 079	24 587	19 150	57 146
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	234	154	343	213	134	185	289
1982	211	123	336	200	145	128	301
number, 1987	14 933	12 400	22 772	14 353	8 660	9 325	22 781
1982	14 450	9 759	22 468	17 774	12 606	9 368	24 655
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	221	152	316	189	126	163	280
1982	195	121	290	178	143	122	288
number, 1987	13 510	12 117	20 410	12 590	8 345	(D)	21 957
1982	12 591	(D)	18 607	16 023	12 256	9 129	23 356
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	20	13	39	36	14	4	14
1982	29	10	71	36	15	11	25
number, 1987	1 423	283	2 362	1 763	315	(D)	824
1982	1 859	(D)	3 861	1 751	350	239	1 299
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	209	137	302	215	124	142	277
number, 1987	6 174	4 263	13 650	7 781	6 063	4 083	14 200
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	220	153	369	215	137	146	299
number, 1987	5 386	5 412	25 002	9 188	6 569	3 353	14 659
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	263	178	406	252	159	192	355
1982	242	141	370	231	157	154	352
number, 1987	16 410	14 119	48 238	20 597	17 076	12 498	31 260
1982	15 170	16 679	28 538	22 155	14 384	11 149	33 832
Calves .... farms, 1987	179	146	193	148	108	129	197
number, 1987	7 541	6 240	8 719	5 673	4 311	5 392	9 833
Cattle .... farms, 1987	223	136	339	233	122	151	307
1982	203	120	293	205	127	128	299
number, 1987	8 869	7 879	39 519	14 924	12 765	7 106	21 427
1982	8 829	11 426	20 246	11 977	8 736	6 748	25 860
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987	13	7	14	23	7	12	20
number, 1987	733	205	804	718	(D)	489	2 054
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987	17	9	20	22	4	5	19
1982	13	24	20	17	9	6	24
number, 1987	1 819	1 861	1 786	2 240	213	69	828
1982	1 711	5 579	1 677	6 082	1 692	220	2 037
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987	13	4	15	16	4	3	13
1982	11	20	11	12	5	2	19
number, 1987	300	(D)	270	207	125	(D)	198
1982	371	637	184	460	(D)	(D)	437
Other .... farms, 1987	16	9	18	19	3	5	17
1982	13	22	19	17	9	6	24
number, 1987	1 519	(D)	1 516	2 033	88	(D)	630
1982	1 340	4 942	1 493	5 622	(D)	(D)	1 600
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987	15	6	20	21	5	6	18
1982	13	24	18	19	8	5	26
number, 1967	3 750	2 320	2 750	3 577	955	106	1 332
1982	2 424	6 210	2 472	8 645	(D)	1 818	4 880
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987	3	1	5	9	4	-	5
1982	5	7	-	7	1	1	12
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	111	915	833	-	443
1982	408	552	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 261
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	4	-	3	1	2	6	5
1982	3	1	4	4	2	1	13
number, 1987	71	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 281	84
1982	(D)	(D)	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	861
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	4	-	1	2	3	5	5
1982	1	5	4	3	1	1	12
number, 1987	59	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 106	40
1982	(D)	357	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987	16	16	31	18	7	11	12
1982	17	15	34	11	13	17	30
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	499	1 069	(D)	32 729	146
1982	28 142	79 690	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Tillman	Tulsa	Wagoner	Washington	Washita	Woods	Woodward
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	564	475	207	252	178	708	507	435
1982	593	511	231	281	171	779	587	410
$1,000, 1987	58 232	34 752	7 835	12 901	6 709	45 953	34 246	20 087
1982	64 576	42 009	10 150	16 004	13 725	63 802	38 118	20 346
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	103 247	73 161	37 850	51 195	37 692	64 905	67 546	46 178
1982	108 897	82 210	43 940	56 952	80 285	81 903	64 937	49 626
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	563	462	189	244	168	673	485	410
1982	579	447	211	242	169	702	561	377
number, 1987	2 420	1 226	375	611	402	1 805	1 527	1 142
1982	2 109	1 239	485	620	375	1 938	1 543	1 070
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987	506	438	168	226	164	641	454	372
1982	534	487	192	229	159	732	535	384
number, 1987	1 552	1 289	386	611	343	1 481	1 012	767
1982	1 472	1 159	454	579	367	1 716	1 116	861
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987	393	87	15	99	29	292	278	210
1982	361	113	50	107	47	400	380	214
number, 1987	464	104	18	115	42	349	370	311
1982	463	128	60	119	61	465	521	248
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987	305	275	125	201	151	562	394	382
1982	318	353	131	224	138	603	428	350
number, 1987	248 159	40 158	13 780	24 575	26 066	79 167	82 772	58 621
1982	246 880	34 987	16 103	30 183	24 330	59 339	62 094	64 222
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	201	217	114	190	119	373	265	316
1982	224	323	117	202	118	437	348	306
number, 1987	12 953	10 919	7 471	12 066	9 277	15 428	19 434	23 771
1982	22 314	12 695	8 328	14 396	9 472	16 707	20 985	24 447
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	198	216	101	168	114	365	263	315
1982	220	318	105	182	110	431	346	303
number, 1987	12 704	10 847	6 938	10 032	9 180	14 923	19 410	23 754
1982	22 051	12 315	7 636	12 545	9 242	16 238	20 955	24 098
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	8	10	17	31	7	14	5	6
1982	14	10	20	29	13	11	12	16
number, 1987	249	72	533	2 034	97	505	24	17
1982	263	380	692	1 851	230	469	30	351
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	227	218	103	165	125	369	301	322
number, 1987	47 946	9 759	2 617	5 107	6 942	16 109	25 788	16 624
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	254	254	100	173	135	513	338	340
number, 1987	187 260	19 480	3 692	7 402	9 867	47 650	37 550	18 226
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	319	286	131	214	156	582	406	400
1982	325	352	140	224	143	621	460	366
number, 1987	489 763	33 177	10 067	15 118	21 077	62 385	67 141	44 322
1982	390 510	24 366	11 210	16 778	16 565	45 106	51 720	45 257
Calves .... farms, 1987	96	112	87	145	82	163	138	183
number, 1987	6 370	5 746	4 333	4 661	3 804	5 613	8 991	7 248
Cattle .... farms, 1987	278	241	110	185	143	509	362	338
1982	260	298	122	177	122	540	381	311
number, 1987	483 393	27 431	5 734	10 457	17 273	56 772	58 150	37 074
1982	379 223	20 623	5 724	9 624	12 432	39 215	43 692	37 303
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987	41	22	9	8	23	30	19	25
number, 1987	443 254	7 452	(D)	2 053	872	1 999	10 254	940
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987	36	12	4	7	6	28	17	16
1982	24	7	7	14	7	36	18	22
number, 1987	8 927	(D)	98	51	1 802	3 861	397	1 635
1982	3 274	92	162	(D)	(D)	4 036	1 411	1 457
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987	25	8	3	3	4	17	11	8
1982	14	3	6	6	3	22	9	12
number, 1987	1 341	(D)	26	(D)	(D)	232	(D)	112
1982	256	21	(D)	(D)	190	326	170	183
Other .... farms, 1987	32	12	4	7	6	28	15	16
1982	24	7	6	12	7	31	15	22
number, 1987	7 586	(D)	72	(D)	(D)	3 629	(D)	1 523
1982	3 018	71	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 710	1 241	1 294
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987	33	10	3	4	6	29	16	17
1982	26	6	8	14	4	34	19	25
number, 1987	12 449	(D)	183	34	(D)	5 998	1 492	2 434
1982	4 217	153	746	(D)	(D)	7 176	2 039	2 620
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987	9	-	1	2	3	3	6	2
1982	3	2	3	2	3	8	4	2
number, 1987	2 191	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	98	(D)	339	(D)	(D)	880	42	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	20	9	2	7	3	13	13	13
1982	8	7	2	5	6	17	15	16
number, 1987	2 565	789	(D)	267	146	653	1 503	751
1982	238	(D)	(D)	449	669	1 561	1 437	2 374
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	20	7	1	6	3	12	12	12
1982	7	2	-	5	6	18	10	15
number, 1987	1 863	395	(D)	119	56	526	4 360	546
1982	142	(D)	-	113	(D)	2 215	1 177	5 281
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987	32	11	9	10	10	23	27	21
1982	37	17	4	12	16	29	36	26
number, 1987	1 269	(D)	303	(D)	(D)	(D)	618	394
1982	(D)	421	56	272	326	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
1982	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Adair	Alfalfa	Atoka	Beaver	Beckham	Blaine
CROPS HARVESTED							
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	2 486	4	15	3	150	30	43
1982	2 824	3	11	11	158	42	40
acres, 1987	322 834	81	382	84	30 020	1 922	1 679
1982	450 610	91	(D)	(D)	36 684	3 407	3 347
bushels, 1987	14 601 916	1 468	12 925	1 968	1 203 911	82 001	79 892
1982	18 222 048	(D)	8 710	(D)	1 458 247	95 834	138 963
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	13 830	6	518	4	415	292	500
1982	17 948	21	617	6	488	343	594
acres, 1987	3 960 632	(D)	195 422	(D)	163 904	61 275	138 097
1982	5 692 733	(D)	257 760	315	196 551	88 894	194 927
bushels, 1987	106 892 554	(D)	6 355 869	(D)	3 953 142	1 452 346	3 518 466
1982	165 773 232	(D)	9 748 607	5 450	4 467 357	2 019 905	5 658 004
Cotton farms, 1987	2 592	-	-	-	-	203	9
1982	2 508	-	-	-	-	165	8
acres, 1987	353 073	-	-	-	-	25 047	412
1982	403 051	-	-	-	-	22 925	(D)
bales, 1987	302 397	-	-	-	-	19 453	419
1982	230 654	-	-	-	-	8 805	(D)
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	1 205	1	3	1	-	-	1
1982	1 372	1	1	2	3	-	-
acres, 1987	216 969	(D)	740	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	249 740	(D)	(D)	(D)	470	-	-
bushels, 1987	5 412 560	(D)	10 680	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	4 448 975	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Peanuts for nuts farms, 1987	1 013	-	-	36	-	6	2
1982	1 082	-	-	48	-	10	1
acres, 1987	85 066	-	-	2 730	-	288	(D)
1982	77 251	-	-	2 662	-	357	(D)
pounds, 1987	189 238 472	-	-	3 745 125	-	621 361	(D)
1982	156 158 004	-	-	3 668 946	-	913 082	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	16 989	266	302	220	224	244	355
1982	16 280	232	315	209	207	192	328
acres, 1987	1 439 395	20 490	25 131	18 465	21 069	17 996	25 842
1982	1 223 231	14 620	21 200	17 440	14 726	11 455	21 917
tons, dry, 1987	2 769 852	36 707	71 969	31 169	37 699	35 213	43 424
1982	2 378 633	28 898	55 177	32 663	28 322	22 296	44 950

Item	Bryan	Caddo	Canadian	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Cimarron
CROPS HARVESTED							
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	22	173	26	6	3	8	217
1982	47	194	36	8	1	5	247
acres, 1987	1 528	7 705	1 461	475	87	1 034	77 427
1982	3 895	11 481	(D)	(D)	(D)	568	128 247
bushels, 1987	49 983	401 277	75 969	28 662	5 010	28 665	2 871 753
1982	119 185	531 513	(D)	(D)	(D)	23 912	4 810 351
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	47	637	462	30	10	12	249
1982	74	766	588	35	10	21	261
acres, 1987	8 370	121 441	128 368	3 572	(D)	3 633	94 107
1982	11 113	174 926	171 730	5 676	(D)	5 158	118 946
bushels, 1987	228 149	3 522 019	3 531 832	109 949	(D)	105 829	2 686 924
1982	235 826	5 635 817	5 109 697	137 294	(D)	119 016	2 236 419
Cotton farms, 1987	2	239	44	1	-	-	-
1982	1	218	32	1	-	-	1
acres, 1987	(D)	16 093	2 824	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	19 026	2 764	(D)	-	-	(D)
bales, 1987	(D)	12 997	2 440	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	10 364	1 648	(D)	-	-	(D)
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	6	2	9	1	4	11	2
1982	27	6	11	6	1	9	2
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	640	(D)	135	2 333	(D)
1982	(D)	178	(D)	466	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	(D)	(D)	14 565	(D)	3 852	48 845	(D)
1982	(D)	4 035	(D)	9 994	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peanuts for nuts farms, 1987	100	343	8	9	-	3	-
1982	120	363	7	13	-	2	-
acres, 1987	11 411	29 957	146	1 413	-	186	-
1982	13 032	27 044	154	1 330	-	(D)	-
pounds, 1987	18 148 333	86 013 222	321 300	2 966 105	-	342 324	-
1982	17 751 389	72 090 172	313 026	2 689 636	-	(D)	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	327	525	377	131	172	220	90
1982	299	560	369	105	150	189	76
acres, 1987	34 705	36 342	32 467	11 270	13 046	23 516	9 958
1982	25 280	30 372	21 899	12 084	13 722	20 771	8 610
tons, dry, 1987	64 710	79 628	74 741	20 253	26 787	42 157	19 509
1982	47 785	67 452	53 669	18 106	25 613	39 982	23 085

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cleveland	Coal	Comanche	Cotton	Craig	Creek	Custer
CROPS HARVESTED							
Sorghum for grain or seed .... farms, 1987	10	12	28	14	112	10	71
1982	10	10	37	29	99	8	74
acres, 1987	442	(D)	1 523	839	11 303	894	4 704
1982	453	686	2 688	2 405	9 167	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	15 453	(D)	45 717	28 985	666 800	42 798	252 641
1982	14 836	24 806	123 349	101 753	449 271	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987	40	14	204	263	49	11	489
1982	45	7	296	336	171	24	580
acres, 1987	4 247	(D)	35 015	86 071	5 019	(D)	150 781
1982	9 073	785	62 129	133 503	25 256	2 064	206 963
bushels, 1987	116 975	(D)	776 402	2 043 999	127 169	(D)	4 080 063
1982	258 193	15 820	1 692 784	4 106 433	726 911	48 792	6 372 796
Cotton .... farms, 1987	2	10	50	126	-	-	90
1982	3	3	63	105	-	-	75
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	9 109	15 655	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	78	8 737	16 310	-	-	8 194
bales, 1987	(D)	(D)	5 489	10 755	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	27	4 512	8 793	-	-	5 796
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987	10	-	-	-	124	3	8
1982	1	-	3	-	148	4	15
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	18 171	295	(D)
1982	(D)	-	120	-	20 629	370	(D)
bushels, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	382 874	8 046	(D)
1982	(D)	-	2 400	-	261 583	5 870	(D)
Peanuts for nuts .... farms, 1987	1	1	11	-	-	1	7
1982	3	2	20	-	-	1	9
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	747	-	-	(D)	307
1982	49	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	425
pounds, 1987	(D)	(D)	2 071 190	-	-	(D)	955 890
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	1 011 666
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms, 1987	113	166	235	158	313	111	327
1982	106	150	251	165	320	116	317
acres, 1987	11 420	16 415	19 849	9 291	30 151	8 488	21 971
1982	11 932	14 598	25 695	7 374	29 200	9 112	12 252
tons, dry, 1987	21 302	25 538	33 563	14 864	40 227	14 436	45 046
1982	25 413	24 188	38 175	13 570	43 717	15 626	26 836

Item	Delaware	Dewey	Ellis	Garfield	Garvin	Grady	Grant
CROPS HARVESTED							
Sorghum for grain or seed .... farms, 1987	31	29	51	10	23	28	47
1982	38	30	58	8	36	34	44
acres, 1987	2 057	800	4 341	(D)	1 673	976	2 820
1982	3 565	1 363	7 284	671	2 253	1 369	3 503
bushels, 1987	126 436	27 614	145 491	(D)	97 224	53 045	116 513
1982	161 395	42 112	209 291	(D)	69 012	54 377	131 142
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987	21	328	254	700	108	334	574
1982	67	390	311	850	162	458	684
acres, 1987	1 741	86 962	75 293	259 722	9 192	55 386	260 686
1982	8 403	116 504	98 231	344 279	18 904	83 599	342 721
bushels, 1987	55 165	2 345 659	1 665 222	7 561 807	273 439	1 616 743	7 508 900
1982	224 131	3 642 906	2 179 368	11 178 297	527 521	2 624 911	11 339 284
Cotton .... farms, 1987	-	16	1	-	18	67	-
1982	-	9	1	-	12	51	-
acres, 1987	-	728	(D)	-	(D)	4 729	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	914	5 218	-
bales, 1987	-	503	(D)	-	(D)	4 077	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	723	3 082	-
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987	26	-	2	7	52	8	2
1982	46	-	1	4	37	17	2
acres, 1987	3 899	-	(D)	1 369	(D)	340	(D)
1982	5 881	-	(D)	540	3 231	1 606	(D)
bushels, 1987	88 397	-	(D)	35 992	(D)	11 625	(D)
1982	75 893	-	(D)	12 810	94 657	36 108	(D)
Peanuts for nuts .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	10	25	-
1982	-	-	-	-	14	41	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	1 649	-
1982	-	-	-	-	856	2 221	-
pounds, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	3 679 743	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1 761 520	3 968 294	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms, 1987	333	254	211	459	263	458	290
1982	263	248	203	443	235	490	309
acres, 1987	28 663	18 941	20 282	26 605	26 005	42 060	18 929
1982	21 005	12 254	17 025	18 130	23 052	34 385	15 089
tons, dry, 1987	52 174	36 322	49 889	47 042	68 517	110 018	42 243
1982	38 899	21 574	38 448	35 212	62 214	92 995	32 099

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Greer	Harmon	Harper	Haskell	Hughes	Jackson	Jefferson
CROPS HARVESTED								
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	9	14	23	2	20	15	4
	1982	8	28	27	8	34	19	7
	acres, 1987	238	(D)	1 448	(D)	674	(D)	(D)
	1982	815	(D)	(D)	696	1 468	1 269	501
	bushels, 1987	11 669	(D)	57 034	(D)	38 987	(D)	(D)
	1982	34 505	(D)	(D)	24 940	63 905	47 244	20 008
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	234	192	247	9	25	350	157
	1982	296	240	298	19	58	427	193
	acres, 1987	61 622	55 014	95 760	1 641	1 499	136 347	31 402
	1982	96 143	86 942	141 123	3 323	8 302	188 997	43 227
	bushels, 1987	1 419 768	1 109 509	2 358 519	35 636	23 523	3 414 192	927 848
	1982	2 338 894	1 730 806	3 839 813	61 067	202 991	5 158 551	1 266 783
Cotton	farms, 1987	145	147	-	-	-	232	10
	1982	160	169	-	-	-	241	6
	acres, 1987	14 273	21 656	-	-	-	48 949	445
	1982	18 834	26 985	-	-	-	54 939	876
	bales, 1987	11 316	23 295	-	-	-	55 804	478
	1982	8 926	18 970	-	-	-	52 743	339
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	4	-	-	13	10	9	-
	1982	5	4	-	18	21	5	-
	acres, 1987	380	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	511	(D)	-	4 653	1 007	(D)	-
	bushels, 1987	7 800	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	17 855	(D)	-	75 721	17 607	(D)	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms, 1987	4	1	-	-	73	14	4
	1982	3	4	-	3	79	16	1
	acres, 1987	75	(D)	-	-	6 908	(D)	310
	1982	102	(D)	-	(D)	6 135	(D)	(D)
	pounds, 1987	177 237	(D)	-	-	13 323 876	(D)	444 000
	1982	289 950	(D)	-	(D)	11 861 422	(D)	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	162	120	180	202	183	155	125
	1982	163	136	173	171	157	165	121
	acres, 1987	11 168	7 519	16 033	23 922	15 659	11 529	8 402
	1982	9 178	8 158	13 647	20 259	11 398	7 775	6 888
	tons, dry, 1987	25 955	13 825	35 132	41 242	27 791	17 562	13 103
	1982	20 182	13 625	25 148	37 049	16 755	15 128	11 177

Item		Johnston	Kay	Kingfisher	Kiowa	Latimer	Le Flore	Lincoln
CROPS HARVESTED								
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	5	120	4	21	-	5	17
	1982	11	75	10	28	1	3	22
	acres, 1987	(D)	11 393	391	912	-	316	607
	1982	642	6 229	481	2 749	(D)	(D)	1 094
	bushels, 1987	(D)	522 818	18 060	46 682	-	(D)	19 397
	1982	29 234	266 885	16 319	102 039	(D)	(D)	41 486
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	18	423	493	439	1	26	71
	1982	18	588	631	548	1	43	125
	acres, 1987	970	158 305	141 118	151 363	(D)	(D)	5 129
	1982	1 738	243 059	211 785	204 292	(D)	(D)	9 504
	bushels, 1987	29 571	4 533 817	3 559 941	3 728 200	(D)	(D)	116 741
	1982	46 213	8 356 177	5 685 268	5 473 318	(D)	(D)	234 486
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	-	-	317	-	-	-
	1982	1	-	-	321	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	-	36 001	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	-	-	40 874	-	-	-
	bales, 1987	-	-	-	28 855	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	-	-	16 750	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	3	23	-	2	1	38	6
	1982	5	12	4	3	1	47	6
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	19 866	(D)
	1982	135	1 789	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 253	197
	bushels, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	492 676	(D)
	1982	2 635	61 155	(D)	(D)	(D)	305 355	6 824
Peanuts for nuts	farms, 1987	26	-	-	3	-	-	9
	1982	35	-	-	3	-	1	7
	acres, 1987	1 697	-	-	263	-	-	(D)
	1982	1 993	-	-	185	-	(D)	(D)
	pounds, 1987	2 718 035	-	-	703 900	-	-	(D)
	1982	3 444 860	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	125	268	339	247	98	257	252
	1982	139	324	328	252	80	220	247
	acres, 1987	13 750	19 416	25 400	15 016	11 783	23 891	20 344
	1982	13 276	20 339	19 003	12 584	6 261	22 634	17 350
	tons, dry, 1987	21 279	39 154	51 792	24 729	(D)	36 842	37 777
	1982	25 747	44 163	36 873	25 903	10 888	36 619	33 766

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Logan	Love	McClain	McCurtain	McIntosh	Major	Marshall
CROPS HARVESTED							
Sorghum for grain or seed .... farms, 1987	13	7	11	8	22	16	7
1982	9	19	29	7	31	30	16
acres, 1987	977	478	511	(D)	1 072	640	431
1982	712	785	1 909	1 597	1 772	2 534	1 104
bushels, 1987	37 466	16 834	18 336	(D)	34 895	33 130	14 914
1982	24 623	46 279	126 143	35 733	65 384	77 646	37 750
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987	232	48	110	27	16	376	16
1982	309	49	139	38	55	478	32
acres, 1987	48 560	4 742	13 384	5 978	1 231	109 292	1 775
1982	75 448	7 844	20 267	16 686	5 284	152 832	5 074
bushels, 1987	1 187 093	152 976	414 169	136 762	26 310	2 889 650	51 461
1982	2 144 774	216 850	613 826	374 046	123 400	4 452 413	105 431
Cotton .... farms, 1987	1	-	30	2	-	-	-
1982	2	-	28	-	1	-	2
acres, 1987	(D)	-	4 653	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	4 072	-	(D)	-	(D)
bales, 1987	(D)	-	4 260	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	2 686	-	(D)	-	(D)
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987	4	2	12	29	35	-	-
1982	5	2	16	34	40	2	-
acres, 1987	470	(D)	1 425	8 846	2 993	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	1 270	20 650	4 391	(D)	-
bushels, 1987	13 400	(D)	41 133	142 887	62 550	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	23 473	337 454	74 886	(D)	-
Peanuts for nuts .... farms, 1987	2	57	10	2	17	-	33
1982	1	40	13	1	15	-	28
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	967	(D)	885	-	(D)
1982	(D)	3 580	568	(D)	(D)	-	2 670
pounds, 1987	(D)	(D)	2 868 810	(D)	1 513 355	-	(D)
1982	(D)	7 135 684	1 262 906	(D)	(D)	-	4 898 819
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms, 1987	244	148	205	305	194	290	67
1982	243	106	232	233	149	264	78
acres, 1987	17 816	10 210	18 602	22 598	17 608	19 460	4 454
1982	15 132	7 062	21 135	16 667	15 296	15 107	4 881
tons, dry, 1987	30 868	18 243	42 145	43 035	30 382	36 331	(D)
1982	28 769	15 809	53 746	34 459	26 457	32 298	6 608

Item	Mayes	Murray	Muskogee	Noble	Nowata	Okfuskee	Oklahoma
CROPS HARVESTED							
Sorghum for grain or seed .... farms, 1987	53	3	22	30	40	7	20
1982	33	2	27	19	34	12	12
acres, 1987	3 534	(D)	2 233	2 108	3 859	(D)	867
1982	1 473	(D)	2 634	1 867	1 689	1 348	(D)
bushels, 1987	185 304	(D)	113 440	112 533	171 475	(D)	35 278
1982	70 895	(D)	144 480	63 873	63 548	78 578	(D)
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987	35	15	69	289	24	19	61
1982	116	20	116	383	114	45	105
acres, 1987	2 631	1 707	9 018	81 381	1 835	1 481	6 409
1982	16 847	3 286	24 150	128 889	15 414	6 114	18 061
bushels, 1987	57 819	38 516	253 772	2 044 114	35 505	32 876	161 842
1982	473 519	78 865	610 514	4 041 600	405 650	137 243	458 229
Cotton .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987	72	1	91	1	49	9	10
1982	82	-	109	2	53	14	1
acres, 1987	7 794	(D)	22 890	(D)	5 738	536	377
1982	10 820	-	24 297	(D)	5 676	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	169 995	(D)	621 419	(D)	114 475	16 269	9 675
1982	138 224	-	496 072	(D)	90 802	(D)	(D)
Peanuts for nuts .... farms, 1987	-	-	2	-	-	19	5
1982	-	-	4	-	-	16	4
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	207
1982	-	-	292	-	-	1 015	117
pounds, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	359 600
1982	-	-	272 000	-	-	1 851 345	168 000
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms, 1987	303	97	247	250	167	150	112
1982	280	82	244	269	187	153	116
acres, 1987	26 170	12 790	36 435	19 291	15 666	15 787	12 168
1982	23 250	9 607	38 072	18 335	(D)	13 290	9 658
tons, dry, 1987	43 526	24 384	74 613	32 440	24 230	25 613	24 312
1982	39 294	18 034	64 164	32 015	22 998	21 154	21 906

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Okmulgee	Osage	Ottawa	Pawnee	Payne	Pittsburg	Pontotoc
CROPS HARVESTED							
Sorghum for grain or seed .... farms, 1987	20	32	77	30	27	5	6
1982	30	34	70	17	18	16	6
acres, 1987	891	2 997	10 507	2 683	1 587	57	273
1982	2 812	(D)	6 611	1 381	1 553	1 356	346
bushels, 1987	52 171	162 982	732 615	143 139	71 077	1 940	18 491
1982	101 392	(D)	378 309	53 600	71 035	28 086	5 159
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987	33	108	48	96	127	21	16
1982	67	158	132	153	186	33	23
acres, 1987	3 246	17 995	3 611	13 222	14 561	(D)	(D)
1982	14 340	36 266	29 265	26 113	28 340	2 353	1 559
bushels, 1987	77 237	485 536	107 994	366 805	363 417	(D)	(D)
1982	353 152	1 176 529	860 681	702 645	857 128	46 669	50 917
Cotton .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
bales, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987	35	28	119	10	1	11	2
1982	34	13	129	2	5	20	1
acres, 1987	4 115	3 419	25 253	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	3 290	2 752	28 571	(D)	(D)	2 461	(D)
bushels, 1987	94 727	97 991	628 085	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	50 098	40 634	397 257	(D)	(D)	44 033	(D)
Peanuts for nuts .... farms, 1987	16	-	-	-	8	46	2
1982	16	-	-	-	5	35	3
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	262	2 854	(D)
1982	1 406	-	-	-	282	1 651	139
pounds, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	395 128	5 420 717	(D)
1982	1 558 616	-	-	-	314 856	3 001 515	201 174
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms, 1987	147	206	248	146	205	301	203
1982	122	201	208	157	209	245	171
acres, 1987	16 095	25 304	23 078	11 192	18 336	25 414	18 296
1982	16 493	18 781	17 736	10 906	14 335	17 487	17 771
tons, dry, 1987	26 470	45 340	40 112	21 610	40 913	43 259	36 353
1982	24 726	35 172	30 195	20 240	29 710	28 525	29 940

Item	Pottawatomie	Pushmataha	Roger Mills	Rogers	Seminole	Sequoyah	Stephens
CROPS HARVESTED							
Sorghum for grain or seed .... farms, 1987	22	-	36	25	1	1	10
1982	13	4	56	10	3	1	19
acres, 1987	1 363	-	3 390	1 763	(D)	(D)	873
1982	788	295	5 245	811	(D)	(D)	1 562
bushels, 1987	66 698	-	122 231	97 002	(D)	(D)	30 877
1982	26 356	14 467	141 545	30 135	(D)	(D)	81 222
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987	54	-	218	33	7	9	160
1982	99	3	272	73	21	32	203
acres, 1987	5 465	-	34 968	3 826	899	670	22 530
1982	11 989	(D)	50 036	11 709	4 478	5 582	42 688
bushels, 1987	152 539	-	845 404	92 531	14 657	25 950	529 004
1982	324 477	(D)	1 140 940	326 000	109 788	141 926	1 128 922
Cotton .... farms, 1987	1	-	24	-	-	-	16
1982	2	-	35	-	-	-	13
acres, 1987	(D)	-	1 408	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	4 757	-	-	-	1 261
bales, 1987	(D)	-	1 506	-	-	-	1 095
1982	(D)	-	2 854	-	-	-	628
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987	10	-	-	60	2	34	-
1982	12	3	-	48	3	44	2
acres, 1987	969	-	-	9 137	(D)	10 627	-
1982	1 479	(D)	-	5 159	(D)	13 930	(D)
bushels, 1987	19 251	-	-	225 631	(D)	303 179	-
1982	33 094	(D)	-	82 968	(D)	258 279	(D)
Peanuts for nuts .... farms, 1987	27	-	-	-	10	-	22
1982	37	2	-	-	11	-	22
acres, 1987	2 469	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	2 731	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	1 127
pounds, 1987	4 855 349	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	4 769 434	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	1 718 799
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms, 1987	213	137	257	188	101	162	236
1982	184	101	237	177	105	122	222
acres, 1987	18 898	12 276	18 541	23 046	10 356	13 029	21 283
1982	17 376	11 856	13 824	19 759	10 360	9 538	16 003
tons, dry, 1987	42 492	18 037	37 481	37 747	17 197	18 397	40 059
1982	34 322	20 581	27 394	29 181	16 203	14 540	33 735

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Texas	Tillman	Tulsa	Wagoner	Washington	Washita	Woods	Woodward
CROPS HARVESTED									
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	318	44	8	13	14	65	13	27
	1982	389	57	5	21	7	110	11	48
	acres, 1987	91 496	2 210	(D)	2 178	1 364	2 151	713	1 829
	1982	131 730	3 692	351	1 516	715	7 083	(D)	3 350
	bushels, 1987	4 429 911	85 780	(D)	73 796	66 543	118 624	34 461	80 515
	1982	5 616 204	117 697	15 310	70 234	13 180	303 497	(D)	73 932
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	481	417	20	73	24	602	401	269
	1982	521	464	61	155	53	707	517	326
	acres, 1987	230 351	93 087	1 564	12 165	3 251	168 992	158 839	86 269
	1982	270 870	129 014	13 355	36 458	14 292	217 752	218 607	104 404
	bushels, 1987	6 932 917	2 543 096	45 592	326 396	84 918	4 434 741	4 724 509	2 148 211
	1982	7 408 511	3 759 209	334 057	958 047	461 593	6 079 546	7 458 244	2 886 672
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	421	1	-	1	365	-	-
	1982	-	432	-	1	2	342	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	97 458	(D)	-	(D)	42 540	-	-
	1982	-	116 492	-	(D)	(D)	45 724	-	-
	bales, 1987	-	76 136	(D)	-	(D)	34 960	-	-
	1982	-	59 987	-	(D)	(D)	20 788	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	6	4	32	107	32	3	2	-
	1982	4	5	43	129	31	5	-	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	292	5 253	33 333	4 742	455	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	7 939	33 126	6 840	376	-	(D)
	bushels, 1987	(D)	8 580	137 247	983 057	118 031	7 060	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	156 990	741 810	142 516	9 260	-	(D)
Peanuts for nuts	farms, 1987	-	23	-	-	-	15	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	976	-	-	-	852	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	952	-	-
	pounds, 1987	-	2 308 853	-	-	-	2 286 060	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	2 436 104	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	153	0	97	154	103	404	237	245
	1982	130	276	108	197	121	385	218	225
	acres, 1987	16 416	13 109	9 384	18 809	9 006	22 007	16 035	17 231
	1982	12 997	15 819	9 383	20 770	(D)	16 704	12 515	15 583
	tons, dry, 1987	47 889	26 208	15 272	34 851	15 927	43 611	33 999	34 346
	1982	35 886	33 328	16 839	40 915	15 975	38 687	23 049	29 787

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 17. **Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Milk goats		Goat milk			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Gallons	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
Oklahoma .... 1987..	427	2 878	110	773	54	22 692	139	69
1982..	841	4 577	264	1 718	39	24 109	(NA)	123

Table 18. **Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Angora goats		Mohair			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
Oklahoma .... 1987..	166	37 501	66	7 444	160	298 122	167	999
1982..	13	195	3	(D)	8	1 308	(NA)	(D)
COUNTIES, 1987								
Alfalfa	3	1 600	-	-	3	(D)	3	24
Beckham	4	1 810	2	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Caddo	5	1 915	3	260	4	(D)	4	45
Carter	3	499	-	-	3	3 493	3	9
Cherokee	5	126	1	(D)	5	666	5	2
Choctaw	5	1 221	-	-	5	(D)	5	(D)
Cimarron	3	3 179	1	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)
Cleveland	3	464	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	5
Craig	3	12	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	(Z)
Dewey	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	9 064	3	(D)
Grady	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	2 275	3	11
Hughes	8	2 299	5	977	9	15 890	11	69
Jackson	6	2 364	1	(D)	7	22 570	7	50
Kiowa	4	360	2	(D)	4	1 685	4	(D)
Lincoln	2	(D)	4	(D)	4	1 035	5	5
Logan	4	647	1	(D)	4	4 020	4	10
McIntosh	3	325	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Muskogee	4	407	-	-	4	2 583	4	6
Noble	5	738	1	(D)	6	6 387	6	15
Payne	3	252	1	(D)	3	1 469	3	7
Pittsburg	3	1 070	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Pushmataha	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	2
Roger Mills	12	3 085	5	431	6	17 097	6	62
Sequoyah	5	921	2	(D)	5	5 027	5	10
Stephens	5	299	-	-	5	1 873	5	5
Washita	15	6 383	10	1 597	17	59 049	17	263
All other counties	48	6 551	15	1 239	42	49 300	42	176

Table 19. **Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[Not published for this State]

Table 20. **Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Colonies of bees		Honey			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
Oklahoma 1987	143	16 750	50	983	254	584 154	280	706
1982	1 352	12 051	37	306	145	291 934	(NA)	250
COUNTIES, 1987								
Adair	26	67	3	(D)	3	(D)	5	(Z)
Alfalfa	8	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Atoka	15	71	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Beckham	6	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Blaine	6	26	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Bryan	45	462	1	(D)	9	4 116	10	4
Caddo	7	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Canadian	18	82	-	-	5	1 384	5	(D)
Carter	10	29	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
Cherokee	31	112	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Choctaw	17	515	1	(D)	5	(D)	6	(D)
Cleveland	16	415	2	(D)	6	26 384	6	36
Coal	17	116	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Comanche	14	85	-	-	4	686	4	(D)
Cotton	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Craig	18	108	2	(D)	7	2 033	9	2
Creek	34	142	1	(D)	7	1 752	8	2
Custer	7	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
Delaware	28	110	1	(D)	7	967	7	(Z)
Ellis	5	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Garfield	4	28	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Garvin	16	84	3	9	8	334	9	1
Grady	19	2 561	-	-	4	(D)	4	(D)
Grant	7	60	-	-	6	1 390	6	1
Greer	7	24	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Harmon	3	360	-	-	3	9 640	3	5
Harper	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haskell	15	118	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Hughes	18	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	5	(D)
Jackson	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jefferson	3	12	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Johnston	10	51	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Kay	9	37	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Kingfisher	6	24	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Latimer	22	78	-	-	-	-	-	-
Le Flore	31	431	2	(D)	6	(D)	6	(D)
Lincoln	37	131	4	(D)	6	341	7	1
Logan	21	145	1	(D)	9	4 207	9	7
Love	9	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
McClain	16	79	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
McCurtain	25	234	1	(D)	7	6 590	7	4
McIntosh	11	54	-	-	3	100	3	(Z)
Major	10	78	2	(D)	3	3 200	5	5
Marshall	6	36	-	-	4	520	4	1
Mayes	34	247	1	(D)	7	(D)	7	(D)
Murray	8	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
Muskogee	27	103	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Noble	16	52	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Nowata	8	28	1	(D)	3	248	3	(D)
Okfuskee	10	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	16	73	-	-	6	400	6	(Z)
Okmulgee	23	83	1	(D)	7	540	7	1
Osage	16	65	-	-	3	235	3	(D)
Ottawa	12	87	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Pawnee	13	33	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Payne	26	97	4	13	10	670	13	1
Pittsburg	24	196	2	(D)	4	2 210	5	3
Pontotoc	23	121	-	-	7	1 371	7	(D)
Pottawatomie	45	160	-	-	5	208	5	1
Pushmataha	23	90	2	(D)	1	(D)	3	(Z)
Roger Mills	8	72	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Rogers	30	151	1	(D)	12	3 216	13	4
Seminole	13	34	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Sequoyah	19	1 160	2	(D)	7	24 090	9	30
Stephens	16	77	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Tillman	5	227	1	(D)	3	8 500	4	4
Tulsa	16	96	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	(Z)
Wagoner	31	162	3	(D)	5	(D)	7	2
Washington	16	90	-	-	3	3 722	3	(D)
Washita	9	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
Woods	4	(D)	1	(D)	4	2 948	4	(D)
Woodward	5	11	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
All other counties	4	41	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)

Table 21. **Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Farms	Pounds (1,000)	Farms	Number (1,000)	Farms	Sales ($1,000)
CATFISH							
State Total							
Oklahoma	1987	36	3 564	15	39	49	2 858
	1982	32	289	12	675	42	690

Table 22. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Inventory		Sales	
		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
DUCKS					
State Total					
Oklahoma	1987	858	8 767	81	5 076
	1982	1 026	10 329	96	7 567
GEESE					
State Total					
Oklahoma	1987	564	4 330	57	573
	1982	606	3 993	40	1 542
PIGEONS OR SQUAB					
State Total					
Oklahoma	1987	63	3 886	12	767
	1982	73	2 323	7	653
PHEASANTS					
State Total					
Oklahoma	1987	83	4 560	25	8 017
	1982	50	2 578	13	2 213
QUAIL					
State Total					
Oklahoma	1987	52	27 522	28	37 493
	1982	63	21 485	28	28 509
OTHER POULTRY					
State Total					
Oklahoma	1987	323	21 204	60	16 600
	1982	332	7 885	46	12 658
POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)					
State Total					
Oklahoma	1987	242	7 402 355	531	73 593 209
	1982	250	8 322 075	535	72 549 152

Table 23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS					
State Total					
Oklahoma 1987	1 052	2 299	103	319	(D)
1982	345	886	37	149	49
Counties, 1987					
Adair	33	79	7	15	3
Alfalfa	9	27	2	(D)	(D)
Atoka	10	23	-	-	-
Beaver	8	14	-	-	-
Beckham	4	14	-	-	-
Blaine	7	28	1	(D)	(D)
Bryan	30	59	3	7	1
Caddo	11	20	1	(D)	(D)
Canadian	4	9	-	-	-
Carter	27	49	1	(D)	(D)
Cherokee	22	41	2	(D)	(D)
Choctaw	35	71	3	3	1
Cimarron	5	8	1	(D)	(D)
Cleveland	14	19	3	4	1
Coal	10	19	1	(D)	(D)
Comanche	8	21	1	(D)	(D)
Craig	26	53	1	(D)	(D)
Creek	16	25	2	(D)	(D)
Delaware	26	50	3	4	1
Dewey	4	15	1	(D)	(D)
Ellis	8	15	-	-	-
Garfield	9	20	1	(D)	(D)
Garvin	9	17	2	(D)	(D)
Grady	13	21	3	12	2
Grant	9	38	2	(D)	(D)
Greer	5	10	-	-	-
Harmon	4	4	-	-	-
Harper	5	11	-	-	-
Haskell	22	35	1	(D)	(D)
Hughes	5	9	1	(D)	(D)
Jackson	6	8	1	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	5	5	-	-	-
Johnston	8	10	-	-	-
Kay	9	13	-	-	-
Kiowa	4	10	1	(D)	(D)
Latimer	10	19	1	(D)	(D)
Le Flore	41	102	6	11	2
Lincoln	30	59	4	12	3
Logan	13	28	2	(D)	(D)
Love	10	18	-	-	-
McClain	23	32	1	(D)	(D)
McCurtain	44	183	-	-	-
McIntosh	22	49	2	(D)	(D)
Major	10	51	2	(D)	(D)
Marshall	6	8	-	-	-
Mayes	22	31	2	(D)	(D)
Murray	5	29	-	-	-
Muskogee	29	51	-	-	-
Noble	8	26	-	-	-
Nowata	3	5	2	(D)	(D)
Okfuskee	17	24	2	(D)	(D)
Oklahoma	13	34	3	5	(Z)
Okmulgee	11	32	2	(D)	(D)
Osage	22	43	-	-	-
Ottawa	21	41	2	(D)	(D)
Pawnee	5	7	-	-	-
Payne	25	63	1	(D)	(D)
Pittsburg	27	50	3	3	1
Pontotoc	10	20	6	13	1
Pottawatomie	17	38	2	(D)	(D)
Pushmataha	23	39	-	-	-
Roger Mills	17	45	1	(D)	(D)
Rogers	18	37	-	-	-
Seminole	19	43	2	(D)	(D)
Sequoyah	21	43	2	(D)	(D)
Stephens	12	19	-	-	-
Texas	12	14	1	(D)	(D)
Tulsa	17	59	3	4	2
Wagoner	13	26	1	(D)	(D)
Washington	6	21	-	-	-
Washita	4	8	1	(D)	(D)
Woods	6	11	1	(D)	(D)
Woodward	5	14	1	(D)	(D)
All other counties	5	7	2	(D)	(D)
GOATS, TOTAL					
State Total					
Oklahoma 1987	1 220	46 608	355	10 437	(NA)
1982	1 055	9 506	327	3 589	(NA)

Table 23. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
GOATS, TOTAL—Con.					
Counties, 1987					
Adair	23	128	4	17	(NA)
Alfalfa	7	1 630	1	(D)	(NA)
Atoka	17	274	4	(D)	(NA)
Beaver	13	138	3	12	(NA)
Beckham	11	1 825	2	(D)	(NA)
Blaine	8	26	5	7	(NA)
Bryan	21	717	5	(D)	(NA)
Caddo	19	1 983	7	270	(NA)
Canadian	15	126	8	42	(NA)
Carter	21	695	-	-	(NA)
Cherokee	28	377	10	91	(NA)
Choctaw	17	1 308	3	9	(NA)
Cimarron	6	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)
Cleveland	30	748	15	130	(NA)
Coal	17	214	3	(D)	(NA)
Comanche	22	147	3	17	(NA)
Cotton	5	69	4	(D)	(NA)
Craig	19	55	6	10	(NA)
Creek	38	373	11	143	(NA)
Custer	8	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
Delaware	26	343	8	102	(NA)
Dewey	5	727	8	292	(NA)
Ellis	6	27	1	(D)	(NA)
Garfield	7	65	-	-	(NA)
Garvin	17	(D)	5	17	(NA)
Grady	14	231	7	235	(NA)
Grant	9	66	2	(D)	(NA)
Greer	4	18	1	(D)	(NA)
Harmon	10	541	6	142	(NA)
Harper	11	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
Haskell	13	71	1	(D)	(NA)
Hughes	14	2 329	5	977	(NA)
Jackson	12	2 442	4	(D)	(NA)
Johnston	10	38	3	11	(NA)
Kay	16	76	6	32	(NA)
Kingfisher	6	82	3	(D)	(NA)
Kiowa	7	367	2	(D)	(NA)
Latimer	12	193	6	61	(NA)
Le Flore	24	143	7	57	(NA)
Lincoln	25	207	11	109	(NA)
Logan	27	858	5	(D)	(NA)
Love	15	90	2	(D)	(NA)
McClain	23	373	6	36	(NA)
McCurtain	23	142	5	15	(NA)
McIntosh	10	347	2	(D)	(NA)
Major	9	20	5	24	(NA)
Marshall	12	129	4	(D)	(NA)
Mayes	30	189	9	61	(NA)
Murray	5	21	1	(D)	(NA)
Muskogee	26	1 097	4	16	(NA)
Noble	11	779	5	91	(NA)
Nowata	8	32	-	-	(NA)
Okfuskee	5	87	2	(D)	(NA)
Oklahoma	26	(D)	9	570	(NA)
Okmulgee	21	409	1	(D)	(NA)
Osage	26	183	11	109	(NA)
Ottawa	25	124	3	7	(NA)
Pawnee	16	56	2	(D)	(NA)
Payne	22	358	6	85	(NA)
Pittsburg	30	1 310	5	(D)	(NA)
Pontotoc	10	97	4	35	(NA)
Pottawatomie	21	687	9	185	(NA)
Pushmataha	12	152	5	51	(NA)
Roger Mills	15	3 092	5	431	(NA)
Rogers	30	198	9	62	(NA)
Seminole	10	97	6	59	(NA)
Sequoyah	26	1 040	4	46	(NA)
Stephens	18	405	4	59	(NA)
Texas	8	34	2	(D)	(NA)
Tulsa	24	89	7	30	(NA)
Wagoner	18	112	2	(D)	(NA)
Washington	11	111	6	46	(NA)
Washita	22	6 407	10	1 597	(NA)
Woods	8	258	3	7	(NA)
Woodward	19	652	4	28	(NA)
All other counties	5	1 383	4	505	(NA)
GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK					
State Total					
Oklahoma 1987	763	6 229	203	2 220	60
1982	260	4 734	74	(D)	(D)
RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS					
State Total					
Oklahoma 1987	404	16 636	139	34 404	136
1982	237	11 254	111	33 710	108

Table 23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Inventory		Sales		
		Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS						
State Total						
Oklahoma	1987	96	(X)	55	(X)	1 217
	1982	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	194

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	723	75 971	8 019 226	176	39 716	555	40 838	3 652 498	89	18 380
Counties										
Adair	4	73	6 346	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Atoka	16	499	35 870	4	50	10	(D)	6 490	1	(D)
Beaver	6	416	36 217	5	406	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Bryan	30	1 394	95 972	4	125	24	736	41 727	-	-
Caddo	22	1 037	123 680	5	456	10	592	43 905	2	(D)
Canadian	4	158	12 100	1	(D)	3	386	41 520	3	(D)
Carter	3	284	23 600	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Choctaw	17	1 642	172 350	1	(D)	16	(D)	4 985	-	-
Cimarron	20	4 160	455 315	17	3 908	8	2 195	280 460	7	2 140
Craig	10	876	53 780	-	-	11	151	8 004	-	-
Creek	4	33	940	-	-	4	(D)	558	-	-
Custer	3	205	(D)	3	205	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ellis	4	121	12 975	3	118	4	231	22 185	3	(D)
Garvin	25	2 415	222 334	8	576	16	1 357	107 396	6	(D)
Grady	13	597	43 458	2	(D)	11	456	30 150	-	-
Grant	5	314	26 450	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Haskell	11	1 043	90 041	-	-	6	527	27 550	-	-
Hughes	19	296	18 133	-	-	30	575	21 526	-	-
Jackson	4	141	9 620	3	140	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Johnston	4	151	18 400	2	(D)	10	172	12 190	3	102
Kay	10	651	43 885	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Le Flore	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lincoln	11	1 404	(D)	1	(D)	9	123	4 873	-	-
Love	9	380	35 690	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
McClain	8	498	37 000	-	-	8	448	41 836	1	(D)
McCurtain	25	3 122	194 060	1	(D)	20	1 506	66 631	-	-
McIntosh	24	646	44 386	-	-	21	1 061	66 923	-	-
Marshall	11	1 279	105 548	-	-	7	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mayes	35	1 270	90 250	1	(D)	31	675	37 258	-	-
Muskogee	31	3 369	285 530	9	1 112	15	1 451	86 290	3	430
Noble	7	268	8 285	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nowata	23	1 722	89 092	-	-	16	(D)	13 195	-	-
Okfuskee	19	424	28 389	-	-	7	108	5 864	-	-
Oklahoma	14	940	107 190	-	-	10	(D)	49 798	1	(D)
Okmulgee	19	1 143	101 160	1	(D)	13	(D)	23 047	-	-
Osage	5	255	11 970	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ottawa	19	1 301	95 260	-	-	7	(D)	19 080	-	-
Pawnee	5	76	3 045	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Payne	3	75	3 690	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsburg	10	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	1 675	-	-
Pontotoc	4	124	10 725	1	(D)	7	(D)	12 132	-	-
Pottawatomie	23	1 615	129 837	-	-	11	291	22 926	-	-
Rogers	10	182	11 517	-	-	14	449	23 830	-	-
Seminole	4	71	3 303	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sequoyah	19	1 077	186 565	3	370	8	529	68 077	3	500
Texas	101	32 236	4 291 493	94	30 468	66	16 703	1 931 054	45	13 508
Tillman	6	673	53 765	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wagoner	7	830	(D)	-	-	9	91	2 780	-	-
Washington	7	259	15 850	-	-	4	180	7 850	-	-
All other counties	26	2 415	204 237	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	2 961	339 368	15 114 650	404	58 225	3 337	468 269	18 714 432	521	85 981
Counties										
Adair	4	81	1 468	-	-	3	91	(D)	-	-
Alfalfa	15	382	12 925	1	(D)	11	(D)	8 710	-	-
Atoka	3	84	1 968	-	-	13	(D)	24 455	1	(D)
Beaver	169	30 906	1 228 923	42	6 708	179	37 603	1 479 753	43	7 418
Beckham	40	2 603	103 099	1	(D)	61	4 444	113 908	3	70
Blaine	52	1 869	87 272	3	(D)	44	3 551	143 754	5	243
Bryan	27	1 661	52 670	-	-	58	4 273	131 108	2	(D)
Caddo	191	7 979	408 555	46	1 783	214	12 004	551 441	68	3 774
Canadian	33	1 735	88 169	1	(D)	38	1 614	64 930	-	-
Carter	6	475	28 662	1	(D)	9	737	50 008	3	127
Cherokee	3	87	5 010	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Choctaw	8	1 034	28 665	1	(D)	9	739	28 752	-	-
Cimarron	247	79 606	2 935 375	82	13 050	269	130 707	4 852 583	79	16 107
Cleveland	15	492	16 203	-	-	14	555	17 045	-	-
Coal	13	551	29 259	-	-	15	791	27 538	-	-
Comanche	40	1 871	51 169	1	(D)	42	2 774	126 028	2	(D)
Cotton	14	839	28 985	-	-	29	2 405	101 753	1	(D)
Craig	144	12 560	713 141	2	(D)	118	9 741	473 908	1	(D)
Creek	13	936	43 418	-	-	10	(D)	33 623	-	-
Custer	77	4 881	260 739	8	385	76	4 690	239 843	3	(D)
Delaware	34	2 138	129 046	-	-	47	3 810	172 515	-	-
Dewey	35	966	33 434	1	(D)	39	1 577	46 470	-	-
Ellis	58	4 765	152 908	9	980	70	7 663	217 512	12	2 243
Garfield	11	752	32 643	-	-	12	728	(D)	-	-
Garvin	28	1 793	100 494	-	-	45	2 542	93 910	5	130
Grady	31	1 090	57 065	-	-	43	1 612	60 145	2	(D)
Grant	52	2 875	117 907	-	-	48	3 559	132 797	1	(D)
Greer	13	345	15 084	2	(D)	12	1 038	43 109	1	(D)
Harmon	16	624	22 119	5	101	30	2 071	102 218	13	(D)
Harper	26	1 510	58 558	1	(D)	28	3 326	109 406	6	738
Hughes	23	700	39 485	1	(D)	60	1 928	77 232	3	(D)
Jackson	16	628	25 846	6	41	25	1 383	52 444	11	(D)
Jefferson	5	95	1 866	-	-	7	501	20 008	-	-
Johnston	7	339	5 290	-	-	11	642	29 234	-	-
Kay	155	12 368	560 167	2	(D)	79	6 273	267 368	-	-
Kingfisher	4	391	18 060	1	(D)	10	481	16 319	1	(D)
Kiowa	26	1 132	54 193	-	-	31	2 882	108 000	3	(D)
Le Flore	8	362	18 494	1	(D)	4	79	3 542	-	-
Lincoln	27	840	29 512	1	(D)	40	1 441	59 134	1	(D)
Logan	16	991	38 012	-	-	9	712	24 623	1	(D)
Love	11	555	18 380	1	(D)	24	920	48 685	2	(D)
McClain	17	816	25 203	-	-	37	2 098	134 059	2	(D)
McCurtain	9	1 261	66 504	-	-	7	1 597	35 733	-	-
McIntosh	32	1 251	42 025	-	-	50	2 374	93 143	1	(D)
Major	20	673	34 188	3	214	33	2 577	79 000	7	928
Marshall	7	431	14 914	-	-	21	1 349	42 515	-	-
Mayes	57	3 662	190 922	-	-	38	1 538	73 813	1	(D)
Murray	4	261	7 888	-	-	4	86	(D)	-	-
Muskogee	29	2 626	125 908	-	-	40	2 897	157 068	-	-
Noble	37	2 236	116 279	1	(D)	19	1 867	63 873	-	-
Nowata	64	4 403	187 441	-	-	47	2 009	71 928	-	-
Okfuskee	8	365	18 335	-	-	17	1 465	82 127	-	-
Oklahoma	29	1 065	44 191	-	-	13	824	41 965	-	-
Okmulgee	26	1 051	57 437	-	-	40	2 928	105 183	-	-
Osage	35	3 033	165 126	-	-	35	4 663	214 029	-	-
Ottawa	95	10 931	754 362	-	-	89	7 119	394 347	-	-
Pawnee	37	2 761	145 739	-	-	23	1 464	56 091	-	-
Payne	32	1 700	75 397	2	(D)	27	1 912	83 053	-	-
Pittsburg	9	223	10 240	-	-	22	1 503	33 590	-	-
Pontotoc	5	273	18 491	1	(D)	9	491	7 009	-	-
Pottawatomie	27	1 512	71 056	-	-	18	922	30 302	-	-
Pushmataha	3	18	238	-	-	8	322	15 971	-	-
Roger Mills	46	3 685	130 641	1	(D)	66	5 604	148 920	3	(D)
Rogers	28	1 842	100 092	-	-	17	979	35 778	-	-
Stephens	14	1 035	37 977	-	-	24	1 667	83 753	-	-
Texas	359	94 456	4 495 941	160	31 891	417	133 580	5 663 106	199	49 401
Tillman	48	2 299	88 736	6	117	63	3 834	120 933	10	449
Tulsa	10	661	30 849	1	(D)	9	374	16 668	3	10
Wagoner	16	2 277	77 377	-	-	24	1 656	76 734	-	-
Washington	18	1 454	70 208	-	-	10	736	13 801	1	(D)
Washita	73	2 321	125 234	-	-	128	7 662	321 378	8	(D)
Woods	16	776	36 477	2	(D)	12	966	46 816	3	(D)
Woodward	30	1 871	81 472	6	411	57	3 907	82 095	8	(D)
All other counties	4	248	13 524	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	18 644	4 276 344	113 464 955	709	143 400	22 999	5 972 135	171 665 099	860	159 963
Counties										
Adair	7	432	12 482	-	-	23	1 118	30 766	1	(D)
Alfalfa	657	205 437	6 607 562	5	510	732	264 695	9 929 577	4	390
Beaver	563	178 199	4 196 834	64	10 364	631	211 899	4 671 494	66	11 198
Beckham	402	67 416	1 578 161	9	1 231	474	97 283	2 181 771	6	1 060
Blaine	691	152 600	3 834 226	7	403	733	203 111	5 838 631	8	1 829
Bryan	58	8 707	234 609	1	(D)	94	11 855	250 474	3	298
Caddo	801	129 426	3 724 535	42	4 267	929	181 862	5 801 473	70	7 491
Canadian	614	137 516	3 733 226	10	1 048	752	181 076	5 325 933	17	2 445
Carter	39	3 780	115 651	-	-	54	6 488	155 339	-	-
Cherokee	11	468	16 680	-	-	11	662	26 276	-	-
Choctaw	12	3 633	105 829	-	-	26	5 265	121 306	-	-
Cimarron	300	98 614	2 767 177	100	20 088	296	123 154	2 283 119	75	19 989
Cleveland	68	5 318	144 643	-	-	77	10 331	283 241	3	262
Coal	15	739	19 853	-	-	14	1 357	24 620	-	-
Comanche	289	39 552	857 410	3	(D)	404	67 350	1 809 061	3	(D)
Cotton	340	90 328	2 132 167	2	(D)	417	137 825	4 210 421	1	(D)
Craig	63	5 449	135 043	1	(D)	222	26 992	764 672	-	-
Creek	14	1 182	26 249	1	(D)	49	2 791	67 252	-	-
Custer	636	160 300	4 289 749	8	784	684	212 285	6 514 971	7	803
Delaware	27	1 826	58 325	-	-	97	9 654	243 526	1	(D)
Dewey	459	95 046	2 537 188	3	205	519	124 387	3 805 142	5	510
Ellis	363	84 752	1 832 723	24	2 998	383	103 320	2 261 061	27	3 347
Garfield	965	279 720	8 008 577	3	(D)	1 047	358 081	11 513 924	3	(D)
Garvin	133	9 985	293 355	-	-	214	20 606	565 491	1	(D)
Grady	455	60 759	1 746 539	2	(D)	581	88 454	2 757 032	4	958
Grant	758	277 990	7 912 649	2	(D)	804	352 844	11 573 115	2	(D)
Greer	328	68 608	1 543 989	9	1 305	383	102 152	2 468 104	14	1 248
Harmon	248	60 089	1 195 082	30	2 557	297	91 814	1 798 587	71	5 838
Harper	304	101 743	2 461 999	10	1 526	345	144 702	3 915 150	19	2 737
Haskell	14	1 905	39 457	-	-	27	3 620	63 442	-	-
Hughes	31	1 642	28 658	-	-	98	9 543	226 010	1	(D)
Jackson	485	144 982	3 576 102	24	2 657	528	194 587	5 276 835	43	4 692
Jefferson	187	32 326	951 733	1	(D)	235	45 484	1 315 503	-	-
Johnston	22	1 175	34 466	1	(D)	23	1 847	50 807	-	-
Kay	647	172 753	4 899 324	3	134	757	251 227	8 574 728	2	(D)
Kingfisher	684	156 733	3 854 571	8	1 310	774	221 735	5 888 648	16	2 736
Kiowa	575	160 839	3 899 759	3	(D)	648	212 266	5 618 164	14	707
Le Flore	28	2 586	86 291	-	-	45	8 205	199 787	1	(D)
Lincoln	126	6 647	148 619	-	-	255	13 691	329 222	1	(D)
Logan	340	55 226	1 300 090	2	(D)	439	81 641	2 281 099	3	(D)
Love	61	5 028	160 932	1	(D)	70	8 869	236 533	1	(D)
McClain	155	14 745	442 184	-	-	196	21 846	649 856	2	(D)
McCurtain	30	6 160	141 772	-	-	48	17 865	389 911	-	-
McIntosh	27	1 617	31 113	-	-	77	6 168	138 531	-	-
Major	570	121 318	3 168 953	18	2 198	619	161 042	4 654 226	29	3 340
Marshall	22	1 877	54 268	-	-	40	5 396	113 126	-	-
Mayes	42	2 793	62 324	-	-	154	18 176	501 568	2	(D)
Murray	21	1 928	44 615	-	-	33	3 829	90 110	-	-
Muskogee	79	9 365	261 334	1	(D)	170	26 128	645 753	4	(D)
Noble	419	89 003	2 200 200	-	-	514	135 803	4 213 592	-	-
Nowata	45	2 489	47 084	-	-	155	16 912	446 445	-	-
Okfuskee	30	1 861	43 323	-	-	77	7 304	158 560	-	-
Oklahoma	123	8 983	215 695	2	(D)	176	20 554	510 352	2	(D)
Okmulgee	45	3 596	84 668	-	-	103	15 357	377 083	-	-
Osage	128	19 086	506 400	-	-	198	38 029	1 231 967	1	(D)
Ottawa	59	3 928	118 851	-	-	186	31 123	894 561	-	-
Pawnee	142	15 995	423 730	-	-	217	28 650	774 059	-	-
Payne	216	18 385	444 253	1	(D)	310	32 339	953 006	5	320
Pittsburg	23	882	22 024	-	-	49	2 988	53 338	1	(D)
Pontotoc	18	1 015	29 587	-	-	33	1 807	56 426	1	(D)
Pottawatomie	73	5 948	166 216	1	(D)	150	14 055	366 991	1	(D)
Roger Mills	261	38 653	905 136	3	422	387	56 343	1 242 643	8	547
Rogers	42	4 128	101 240	-	-	103	12 852	349 263	-	-
Seminole	10	1 026	17 035	-	-	37	4 991	119 308	-	-
Sequoyah	9	670	25 950	-	-	38	5 775	146 866	-	-
Stephens	232	25 096	586 491	1	(D)	305	46 627	1 218 442	-	-
Texas	599	244 092	7 135 320	246	79 513	610	281 230	7 539 148	231	74 913
Tillman	512	98 029	2 642 789	15	780	531	132 770	3 845 427	30	1 526
Tulsa	31	2 118	60 609	1	(D)	98	14 438	354 677	1	(D)
Wagoner	93	13 225	344 963	-	-	206	38 725	1 007 937	1	(D)
Washington	41	4 207	95 324	2	(D)	96	15 305	487 828	2	(D)
Washita	801	181 076	4 709 864	8	2 914	879	227 420	6 289 819	21	1 847
Woods	522	169 535	4 959 741	8	903	598	223 809	7 578 400	8	860
Woodward	376	91 587	2 257 167	21	1 974	424	109 559	2 996 963	16	2 018
All other counties	8	372	10 220	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	148	6 915	273 234	11	903	209	10 081	404 810	10	644
Counties										
Alfalfa	6	256	11 490	-	-	5	241	10 400	-	-
Beaver	4	213	9 138	-	-	9	696	25 530	3	(D)
Caddo	5	212	9 240	-	-	5	230	(D)	-	-
Canadian	10	566	26 232	1	(D)	15	695	30 061	-	-
Custer	3	176	5 260	1	(D)	8	613	21 178	-	-
Dewey	6	222	6 960	-	-	4	107	4 160	-	-
Ellis	4	183	3 660	1	(D)	9	217	4 298	-	-
Garfield	11	505	19 004	-	-	12	307	13 318	-	-
Grant	10	338	9 235	-	-	11	311	14 323	1	(D)
Harper	4	277	14 610	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kay	13	388	14 865	-	-	17	750	31 501	-	-
Kingfisher	7	281	9 980	1	(D)	9	1 058	58 995	-	-
Major	4	93	3 830	-	-	11	514	20 811	2	(D)
Noble	7	177	6 495	-	-	16	488	20 438	-	-
Pawnee	3	65	2 000	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Texas	12	1 120	40 483	4	332	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washita	4	71	1 970	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Woods	5	169	6 129	-	-	3	75	2 700	-	-
All other counties	30	1 603	72 653	3	316	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	1 114	40 105	1 277 283	21	656	2 264	82 169	3 111 780	53	2 109
Counties										
Alfalfa	4	48	1 474	-	-	22	1 144	28 735	-	-
Atoka	4	105	4 687	-	-	4	118	2 750	1	(D)
Beaver	7	194	5 791	-	-	12	514	31 518	3	(D)
Beckham	15	860	14 547	-	-	24	1 266	52 315	-	-
Blaine	33	1 844	52 400	1	(D)	44	1 401	48 649	2	(D)
Bryan	23	765	32 970	-	-	35	1 903	57 205	-	-
Caddo	37	916	28 516	1	(D)	72	3 716	125 518	3	(D)
Canadian	47	1 801	55 310	2	(D)	67	2 867	102 525	3	138
Carter	8	301	8 940	-	-	21	815	43 697	-	-
Cherokee	4	54	2 448	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cimarron	6	284	8 065	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cleveland	22	585	16 460	-	-	30	791	31 626	1	(D)
Coal	6	263	10 950	-	-	4	117	(D)	-	-
Comanche	22	655	18 644	1	(D)	48	2 039	80 425	2	(D)
Cotton	13	249	7 909	-	-	24	1 121	46 401	-	-
Craig	35	1 382	40 430	-	-	89	2 923	138 863	-	-
Creek	5	65	2 766	1	(D)	19	595	20 500	-	-
Custer	29	1 044	31 117	2	(D)	50	2 732	96 499	2	(D)
Delaware	9	186	3 570	-	-	31	823	34 971	-	-
Dewey	14	358	11 260	-	-	33	956	33 343	-	-
Ellis	18	1 811	41 010	-	-	31	1 564	52 189	3	(D)
Garfield	19	432	14 228	-	-	39	1 184	37 328	-	-
Garvin	19	1 123	27 270	-	-	34	849	32 349	-	-
Grady	27	708	28 521	-	-	51	1 617	66 255	1	(D)
Grant	12	1 119	29 044	-	-	9	463	19 731	-	-
Greer	19	1 098	31 644	-	-	20	600	25 244	-	-
Harmon	9	304	12 174	1	(D)	12	223	5 970	1	(D)
Harper	8	480	22 480	-	-	18	811	20 830	-	-
Haskell	3	36	(D)	-	-	6	154	3 245	-	-
Hughes	3	58	1 460	-	-	30	717	30 041	3	114
Jackson	13	219	6 323	-	-	32	660	21 227	2	(D)
Jefferson	17	782	39 461	-	-	26	1 036	37 055	-	-
Johnston	4	118	4 950	-	-	6	254	11 458	-	-
Kay	12	581	17 530	-	-	53	1 818	58 064	1	(D)
Kingfisher	13	505	15 775	-	-	43	2 255	58 565	1	(D)
Kiowa	21	709	24 790	-	-	39	1 243	56 952	-	-
Lincoln	23	376	11 662	-	-	75	1 801	58 727	1	(D)
Logan	30	742	24 940	-	-	49	1 315	46 350	-	-
Love	14	509	20 500	-	-	18	599	25 108	1	(D)
McClain	10	281	8 665	-	-	35	1 172	58 050	1	(D)
Mcintosh	5	131	4 080	-	-	35	975	33 705	-	-
Major	23	1 077	33 409	2	(D)	37	1 480	47 839	3	197
Marshall	22	1 291	56 382	1	(D)	30	935	47 376	-	-
Mayes	31	1 233	37 125	-	-	90	2 713	108 803	1	(D)
Murray	9	310	11 145	1	(D)	11	310	11 285	-	-
Muskogee	18	750	25 764	-	-	49	1 928	80 691	3	42
Noble	27	797	24 901	-	-	47	1 350	50 523	-	-
Nowata	33	1 036	26 780	-	-	65	1 760	72 768	-	-
Okfuskee	4	118	3 750	-	-	21	638	28 456	-	-
Oklahoma	19	421	16 917	2	(D)	25	646	28 172	-	-

Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Okmulgee	7	102	2 749	-	-	35	1 336	39 468	-	-
Osage	12	337	13 288	-	-	34	1 553	50 880	-	-
Ottawa	25	394	10 730	-	-	53	1 996	101 675	-	-
Pawnee	11	278	10 590	-	-	25	673	28 778	-	-
Payne	15	427	12 393	1	(D)	33	1 223	55 756	-	-
Pittsburg	5	80	2 600	-	-	6	75	1 790	-	-
Pontotoc	3	258	9 295	-	-	19	433	13 671	-	-
Pottawatomie	12	319	12 371	-	-	35	1 128	40 093	-	-
Roger Mills	14	391	12 501	-	-	25	961	35 769	-	-
Rogers	23	921	25 420	-	-	50	2 889	116 030	-	-
Seminole	3	47	1 636	-	-	7	108	2 020	-	-
Sequoyah	3	100	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stephens	23	1 065	31 790	-	-	37	1 030	44 778	-	-
Texas	6	441	19 059	2	(D)	8	1 326	19 309	3	(D)
Tillman	31	1 273	44 456	1	(D)	53	2 480	119 527	7	143
Tulsa	11	365	7 090	-	-	18	660	22 372	-	-
Wagoner	5	169	5 600	-	-	21	888	38 651	-	-
Washington	7	181	2 260	-	-	22	693	31 225	-	-
Washita	22	508	14 394	-	-	25	458	19 807	-	-
Woods	10	307	13 773	-	-	17	325	8 928	-	-
Woodward	35	963	37 134	1	(D)	55	2 586	92 177	2	(D)
All other counties	3	85	3 620	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	171	10 957	223 423	4	115	235	11 760	244 079	7	607
Counties										
Beckham	5	490	(D)	-	-	9	235	3 820	-	-
Bryan	3	120	2 670	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caddo	15	417	5 824	1	(D)	20	356	7 655	2	(D)
Canadian	5	214	5 000	-	-	6	469	12 165	-	-
Cleveland	4	28	1 120	-	-	5	37	765	-	-
Comanche	4	65	1 550	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cotton	4	94	1 620	-	-	3	66	1 360	-	-
Grady	3	146	3 171	-	-	10	433	9 744	-	-
Harper	4	660	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kingfisher	28	2 429	39 310	-	-	47	4 028	80 924	2	(D)
Lincoln	3	105	2 600	-	-	5	122	2 298	-	-
Logan	7	499	7 478	-	-	9	672	15 296	-	-
Love	6	560	12 530	-	-	5	183	3 180	-	-
McClain	7	510	13 400	-	-	5	273	7 081	-	-
Major	24	1 949	51 039	2	(D)	19	1 437	29 766	1	(D)
Marshall	4	195	3 200	-	-	5	175	3 504	-	-
Payne	4	70	1 800	-	-	3	46	966	-	-
Roger Mills	4	210	3 600	-	-	4	219	3 320	-	-
Washita	3	42	(D)	-	-	7	144	3 109	-	-
Woods	4	232	2 710	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Woodward	5	126	1 820	-	-	3	82	625	-	-
All other counties	25	1 776	46 933	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SUNFLOWER SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	18	1 942	1 823 720	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Kay	4	621	566 600	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Texas	5	(D)	204 800	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	9	(D)	1 052 320	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TRITICALE (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	5	154	2 970	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
COTTON (BALES)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	2 913	360 299	306 388	411	55 330	2 848	414 312	235 262	441	53 342
Counties										
Beckham	239	25 743	19 873	1	(D)	199	24 119	9 133	2	(D)
Blaine	9	412	419	2	(D)	9	700	517	2	(D)
Caddo	251	16 332	13 123	52	2 672	240	19 442	10 562	36	2 440
Canadian	49	2 900	2 494	-	-	37	2 844	1 700		-
Cleveland	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	674	387	-	-
Coal	11	732	443	3	130	6	209	68	-	-
Comanche	64	9 376	5 627		(D)	72	8 950	4 582	-	-
Cotton	136	15 880	10 842	-	-	113	16 773	8 925	-	-
Custer	92	6 672	5 997	2	(D)	78	8 278	5 820	5	396
Dewey	20	776	541	-	-	11	496	277	-	-
Garvin	20	(D)	1 499	1	(D)	15	1 052	802	1	(D)
Grady	78	5 019	4 242	-	-	59	5 430	3 170	1	(D)
Greer	168	14 723	11 511	25	3 153	187	19 826	9 243	33	2 589
Harmon	160	21 977	23 439	86	11 030	192	27 915	19 364	110	12 004
Jackson	256	49 312	56 142	156	30 833	261	55 616	53 163	142	30 898
Jefferson	10	445	478	-	-	6	876	339	-	-
Kiowa	357	36 933	29 320	7	567	354	41 627	17 002	12	633
McClain	42	4 812	4 385	-	-	33	4 193	2 747	-	-
Roger Mills	29	1 481	1 556	4	(D)	39	4 929	2 925	2	(D)
Stephens	16	(D)	1 095	-	-	19	1 433	706	1	(D)
Tillman	477	99 276	76 946	53	5 201	493	118 759	61 000	72	7 768
Washita	414	43 664	35 714	16	1 246	399	47 741	21 642	21	1 191
All other counties	11	706	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	1 566	229 887	5 622 675	62	7 649	1 816	265 467	4 632 732	68	7 261
Counties										
Alfalfa	3	740	10 680	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bryan	7	875	25 915	-	-	28	4 916	82 531	4	(D)
Canadian	16	761	17 488	-	-	12	872	21 390	-	-
Cherokee	4	135	3 852	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Choctaw	11	2 333	48 845	1	(D)	11	1 329	19 208	-	-
Cleveland	11	470	11 980	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	178	20 273	413 543	1	(D)	204	23 440	284 457	-	-
Creek	7	502	10 726	-	-	9	525	8 555	-	-
Custer	9	907	25 695	1	(D)	16	1 297	32 908	-	-
Delaware	37	4 234	93 548	1	(D)	63	6 724	83 565	1	(D)
Garfield	7	1 369	35 992	-	-	4	540	12 810	-	-
Garvin	54	5 152	161 735	7	302	42	3 383	96 438	5	309
Grady	8	340	11 625	2	(D)	17	1 606	36 108	2	(D)
Greer	4	380	7 800	4	310	5	511	17 855	1	(D)
Haskell	15	3 799	73 326	-	-	24	4 948	79 626	-	-
Hughes	12	944	17 625	-	-	25	1 153	19 177	2	(D)
Jackson	10	1 050	34 065	8	935	6	736	23 533	5	686
Johnston	4	207	5 683	1	(D)	5	135	2 635	2	(D)
Kay	24	1 614	23 841	-	-	15	1 854	61 567	2	(D)
Le Flore	43	20 126	494 796	4	618	58	18 712	311 532	-	-
Lincoln	7	352	7 056	1	(D)	6	197	6 824	1	(D)
Logan	4	470	13 400	-	-	6	544	(D)	-	-
McClain	15	1 673	50 091	-	-	19	1 336	24 460	-	-
McCurtain	34	8 991	144 912	-	-	38	20 917	339 363	-	-
McIntosh	43	3 268	66 295	-	-	62	5 195	86 803	-	-
Major	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mayes	87	8 427	181 958	1	(D)	110	11 572	145 224	2	(D)
Murray	3	190	5 300	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Muskogee	121	24 410	645 703	14	2 585	164	26 379	525 317	11	1 715
Nowata	79	6 650	128 826	-	-	73	6 066	96 040	-	-
Okfuskee	9	536	16 269	-	-	16	1 913	40 821	1	(D)
Oklahoma	16	529	11 755	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Okmulgee	52	4 639	103 315	-	-	54	4 054	60 992	1	(D)
Osage	37	3 744	103 473	-	-	19	2 982	43 755	1	(D)
Ottawa	171	27 053	657 707	1	(D)	182	30 366	416 559	-	-
Pawnee	11	1 306	20 935	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pittsburg	12	771	16 645	-	-	28	2 640	45 318	-	-
Pottawatomie	14	1 119	23 058	-	-	12	1 479	33 094	-	-
Rogers	73	9 459	232 368	2	(D)	64	5 770	88 430	-	-
Sequoyah	40	10 839	306 805	2	(D)	58	14 485	264 676	2	(D)
Texas	7	732	15 658	5	462	5	316	10 030	4	156
Tillman	4	292	8 580	-	-	6	1 002	23 189	-	-
Tulsa	41	5 514	142 149	1	(D)	68	8 721	169 077	3	75
Wagoner	144	34 590	1 004 628	2	(D)	153	33 945	752 039	1	(D)
Washington	45	5 211	122 776	2	(D)	43	7 035	145 542	1	(D)
Washita	3	455	7 060	-	-	5	376	9 260	-	-
All other counties	27	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
DRY COWPEAS AND DRY SOUTHERN PEAS (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	29	1 944	23 419	-	-	17	832	8 254	-	-
Counties										
Delaware	4	540	11 551	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kingfisher	5	(D)	5 390	-	-	4	441	(D)	-	-
Major	3	125	1 093	-	-	5	160	1 760	-	-
All other counties	17	(D)	5 385	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IRISH POTATOES (CWT)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	68	1 352	174 832	25	1 136	127	1 649	237 518	18	1 211
Counties										
Caddo	7	1 237	161 211	5	1 075	16	1 310	210 030	12	1 099
Garvin	3	1	110	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oklahoma	4	1	192	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Payne	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pottawatomie	4	(D)	1 025	-	-	5	2	(D)	-	-
Tulsa	3	12	1 030	2	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
All other counties	44	93	(D)	16	53	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SWEETPOTATOES (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	30	68	8 536	16	50	20	63	6 798	4	13
PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	1 088	86 469	190 592 633	666	59 605	1 290	80 926	159 439 605	699	53 054
Counties										
Atoka	46	2 910	3 882 412	19	1 158	64	2 900	3 958 051	21	1 018
Beckham	6	288	621 361	4	176	10	357	913 082	8	263
Bryan	107	11 618	18 314 405	68	8 027	163	14 232	18 530 928	80	9 045
Caddo	354	30 093	86 226 534	294	28 216	389	27 372	72 475 954	325	25 566
Canadian	8	146	321 300	2	(D)	7	154	313 026	2	(D)
Carter	12	1 503	2 999 425	6	961	18	1 534	2 794 275	9	657
Choctaw	3	186	342 324	-	-	5	259	275 940	-	-
Comanche	11	747	2 071 190	7	617	22	1 033	1 891 390	5	523
Custer	7	307	955 890	2	(D)	9	425	1 011 666	6	360
Garvin	11	1 094	2 685 690	6	681	18	930	1 823 016	8	554
Grady	28	1 679	3 698 622	23	1 371	46	2 256	4 017 727	27	1 383
Greer	4	75	177 237	2	(D)	3	102	289 950	1	(D)
Hughes	83	7 119	13 490 885	53	4 833	91	6 352	12 141 754	48	3 952
Jackson	16	937	1 555 549	8	278	17	678	742 913	6	71
Jefferson	4	310	444 000	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnston	31	1 868	2 911 965	9	544	38	2 039	3 484 822	10	746
Kiowa	3	263	703 900	1	(D)	3	185	(D)	1	(D)
Lincoln	11	493	957 886	-	-	9	372	461 032	3	47
Love	58	5 600	11 519 465	30	2 863	49	3 761	7 349 341	21	1 707
McClain	10	967	2 868 810	4	(D)	17	641	1 365 817	5	220
McIntosh	17	885	1 513 355	2	(D)	17	723	1 299 568	3	131
Marshall	35	3 119	5 329 136	20	1 476	36	2 794	5 027 687	13	1 664
Okfuskee	20	1 277	2 244 993	4	414	23	1 193	1 990 937	4	412
Oklahoma	5	207	359 600	3	96	4	117	168 000	1	(D)
Okmulgee	17	1 331	1 991 640	4	240	22	1 470	1 603 224	2	(D)
Payne	8	262	395 128	2	(D)	9	313	337 385	2	(D)
Pittsburg	49	2 901	5 480 117	18	1 161	52	1 961	3 310 630	20	808
Pottawatomie	36	2 546	4 977 330	21	1 812	44	2 794	4 859 377	25	1 554
Seminole	11	1 305	2 418 183	7	921	13	769	1 227 724	7	444
Stephens	24	1 624	3 148 385	12	978	27	1 262	1 810 679	8	552
Tillman	23	976	2 308 853	16	829	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washita	15	852	2 286 060	15	852	23	952	2 436 104	21	870
All other counties	15	981	1 390 994	4	145	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
FIELD SEED AND GRASS SEED CROPS										
State Total										
Oklahoma	296	23 039	(X)	25	1 697	305	15 168	(X)	25	1 150
Counties										
Adair	4	(D)	(X)	-	-	5	169	(X)	-	-
Alfalfa	11	(D)	(X)	-	-	22	1 163	(X)	-	-
Beaver	4	265	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Beckham	9	496	(X)	-	-	5	370	(X)	2	(D)
Bryan	6	(D)	(X)	-	-	4	325	(X)	-	-
Caddo	16	1 167	(X)	2	(D)	4	134	(X)	1	(D)
Canadian	4	(D)	(X)	-	-	8	341	(X)	-	-
Carter	5	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	12	(D)	(X)	-	-	11	2 037	(X)	-	-
Custer	5	338	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Delaware	16	1 394	(X)	-	-	11	488	(X)	-	-
Dewey	6	(D)	(X)	-	-	5	353	(X)	-	-
Ellis	16	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	4	104	(X)	2	(D)
Garfield	7	148	(X)	-	-	8	475	(X)	-	-
Garvin	3	113	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Grady	11	600	(X)	-	-	13	357	(X)	1	(D)
Grant	4	(D)	(X)	-	-	13	485	(X)	-	-
Greer	5	462	(X)	3	67	10	419	(X)	-	-
Harmon	3	135	(X)	1	(D)	6	283	(X)	4	120
Harper	8	937	(X)	5	469	8	564	(X)	2	(D)
Jackson	7	345	(X)	-	-	7	240	(X)	-	-
Kay	3	(D)	(X)	-	-	7	416	(X)	-	-
Kingfisher	12	994	(X)	-	-	9	537	(X)	-	-
Kiowa	3	(D)	(X)	-	-	3	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
Lincoln	5	65	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Logan	5	201	(X)	-	-	7	165	(X)	-	-
McClain	5	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Major	10	546	(X)	1	(D)	16	640	(X)	-	-
Noble	10	684	(X)	-	-	11	387	(X)	-	-
Nowata	4	(D)	(X)	-	-	6	114	(X)	-	-
Oklahoma	3	60	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Payne	3	(D)	(X)	-	-	6	218	(X)	-	-
Pottawatomie	5	(D)	(X)	-	-	3	202	(X)	-	-
Roger Mills	4	(D)	(X)	-	-	3	90	(X)	1	(D)
Tillman	9	575	(X)	2	(D)	18	843	(X)	5	65
Woods	13	(D)	(X)	-	-	18	1 065	(X)	2	(D)
Woodward	14	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	4	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
All other counties	26	1 977	(X)	4	352	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
ALFALFA SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	92	5 026	747 925	5	322	191	8 842	1 361 853	22	833
Counties										
Alfalfa	5	185	28 370	-	-	18	873	99 117	-	-
Dewey	3	195	19 900	-	-	5	353	57 500	-	-
Ellis	4	160	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Garfield	6	(D)	24 450	-	-	8	(D)	96 713	-	-
Grady	4	(D)	5 710	-	-	8	307	57 275	1	(D)
Harmon	3	135	(D)	1	(D)	6	283	74 060	4	120
Harper	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	8	564	156 150	2	(D)
Jackson	6	(D)	76 046	-	-	6	(D)	20 185	-	-
Kingfisher	4	(D)	64 600	-	-	3	90	16 400	-	-
Kiowa	3	(D)	40 000	-	-	3	(D)	16 626	1	(D)
Logan	5	201	21 750	-	-	7	(D)	18 500	-	-
Major	4	265	18 413	-	-	9	333	36 678	-	-
Noble	3	49	7 787	-	-	11	387	38 588	-	-
Pottawatomie	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	202	17 600	-	-
Tillman	9	575	76 442	2	(D)	18	843	131 980	5	65
Woods	6	(D)	42 200	-	-	18	1 065	127 532	2	(D)
All other counties	20	1 069	155 103	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BERMUDA GRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	3	228	30 700	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
FESCUE SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	39	2 724	573 064	-	-	36	2 800	490 396	-	-
Counties										
Adair	4	(D)	12 000	-	-	5	169	45 200	-	-
Craig	10	965	151 094	-	-	9	1 930	319 063	-	-
Delaware	16	(D)	357 700	-	-	10	428	81 033	-	-
All other counties	9	352	52 270	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
LESPEDEZA SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	7	231	45 314	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
RED CLOVER SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	6	271	22 800	-	-	8	217	23 600	-	-
SWEETCLOVER SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	3	30	8 200	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
VETCH SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	11	448	74 390	1	(D)	15	305	71 115	-	-
OTHER SEEDS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	146	13 700	2 268 379	17	1 417	52	2 519	439 772	3	(D)
Counties										
Alfalfa	6	224	36 600	-	-	6	290	25 300	-	-
Beaver	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Beckham	7	376	13 000	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caddo	13	916	72 777	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carter	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Custer	4	(D)	17 970	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dewey	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ellis	13	1 440	206 080	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Garvin	3	113	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grady	6	450	32 600	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greer	3	(D)	4 500	3	67	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Harper	4	615	161 375	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kingfisher	7	502	89 580	-	-	6	477	76 260	-	-
Lincoln	5	65	15 861	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
McClain	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Major	4	(D)	35 125	-	-	5	271	47 500	-	-
Noble	8	635	73 500	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Woods	7	871	125 266	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Woodward	10	1 297	264 568	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	32	4 698	852 764	3	292	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	32 196	1 920 000	3 430 874	792	60 590	31 688	1 684 013	3 044 714	975	62 565
Counties										
Adair	545	28 828	49 030	12	363	493	23 346	42 361	7	168
Alfalfa	347	26 438	74 153	5	590	352	22 130	56 537	5	715
Atoka	531	28 143	45 352	7	138	573	28 649	51 903	10	274
Beaver	277	23 022	40 157	47	4 058	256	16 418	30 247	54	2 792
Beckham	352	21 503	39 139	16	1 263	291	14 411	26 009	16	1 237
Blaine	457	28 164	46 902	3	210	428	24 365	48 484	8	326
Bryan	691	47 117	82 024	11	656	674	36 132	63 007	19	801
Caddo	770	43 188	89 049	72	3 362	813	36 841	77 787	89	3 778
Canadian	523	36 698	80 554	19	1 313	506	26 998	60 271	29	2 300
Carter	323	16 385	27 049	6	98	314	17 714	25 541	3	70
Cherokee	519	23 798	41 765	6	90	487	23 765	39 480	1	(D)
Choctaw	499	31 978	54 022	1	(D)	529	32 159	56 831	5	350
Cimarron	100	10 297	19 687	29	3 707	88	9 079	23 568	30	5 566
Cleveland	330	19 216	31 592	4	24	336	18 358	35 394	7	528
Coal	321	20 872	31 720	3	120	298	19 466	32 721	1	(D)
Comanche	422	25 274	41 389	9	393	410	30 003	45 335	9	282
Cotton	214	11 179	16 938	2	(D)	198	7 961	14 275	3	280
Craig	629	42 210	54 294	2	(D)	641	40 487	58 523	1	(D)
Creek	442	17 766	26 185	5	90	436	18 142	26 773	6	211
Custer	404	23 530	47 458	12	846	368	13 131	28 366	15	549
Delaware	693	40 859	69 630	3	105	628	33 305	56 130	4	182
Dewey	335	21 428	38 980	6	316	327	14 404	24 338	6	225
Ellis	276	22 390	52 122	37	6 801	264	18 873	40 996	42	5 949
Garfield	580	28 978	49 875	3	140	517	19 461	37 477	2	(D)
Garvin	482	32 401	77 032	8	672	493	30 783	75 298	9	558
Grady	739	50 077	122 557	19	2 087	762	40 588	101 907	22	1 063
Grant	345	20 381	44 331	-	-	350	16 267	33 589	3	127
Greer	198	11 978	26 966	15	1 071	211	10 514	22 589	20	905
Harmon	146	8 168	14 630	45	1 444	157	8 676	14 217	44	1 589
Harper	223	17 669	37 212	27	2 249	228	15 225	27 359	30	2 494
Haskell	473	35 520	57 667	3	(D)	459	31 434	53 006	2	(D)
Hughes	415	22 869	39 061	15	1 247	417	17 946	25 772	17	1 029
Jackson	212	12 675	19 015	29	1 408	222	8 768	16 675	35	1 307
Jefferson	173	9 661	14 514	2	(D)	160	7 739	12 238	2	(D)
Johnston	259	18 345	27 686	9	326	277	18 040	32 999	7	234
Kay	416	23 309	45 161	2	(D)	465	23 419	49 274	3	(D)
Kingfisher	437	27 927	55 892	11	1 300	403	20 635	39 628	24	1 493
Kiowa	300	16 103	26 321	8	246	288	13 208	26 773	15	552
Latimer	318	18 725	31 632	2	(D)	285	12 334	20 448	3	112
Le Flore	766	41 192	59 957	3	(D)	747	39 412	61 192	5	528
Lincoln	786	37 393	64 309	5	41	795	32 236	55 267	2	(D)
Logan	434	24 176	40 791	5	304	420	20 093	35 942	5	263
Love	279	13 780	23 193	3	155	233	10 494	21 403	3	210
McClain	389	23 273	49 558	4	(D)	411	25 552	61 260	5	587
McCurtain	700	33 212	58 237	2	(D)	628	27 603	54 124	7	113
McIntosh	448	26 729	43 429	2	(D)	453	25 455	40 225	3	70
Major	411	23 504	41 774	32	2 739	368	18 195	36 186	43	2 985
Marshall	163	7 308	12 321	2	(D)	171	7 080	11 727	5	287
Mayes	759	42 076	64 597	4	99	753	38 366	59 746	2	(D)
Murray	181	15 388	28 301	3	(D)	179	12 675	25 056	2	(D)
Muskogee	667	52 333	96 011	3	135	685	53 211	85 892	3	105
Noble	399	24 271	38 856	2	(D)	368	21 174	35 693	3	73
Nowata	385	23 299	34 331	5	59	402	23 370	33 173	-	-
Okfuskee	337	22 583	34 427	5	255	340	18 621	28 288	1	(D)
Oklahoma	300	18 423	31 887	6	444	328	15 238	29 262	7	1 030
Okmulgee	402	24 530	37 018	1	(D)	428	28 306	38 911	-	-
Osage	378	31 995	52 966	-	-	371	24 316	43 352	4	246
Ottawa	517	31 063	50 602	-	-	493	26 393	42 859	2	(D)
Pawnee	295	14 757	26 248	4	130	303	14 830	25 846	1	(D)
Payne	508	27 327	54 127	4	204	501	22 480	40 343	7	136
Pittsburg	719	37 366	61 144	5	302	612	28 493	45 653	8	346
Pontotoc	478	26 752	48 825	11	1 630	481	26 228	42 640	11	1 168
Pottawatomie	542	30 418	57 969	5	416	532	28 393	48 329	10	548
Pushmataha	375	20 702	29 780	9	184	350	20 131	31 925	3	(D)
Roger Mills	338	21 123	41 116	22	1 555	319	16 866	31 830	32	1 723
Rogers	577	35 895	55 707	3	184	584	31 444	45 535	6	72
Seminole	434	21 944	31 389	6	(D)	423	20 209	30 078	3	85
Sequoyah	468	23 037	32 644	2	(D)	490	21 320	30 491	2	(D)
Stephens	447	27 212	47 718	3	120	447	21 553	42 059	2	(D)
Texas	171	17 054	48 469	62	9 284	152	13 527	36 759	53	5 942
Tillman	250	14 129	27 679	17	868	317	16 766	34 788	54	2 705
Tulsa	322	17 833	27 126	2	(D)	337	17 015	26 932	4	(D)
Wagoner	387	26 047	44 685	1	(D)	439	28 367	52 102	1	(D)
Washington	324	15 135	23 934	3	(D)	341	16 220	24 677	3	102
Washita	500	24 285	46 542	9	298	466	18 268	41 955	22	619
Woods	289	17 361	35 930	4	250	281	14 488	25 669	12	772
Woodward	355	20 026	38 534	18	1 336	336	18 451	33 419	31	1 659

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	6 079	300 436	900 172	437	35 869	7 264	339 866	972 007	660	43 546
Counties										
Adair	38	1 208	2 108	2	(D)	22	773	1 942	1	(D)
Alfalfa	206	15 416	54 644	4	(D)	219	13 412	40 292	5	715
Atoka	26	1 345	2 435	1	(D)	22	672	861	-	-
Beaver	42	3 520	9 993	31	2 756	63	3 011	13 130	48	2 375
Beckham	135	5 841	16 955	12	1 048	115	4 961	13 179	14	(D)
Blaine	95	5 036	12 813	2	(D)	122	6 112	15 728	3	(D)
Bryan	61	4 270	10 521	1	(D)	52	3 030	7 202	3	(D)
Caddo	188	8 079	25 534	20	653	284	11 051	32 289	42	1 310
Canadian	187	8 700	29 472	17	1 103	213	9 763	29 061	24	1 363
Carter	37	2 105	4 417	-	-	32	1 417	3 637	1	(D)
Cherokee	15	817	1 817	-	-	17	496	2 002	-	-
Choctaw	29	2 228	6 078	-	-	31	2 045	5 809	-	-
Cimarron	26	3 073	10 689	19	2 549	30	5 279	18 382	26	5 120
Cleveland	88	3 062	8 569	-	-	101	3 957	11 680	3	(D)
Coal	24	1 008	2 042	-	-	18	1 160	2 194	-	-
Comanche	96	4 865	12 451	1	(D)	128	6 085	16 026	1	(D)
Cotton	25	1 265	2 346	-	-	44	1 734	2 971	2	(D)
Craig	21	843	1 412	-	-	27	1 132	2 142	-	-
Creek	35	986	2 558	1	(D)	67	1 932	3 848	2	(D)
Custer	123	4 699	16 071	6	171	125	3 683	13 278	12	(D)
Delaware	30	1 644	3 252	-	-	35	1 238	3 309	2	(D)
Dewey	65	3 009	8 358	6	316	73	2 775	8 293	6	225
Ellis	51	5 018	23 834	24	3 694	73	7 105	23 909	36	5 520
Garfield	141	4 357	11 024	2	(D)	162	3 982	11 165	1	(D)
Garvin	214	15 780	51 510	7	377	224	17 401	51 512	6	362
Grady	312	19 339	69 790	13	1 440	347	21 412	68 791	16	963
Grant	164	6 923	19 862	-	-	188	7 897	19 490	3	127
Greer	98	4 941	14 979	14	(D)	113	5 488	16 860	20	(D)
Harmon	61	2 294	6 683	36	1 148	89	3 462	8 869	41	1 506
Harper	57	4 610	13 693	21	1 849	82	5 018	13 113	27	2 256
Haskell	24	2 299	4 050	1	(D)	17	1 272	2 115	1	(D)
Hughes	40	2 195	6 795	8	1 010	31	986	2 345	6	(D)
Jackson	77	3 009	8 280	21	852	117	3 880	10 019	29	1 001
Jefferson	8	167	342	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Johnston	29	923	2 237	4	(D)	26	878	1 582	-	-
Kay	191	6 748	18 237	2	(D)	266	10 227	28 551	3	(D)
Kingfisher	110	5 077	17 785	3	(D)	118	5 119	14 385	10	565
Kiowa	77	4 306	11 002	5	166	112	5 999	16 499	13	(D)
Latimer	10	320	458	-	-	17	(D)	(D)	-	-
Le Flore	50	2 591	6 051	2	(D)	44	2 671	7 914	1	(D)
Lincoln	164	4 446	10 157	1	(D)	227	6 477	15 771	-	-
Logan	95	3 037	8 363	-	-	147	5 595	14 727	5	(D)
Love	28	1 107	2 235	-	-	14	(D)	853	1	(D)
McClain	162	8 904	26 468	2	(D)	178	10 659	33 197	3	(D)
McCurtain	41	1 804	3 319	-	-	28	728	1 590	-	-
McIntosh	32	1 000	2 429	2	(D)	25	565	1 303	-	-
Major	113	5 126	15 222	22	1 344	116	4 735	13 924	28	1 749
Marshall	17	869	1 648	1	(D)	19	(D)	1 675	2	(D)
Mayes	59	1 879	4 135	-	-	77	2 224	6 237	1	(D)
Murray	54	4 036	10 041	1	(D)	61	4 272	12 466	-	-
Muskogee	64	3 400	10 759	3	135	87	5 547	20 337	3	105
Noble	134	4 481	10 914	2	(D)	180	6 773	16 688	2	(D)
Nowata	52	1 511	3 994	1	(D)	69	2 095	5 054	-	-
Okfuskee	37	1 199	2 839	1	(D)	51	2 080	5 477	1	(D)
Oklahoma	110	4 449	12 793	2	(D)	132	5 070	14 907	4	160
Okmulgee	29	891	2 028	-	-	32	1 253	3 141	-	-
Osage	84	4 448	13 551	-	-	106	5 306	15 042	2	(D)
Ottawa	28	1 441	3 502	-	-	36	1 997	3 436	1	(D)
Pawnee	81	3 380	9 961	4	(D)	105	4 851	13 006	1	(D)
Payne	151	5 860	17 519	3	(D)	168	6 578	16 336	2	(D)
Pittsburg	37	1 567	2 916	-	-	32	1 525	3 182	3	214
Pontotoc	47	2 561	8 399	3	(D)	54	1 978	5 710	3	(D)
Pottawatomie	149	7 862	22 890	1	(D)	183	8 833	21 796	6	430
Pushmataha	20	1 083	1 650	2	(D)	18	549	936	-	-
Roger Mills	107	5 107	18 127	19	1 250	103	4 577	15 217	29	1 534
Rogers	41	1 379	3 497	1	(D)	61	1 767	5 086	4	(D)
Seminole	50	1 695	3 485	3	(D)	56	1 861	4 921	-	-
Sequoyah	37	1 074	2 378	-	-	40	1 178	2 603	1	(D)
Stephens	118	6 012	17 164	-	-	129	7 075	20 421	2	(D)
Texas	48	8 166	36 403	41	7 882	58	5 273	23 177	41	4 643
Tillman	116	6 328	16 151	15	798	167	9 928	24 928	51	2 559
Tulsa	34	1 414	4 016	-	-	48	2 030	5 594	-	-
Wagoner	41	2 730	8 468	-	-	76	4 523	16 326	1	(D)
Washington	56	1 194	3 588	1	(D)	66	1 598	4 093	1	(D)
Washita	142	5 625	18 420	4	37	203	8 659	26 481	16	452
Woods	100	5 177	17 215	4	250	114	5 523	13 209	7	400
Woodward	95	4 278	12 381	12	896	128	6 189	17 774	29	1 548

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	6 470	293 821	421 857	97	6 755	4 402	154 133	237 649	77	3 772
Counties										
Adair	33	1 313	2 837	-	-	27	902	2 015	-	-
Alfalfa	124	6 255	9 642	-	-	62	3 265	6 721	-	-
Atoka	14	439	758	-	-	13	364	403	1	(D)
Beaver	109	6 398	8 340	9	(D)	66	3 157	4 549	4	215
Beckham	161	7 801	10 296	-	-	81	2 666	3 181	-	-
Blaine	272	12 298	16 349	-	-	180	7 952	11 854	1	(D)
Bryan	82	5 346	7 718	-	-	43	1 521	2 590	1	(D)
Caddo	336	13 950	21 992	11	507	240	6 992	9 667	14	(D)
Canadian	273	14 361	24 929	1	(D)	176	7 322	13 909	1	(D)
Carter	39	1 270	1 428	-	-	35	1 159	2 012	1	(D)
Cherokee	21	620	1 160	-	-	9	151	236	-	-
Choctaw	5	215	296	-	-	11	755	899	-	-
Cimarron	42	3 177	3 509	8	485	10	238	(D)	1	(D)
Cleveland	46	1 861	2 527	-	-	54	1 610	2 885	2	(D)
Coal	21	854	1 325	-	-	8	184	242	-	-
Comanche	133	5 252	6 842	3	172	60	2 021	(D)	1	(D)
Cotton	99	4 311	6 190	1	(D)	50	1 805	3 131	1	(D)
Craig	24	645	766	-	-	9	179	269	-	-
Creek	27	994	1 316	1	(D)	49	1 033	1 416	-	-
Custer	224	11 608	18 595	2	(D)	167	4 785	7 635	-	-
Delaware	12	681	909	-	-	17	868	3 033	-	-
Dewey	208	10 737	17 389	-	-	192	7 093	10 630	-	-
Ellis	107	6 293	10 014	6	2 080	68	2 974	3 510	4	260
Garfield	369	16 501	26 297	-	-	202	6 553	12 039	-	-
Garvin	58	2 338	3 455	1	(D)	74	2 582	4 624	1	(D)
Grady	244	9 769	13 911	-	-	148	4 781	8 203	1	(D)
Grant	162	7 886	13 941	-	-	63	2 338	4 159	-	-
Greer	71	3 108	4 154	-	-	44	1 642	1 984	-	-
Harmon	37	1 470	1 479	2	(D)	23	1 735	1 707	-	-
Harper	68	3 958	3 928	-	-	59	2 847	4 412	2	(D)
Haskell	9	405	513	-	-	7	763	1 110	-	-
Hughes	46	1 586	1 977	1	(D)	33	1 314	(D)	1	(D)
Jackson	107	6 326	8 556	7	403	56	1 946	2 140	3	(D)
Jefferson	89	4 376	5 350	-	-	46	2 072	3 509	-	-
Johnston	26	1 532	2 253	2	(D)	23	563	702	-	-
Kay	128	6 946	11 660	-	-	69	2 647	4 578	-	-
Kingfisher	224	10 946	15 831	3	340	144	5 595	8 546	9	490
Kiowa	126	5 851	5 892	-	-	77	2 898	3 984	-	-
Latimer	6	156	300	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Le Flore	8	249	310	-	-	8	506	525	-	-
Lincoln	141	4 707	7 785	-	-	166	4 956	9 260	2	(D)
Logan	147	5 720	6 991	-	-	83	2 295	3 344	2	(D)
Love	50	2 224	2 568	1	(D)	29	856	1 147	-	-
McClain	84	3 143	4 814	1	(D)	84	2 838	5 676	-	-
McCurtain	15	473	695	-	-	6	136	264	2	(D)
McIntosh	24	1 143	1 737	-	-	17	605	867	-	-
Major	185	8 390	11 252	8	906	110	4 115	4 959	2	(D)
Marshall	32	1 549	1 762	1	(D)	29	824	1 318	-	-
Mayes	47	1 449	2 026	1	(D)	33	1 035	1 901	-	-
Murray	28	1 165	1 705	-	-	25	(D)	(D)	-	-
Muskogee	26	893	1 661	-	-	29	1 513	2 414	-	-
Noble	107	4 281	4 794	-	-	46	1 452	2 713	-	-
Nowata	30	1 104	1 486	2	(D)	27	(D)	(D)	-	-
Okfuskee	26	1 149	1 417	1	(D)	34	1 301	1 395	-	-
Oklahoma	38	1 443	2 192	1	(D)	56	1 852	2 418	-	-
Okmulgee	15	682	1 250	-	-	30	721	825	-	-
Osage	38	1 916	3 031	-	-	43	1 388	2 712	-	-
Ottawa	22	1 376	1 627	-	-	15	513	661	-	-
Pawnee	42	1 536	2 528	-	-	25	572	(D)	-	-
Payne	76	2 763	4 432	1	(D)	54	2 105	3 728	-	-
Pittsburg	30	1 496	2 010	1	(D)	20	527	871	-	-
Pontotoc	40	1 228	1 887	-	-	42	1 502	2 598	3	(D)
Pottawatomie	53	1 541	1 855	1	(D)	84	2 560	3 158	1	(D)
Pushmataha	9	205	248	2	(D)	8	183	(D)	-	-
Roger Mills	123	6 158	7 924	2	(D)	96	3 094	4 050	1	(D)
Rogers	25	1 050	1 693	-	-	14	560	883	-	-
Seminole	30	998	1 189	-	-	31	784	(D)	-	-
Sequoyah	8	272	280	-	-	6	155	258	-	-
Stephens	117	6 160	8 550	-	-	70	2 372	2 893	-	-
Texas	65	3 186	4 244	16	(D)	30	1 392	(D)	7	(D)
Tillman	64	2 128	2 250	-	-	39	1 298	1 365	1	(D)
Tulsa	19	380	739	-	-	15	286	402	-	-
Wagoner	16	839	1 133	-	-	13	505	525	-	-
Washington	8	167	245	-	-	12	278	459	-	-
Washita	250	9 961	12 308	-	-	147	4 254	5 930	6	144
Woods	110	5 951	9 248	-	-	43	1 234	1 732	1	(D)
Woodward	138	4 915	7 367	-	-	88	2 851	3 771	-	-

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	19 324	923 064	1 575 585	304	14 725	19 596	849 845	1 402 418	292	11 626
Counties										
Adair	431	22 469	38 986	8	305	415	19 089	35 132	7	(D)
Alfalfa	98	4 149	8 672	1	(D)	121	4 051	7 278	-	-
Atoka	407	17 693	31 046	5	(D)	459	20 193	39 675	9	(D)
Beaver	153	10 009	18 839	14	979	152	8 156	9 844	8	202
Beckham	153	6 911	10 884	3	(D)	142	5 702	8 393	2	(D)
Blaine	203	8 521	13 940	-	-	205	7 641	16 381	-	-
Bryan	524	29 560	53 295	9	(D)	544	25 773	45 078	14	580
Caddo	464	19 199	38 838	51	2 155	478	16 951	33 389	46	1 817
Canadian	239	9 527	18 580	2	(D)	209	7 139	12 338	1	(D)
Carter	225	9 353	14 939	4	(D)	235	10 114	17 234	2	(D)
Cherokee	397	18 258	33 431	6	90	391	19 338	32 117	1	(D)
Choctaw	396	24 020	40 401	1	(D)	440	25 390	45 005	5	350
Cimarron	41	3 205	4 791	7	673	50	3 152	3 816	4	225
Cleveland	246	10 515	16 050	4	24	230	7 700	15 585	2	(D)
Coal	205	11 749	19 427	3	120	225	13 399	25 181	1	(D)
Comanche	266	10 203	16 328	6	(D)	273	15 757	21 506	8	(D)
Cotton	131	5 191	7 990	2	(D)	132	3 805	7 278	-	-
Craig	349	18 701	25 914	2	(D)	376	20 012	30 080	1	(D)
Creek	279	9 808	16 161	2	(D)	270	9 965	15 610	1	(D)
Custer	149	5 068	8 694	4	(D)	145	3 614	5 974	3	(D)
Delaware	568	32 710	57 742	2	(D)	504	26 183	43 709	2	(D)
Dewey	134	5 893	10 219	-	-	110	3 750	4 394	-	-
Ellis	150	8 816	14 324	12	(D)	163	7 444	11 860	8	169
Garfield	177	5 065	8 515	1	(D)	202	6 379	10 908	-	-
Garvin	278	11 831	18 134	2	(D)	254	8 546	16 163	4	(D)
Grady	425	16 489	30 338	6	(D)	402	12 184	20 616	4	(D)
Grant	125	3 661	7 109	-	-	130	4 068	7 480	-	-
Greer	95	3 883	7 742	2	(D)	93	3 272	3 654	1	(D)
Harmon	76	3 952	5 245	5	106	74	3 231	3 500	3	(D)
Harper	119	7 538	17 574	7	400	112	6 117	8 645	2	(D)
Haskell	322	23 367	40 195	2	(D)	356	23 537	41 909	1	(D)
Hughes	285	12 840	22 820	7	(D)	316	12 314	17 483	10	712
Jackson	85	3 193	3 983	7	153	94	2 828	4 484	5	(D)
Jefferson	104	5 054	8 744	2	(D)	108	4 537	7 556	2	(D)
Johnston	188	10 378	16 623	3	178	210	12 906	24 618	7	234
Kay	126	3 896	7 370	-	-	139	4 347	7 557	-	-
Kingfisher	210	9 386	18 083	8	600	185	7 684	13 535	7	438
Kiowa	161	5 751	9 199	3	80	139	3 774	5 838	2	(D)
Latimer	211	10 868	17 350	2	(D)	210	8 621	15 475	3	(D)
Le Flore	495	24 099	36 361	1	(D)	565	26 315	41 594	5	(D)
Lincoln	489	19 677	36 274	4	(D)	464	13 852	21 572	1	(D)
Logan	255	11 853	20 722	5	(D)	230	8 123	12 743	-	-
Love	224	9 566	17 070	2	(D)	194	8 601	16 619	2	(D)
McClain	221	9 128	15 583	3	(D)	226	9 905	19 802	1	(D)
McCurtain	562	24 698	46 072	2	(D)	534	22 922	47 232	4	53
McIntosh	338	18 131	31 987	-	-	365	18 749	30 727	1	(D)
Major	211	8 582	13 338	14	489	199	7 609	14 398	15	747
Marshall	102	3 542	7 266	-	-	116	4 360	7 517	3	(D)
Mayes	517	25 018	38 957	2	(D)	521	22 326	32 543	1	(D)
Murray	118	6 453	10 281	3	(D)	121	5 517	8 869	2	(D)
Muskogee	435	31 657	63 361	-	-	486	33 482	45 959	-	-
Noble	160	7 747	12 102	-	-	136	5 218	7 700	1	(D)
Nowata	181	8 175	12 862	4	(D)	186	7 190	10 971	-	-
Okfuskee	214	12 139	20 931	4	(D)	206	8 726	13 949	-	-
Oklahoma	177	7 296	11 902	4	(D)	167	5 143	7 840	2	(D)
Okmulgee	262	13 517	22 300	1	(D)	266	11 986	18 924	-	-
Osage	170	11 110	16 630	-	-	194	8 685	15 145	2	(D)
Ottawa	388	20 744	34 636	-	-	360	15 331	26 009	1	(D)
Pawnee	98	2 730	4 985	-	-	89	3 091	4 189	-	-
Payne	235	8 536	17 667	-	-	212	6 749	11 820	4	100
Pittsburg	534	23 944	42 431	1	(D)	474	17 950	30 655	5	132
Pontotoc	352	17 195	30 356	7	750	383	17 445	27 787	10	835
Pottawatomie	355	14 846	26 323	4	(D)	345	12 990	19 280	3	(D)
Pushmataha	275	14 586	22 393	1	(D)	271	15 124	26 061	3	(D)
Roger Mills	177	8 143	12 311	3	150	186	8 447	11 632	6	(D)
Rogers	343	17 780	28 142	2	(D)	365	14 971	22 152	3	(D)
Seminole	294	15 069	21 829	1	(D)	319	13 840	19 125	3	85
Sequoyah	309	15 880	22 216	2	(D)	381	16 760	23 760	1	(D)
Stephens	288	12 635	19 470	3	120	306	10 695	17 300	-	-
Texas	72	5 034	7 299	9	597	70	4 898	7 205	8	378
Tillman	128	5 583	9 190	4	70	168	5 224	8 184	9	(D)
Tulsa	195	10 026	14 744	1	(D)	213	9 073	14 434	4	(D)
Wagoner	258	12 563	22 509	1	(D)	290	14 986	23 143	-	-
Washington	157	5 265	9 204	2	(D)	174	6 620	10 242	-	-
Washita	240	7 911	13 773	2	(D)	219	4 926	8 734	4	23
Woods	128	5 337	8 264	-	-	138	6 158	8 843	6	(D)
Woodward	172	8 209	15 329	7	440	164	7 185	9 501	6	(D)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	7 257	362 501	470 647	33	1 145	6 358	304 463	377 908	21	1 195
Counties										
Adair	87	2 762	4 259	2	(D)	81	2 428	2 967	-	-
Alfalfa	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	14	370	513	-	-
Atoka	110	8 368	10 698	1	(D)	101	6 852	9 196	1	(D)
Beaver	16	2 033	2 306	1	(D)	15	1 448	1 950	-	-
Beckham	15	844	954	2	(D)	6	605	770	-	-
Blaine	7	189	280	-	-	16	648	882	-	-
Bryan	133	7 738	10 146	1	(D)	109	5 194	7 476	1	(D)
Caddo	55	1 629	2 148	-	-	50	1 572	2 293	-	-
Canadian	44	1 745	1 892	-	-	62	1 138	1 779	-	-
Carter	63	3 332	(D)	2	(D)	59	4 936	2 603	-	-
Cherokee	123	(D)	(D)	-	-	107	3 446	4 784	-	-
Choctaw	80	4 871	6 767	-	-	71	3 752	4 854	-	-
Cleveland	67	2 945	2 748	-	-	56	4 822	4 935	-	-
Coal	114	(D)	(D)	-	-	71	4 553	5 015	-	-
Comanche	54	4 529	5 020	-	-	46	5 900	4 760	-	-
Cotton	12	268	325	-	-	12	380	599	-	-
Craig	361	21 010	24 834	-	-	355	18 775	25 707	-	-
Creek	157	5 333	5 794	1	(D)	134	4 882	5 573	3	19
Custer	19	894	1 055	-	-	17	342	366	-	-
Delaware	127	4 884	5 941	1	(D)	108	4 304	4 963	-	-
Dewey	16	(D)	(D)	-	-	23	561	741	-	-
Ellis	27	1 282	2 325	2	(D)	16	478	752	-	-
Garfield	68	2 542	3 062	-	-	64	1 521	1 657	-	-
Garvin	65	2 067	2 293	-	-	57	1 974	2 395	1	(D)
Grady	94	3 120	5 021	-	-	67	1 610	2 373	1	(D)
Grant	30	1 088	1 404	-	-	36	1 031	1 061	-	-
Harmon	5	242	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Harper	8	454	443	-	-	15	1 045	1 014	1	(D)
Haskell	139	8 245	11 822	-	-	114	5 442	7 512	-	-
Hughes	123	5 799	7 130	-	-	89	3 125	4 000	-	-
Jackson	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	17	849	670	-	-
Johnston	58	4 732	5 875	-	-	63	3 415	5 619	-	-
Kay	144	5 251	7 087	-	-	166	5 519	7 082	-	-
Kingfisher	24	1 140	2 399	-	-	40	1 869	2 508	-	-
Kiowa	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Latimer	106	7 307	13 480	-	-	71	3 182	4 311	1	(D)
Le Flore	250	13 763	16 752	-	-	171	9 413	10 433	1	(D)
Lincoln	263	7 707	8 293	-	-	229	5 992	7 014	-	-
Logan	101	3 269	4 435	1	(D)	112	3 690	4 638	-	-
Love	16	(D)	(D)	-	-	13	698	(D)	-	-
McClain	47	1 768	2 212	-	-	52	1 760	2 137	1	(D)
McCurtain	112	6 099	8 014	-	-	83	3 068	4 439	1	(D)
McIntosh	101	6 098	7 077	-	-	94	5 256	7 119	2	(D)
Major	16	461	859	-	-	19	623	669	1	(D)
Marshall	38	1 348	1 645	-	-	36	1 311	(D)	-	-
Mayes	287	12 554	17 417	-	-	269	11 903	16 516	-	-
Murray	40	3 126	4 662	-	-	32	1 915	2 069	-	-
Muskogee	215	16 305	20 168	-	-	176	12 139	16 708	-	-
Noble	182	7 339	10 138	-	-	155	6 978	7 785	-	-
Nowata	228	12 182	15 786	2	(D)	235	13 363	16 286	-	-
Okfuskee	139	7 937	9 138	-	-	118	6 048	7 149	-	-
Oklahoma	69	4 938	4 735	1	(D)	65	3 035	3 990	1	(D)
Okmulgee	160	9 121	11 182	-	-	171	14 161	15 801	-	-
Osage	174	13 888	18 909	-	-	132	7 912	9 458	-	-
Ottawa	166	7 135	9 999	-	-	159	7 881	11 670	-	-
Pawnee	185	6 867	8 606	2	(D)	166	6 269	7 720	-	-
Payne	235	9 138	11 369	-	-	209	6 598	7 599	2	(D)
Pittsburg	190	10 332	13 759	3	(D)	138	8 263	10 686	-	-
Pontotoc	114	5 346	7 797	-	-	82	5 219	6 472	-	-
Pottawatomie	143	5 419	5 883	-	-	85	2 936	3 116	-	-
Pushmataha	86	4 679	(D)	4	46	66	3 878	4 125	-	-
Roger Mills	21	1 363	2 366	-	-	11	569	780	-	-
Rogers	277	15 543	22 021	-	-	236	13 518	16 837	-	-
Seminole	120	4 035	4 803	4	(D)	96	3 430	4 290	-	-
Sequoyah	148	5 466	6 998	-	-	90	3 099	3 722	-	-
Stephens	49	1 910	1 997	-	-	30	849	699	-	-
Texas	3	70	(D)	-	-	9	1 164	1 551	-	-
Tulsa	114	5 653	7 278	1	(D)	110	5 458	6 430	-	-
Wagoner	145	9 810	12 481	-	-	148	7 571	11 312	-	-
Washington	169	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	156	7 570	9 774	2	(D)
Washita	13	490	1 240	1	(D)	6	204	385	-	-
Woods	23	750	1 067	-	-	22	718	847	-	-
Woodward	47	2 081	2 689	-	-	40	1 587	1 769	1	(D)
All other counties	3	48	94	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	719	40 158	187 858	28	2 096	774	35 706	164 194	29	2 424
Counties										
Adair	8	1 056	2 516	-	-	7	154	915	-	-
Alfalfa	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	21	1 032	5 204	-	-
Atoka	8	298	1 243	-	-	9	568	5 303	-	-
Beaver	15	1 062	2 042	1	(D)	10	646	2 322	-	-
Beckham	6	106	151	-	-	10	477	1 455	-	-
Blaine	14	2 120	10 561	1	(D)	19	2 012	10 917	4	232
Bryan	6	203	1 032	-	-	13	614	1 986	-	-
Caddo	13	331	1 607	3	47	12	275	450	3	(D)
Canadian	29	2 365	17 043	1	(D)	26	1 636	9 552	5	(D)
Carter	5	325	(D)	-	-	4	88	166	-	-
Choctaw	15	644	1 435	-	-	9	227	790	-	-
Cimarron	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	410	(D)	2	(D)
Cleveland	9	833	5 092	-	-	9	269	931	-	-
Coal	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	170	328	-	-
Comanche	12	425	2 249	1	(D)	7	240	(D)	-	-
Cotton	3	144	260	-	-	7	237	892	-	-
Craig	8	1 011	4 105	-	-	10	389	974	-	-
Creek	8	645	1 066	-	-	12	330	979	-	-
Custer	17	1 261	9 130	1	(D)	14	707	3 334	-	-
Delaware	11	940	5 359	-	-	10	712	3 286	-	-
Dewey	15	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	225	839	-	-
Ellis	17	981	4 879	-	-	11	872	2 890	-	-
Garfield	17	513	2 933	2	(D)	22	1 026	5 125	1	(D)
Garvin	9	385	4 918	2	(D)	10	280	1 612	-	-
Grady	16	1 360	10 493	1	(D)	14	601	5 769	-	-
Grant	14	823	6 049	-	-	24	933	4 197	-	-
Greer	3	46	273	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Harmon	3	210	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Harper	16	1 109	4 722	-	-	4	198	523	-	-
Haskell	9	1 204	3 256	1	(D)	6	420	1 081	-	-
Hughes	10	449	1 018	-	-	7	207	(D)	-	-
Johnston	7	780	2 095	-	-	8	278	1 436	-	-
Kay	17	468	2 430	-	-	19	679	4 523	-	-
Kingfisher	14	1 378	5 383	1	(D)	13	368	1 962	-	-
Latimer	4	74	130	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Le Flore	13	490	1 451	-	-	14	507	2 177	-	-
Lincoln	23	856	5 405	-	-	14	959	4 947	-	-
Logan	10	277	841	-	-	9	390	1 472	-	-
McClain	9	330	1 441	-	-	6	390	1 347	-	-
McCurtain	7	138	409	-	-	12	749	1 799	-	-
McIntosh	10	357	591	-	-	7	280	627	-	-
Major	20	945	3 307	-	-	17	1 113	6 711	5	374
Mayes	25	1 176	6 184	1	(D)	17	878	7 646	-	-
Murray	6	608	4 840	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Muskogee	5	78	186	-	-	13	530	1 427	-	-
Noble	10	423	2 722	-	-	18	753	2 421	-	-
Nowata	8	327	606	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Okfuskee	7	159	304	-	-	13	466	954	-	-
Oklahoma	9	297	795	-	-	9	138	326	1	(D)
Okmulgee	9	319	776	-	-	4	185	(D)	-	-
Osage	13	633	2 534	-	-	15	1 025	2 981	1	(D)
Ottawa	9	367	2 518	-	-	10	671	3 247	-	-
Pawnee	9	244	504	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Payne	16	1 030	9 423	-	-	18	450	2 573	-	-
Pittsburg	4	27	86	-	-	12	228	770	-	-
Pontotoc	9	422	1 160	2	(D)	5	84	219	-	-
Pottawatomie	13	750	3 052	-	-	15	1 014	2 934	-	-
Pushmataha	4	149	(D)	-	-	7	397	(D)	-	-
Roger Mills	8	352	1 164	1	(D)	7	179	453	1	(D)
Rogers	5	143	1 060	-	-	12	628	1 730	-	-
Seminole	4	149	252	-	-	9	294	(D)	-	-
Sequoyah	10	345	2 316	-	-	7	108	442	-	-
Stephens	10	495	1 614	-	-	13	562	2 240	-	-
Texas	8	596	(D)	2	(D)	5	800	(D)	2	(D)
Tillman	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	250	649	1	(D)
Tulsa	9	360	1 049	-	-	8	168	214	-	-
Wagoner	3	105	282	-	-	10	782	2 387	-	-
Washita	8	298	2 404	2	(D)	8	225	1 275	-	-
Woods	5	146	410	-	-	22	655	3 110	-	-
Woodward	16	543	2 309	-	-	17	639	1 808	1	(D)
All other counties	10	252	696	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	271	21 948	303 492	80	10 469	266	21 732	306 283	71	10 984

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)—Con.										
Counties										
Beaver	4	386	4 895	4	386	5	(D)	7 175	3	(D)
Bryan	3	85	(D)	1	(D)	4	82	1 130	2	(D)
Caddo	8	419	6 283	5	290	5	794	11 160	1	(D)
Canadian	5	205	1 620	2	(D)	7	498	7 425	1	(D)
Carter	3	(D)	294	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Choctaw	4	249	1 179	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cimarron	18	2 201	37 975	18	2 201	8	1 070	15 717	7	1 040
Coal	3	95	1 300	-	-	3	112	(D)	-	-
Craig	10	715	7 195	1	(D)	6	453	5 630	-	-
Custer	10	876	9 183	1	(D)	8	(D)	3 431	2	(D)
Delaware	5	194	2 200	-	-	6	(D)	3 055	-	-
Garvin	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	329	4 237	1	(D)
Grady	10	1 607	26 774	2	(D)	8	1 616	(D)	1	(D)
Grant	3	(D)	2 385	-	-	6	439	5 127	1	(D)
Harper	3	77	1 140	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kay	9	483	4 235	-	-	5	(D)	3 627	-	-
Lincoln	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	169	1 627	-	-
McClain	4	860	(D)	-	-	8	1 447	15 540	3	(D)
Major	8	473	7 046	5	390	7	(D)	5 593	5	381
Marshall	3	55	805	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mayes	42	1 218	13 702	1	(D)	31	1 314	15 990	-	-
Osage	3	122	1 415	-	-	4	(D)	7 160	2	(D)
Ottawa	3	112	720	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Payne	5	102	835	-	-	5	168	2 574	1	(D)
Pontotoc	4	333	2 545	-	-	5	(D)	2 702	-	-
Rogers	6	236	2 670	-	-	6	242	2 467	-	-
Texas	31	5 358	105 176	28	4 706	42	6 697	114 494	33	5 972
Tillman	6	302	3 203	4	170	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washita	7	411	3 345	-	-	4	79	(D)	1	(D)
All other counties	45	3 749	41 432	6	667	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM CUT FOR DRY FORAGE OR HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	34	1 182	2 224	1	(D)	51	2 725	4 321	-	-
Counties										
Canadian	3	(D)	119	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grant	3	50	67	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Harper	4	196	384	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Okfuskee	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	21	806	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	500	28 825	290 245	41	2 671	796	(D)	359 935	76	5 168
Counties										
Adair	3	152	2 780	-	-	6	134	1 930	-	-
Alfalfa	15	747	10 233	3	180	24	1 146	10 845	4	405
Beaver	18	1 491	14 395	3	72	48	3 706	28 455	7	381
Beckham	8	428	3 715	-	-	14	452	2 721	-	-
Blaine	4	223	2 414	-	-	13	769	9 229	3	315
Bryan	6	590	3 360	2	(D)	10	341	2 519	1	(D)
Caddo	22	958	9 490	4	210	21	888	7 659	3	(D)
Canadian	15	886	10 208	2	(D)	21	1 573	13 749	5	290
Choctaw	3	30	36	-	-	7	183	1 304	-	-
Cimarron	3	500	3 500	1	(D)	23	1 500	20 450	11	901
Cleveland	8	455	5 362	-	-	8	250	3 212	-	-
Coal	6	337	4 404	-	-	9	332	3 735	3	75
Comanche	7	958	7 770	-	-	13	399	3 485	-	-
Cotton	5	135	870	-	-	12	202	716	-	-
Craig	3	80	(D)	-	-	7	523	6 739	1	(D)
Creek	4	197	2 175	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Custer	21	910	10 042	5	295	34	1 796	21 494	9	627
Delaware	4	150	2 330	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dewey	12	473	6 267	1	(D)	19	572	5 844	1	(D)
Ellis	17	842	4 507	-	-	16	909	14 404	1	(D)
Garfield	9	225	1 370	-	-	13	251	1 809	-	-
Garvin	6	185	2 470	1	(D)	13	399	5 575	-	-
Grady	20	1 211	15 600	-	-	26	789	8 365	2	(D)
Grant	18	805	11 242	-	-	34	1 586	12 093	-	-
Greer	6	504	2 995	1	(D)	10	760	5 266	1	(D)
Harmon	7	405	3 240	3	(D)	9	549	5 902	1	(D)
Harper	20	1 768	14 738	4	280	22	1 358	9 562	-	-
Jackson	4	108	(D)	2	(D)	7	318	3 138	2	(D)
Kay	13	645	8 225	-	-	12	685	4 253	-	-
Kingfisher	9	704	7 507	-	-	12	546	5 054	1	(D)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Kiowa	4	335	3 210	-	-	12	324	1 582	2	(D)
Le Flore	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln	7	637	5 695	-	-	15	1 280	8 325	-	-
Logan	3	160	554	-	-	6	170	1 515	-	-
McClain	4	471	2 585	-	-	14	648	8 118	-	-
Major	16	545	4 134	-	-	14	551	4 774	3	130
Mayes	19	654	6 502	-	-	19	428	5 127	-	-
Muskogee	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	425	1 780	-	-
Noble	7	839	5 790	-	-	5	243	1 355	-	-
Nowata	4	84	685	-	-	3	(D)	745	-	-
Okfuskee	4	146	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Osage	6	459	5 620	1	(D)	11	702	8 255	1	(D)
Ottawa	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Payne	10	884	13 275	-	-	15	981	7 227	-	-
Pontotoc	6	193	2 775	-	-	5	123	693	-	-
Pottawatomie	5	520	(D)	-	-	14	706	8 026	-	-
Pushmataha	3	50	400	-	-	4	(D)	164	-	-
Roger Mills	7	123	957	-	-	20	720	4 223	-	-
Rogers	3	164	(D)	-	-	4	201	1 502	1	(D)
Stephens	9	319	2 451	-	-	7	193	2 075	-	-
Texas	9	795	8 567	4	310	17	1 778	28 867	8	840
Washita	15	602	5 932	1	(D)	21	610	5 317	1	(D)
Woods	15	816	8 336	-	-	19	759	7 723	2	(D)
Woodward	15	648	4 251	-	-	18	754	8 626	1	(D)
All other counties	26	1 987	23 210	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Oklahoma	639	18 334	212	6 358	556	13 661	142	4 498
Counties								
Adair	11	428	7	346	20	432	9	283
Alfalfa	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Atoka	15	270	6	25	12	114	2	(D)
Beckham	3	45	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Blaine	4	81	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bryan	16	329	7	90	13	449	5	105
Caddo	28	1 849	12	1 271	23	1 144	18	960
Canadian	11	56	4	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Carter	6	17	2	(D)	6	83	2	(D)
Cherokee	11	19	6	8	4	10	3	8
Choctaw	7	84	1	(D)	7	43	1	(D)
Cleveland	15	31	8	15	7	15	2	(D)
Comanche	6	114	2	(D)	5	20	2	(D)
Creek	11	45	4	9	8	22	1	(D)
Custer	3	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)
Delaware	6	1 039	2	(D)	14	569	1	(D)
Garfield	5	14	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Garvin	14	110	5	42	7	(D)	1	(D)
Grady	30	363	10	61	29	356	6	37
Harmon	4	18	2	(D)	6	252	2	(D)
Haskell	5	19	-	-	8	268	2	(D)
Hughes	7	34	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	5	74	3	(D)	5	36	-	-
Jefferson	29	1 818	2	(D)	31	1 555	1	(D)
Johnston	4	(D)	2	(D)	7	51	-	-
Kay	6	105	-	-	8	98	-	-
Kingfisher	9	21	5	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Latimer	5	4	3	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Le Flore	19	2 633	7	1 718	19	2 617	4	979
Lincoln	9	16	4	5	9	39	1	(D)

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT) —Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Logan	8	135	2	(D)	13	77	1	(D)
Love	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
McClain	14	156	3	(D)	16	207	5	(D)
McCurtain	13	89	1	(D)	10	133	2	(D)
McIntosh	24	794	1	(D)	34	926	1	(D)
Major	9	57	2	(D)	6	25	5	24
Marshall	4	50	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mayes	7	28	3	(D)	6	35	1	(D)
Muskogee	25	2 574	9	1 025	13	367	5	278
Nowata	4	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Okfuskee	15	72	5	14	12	70	2	(D)
Oklahoma	18	76	8	23	12	43	4	7
Okmulgee	7	24	-	-	9	33	2	(D)
Osage	9	38	4	3	5	9	2	(D)
Ottawa	5	9	-	-	4	6	-	-
Pawnee	4	86	-	-	8	48	-	-
Payne	17	116	5	10	9	32	2	(D)
Pittsburg	8	82	3	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pontotoc	6	19	3	(D)	7	44	2	(D)
Pottawatomie	22	332	6	91	14	64	3	(D)
Pushmataha	4	(D)	1	(D)	6	9	2	(D)
Rogers	5	27	-	-	6	9	3	3
Seminole	4	29	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Sequoyah	15	1 210	6	166	13	735	4	500
Stephens	9	50	3	(D)	7	43	3	8
Tillman	12	223	7	197	3	(D)	3	(D)
Tulsa	23	1 655	11	470	32	1 241	10	497
Wagoner	8	247	2	(D)	15	310	3	7
Washington	6	9	3	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	24	104	10	30	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Oklahoma	639	18 952	212	6 394	556	13 987	142	4 504
Counties								
Adair	11	423	7	346	20	432	9	282
Alfalfa	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Atoka	15	276	6	25	12	114	2	(D)
Beckham	3	45	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Blaine	4	81	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bryan	16	326	7	90	13	454	5	105
Caddo	28	1 849	12	1 271	23	1 144	18	960
Canadian	11	56	4	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Carter	6	16	2	(D)	6	83	2	(D)
Cherokee	11	21	6	10	4	10	3	8
Choctaw	7	84	1	(D)	7	52	1	(D)
Cleveland	15	30	8	15	7	15	2	(D)
Comanche	6	114	2	(D)	5	21	2	(D)
Creek	11	45	4	10	6	22	1	(D)
Custer	3	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)
Delaware	6	(D)	2	(D)	14	(D)	1	(D)
Garfield	5	14	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Garvin	14	110	5	42	7	(D)	1	(D)
Grady	30	363	10	61	29	355	6	37
Harmon	4	18	2	(D)	6	252	2	(D)
Haskell	5	19	-	-	8	269	2	(D)
Hughes	7	34	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	5	74	3	(D)	5	36	-	-
Jefferson	29	1 818	2	(D)	31	1 559	1	(D)
Johnston	4	(D)	2	(D)	7	50	-	-
Kay	6	105	-	-	6	98	-	-
Kingfisher	9	21	5	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Latimer	5	4	3	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Le Flore	19	3 077	7	1 718	19	2 709	4	979
Lincoln	9	18	4	5	9	39	1	(D)
Logan	8	136	2	(D)	13	76	1	(D)
Love	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
McClain	14	156	3	(D)	16	208	5	(D)
McCurtain	13	89	1	(D)	10	132	2	(D)
McIntosh	24	794	1	(D)	34	931	1	(D)
Major	9	57	2	(D)	6	25	5	24
Marshall	4	50	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mayes	7	28	3	(D)	6	35	1	(D)
Muskogee	25	2 626	9	1 046	13	369	5	278
Nowata	4	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Okfuskee	15	71	5	14	12	69	2	(D)
Oklahoma	18	77	8	23	12	43	4	7
Okmulgee	7	25	-	-	9	32	2	(D)
Osage	9	39	4	5	5	11	2	(D)
Ottawa	5	9	-	-	4	6	-	-
Pawnee	4	86	-	-	8	46	-	-
Payne	17	117	5	12	9	32	2	(D)
Pittsburg	8	82	3	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pontotoc	6	19	3	(D)	7	43	2	(D)
Pottawatomie	22	333	6	91	14	61	3	(D)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Pushmataha	4	(D)	1	(D)	6	8	2	(D)
Rogers	5	27	-	-	6	8	3	3
Seminole	4	29	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Sequoyah	15	1 260	6	166	13	735	4	500
Stephens	9	49	3	(D)	7	42	3	(D)
Tillman	12	222	7	197	3	(D)	3	(D)
Tulsa	23	1 656	11	470	32	1 452	10	497
Wagoner	8	246	2	(D)	15	310	3	7
Washington	6	8	3	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	24	105	10	30	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ASPARAGUS								
State Total								
Oklahoma	43	234	16	58	8	45	1	(D)
GREEN LIMA BEANS								
State Total								
Oklahoma	8	282	4	(D)	7	321	2	(D)
SNAP BEANS								
State Total								
Oklahoma	79	2 643	25	694	81	1 493	34	687
Counties								
Delaware	4	916	-	-	12	517	-	-
Garvin	4	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Latimer	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Le Flore	6	750	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln	5	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
McClain	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
McCurtain	4	2	-	-	3	1	1	(D)
Muskogee	6	845	3	435	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Osage	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	1	2	(D)
Pottawatomie	5	2	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rogers	4	9	-	-	3	1	3	1
Tulsa	5	38	2	(D)	10	121	6	86
All other counties	27	57	13	38	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BROCCOLI								
State Total								
Oklahoma	7	22	4	18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD CABBAGE								
State Total								
Oklahoma	25	73	19	46	24	143	7	26
Counties								
Garvin	5	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tulsa	4	46	4	21	7	121	2	(D)
All other counties	16	(D)	13	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
CANTALOUPS								
State Total								
Oklahoma	156	929	47	313	139	724	38	299
Counties								
Alfalfa	3	8	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Atoka	7	26	3	2	3	(D)	-	-
Bryan	9	107	4	83	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caddo	5	102	2	(D)	5	24	3	19
Canadian	6	1	2	(D)	3	4	2	(D)
Cleveland	3	(Z)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Garvin	6	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grady	10	90	2	(D)	14	65	3	(D)
Jefferson	11	179	-	-	12	170	-	-
Kay	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
McClain	6	20	2	(D)	8	24	2	(D)
McIntosh	5	22	-	-	5	37	-	-
Major	4	6	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Muskogee	7	42	3	(D)	6	27	3	(D)
Oklahoma	7	13	3	(D)	3	4	-	-
Payne	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pottawatomie	8	34	3	(D)	6	12	-	-
Tillman	4	101	4	101	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tulsa	8	51	3	8	8	35	2	(D)
All other counties	41	105	15	18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COLLARDS								
State Total								
Oklahoma	7	98	4	(D)	4	50	2	(D)
GREEN COWPEAS AND GREEN SOUTHERN PEAS								
State Total								
Oklahoma	84	2 735	26	805	67	1 387	19	311
Counties								
Canadian	3	12	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cleveland	6	4	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Garvin	3	7	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	3	73	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Le Flore	6	929	3	570	10	816	3	265
McClain	4	21	1	(D)	5	60	1	(D)
McIntosh	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Muskogee	8	567	3	129	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Osage	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pottawatomie	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sequoyah	6	730	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	35	381	8	23	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES								
State Total								
Oklahoma	49	96	30	61	44	135	23	120
EGGPLANT								
State Total								
Oklahoma	8	11	4	8	5	12	4	10
MUSTARD GREENS								
State Total								
Oklahoma	16	456	11	335	17	123	11	70
Counties								
Muskogee	8	269	4	169	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tulsa	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	5	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DRY ONIONS								
State Total								
Oklahoma	20	9	5	2	18	9	9	3

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
OKRA								
State Total								
Oklahoma	91	91	41	28	78	114	29	23
GREEN PEAS, EXCLUDING GREEN COWPEAS								
State Total								
Oklahoma	17	21	3	(D)	15	12	3	(D)
SWEET PEPPERS								
State Total								
Oklahoma	28	65	15	59	21	21	14	14
PUMPKINS								
State Total								
Oklahoma	32	369	8	90	10	189	4	(D)
SPINACH								
State Total								
Oklahoma	22	1 882	9	1 077	28	1 964	9	778
Counties								
Le Flore	6	970	3	700	10	1 375	3	496
Muskogee	6	379	3	165	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tulsa	5	470	2	(D)	6	261	3	(D)
All other counties	5	62	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SQUASH								
State Total								
Oklahoma	65	391	34	289	42	407	22	301
Counties								
Adair	7	(D)	4	(D)	11	259	7	246
Bryan	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Canadian	3	3	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cleveland	5	2	4	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Garvin	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
McClain	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pottawatomie	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tulsa	7	107	3	(D)	8	42	3	(D)
Wagoner	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	28	63	18	56	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SWEET CORN								
State Total								
Oklahoma	156	730	46	129	125	808	30	118
Counties								
Atoka	4	16	2	(D)	5	18	2	(D)
Bryan	4	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Canadian	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cherokee	4	8	3	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cleveland	4	5	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Creek	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Garvin	4	16	2	(D)	5	23	1	(D)
Hughes	4	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kingfisher	4	3	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Le Flore	7	15	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Logan	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
McClain	3	8	1	(D)	5	32	-	-
McCurtain	7	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
McIntosh	4	10	-	-	5	9	1	(D)
Marshall	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mayes	6	21	3	(D)	5	29	1	(D)
Muskogee	6	64	2	(D)	11	95	3	37
Okfuskee	4	6	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oklahoma	8	18	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SWEET CORN—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Osage	4	8	-	-	3	2	2	(D)
Payne	4	8	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pottawatomie	9	50	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rogers	3	15	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sequoyah	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Tulsa	9	320	3	(D)	15	402	3	(D)
Wagoner	5	17	1	(D)	5	30	1	(D)
All other counties	30	59	10	14	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TOMATOES								
State Total								
Oklahoma	159	207	81	108	112	116	43	54
TURNIPS								
State Total								
Oklahoma	25	142	10	59	22	153	9	29
TURNIP GREENS								
State Total								
Oklahoma	12	380	8	170	8	139	3	(D)
Counties								
Muskogee	4	149	3	59	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	8	231	5	111	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MIXED VEGETABLES								
State Total								
Oklahoma	15	28	8	7	10	33	5	26
WATERMELONS								
State Total								
Oklahoma	337	6 613	71	1 568	289	5 473	54	1 330
Counties								
Adair	3	21	3	21	3	(D)	2	(D)
Atoka	10	201	1	(D)	8	79	1	(D)
Blaine	4	79	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bryan	7	199	-	-	10	410	5	105
Caddo	25	1 397	11	916	21	1 062	14	895
Canadian	6	7	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carter	3	2	-	-	4	12	-	-
Choctaw	6	71	-	-	5	28	-	-
Cleveland	3	2	-	-	5	5	2	(D)
Comanche	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Creek	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Garvin	6	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Grady	21	246	2	(D)	25	269	3	20
Harmon	4	18	2	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Hughes	4	25	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	24	1 626	2	(D)	28	1 384	-	-
Johnston	3	(D)	1	(D)	7	44	-	-
Kay	5	93	-	-	6	94	-	-
Le Flore	4	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln	6	5	2	(D)	4	14	-	-
Logan	6	103	2	(D)	10	60	-	-
McClain	7	38	-	-	9	63	2	(D)
McCurtain	7	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
McIntosh	18	700	-	-	28	789	-	-
Major	7	35	1	(D)	3	4	2	(D)
Mayes	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Muskogee	12	100	2	(D)	5	24	2	(D)
Nowata	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Okfuskee	9	44	3	(D)	10	25	1	(D)
Oklahoma	10	23	2	(D)	4	9	2	(D)
Okmulgee	6	13	-	-	5	5	2	(D)
Pawnee	4	51	-	-	6	32	-	-
Payne	4	57	-	-	6	25	2	(D)
Pittsburg	7	(D)	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pottawatomie	15	190	5	(D)	7	23	1	(D)
Sequoyah	7	145	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stephens	4	16	1	(D)	4	25	2	(D)
Tillman	8	84	4	62	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tulsa	15	156	4	26	10	54	1	(D)
Wagoner	6	140	1	(D)	7	61	1	(D)
All other counties	29	406	8	250	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
OTHER VEGETABLES								
State Total								
Oklahoma	17	71	10	39	9	11	2	(D)

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
LAND IN ORCHARDS									
State Total									
Oklahoma 1987	2 351	49 011	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
1982	2 392	48 393	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Counties, 1987									
Adair	15	487	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Atoka	27	423	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Beckham	10	22	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Bryan	51	1 578	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Caddo	24	56	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Canadian	25	106	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Carter	96	1 737	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Cherokee	32	332	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Choctaw	39	1 009	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Cleveland	37	299	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Coal	30	440	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Comanche	24	193	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Cotton	14	250	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Craig	46	943	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Creek	50	1 094	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Custer	5	19	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Delaware	9	94	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Ellis	4	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Garfield	4	7	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Garvin	120	2 644	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Grady	10	29	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Greer	10	48	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Harmon	7	29	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Haskell	4	58	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hughes	41	611	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Jackson	13	64	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Jefferson	36	1 562	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Johnston	39	611	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Kay	12	149	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Kiowa	14	76	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Latimer	7	17	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Le Flore	25	477	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lincoln	101	1 766	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Logan	29	116	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Love	36	1 841	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
McClain	27	462	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
McCurtain	38	1 019	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
McIntosh	38	599	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Marshall	20	974	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Mayes	52	432	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Murray	34	650	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Muskogee	33	507	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Noble	13	114	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Nowata	27	263	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Okfuskee	64	2 992	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Oklahoma	38	393	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Okmulgee	96	3 673	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Osage	50	941	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Ottawa	36	1 573	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Pawnee	19	123	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Payne	58	394	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Pittsburg	24	112	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Pontotoc	85	1 226	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Pottawatomie	103	1 059	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Pushmataha	8	16	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Rogers	84	2 404	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Seminole	60	794	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Sequoyah	12	63	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Stephens	48	770	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Tillman	13	139	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Tulsa	85	3 379	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Wagoner	57	1 720	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Washington	55	2 909	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Washita	6	12	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Woodward	4	10	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
All other counties	16	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
APPLES									
State Total									
Oklahoma 1987	582	1 406	107 976	368	29 703	452	78 273	182	1 691 345
1982	695	1 710	144 774	459	54 067	529	90 707	226	6 266 945
Counties, 1987									
Adair	10	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	10	20 455	4	(D)
Atoka	7	8	881	6	461	5	420	1	(D)
Beckham	5	3	148	2	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Bryan	14	44	7 462	9	(D)	13	(D)	1	(D)
Caddo	10	4	181	6	122	7	59	5	770
Canadian	14	14	543	4	(D)	13	(D)	7	1 506
Carter	11	3	148	8	102	6	46	2	(D)
Cherokee	17	38	2 981	13	1 149	13	1 832	5	(D)
Choctaw	8	9	829	6	93	5	736	1	(D)
Cleveland	17	11	923	9	361	16	582	5	(D)
Comanche	12	9	764	8	208	10	556	4	3 044
Craig	7	9	(D)	3	(D)	7	367	3	(D)
Creek	12	35	2 619	10	1 596	11	1 023	3	(D)
Custer	3	1	63	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Delaware	8	7	232	7	124	5	108	1	(D)
Ellis	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Garvin	9	9	157	3	(D)	9	(D)	3	(D)
Grady	8	3	103	5	24	6	79	2	(D)
Greer	5	(D)	907	4	73	4	834	1	(D)
Harmon	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	67	1	(D)
Hughes	10	7	154	8	103	6	51	2	(D)
Jackson	7	9	151	3	8	5	143	3	(D)
Johnston	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Kay	5	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Kiowa	3	1	14	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Latimer	4	4	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Le Flore	15	(D)	20 220	8	1 273	14	18 947	5	11 400
Lincoln	21	61	6 708	16	1 804	15	4 904	4	(D)
Logan	18	25	1 886	15	409	11	1 477	9	6 750
Love	5	2	154	3	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
McClain	10	16	969	6	498	9	471	4	1 603
McCurtain	10	2	142	4	61	8	81	2	(D)
McIntosh	11	7	346	5	173	7	173	5	2 944
Marshall	6	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Mayes	20	17	856	9	440	15	416	8	4 330
Murray	7	2	97	5	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Muskogee	11	8	849	11	501	6	348	4	(D)
Nowata	12	8	586	6	(D)	10	(D)	5	4 290
Okfuskee	6	10	175	3	(D)	6	(D)	-	-
Oklahoma	10	9	522	4	136	9	386	6	(D)
Okmulgee	11	6	332	8	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Osage	14	10	326	11	123	13	203	4	440
Ottawa	6	2	82	4	(D)	5	(D)	3	450
Pawnee	6	12	1 137	5	(D)	6	(D)	4	1 024
Payne	15	12	857	6	81	13	776	8	2 871
Pittsburg	13	5	321	9	240	9	81	1	(D)
Pontotoc	15	39	3 343	8	(D)	10	(D)	5	3 138
Pottawatomie	26	39	3 948	16	1 932	22	2 016	11	27 277
Pushmataha	6	2	143	4	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Rogers	16	12	986	14	693	10	293	3	390
Seminole	9	3	98	6	26	6	72	3	(D)
Sequoyah	3	3	238	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Stephens	14	17	1 528	9	1 107	10	421	4	(D)
Tulsa	12	7	402	8	(D)	9	(D)	6	1 650
Wagoner	11	69	6 943	8	1 023	11	5 920	9	417 810
Washington	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Washita	6	3	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Woodward	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
All other counties	16	10	714	13	370	9	344	2	(D)
APRICOTS									
State Total									
Oklahoma 1987	82	19	629	52	238	55	391	4	(D)
1982	129	66	3 298	85	710	87	2 588	18	3 892
CHERRIES, TOTAL (SEE TEXT)									
State Total									
Oklahoma 1987	94	27	966	60	257	68	709	20	835
1982	150	55	2 230	109	540	90	1 690	32	(D)
GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
State Total									
Oklahoma 1987	303	223	112 368	216	23 772	272	88 596	84	114 395
1982	160	87	42 547	112	10 241	136	32 306	41	6 265

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbrevia[illegible]nd symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
NECTARINES									
State Total									
Oklahoma 1987	22	17	1 379	15	(D)	9	(D)	-	-
1982	46	32	2 421	35	625	26	1 796	8	62 875
PEACHES									
State Total									
Oklahoma 1987	608	2 278	190 583	369	58 487	471	132 096	100	2 350 981
1982	708	2 076	172 500	404	46 192	547	126 308	236	4 738 764
Counties, 1987									
Adair	10	98	7 576	4	(D)	10	(D)	3	41 900
Atoka	8	37	3 148	7	1 813	7	1 335	-	-
Beckham	3	(D)	68	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Bryan	16	101	10 470	12	1 067	13	9 403	-	-
Caddo	12	8	844	7	517	11	327	4	(D)
Canadian	12	12	672	7	140	11	532	5	(D)
Carter	15	14	587	12	218	10	369	2	(D)
Cherokee	15	24	2 220	7	173	13	2 047	-	-
Choctaw	8	5	167	5	71	5	96	-	-
Cleveland	20	20	1 336	8	548	18	788	6	(D)
Coal	6	5	282	4	38	6	246	1	(D)
Comanche	10	10	691	4	(D)	8	(D)	3	(D)
Craig	7	15	(D)	4	(D)	6	79	1	(D)
Creek	13	31	1 111	8	136	11	975	1	(D)
Custer	3	2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Delaware	8	3	143	7	94	6	49	-	-
Ellis	4	42	3 946	4	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Garfield	3	2	56	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Garvin	20	278	21 044	11	7 559	16	13 485	3	80 100
Grady	9	12	606	6	214	8	392	-	-
Greer	3	(Z)	34	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Harmon	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Hughes	13	34	2 238	9	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Jackson	7	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Johnston	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Kay	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Kiowa	3	(D)	28	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Le Flore	13	67	8 198	7	788	12	7 410	1	(D)
Lincoln	15	7	258	9	106	9	152	1	(D)
Logan	17	16	1 054	13	664	14	390	7	3 650
Love	7	10	221	2	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)
McClain	12	281	20 811	8	9 118	12	11 693	5	130 012
McCurtain	12	15	628	4	69	10	559	1	(D)
McIntosh	15	143	(D)	8	(D)	10	6 679	1	(D)
Marshall	4	7	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Mayes	13	5	195	6	101	8	94	-	-
Murray	8	11	721	7	359	4	362	1	(D)
Muskogee	13	19	1 724	12	1 451	7	273	1	(D)
Nowata	9	3	143	4	66	6	77	1	(D)
Okfuskee	7	6	357	5	147	5	210	-	-
Oklahoma	11	31	(D)	2	(D)	10	(D)	6	(D)
Okmulgee	9	14	668	7	(D)	7	(D)	-	-
Osage	9	6	289	5	62	7	227	1	(D)
Ottawa	7	5	166	5	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)
Pawnee	4	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Payne	22	82	5 548	13	1 037	17	4 511	6	(D)
Pittsburg	11	10	701	7	(D)	9	(D)	2	(D)
Pontotoc	18	36	2 334	9	397	12	1 937	2	(D)
Pottawatomie	22	28	1 387	16	966	18	421	6	3 027
Pushmataha	6	5	106	5	79	5	27	1	(D)
Rogers	17	20	1 002	14	480	10	522	1	(D)
Seminole	12	60	5 611	8	(D)	8	(D)	3	(D)
Sequoyah	5	33	3 865	-	-	5	3 865	2	(D)
Stephens	16	25	1 919	10	844	12	1 075	3	(D)
Tulsa	10	91	5 801	4	(D)	7	(D)	-	-
Wagoner	16	396	39 479	9	3 511	14	35 968	7	1 035 526
Washington	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Washita	4	2	63	-	-	4	63	-	-
Woodward	3	1	35	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
All other counties	17	32	2 212	12	798	11	1 414	4	55 695
PEARS									
State Total									
Oklahoma 1987	150	87	4 405	90	901	111	3 504	33	42 965
1982	207	185	9 943	134	1 171	143	8 772	43	6 187
PLUMS AND PRUNES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
State Total									
Oklahoma 1987	104	42	1 812	66	421	67	1 391	15	(D)
1982	177	99	5 528	112	769	123	4 759	35	5 155

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PECANS (IN SHELL)									
State Total									
Oklahoma 1987	1 961	44 835	738 954	1 060	185 079	1 799	553 875	1 111	6 755 749
1982	1 960	43 970	755 763	1 041	156 079	1 796	599 684	595	4 075 751
Counties, 1987									
Atoka	21	366	5 288	13	2 522	21	2 766	10	30 147
Beckham	5	11	260	5	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Bryan	46	1 431	22 096	15	1 281	45	20 815	16	148 170
Caddo	18	39	752	7	283	13	469	10	6 405
Canadian	23	67	1 908	13	748	18	1 160	10	6 460
Carter	92	1 709	22 974	43	5 324	87	17 650	50	233 679
Cherokee	19	255	4 250	12	1 745	13	2 505	8	8 885
Choctaw	32	967	12 683	13	913	28	11 770	21	154 931
Cleveland	25	257	3 655	13	477	22	3 178	8	10 200
Coal	28	433	5 874	8	804	28	5 070	19	31 740
Comanche	21	173	2 884	12	841	15	2 043	10	9 335
Cotton	14	250	5 009	4	115	14	4 894	8	47 562
Craig	40	906	14 542	27	3 970	39	10 572	23	62 697
Creek	41	1 022	13 065	23	4 120	39	8 945	23	68 220
Custer	4	15	310	4	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Delaware	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Garfield	3	3	77	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Garvin	104	2 355	43 593	57	14 291	104	29 302	69	314 278
Grady	5	7	58	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Greer	7	33	1 372	4	(D)	7	(D)	6	(D)
Harmon	4	5	90	3	41	3	49	-	-
Hughes	34	566	9 932	19	4 008	31	5 924	13	18 085
Jackson	12	42	1 278	10	1 186	5	92	4	1 150
Jefferson	36	(D)	36 777	18	5 085	35	31 692	22	388 025
Johnston	35	596	9 793	12	1 692	35	8 101	21	79 034
Kay	11	121	2 453	6	969	11	1 484	4	(D)
Kiowa	14	75	1 596	7	413	12	1 183	8	16 890
Latimer	4	6	122	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Le Flore	14	80	1 263	7	555	9	708	4	1 112
Lincoln	87	1 641	42 007	66	11 874	85	30 133	67	485 286
Logan	19	70	1 202	12	537	16	665	8	10 314
Love	35	1 826	29 258	17	4 704	32	24 554	20	475 107
McClain	16	159	3 514	14	779	15	2 735	8	5 190
McCurtain	30	988	15 851	11	4 204	27	11 647	20	214 888
McIntosh	30	445	15 079	13	5 983	29	9 096	22	60 660
Marshall	14	938	15 392	10	5 410	13	9 982	9	120 518
Mayes	42	398	7 542	21	2 603	37	4 939	16	9 088
Murray	33	636	10 458	17	2 008	30	8 450	16	47 805
Muskogee	25	466	6 697	12	1 282	23	5 415	13	35 530
Noble	12	103	1 555	10	280	8	1 275	6	4 074
Nowata	23	249	3 816	17	1 528	20	2 288	18	9 695
Okfuskee	59	2 973	45 618	33	12 275	59	33 343	33	247 992
Oklahoma	33	348	5 884	18	1 812	31	4 072	22	39 460
Okmulgee	95	3 643	50 652	37	13 164	93	37 488	56	560 599
Osage	43	917	12 549	25	4 191	37	8 358	23	114 833
Ottawa	32	1 562	29 984	18	9 228	31	20 756	27	252 274
Pawnee	16	106	1 118	9	235	15	883	7	4 440
Payne	45	268	5 592	40	3 156	31	2 436	18	12 145
Pittsburg	13	91	1 166	5	484	9	682	2	(D)
Pontotoc	77	1 124	19 758	38	3 619	74	16 139	42	172 176
Pottawatomie	92	984	13 496	45	3 088	88	10 408	56	87 247
Pushmataha	6	7	181	1	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Rogers	75	2 361	34 647	41	7 672	71	26 975	51	366 916
Seminole	55	727	10 969	26	1 607	50	9 362	22	26 427
Sequoyah	3	(D)	68	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Stephens	40	715	15 830	25	2 382	33	13 448	25	119 411
Tillman	9	137	1 608	6	568	8	1 040	6	9 379
Tulsa	76	3 276	40 846	33	8 761	75	32 085	58	823 890
Wagoner	44	1 244	19 823	22	6 652	41	13 171	23	80 300
Washington	54	2 897	50 465	41	11 534	53	38 931	39	701 925
All other counties	12	73	(D)	9	1 202	7	316	4	2 726
OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS (SEE TEXT)									
State Total									
Oklahoma 1987	17	14	776	14	228	10	548	3	26 600
1982	15	12	1 092	10	(D)	8	(D)	3	(D)

Table 29. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BERRIES										
State Total										
Oklahoma	140	325	(X)	72	191	98	299	(X)	43	113
Counties										
Adair	14	103	(X)	10	51	19	92	(X)	11	60
Bryan	3	1	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Canadian	4	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Cherokee	12	59	(X)	10	44	7	28	(X)	4	11
Creek	6	6	(X)	6	6	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Delaware	4	7	(X)	1	(D)	4	7	(X)	1	(D)
Grady	3	2	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Kingfisher	3	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Le Flore	5	9	(X)	4	9	3	8	(X)	2	(D)
Lincoln	3	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Mayes	5	4	(X)	3	1	3	(Z)	(X)	1	(D)
Muskogee	5	7	(X)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Nowata	4	3	(X)	1	(D)	3	(Z)	(X)	-	-
Oklahoma	4	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Payne	8	5	(X)	4	3	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Tulsa	6	10	(X)	3	(D)	6	10	(X)	3	1
All other counties	51	87	(X)	19	57	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
BLACKBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	63	124	156 641	25	(D)	32	198	156 973	12	31
TAME BLUEBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	23	91	130 140	23	91	11	35	26 560	8	35
STRAWBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	82	106	251 299	45	60	61	66	248 361	29	47
Counties										
Adair	11	45	79 320	6	21	15	43	193 530	9	35
Canadian	4	(D)	6 000	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cherokee	4	11	21 186	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Creek	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kingfisher	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Payne	5	(D)	5 850	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tulsa	5	6	13 520	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
All other counties	47	32	97 898	25	21	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Oklahoma	341	5 326 295	6 834	61 822	376	3 848 371	4 882	45 119
Counties								
Adair	3	(D)	-	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Alfalfa	3	(D)	-	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bryan	7	(D)	(D)	363	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
Caddo	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-	135	(D)
Canadian	11	46 824	(D)	852	4	(D)	(D)	33
Carter	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	27
Cherokee	14	(D)	(D)	27 967	19	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cleveland	11	(D)	(D)	580	10	15 664	27	373
Comanche	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	170
Cotton	3	(D)	-	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Creek	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Delaware	4	(D)	(D)	291	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Garfield	13	(D)	(D)	235	10	(D)	(D)	270
Garvin	6	(D)	(D)	117	8	(D)	(D)	391
Grady	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Kay	4	(D)	(D)	170	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Le Flore	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)
Lincoln	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	241
Logan	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	(D)
Love	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
McClain	6	7 880	(D)	(D)	9	9 330	64	205
McCurtain	4	(D)	(D)	29	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Muskogee	13	(D)	(D)	3 134	17	158 714	(D)	3 141
Nowata	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	21
Oklahoma	30	489 175	138	3 587	43	555 743	291	2 320
Okmulgee	6	(D)	(D)	247	5	(D)	(D)	194
Osage	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ottawa	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)
Payne	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	59 881	8	394
Pittsburg	8	(D)	(D)	169	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pontotoc	7	26 320	(D)	101	3	(D)	(D)	71
Pottawatomie	9	(D)	(D)	340	7	(D)	(D)	425
Rogers	10	12 803	240	688	15	24 660	149	394
Seminole	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sequoyah	8	(D)	(D)	123	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Stephens	5	(D)	(D)	116	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Tulsa	42	335 157	1 839	5 185	42	288 240	914	3 802
Wagoner	4	-	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	447
Washington	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
Woodward	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	35	252 368	199	1 107	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Oklahoma	112	(X)	4 506	(X)	96	(X)	3 629	(X)
Counties								
Bryan	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Canadian	5	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Carter	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Cherokee	6	(X)	517	(X)	5	(X)	(D)	(X)
Cleveland	5	(X)	(D)	(X)	3	(X)	15	(X)
Garfield	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Oklahoma	10	(X)	124	(X)	17	(X)	274	(X)
Pottawatomie	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	3	(X)	92	(X)
Rogers	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Seminole	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Tulsa	24	(X)	1 710	(X)	14	(X)	865	(X)
Wagoner	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	5	(X)	(D)	(X)
Washington	3	(X)	7	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
All other counties	35	(X)	974	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
BEDDING PLANTS								
State Total								
Oklahoma	167	1 383 641	52	6 503	173	1 094 853	12	3 477

Table 30. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
BEDDING PLANTS—Con.								
Counties								
Bryan	3	12 726	-	24	5	14 900	-	28
Canadian	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cherokee	4	8 400	-	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)
Comanche	3	(D)	-	(D)	6	26 322	-	75
Creek	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Garfield	7	28 528	-	114	7	43 826	(D)	121
Lincoln	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)
Logan	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	33 152	(D)	130
McClain	3	(D)	(D)	19	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
McCurtain	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Muskogee	9	72 160	(D)	298	5	32 120	-	130
Oklahoma	16	217 847	(D)	1 238	18	178 343	-	547
Okmulgee	4	10 400	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Payne	4	20 400	-	81	3	(D)	-	(D)
Pittsburg	5	28 600	(D)	30	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pontotoc	5	(D)	(D)	26	3	10 861	(D)	26
Pottawatomie	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Seminole	4	(D)	-	(D)	5	(D)	-	(D)
Sequoyah	5	24 015	-	65	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stephens	4	21 300	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tulsa	14	160 830	(D)	835	15	101 406	(D)	509
Washington	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)
All other counties	51	487 290	21	2 229	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS								
State Total								
Oklahoma	15	82 834	8	207	23	148 838	5	393
FOLIAGE AND POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, TOTAL								
State Total								
Oklahoma	95	1 333 649	26	7 571	117	1 259 216	20	7 105
Counties								
Alfalfa	3	844	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Canadian	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Comanche	3	(D)	-	(D)	6	25 510	-	(D)
Delaware	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Garfield	5	49 277	(D)	102	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Le Flore	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Muskogee	6	105 870	-	(D)	8	120 970	-	(D)
Oklahoma	11	167 380	(D)	1 014	15	206 500	(D)	805
Tulsa	10	130 200	-	1 760	14	110 480	(D)	1 317
Washington	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	44	554 034	19	2 929	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FOLIAGE PLANTS								
State Total								
Oklahoma	50	484 187	15	3 268	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Garfield	3	(D)	-	61	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Muskogee	4	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oklahoma	6	59 859	(D)	442	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tulsa	5	75 700	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	32	305 588	(D)	1 435	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS								
State Total								
Oklahoma	67	849 462	11	4 304	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Alfalfa	3	844	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Canadian	4	(D)	(D)	27	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Delaware	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Garfield	3	(D)	(D)	41	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Le Flore	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Muskogee	4	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oklahoma	8	108 101	(D)	572	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tulsa	6	54 500	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	30	394 910	6	2 102	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987 Farms	1987 Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	1987 Acres in the open	1987 Sales ($1,000)	1982 Farms	1982 Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	1982 Acres in the open	1982 Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY CROPS								
State Total								
Oklahoma	103	2 271 613	3 132	34 461	103	660 670	3 032	26 914
Counties								
Bryan	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-	(D)	(D)
Canadian	4	-	(D)	(D)	3	-	(D)	(D)
Cherokee	11	2 008 480	1 705	27 938	14	486 660	(D)	(D)
Cleveland	5	-	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Garfield	4	(D)	(D)	14	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Garvin	4	-	(D)	62	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Logan	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Muskogee	3	-	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Oklahoma	13	73 127	72	1 118	11	(D)	31	238
Payne	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rogers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Seminole	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tulsa	9	18 200	149	404	10	10 200	53	270
All other counties	35	77 070	306	1 096	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SOD HARVESTED								
State Total								
Oklahoma	45	(X)	3 398	4 220	48	(X)	1 612	3 322
Counties								
Canadian	4	(X)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Oklahoma	4	(X)	58	97	11	(X)	256	544
Tulsa	13	(X)	1 684	2 166	9	(X)	856	1 613
Wagoner	3	(X)	(D)	(D)	3	(X)	(D)	(D)
All other counties	21	(X)	1 160	1 414	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEEDS								
State Total								
Oklahoma	5	9 143	-	5	12	38 400	(D)	69
GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES								
State Total								
Oklahoma	16	98 775	(X)	148	21	127 780	(X)	150

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
GUAR (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	8	423	253 000	-	-	101	7 251	6 413 691	4	182
MUNGBEANS FOR BEANS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Oklahoma	145	12 311	6 408 273	5	411	167	14 556	5 152 700	15	1 100
Counties										
Beckham	4	(D)	62 500	-	-	7	217	100 050	-	-
Canadian	11	292	137 730	-	-	5	160	78 629	-	-
Cleveland	3	207	71 712	-	-	3	250	127 285	-	-
Custer	4	(D)	153 500	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Garfield	6	367	260 155	-	-	5	500	133 700	-	-
Grant	6	355	174 497	-	-	4	255	75 970	-	-
Greer	5	(D)	155 900	-	-	9	375	175 100	-	-
Harmon	3	106	106 000	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	7	739	338 233	2	(D)	6	808	331 356	-	-
Kay	5	1 318	459 500	-	-	3	144	27 696	-	-
Kingfisher	43	3 830	1 996 447	1	(D)	49	5 993	2 003 204	5	675
Lincoln	3	63	(D)	1	(D)	4	132	54 050	1	(D)
Logan	3	125	(D)	-	-	6	164	42 600	2	(D)
Major	15	1 605	839 740	-	-	16	1 778	543 720	2	(D)
Tillman	4	(D)	132 000	-	-	5	371	181 258	-	-
Washita	3	(D)	139 000	-	-	6	403	224 820	2	(D)
All other counties	20	2 249	1 274 608	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM, HOGGED OR GRAZED										
State Total										
Oklahoma	24	1 325	(X)	1	(D)	36	1 958	(X)	1	(D)
OTHER										
State Total										
Oklahoma	10	573	(X)	4	(D)	10	159	(X)	-	-

Table 32. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Farms by value of sales					
						Occupation farming			Occupation other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more
STATE TOTAL											
Oklahoma .... 1987..	2 617	613 254	1 288	87 352	34 760	262	350	334	858	581	232
1982..	2 749	629 168	1 313	93 504	30 240	294	300	327	1 046	600	178
COUNTIES, 1987											
Adair	98	17 333	46	1 823	2 876	12	8	14	22	31	11
Alfalfa	7	2 411	6	1 078	176	-	2	2	-	3	-
Atoka	30	5 991	18	568	152	1	3	3	13	8	2
Blaine	15	4 369	15	1 627	215	-	-	7	3	3	2
Bryan	53	18 493	28	2 625	835	3	10	16	14	7	3
Caddo	37	7 018	31	1 909	433	-	8	7	5	10	7
Canadian	5	895	4	412	64	-	1	2	1	1	-
Carter	73	12 239	27	755	460	10	7	5	23	19	9
Cherokee	109	12 453	53	1 549	1 962	16	10	9	41	21	12
Choctaw	69	20 312	36	1 667	613	8	8	9	21	20	3
Cleveland	25	3 775	13	907	133	5	4	3	6	5	2
Coal	23	6 153	16	591	176	-	2	4	9	7	1
Comanche	19	2 218	4	130	43	3	2	-	11	3	-
Cotton	7	1 654	3	479	92	-	2	1	3	1	-
Craig	84	30 902	54	6 842	1 335	4	10	23	15	21	11
Creek	68	15 438	25	978	413	4	17	1	26	15	5
Custer	3	638	2	(D)	35	-	-	2	1	-	-
Delaware	106	18 500	54	3 060	4 255	10	13	11	40	15	17
Dewey	3	117	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1	-	2
Ellis	3	4 757	1	(D)	84	1	-	1	1	-	-
Garfield	3	1 510	2	(D)	167	-	-	2	-	1	-
Garvin	47	9 354	22	1 591	461	5	8	8	13	11	2
Grady	21	3 888	10	400	271	3	6	3	5	4	-
Grant	10	976	6	592	99	1	5	2	2	-	-
Harmon	3	480	3	116	41	-	-	1	-	-	2
Haskell	33	11 717	21	1 503	525	1	7	7	3	8	7
Hughes	44	17 986	19	1 146	553	3	5	6	14	13	3
Jackson	8	4 847	5	2 976	520	-	-	2	3	3	-
Jefferson	4	1 425	-	-	(D)	2	-	1	-	1	-
Johnston	17	3 829	10	362	151	-	2	3	3	9	-
Kay	10	932	5	554	58	5	-	2	3	-	-
Kingfisher	16	7 398	11	2 852	740	2	-	5	4	3	2
Kiowa	8	6 362	4	1 326	171	-	-	4	4	-	-
Latimer	31	6 604	13	738	347	4	2	8	11	4	2
Le Flore	50	6 531	21	620	1 685	6	9	4	15	13	3
Lincoln	39	6 137	18	635	155	3	4	-	23	8	1
Logan	33	6 005	15	491	239	4	5	4	7	7	6
Love	16	5 799	11	971	186	2	2	5	4	1	2
McClain	12	1 447	4	239	223	1	1	2	4	2	2
McCurtain	70	8 003	30	1 187	1 011	10	6	8	28	15	3
McIntosh	74	13 630	33	1 664	464	6	12	6	21	19	10
Major	5	736	3	237	22	2	2	-	-	-	1
Marshall	11	2 270	6	247	57	-	3	1	3	4	-
Mayes	81	16 638	56	2 885	618	9	11	8	27	13	13
Murray	17	6 303	7	389	189	2	-	4	6	3	2
Muskogee	110	15 106	51	3 592	853	10	19	8	42	21	10
Noble	6	3 380	4	1 270	153	-	-	4	2	-	-
Nowata	41	14 911	23	1 956	1 308	3	8	8	13	1	8
Okfuskee	65	11 654	22	1 191	285	7	8	6	29	13	2
Oklahoma	50	3 315	8	201	315	7	8	2	24	7	2
Okmulgee	109	20 850	52	2 069	785	8	17	10	41	31	2
Osage	94	58 251	38	3 070	1 876	12	10	14	19	19	20
Ottawa	68	14 980	41	6 333	1 016	7	3	13	20	18	7
Pawnee	9	3 128	7	275	133	2	-	-	3	1	3
Payne	13	1 934	5	169	56	3	-	1	7	2	-
Pittsburg	58	12 656	31	1 324	357	4	11	6	14	15	8
Pontotoc	39	24 439	20	496	493	6	3	1	13	11	5
Pottawatomie	40	5 612	16	617	159	5	10	1	12	11	1
Pushmataha	43	22 521	21	1 432	473	7	5	7	12	12	-
Rogers	65	9 238	29	1 976	409	4	9	5	26	19	2
Seminole	46	6 750	19	516	146	5	10	-	21	8	2
Sequoyah	83	11 195	48	2 226	375	11	7	11	32	22	-
Stephens	12	5 338	4	1 160	211	-	2	2	4	2	2
Tillman	4	955	4	451	42	-	2	2	-	-	-
Tulsa	38	3 989	18	712	185	2	1	4	20	9	2
Wagoner	85	10 076	33	2 420	412	5	14	5	37	20	4
Washington	30	10 176	16	985	526	5	5	5	7	4	4
Washita	4	2 168	2	(D)	504	-	-	2	-	2	-
All other counties	5	4 159	3	18	133	1	1	1	1	1	-

Table 33. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
STATE TOTAL									
Oklahoma 1987	1 730	257 479	33 828	684	309 181	46 898	203	46 594	6 626
1982	1 863	302 849	37 085	682	285 445	47 858	204	40 874	8 561
COUNTIES, 1987									
Adair	65	11 093	1 116	28	5 745	(D)	5	495	(D)
Alfalfa	4	744	(D)	-	-	-	3	1 667	(D)
Atoka	17	(D)	203	11	3 395	365	2	(D)	-
Blaine	5	(D)	(D)	8	3 104	1 186	2	(D)	(D)
Bryan	27	4 178	456	22	12 950	2 107	4	1 365	62
Caddo	21	3 031	1 217	12	3 267	621	4	720	71
Canadian	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Carter	48	5 103	319	18	4 668	336	7	2 468	100
Cherokee	84	7 580	878	23	(D)	671	2	(D)	-
Choctaw	54	8 726	927	9	10 946	740	6	640	-
Cleveland	16	(D)	(D)	8	1 988	360	1	(D)	(D)
Coal	15	(D)	343	6	3 818	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Comanche	10	1 009	(D)	4	(D)	-	5	(D)	(D)
Cotton	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Craig	62	19 268	2 950	12	(D)	3 496	10	(D)	396
Creek	40	5 529	421	22	8 620	457	6	1 289	100
Delaware	76	10 700	1 648	26	7 488	(D)	4	312	(D)
Dewey	3	117	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Garvin	29	3 225	(D)	13	4 919	1 250	5	1 210	(D)
Grady	17	2 673	(D)	4	1 215	(D)	-	-	-
Grant	9	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Haskell	16	(D)	(D)	15	6 792	945	2	(D)	(D)
Hughes	29	14 341	952	7	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)
Jackson	3	(D)	(D)	4	4 540	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	4	1 425	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Johnston	13	2 917	238	3	(D)	124	1	(D)	-
Kay	7	516	(D)	-	-	-	3	416	(D)
Kingfisher	4	(D)	(D)	11	6 887	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Kiowa	2	(D)	(D)	4	4 017	(D)	2	(D)	-
Latimer	21	2 819	448	7	3 100	290	3	685	-
Le Flore	34	3 045	393	14	(D)	227	2	(D)	-
Lincoln	28	2 840	(D)	9	(D)	365	2	(D)	(D)
Logan	20	1 526	331	9	3 999	160	4	480	-
Love	7	(D)	556	7	2 384	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
McClain	8	998	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-
McCurtain	57	5 398	941	11	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
McIntosh	48	(D)	(D)	24	7 592	905	2	(D)	(D)
Major	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)
Marshall	5	1 105	115	5	(D)	132	1	(D)	-
Mayes	55	6 948	833	22	8 440	1 522	4	1 250	530
Murray	12	4 451	199	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Muskogee	70	6 541	1 036	30	7 678	2 464	10	887	92
Noble	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Nowata	31	7 916	728	8	(D)	1 228	2	(D)	-
Okfuskee	42	(D)	807	2	6 207	384	1	(D)	-
Oklahoma	30	1 250	63	11	1 269	(D)	9	796	(D)
Okmulgee	76	(D)	1 107	31	14 250	962	2	(D)	-
Osage	65	26 699	1 529	21	(D)	1 467	8	(D)	74
Ottawa	44	5 573	995	20	8 619	5 190	4	788	148
Pawnee	6	801	(D)	3	2 327	(D)	-	-	-
Payne	8	1 140	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-
Pittsburg	42	6 761	816	15	(D)	508	1	(D)	-
Pontotoc	30	4 776	300	9	19 663	196	-	-	-
Pottawatomie	30	3 259	(D)	6	1 989	313	4	364	(D)
Pushmataha	23	2 826	263	13	19 133	1 169	7	562	-
Rogers	43	3 283	564	18	5 492	1 412	4	463	-
Seminole	28	3 690	271	15	2 652	(D)	3	408	(D)
Sequoyah	54	5 094	1 146	21	5 025	835	8	1 076	245
Stephens	4	(D)	-	6	4 782	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Tillman	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Tulsa	28	(D)	391	8	2 024	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Wagoner	60	5 779	1 522	18	3 477	(D)	7	820	(D)
Washington	15	1 633	227	10	5 263	620	5	3 080	138
Washita	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
All other counties	8	1 419	724	6	9 597	610	3	528	50

Table 34. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
BLACK				
State Total				
Oklahoma 1987	648	99 673	94	38 336
1982	795	125 326	97	49 038
Counties, 1987				
Blaine	15	4 369	9	3 346
Carter	40	7 047	8	2 888
Cherokee	6	265	-	-
Choctaw	28	3 298	2	(D)
Cleveland	6	(D)	1	(D)
Comanche	4	(D)	-	-
Craig	7	2 395	4	(D)
Creek	29	3 591	-	-
Garvin	17	2 426	3	(D)
Grant	9	(D)	1	(D)
Hughes	6	(D)	1	(D)
Jackson	6	(D)	2	(D)
Kingfisher	15	(D)	7	6 136
Le Flore	3	82	-	-
Lincoln	15	(D)	-	-
Logan	24	5 322	7	2 893
Love	4	1 295	2	(D)
McClain	4	791	1	(D)
McCurtain	29	(D)	1	(D)
McIntosh	25	(D)	5	(D)
Muskogee	52	(D)	7	1 277
Nowata	9	(D)	2	(D)
Okfuskee	40	6 319	3	1 473
Oklahoma	42	2 571	3	(D)
Okmulgee	63	6 576	3	(D)
Osage	4	(D)	-	-
Payne	4	605	-	-
Pittsburg	9	(D)	-	-
Pontotoc	3	(D)	1	(D)
Pottawatomie	7	855	1	(D)
Pushmataha	8	1 264	-	-
Seminole	22	3 057	-	-
Sequoyah	14	2 057	2	(D)
Tulsa	9	(D)	-	-
Wagoner	45	5 119	5	(D)
All other counties	25	7 026	13	5 370
AMERICAN INDIAN				
State Total				
Oklahoma 1987	1 930	507 435	460[1]	309 142
1982	1 881	491 787	389	286 709
Counties, 1987				
Adair	97	(D)	24	(D)
Alfalfa	5	(D)	2	(D)
Atoka	29	(D)	4	(D)
Bryan	49	18 187	19	13 825
Caddo	35	(D)	13	(D)
Canadian	5	895	2	(D)
Carter	30	4 985	6	2 418
Cherokee	103	12 188	21	5 945
Choctaw	41	17 014	10	(D)
Cleveland	19	(D)	4	(D)
Coal	23	6 153	5	1 551
Comanche	12	1 662	-	-
Cotton	5	(D)	-	-
Craig	77	28 507	30	(D)
Creek	39	11 847	6	5 104
Custer	3	638	2	(D)
Delaware	105	(D)	28	10 164
Dewey	3	117	2	(D)
Ellis	3	4 757	1	(D)
Garvin	30	6 928	7	(D)
Grady	19	(D)	3	1 659
Haskell	30	10 533	12	(D)
Hughes	38	(D)	8	(D)
Jefferson	4	1 425	1	(D)
Johnston	16	(D)	3	(D)
Kay	8	(D)	1	(D)
Kiowa	8	6 362	4	6 042
Latimer	31	6 604	10	4 116
Le Flore	47	6 449	7	1 697
Lincoln	22	3 481	1	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 34. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
AMERICAN INDIAN—Con.				
Counties, 1987—Con.				
Logan	9	683	3	330
Love	12	4 504	5	(D)
McClain	6	(D)	1	(D)
McCurtain	41	(D)	10	(D)
McIntosh	48	9 311	10	4 861
Major	4	(D)	-	-
Marshall	11	2 270	1	(D)
Mayes	77	15 322	20	(D)
Murray	16	(D)	6	4 725
Muskogee	56	8 881	11	4 909
Noble	5	(D)	3	(D)
Nowata	32	(D)	14	(D)
Okfuskee	25	5 335	5	1 223
Oklahoma	6	(D)	1	(D)
Okmulgee	46	14 274	9	(D)
Osage	90	(D)	34	43 518
Ottawa	67	(D)	19	(D)
Pawnee	8	(D)	2	(D)
Payne	9	1 329	1	(D)
Pittsburg	47	10 872	14	3 885
Pontotoc	35	24 303	5	(D)
Pottawatomie	33	4 757	1	(D)
Pushmataha	35	21 257	7	16 801
Rogers	63	(D)	6	(D)
Seminole	24	3 693	2	(D)
Sequoyah	69	9 138	9	(D)
Stephens	9	4 253	2	(D)
Tillman	3	(D)	1	(D)
Tulsa	28	3 685	5	(D)
Wagoner	37	4 744	4	(D)
Washington	30	10 176	9	7 109
Washita	4	2 168	2	(D)
All other counties	9	5 199	2	(D)
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER				
State Total				
Oklahoma 1987	12	925	3	362
1982	17	2 060	4	909
OTHER RACES (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
Oklahoma 1987	27	5 221	9	2 791
1982	56	9 995	15	4 202

[1] Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

Table 35. **Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982**

[For classification of Spanish origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
STATE TOTAL				
Oklahoma 1987	143	41 560	45	30 662
1982	128	41 788	40	26 771
COUNTIES, 1987				
Adair	4	1 378	2	(D)
Alfalfa	5	2 989	2	(D)
Bryan	3	130	-	-
Caddo	3	1 944	2	(D)
Carter	4	(D)	-	-
Choctaw	4	(D)	2	(D)
Cimarron	3	(D)	1	(D)
Cleveland	3	905	1	(D)
Comanche	5	935	-	-
Creek	4	385	-	-
Grady	4	790	-	-
Greer	4	2 442	3	(D)
Haskell	4	3 004	1	(D)
Lincoln	4	835	1	(D)
McCurtain	5	(D)	-	-
Mayes	5	1 070	1	(D)
Muskogee	5	580	-	-
Nowata	6	1 185	2	(D)
Osage	3	552	1	(D)
Payne	5	1 450	2	(D)
Pittsburg	5	88	-	-
Rogers	5	(D)	2	(D)
Stephens	4	335	1	(D)
Texas	4	1 044	1	(D)
All other counties	42	11 479	20	9 029

[1] Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

Table 36. **Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Farms by land in farms						Source of permits			
	Farms	Acres	Less than 100 acres	100 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more	Forest service	Taylor grazing	Indian land	Other
Oklahoma	**769**	**614 916**	**227**	**152**	**135**	**85**	**95**	**75**	**205**	**62**	**119**	**515**
Adair	6	3 916	1	3	-	-	1	1	1	1	4	4
Alfalfa	6	3 112	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	6
Beaver	4	3 886	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	4
Beckham	3	2 169	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	2
Blaine	13	8 456	2	3	2	-	6	-	-	2	4	7
Bryan	5	3 050	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	5
Caddo	26	17 053	10	5	1	4	3	3	1	1	11	16
Canadian	8	4 651	4	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	7
Carter	6	3 532	-	1	3	1	1	-	5	3	3	4
Cherokee	12	3 905	5	4	-	2	1	-	7	4	6	11
Choctaw	10	1 917	6	2	1	-	1	-	4	2	4	6
Cimarron	41	114 478	2	1	4	6	9	19	27	2	-	13
Cleveland	8	951	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
Coal	5	6 958	-	2	-	-	1	2	2	2	2	5
Comanche	16	17 041	3	2	2	3	3	3	1	-	6	10
Cotton	5	4 781	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	4	2
Craig	3	360	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Creek	5	2 660	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
Custer	10	10 649	3	-	2	-	2	3	2	2	4	8
Delaware	6	579	4	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	2
Dewey	15	8 158	-	5	5	4	-	1	5	1	3	9
Ellis	5	3 825	2	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	3
Garfield	6	2 698	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	5
Garvin	6	3 451	2	-	-	3	1	-	2	2	2	6
Grady	11	4 340	5	2	2	-	2	-	2	2	2	11
Harmon	4	2 680	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	3
Harper	5	13 882	2	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	3
Haskell	4	1 517	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	3
Hughes	3	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Jackson	5	1 400	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
Jefferson	7	19 108	-	1	2	1	-	3	-	-	1	6
Johnston	6	15 648	2	2	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	6
Kay	9	5 225	3	2	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	8
Kingfisher	8	3 940	2	1	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	9
Kiowa	13	9 520	2	1	2	6	1	1	-	1	6	6
Latimer	3	860	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
Le Flore	34	22 115	10	8	10	1	3	2	22	1	-	11
Lincoln	16	3 420	9	2	3	2	-	-	3	1	3	10
Logan	7	2 291	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	4
Love	4	1 383	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	3

Table 36. **Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Farms by land in farms						Source of permits			
	Farms	Acres	Less than 100 acres	100 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more	Forest service	Taylor grazing	Indian land	Other
McClain	6	1 297	2	1	3	-	-	-	2	2	4	2
McCurtain	85	21 734	41	23	12	4	3	2	10	1	2	75
McIntosh	3	9 105	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	3
Major	7	3 683	3	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	6
Marshall	5	3 940	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	4
Mayes	9	3 873	-	4	2	3	-	-	1	1	2	8
Murray	3	44	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Muskogee	12	30 370	5	4	2	-	-	1	1	2	1	11
Noble	7	3 741	4	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	3	5
Nowata	8	6 865	-	1	3	1	2	1	-	1	1	6
Oklahoma	7	887	5	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	5
Okmulgee	5	996	1	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	3
Osage	7	7 590	-	2	-	2	3	-	1	1	1	7
Ottawa	6	1 143	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	3
Pawnee	6	1 377	3	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	4
Payne	15	8 035	1	5	5	2	2	-	2	3	6	10
Pittsburg	12	1 332	5	6	1	-	-	-	6	2	3	6
Pontotoc	11	10 484	6	1	1	2	-	1	3	1	2	9
Pottawatomie	8	3 375	-	5	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	6
Pushmataha	30	17 130	9	12	6	1	1	1	6	1	2	23
Roger Mills	68	76 085	3	7	21	5	20	12	64	-	-	4
Rogers	6	1 524	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
Seminole	5	274	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
Sequoyah	3	394	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Stephens	9	4 131	1	3	2	3	-	-	2	3	3	8
Texas	9	25 600	1	1	-	2	-	5	1	-	-	8
Tillman	5	4 643	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	2	3
Wagoner	5	2 052	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	4
Washington	3	942	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Washita	13	9 887	4	-	1	2	6	-	-	-	2	12
Woods	6	8 969	2	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	6
Woodward	9	936	5	3	1	-	-	-	3	3	3	8
All other counties	8	2 900	5	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	2	6

APPENDIX A.
General Explanation

Page

DATA COLLECTION A-1
DATA PROCESSING A-2
MAJOR DATA CHANGES A-2
FOLLOW-ON SURVEYS, SPECIAL CENSUSES, AND RELATED PUBLICATIONS A-2
DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS A-3
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS A-9

DATA COLLECTION

Method of Enumeration

All agriculture censuses beginning with the 1969 census primarily have used mailout/mailback data collection. Direct enumeration methods, however, continue to be used for the agriculture census in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands.

Mail List

The mail list for the 1987 census was comprised of individuals, businesses, and organizations that could be readily identified as being associated with agriculture. The list was assembled from the records of the 1982 census, administrative records of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS), and the statistical records of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA). In addition, lists of large or specialized operations, such as nurseries and greenhouses, specialty crop farms, poultry farms, fish farms, livestock farms, and cattle feedlot operations, were obtained from State and Federal agencies, trade associations, and similar organizations. Lists of companies having one or more establishments (or locations) producing agricultural products were obtained from the 1982 census and updated using the information from the Standard Statistical Establishment List maintained by the Census Bureau. Exhaustive record linkage, unduplication, and mathematical modeling yielded a final mail list of 4.1 million names and addresses that had a substantial probability of being a farm operation.

Report Forms

In 1987, three different report forms were used—a two-page, a four-page, and a six-page form to minimize the reporting burden, particularly for small farms and places less likely to be farms. The six-page sample form and the four-page nonsample form are the same, except sections 23 through 28 have been added to the sample form to obtain supplemental information from a sample of farms. The information collected in these sections will give the Bureau of the Census a good basis for making estimates of these data for other farms included in the census. The two-page form does not have as many questions or as much detail as the four-page and six-page forms. The four-page form has 11 regional versions and the six-page form has 13 regional versions. Both forms have different crops prelisted. Appendix D contains copies of both the two-page and six-page forms.

The six-page form was mailed to 1,104,000 addressees on the mail list, including all those expected to be large (based on expected sales or acreage) or unique (farms operated by multiestablishment companies or nonprofit organizations), all those in Alaska and Hawaii, and a sample of other addressees. The two-page form was mailed to 906,000 addressees. These were expected to be small farms or less likely to be farms. The four-page form was mailed to the remaining 2,079,000 addressees. Further discussion of the criteria used to determine which form was mailed to an addressee is provided in the Census Sample Design section of appendix C.

Initial Mailing

The report forms were mailed in mid-December 1987 to the approximately 4,089,000 individuals, businesses, and organizations on the mail list. The mail packages included a report form, a cover letter with a description of the purposes and uses of the census on the reverse side, an information sheet containing instructions for completing the form, and a postage-paid return envelope. Additional special instructions were included with report forms sent to grazing associations; feedlot operations; institutional organizations; Indian reservations; firms with multiple farm or ranch operations; and producers of poultry under contract, bees and honey, fish, laboratory animals, and nursery and greenhouse crops.

To provide additional help to farmers in completing their reports, copies of an Agriculture Census Guide booklet were sent to vocational agriculture instructors, USDA county offices of the Agriculture Stabilization and Conservation Service, and the Cooperative Extension Service. The Guide contained descriptions and definitions of various items in more detail than the instructions included with each report form. Representatives of the above agencies graciously consented to assist farmers in completing their report forms.

Followup Procedures

A thank you/reminder card was mailed to those on the mail list in mid-January 1988. Five followup letters, three of which were accompanied by a report form, were sent to nonrespondents at 4-week intervals starting in mid-February and continuing until early June 1988.

Telephone calls were made to all large farms who had not responded. In addition, telephone calls were made to a sample of other nonrespondents in counties that had a response rate of less than 75 percent. A nonresponse adjustment procedure was used to represent the final nonrespondent farms in the census results. A description of this procedure is included in the Census Estimation section of appendix C.

DATA PROCESSING

Selected report forms were reviewed prior to keying the data. These included reports with attached correspondence and reports with remarks or no positive data on the front page.

The data from each report form were subjected to a detailed item-by-item computer edit. The edit performed comprehensive checks for consistency and reasonableness, corrected erroneous or inconsistent data, supplied missing data based on similar farms within the same county, and assigned farm classification codes necessary for tabulating the data. Substantial computer-generated changes to the data were clerically reviewed and verified.

In the computer edit, farms with sales, acreage, or commodities exceeding specified levels were tested for historical comparability. Key items, such as acreage and sales, were compared for substantial changes between 1982 and 1987. Sizeable historical differences were resolved or verified by telephone, if necessary. Respondents who reported sales or acreage above specified levels on nonsample forms were sent correspondence requesting the additional sample data. Prior to publication, tabulated totals were reviewed by statisticians to identify inconsistencies and potential coverage problems. Comparisons were made with previous census data, estimates published by the USDA, and other available data.

MAJOR DATA CHANGES

Prior to each agriculture census, the Census Bureau reviews the content of the census forms to eliminate questions no longer needed and to identify new items necessary to meet user needs and to better describe the agricultural situation in our Nation. Data requests are solicited from farmers, farm organizations, land grant colleges and universities, State and federal agencies, and members of the Census Advisory Committee on Agricultural Statistics. Each agency and organization is asked to identify and justify its specific data needs. The following data inquiries were added to the 1987 report form:

- Income from farm-related sources
- Acres under the Conservation Reserve Program
- Payments received for participation in federal farm programs
- Grazing permits by source

Additional data on production expenses were added in 1987:

- Repair and maintenance expenses
- Cash rent
- Property taxes paid
- All other production expenses

The following separate data inquiries were eliminated from the 1987 form:

- Storage capacity for petroleum products
- Number of hired farm and ranch workers
- Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption
- Source of irrigation water
- Tons of commercially mixed feed
- Expenditures for coal, wood, and coke
- Selected machinery items: automobiles, corn heads for combines, and field forage harvesters
- Chinchillas
- Worms
- Tropical and baitfish

FOLLOW-ON SURVEYS, SPECIAL CENSUSES, AND RELATED PUBLICATIONS

In addition to the 1987 Census of Agriculture for the 50 States, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the census of agriculture program includes the 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, the 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey, and the 1988 Census of Horticultural Specialties.

The 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey provides data on water use by irrigated farms and ranches. Data include: the amount of water applied by crop, method of water distribution, source of water, and energy costs for pumping water. Data from this survey will be published as volume 3, part 1.

The 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey provides detailed data on debts, expenses, taxes, credits, assets, land ownership, and farm and off-farm income for farm operators. Many of these items, as well as detailed data on landlord characteristics, are being collected from the landlords of the farms involved in the survey. Data from this survey will be published as volume 3, part 2.

The 1988 Census of Horticultural Specialties covers operations growing and selling $2,000 or more of horticultural products such as greenhouse products, outdoor-grown floricultural products, nursery products, mushrooms, and sod. These data will be published as volume 4.

Additional publications of the 1987 Census of Agriculture data include the Agricultural Atlas of the United States (previously called the Graphic Summary), Coverage Evaluation, Ranking of States and Counties, and Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold.

The Agricultural Atlas of the United States presents the Nation's agriculture graphically illustrated by dot and multicolor pattern maps. The maps provide displays on size and type of farm, land use, farm tenure, market value of products sold, crops harvested, livestock inventories, and other characteristics of farms. This report will be published as volume 2, part 1.

The Coverage Evaluation report provides estimates of the completeness of the 1987 Census of Agriculture for the United States, geographic regions, and selected States and groups of States. Estimates with their associated sample reliability are provided for farms not on the mail list, farms classified as nonfarms, duplicate farms, and nonfarms classified as farms. This report will be published as volume 2, part 2.

The Ranking of States and Counties report ranks the leading States and counties for selected items in the 1987 census and provides comparative data from the 1982 census. This report will be published as volume 2, part 3.

A new publication on Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold presents 1987 data for the United States and each State. The U.S. table has a format similar to volume 1, U.S. table 52 and presents summary data by size of farm. This report will be published as volume 2, part 5.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a more detailed description of the terms used in this publication than are available in the tables or on the report form. For an exact wording of the questions on the 1987 census report forms and the information sheet which accompanied these forms, see appendix D. Most definitions of terms are the same as those used in earlier censuses. The more important exceptions are also noted here.

Farms or farms reporting—The term "farms" or "farms reporting" in the presentation of data denotes the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a State and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

Cattle and calves- - - - - - - -	-farms- -	842
	number- -	28,594

Land in farms—The acreage designated in the tables as "land in farms" consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator's total operations. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the processing operations. Land in farms includes acres set aside under annual commodity acreage programs as well as acres in the Conservation Reserve Program for places meeting the farm definition.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was to be reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as "land in farms" provided it was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was to be reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in Indian reservations used for growing crops or grazing livestock was to be included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by individual Indians or non-Indians was to be reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In some instances, an entire Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

Land area—The approximate land area of counties and States represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 1988. These data are updated periodically; however, the acreages shown for 1987 are essentially the same as for 1982. Any differences between the land area for 1987 and 1982 are due to annexations and other changes affecting county boundaries.

Land in two or more counties—With few exceptions, the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the operator's principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. For a limited number of Midwest and Western States, this procedure has resulted in the allocation of more land in farms to a county than the total land area of the county. To minimize this distortion, separate reports were required for large farms identified from the 1982 census as having more than one farm unit. Other reports received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially affect the county totals.

Value of land and buildings—Respondents were asked to report their estimate of the current market value of land and buildings owned, rented or leased from others, and rented or leased to others. Market value refers to the value the land and buildings would sell for under current market conditions. If the value of land and buildings was not reported, it was estimated using the average value of land and buildings from a similar farm in the same geographic area.

Harvested cropland—This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once, even though there was more than one use of the land.

Cropland used only for pasture or grazing—This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing that could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Included also was all cropland used for rotation pasture and land in government diversion programs that were pastured. However, cropland that was pastured before or after crops were harvested was to be included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

Other cropland—This category includes cropland not harvested and not grazed which was used for cover crops, soil improvement crops, land on which all crops failed, cultivated summer fallow, idle cropland, and land planted in crops that were to be harvested after the census year.

Total woodland—This category includes natural or planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products, land planted for Christmas tree production, and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was to be reported as other pastureland and rangeland or other land.

Woodland pastured—This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

Cropland in annual commodity acreage adjustment programs—This category includes land diverted or set aside under the provisions of the Federal Commodity Acreage Program. These data are for the acres of cropland taken out of production by growers of wheat, cotton, rice, corn, sorghum, barley, and oats, and devoted to conservation uses. Information was not obtained as to which crops would have been grown on the acres set aside.

Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP)—This category includes acres of "highly erodible" cropland taken out of agricultural production and planted to protective cover crops or reforested. The CRP was established through the 1985 Food Security Act and provides for annual rental payments and shared costs of conservation practices through a 10-year contract with the USDA. Appendix B presents data on places with all their cropland enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program and which were not counted as farms in the 1987 census.

Irrigated land—This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, furrows or ditches, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was to be counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested.

Operator—The term "operator" designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. For partnerships, only one partner is counted as the operator. If it is not clear which partner is in charge, then the senior or oldest active partner is considered the operator. For census purposes, the number of operators is the same as the number of farms. In some cases, the operator was not the individual named on the address label of the report form, but another family member, a partner, or a hired manager who was actually in charge of the farm operation.

Operator characteristics—All operators were asked to report place of residence, principal occupation, days of off-farm work, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, age, race, sex, and Spanish origin. If race, age, sex, and principal occupation were not reported, they were imputed based on information reported by farms with similar acreage, tenure, and value of sales. No imputations were made for nonresponse to place of residence, Spanish origin, off-farm work, or year began operation. Operators of Spanish origin were tabulated by reported race.

Farm production expenses—In 1987, additional specific expense items and a category for all other farm production expenses were added to the selected farm production expenses collected in 1982. Consequently, we are publishing total farm production expenses in 1987. The expenses are limited to those incurred in the operation of the farm business. Expenses include the share of the expenditures provided by landlords, contractors, and partners in the operation of the farm business. Property taxes paid by landlords are excluded. Expenditures for nonfarm activities; farm-related activities such as providing customwork for others, the production and harvest of forest products, and recreational services; and household expenses are excluded. In 1987, as in other recent censuses, operators producing crops, livestock, or poultry under contract often were unable or unwilling to estimate the cost of production inputs furnished by the contractors. As a consequence, extensive estimation was required for contract producers.

Commercial fertilizer—The expense for commercial fertilizer is the amount spent on fertilizer during 1987 including the cost of custom application. The cost of custom application was excluded from the 1982 and 1978 data.

Agricultural chemicals—These expenses include the cost of all insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including the cost of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased. The cost of custom application was excluded from the 1982 and 1978 data. The cost of lime was excluded from the 1987 and 1982 data, but included in 1978.

Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment—These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals was included in the 1982 and 1978 customwork data, but is included in expenditures for these items in 1987. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense.

Interest—In 1987, separate data were collected for interest paid on debts secured by real estate and interest paid on debts not secured by real estate. In 1982, only total interest expenses were collected.

Market value of agricultural products sold—This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 1987 regardless of who received the payment. It includes sales by the operator as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. In addition, it includes receipts from placing commodities in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program in 1987. It does not include payments received for participation in federal farm programs nor does it include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 1987 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 1987. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and exclude some crops produced in 1987, but held in storage and not sold. For commodities, such as sugar beets and wool, sold through a co-op which made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 1987.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operator failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory or number sold. Extensive estimation was required for operators growing crops or livestock under contract.

Caution should be used when comparing sales in 1987 with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation.

Government payments—This category is limited to direct cash or generic commodity certificate (PIK) payments received by the farm operator in 1987. It includes deficiency and diversion payments; wool payments; payments from the Dairy Termination Program, the Conservation Reserve Program, other conservation programs, and all other federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm operators.

Other farm-related income—The 1987 report form included a new inquiry on income from farm-related sources. These data consist of gross income in 1987 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm by-products and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. These data are for income producing activities that are primarily a by-product or supplemental to the farm operation. They exclude income from business activities that are separate from the farm business.

Customwork and other agricultural services—This income includes gross receipts received by farm operators for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constitutes a separate business or is conducted from another location.

Rental of farmland—This income includes gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland; payments received from the lease or sale of allotments for crops such as tobacco; and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per-month, or per-pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

Sales of forest products—This income includes gross receipts from the sales of Christmas trees, standing timber, maple products, gum for naval stores, firewood, and other forest products from the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts and sawmill businesses.

Other farm-related income sources—This income includes gross receipts from hunting leases, fishing fees, camping, other recreational services, patronage dividends of cooperatives, sales of farm by-products, and other sales and services closely related to the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm businesses.

Commodity Credit Corporations loans—This category includes loans for corn, wheat, soybeans, sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.

Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer and lime—For each type of agricultural chemical, the acres treated were to be reported only once even if the acres were fertilized or limed more than once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were to be reported.

Fish and other aquacultural products—The raising of fish and other aquacultural products in captivity is included in the agriculture census. Production in salt water is considered not to be in captivity and is excluded from the census.

Bees and honey—Bee and honey production was enumerated and tabulated in the county in which the home farm was located even though hives are often moved from farm to farm over a wide geographic area.

Citrus enumeration—In the 1987 census, reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been used in recent censuses because of the difficulty in identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the census report. Each citrus caretaker was enumerated as a farm operator and requested to complete one report form for all groves cared for and to furnish a list of grove owners' names, addresses, and acres of citrus. The names on the lists were matched to completed grove owners' report forms to eliminate duplication. The caretaker also was requested to inform the grove owner that he had already reported for the citrus under his care and that the grove owner was not to report the citrus again. In the 1987 census, 7 caretakers in Arizona reported 175 grove owners having 12,000 acres of citrus; the 65 caretakers in Florida reported 3,000 grove owners having 170,000 acres of citrus; and 20 caretakers in Texas reported 800 grove owners having 14,500 acres of citrus.

Crop year or season covered—Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 1987 except for citrus fruits, avocados, olives; vegetables in Florida; sugarcane in Florida and Texas; and pineapples and coffee in Hawaii.

Citrus fruits—The data for Florida relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through July 1987 harvest season, except limes that were harvested in the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season. The data for Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through May 1987 harvest season. The data for States, other than Florida and Texas, relate to the quantity harvested in the 1986-87 harvest season.

Avocados—The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the November 1986 through November 1987 harvest season and for Florida the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season.

Olives—The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through March 1987 harvest season.

Vegetables—The data for Florida relate to the crop harvested in the September 1986 through August 1987 harvest season.

Sugarcane for sugar—The data for Florida relate to the cuttings from November 1986 through April 1987, and for Texas the cuttings from October 1986 through April 1987.

Pineapples—The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 1987.

Coffee—The data for Hawaii relate to the 1986-87 crop.

Acres and quantity harvested—Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops which were reported in 10ths of acres: Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, berries, vegetables, and nursery and greenhouse crops; and in Hawaii, taro, ginger root, and lotus root. Totals for crops reported in 10ths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year, the acres would be counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeds the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure is hay crops. When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres are counted only once but the quantity harvested includes all cuttings. However, hay cut for both dry hay and green chop or silage would be reported for each applicable crop. For interplanted crops or "skip-row" crops, acres were to be reported according to the portion of the field occupied by each crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not to be reported as harvested. These acres were to be reported in the "land use" section under the appropriate cropland items—cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland used for cover crops, cropland on which all crops failed, or cropland idle.

Corn and sorghum hogged or grazed were to be reported as "cropland harvested" and not as "cropland used only for pasture or grazing." Crop residue left in fields and later hogged or grazed was not reported as cropland pasture.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as vegetables; nursery and greenhouse crops; corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed; and sorghum, hogged or grazed.

Acres of land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees were to be reported as harvested cropland regardless of whether the crop was harvested or failed. However, abandoned orchards were to be reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not to be reported.

Land in orchards—This category includes land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of less than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees, or grapevines.

Crop units of measure—The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in a unit of measure different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

Grapes could be reported in dry weight or fresh weight; plums and prunes in fresh weight, or prunes in dry weight; and in Hawaii, coffee in pounds parchment or pounds cherry, and macadamia nuts in pounds husked, unshelled or pounds shelled. For other fruit and nut crops and citrus, the operator was given a choice of units of measure of pounds, tons, or boxes. The quantity harvested for these crops is published in pounds.

Write-in crops—To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for the region were prelisted. For other crops, the respondent was requested to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code the crop into the appropriate "all other" category for that section. Write-in crops coded as "all other" were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate "all other" category.

In some cases, the reviewers were unable to determine the specific crop reported by the respondent because of incomplete or generalized crop names. To ensure proper coding, most of these respondents were telephoned. Reports for those not telephoned were changed on the basis of other reports for the area.

Misreported or miscoded crops—In a few instances, tabulated data may be inaccurate because respondents misunderstood or misinterpreted questions on the report form. Data may have been reported on the wrong line or in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been placed beside the name of a write-in crop. Some of these errors as well as some keying errors may not have been identified during processing and therefore, were not corrected. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

"See text" References

Items in the tables which carry the note "See text" are explained or defined in this section.

Data are based on a sample of farms—For 1987, 1982, and 1978, selected data were collected from only a sample of farms. These data are subject to sampling error. For 1987, the six-page sample form was mailed to all large and specialized farms (based on expected sales, acres, or standard industrial classification), all farms in Alaska and Hawaii, and approximately 17 percent of all other farms. Sample sections 23 through 28 of the 1987 census forms included inquiries on production expenses, commercial fertilizer and lime, chemicals, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and income from farm-related sources. Estimates of the reliability of county totals for selected items are shown in table F of appendix C.

Operators of Spanish origin—No imputation was made for those not responding to the question on Spanish origin.

Farms operated by Black and other races—This category includes Blacks, American Indians, Asian and Pacific Islanders, and all other racial groups other than White.

All other races—This category is primarily limited to persons native to or of ancestry from Mexico, the Caribbean, and Central and South America.

Total sales—This item represents the gross market value of all agricultural products sold before taxes and expenses in the census year including livestock, poultry, and their products; and crops, including nursery crops and hay. Respondents were asked to include landlords' and contractors' shares. The value of commodities placed in CCC loans are included as sold. In 1987, all farms including abnormal farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. In 1982 and 1978, abnormal farms were included in the total sales figure, but excluded from the detailed size breakdowns. Abnormal farms include institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations.

Farms with sales of less than $1,000—This category includes all farms with actual sales of less than $1,000, but having the production potential for sales of $1,000 or more. These farms normally could be expected to sell $1,000 or more of agricultural products.

Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit—This category is derived by subtracting total operating expenditures from the gross market value of agricultural products sold. Depreciation and the change in inventory values are excluded from expenditures. Production expenditures may be understated on part owner and tenant farms because property taxes paid by landlords are excluded. Other landlord expenditures, such as insurance or rent paid, which are not readily known to renters may also be omitted or understated. Gross sales include sales by the operator as well as the share of sales received by partners, landlords, and contractors. Consequently, the net cash return is that of the farm unit rather than the net farm income of the operator.

Other livestock and livestock products—This category includes all livestock and livestock products not listed separately.

Value of livestock and poultry on farms—Data for the value of livestock and poultry on farms were obtained by multiplying the inventory of each major age and sex group by State average prices. The State average prices for cattle, hogs, sheep, Angora goats, hens and pullets of laying age, and turkeys were obtained primarily from data published by the National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA. Prices applied to other livestock and poultry were census-derived averages based primarily on reported value of sales in the census.

Poultry hatched—This category includes all poultry hatched on the place during the year and placed or sold. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1987, is tabulated under the column heading "Inventory" and the number of poultry hatched and placed or sold is under the heading "Sales."

Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc.—Data shown for hay represent all hay crops, including grass silage, haylage, and hay crops cut and fed green (green chop). In production data, dry tons represent dry tonnage for the various hay categories and dry weight equivalents for grass silage and hay cut and fed green. The conversion used was 3 tons of green weight to 1 ton of dry weight.

Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay—Data shown represent dry tons of hay harvested from clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudan grass, and other types of legume and tame grasses.

Grapes—Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of grapes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of grapes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 4 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Plums and prunes—Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of plums and prunes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of plums and prunes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 3 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Cherries—For 1987, cherries were reported as "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," or "cherries" depending on the regional form the respondent completed. On regional forms for States where cherries are an important fruit crop, "sweet cherries" and "tart cherries" were listed separately. On the other regional forms, either "cherries" were listed or could be written in. For publication purposes, "cherries, total" could be shown along with the individual breakdown of "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," or "cherries, not specified." "Cherries, not specified" is used to account for cherries where the "sweet" and "tart" breakdown was not asked or where respondents wrote in "cherries" but did not specify or code the kind of cherry. All the individual cherry items may not be shown. Data for "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," and "cherries, not specified" are not available for 1982.

Other fruits and nuts—Data shown for other fruits and nuts relate to any fruits and nuts not having a specific code on the 1987 report form.

Land used for vegetables—Data are for the total land used for vegetable crops. The acres are reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres.

Vegetables harvested for sale—The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown.

Nursery and greenhouse crops grown for sale—These data are a summation of the individual items reported. All of the individual items may not be shown.

Nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seed crops, sod, etc., grown in the open, irrigated—Data refer to farms reporting irrigated nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seeds, sod, bedding plants, etc., grown in the open.

Other grains—These data are for the total market value of other grains sold including dry edible beans, dry lima beans, buckwheat, dry southern peas (cowpeas), emmer and spelt, flaxseed, mixed grains, lentils, mustard seed, dry edible peas, popcorn, proso millet, rice, rye for grain, safflower, sunflower seed, triticale, and wild rice.

Value of crop production—This item represents the estimated value of all crops harvested during the 1987 crop year. Data for the value of crops harvested were obtained by multiplying the average estimated value per unit by the reported acres or quantity harvested. Generally, harvested units of production (pounds, bushels, bales, etc.) were multiplied by State estimates of prices per unit. If only acres harvested were reported, State estimates for value of production per acre were used. The State average production price and production value per acre used in these calculations were obtained usually from publications of the National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA. When

USDA estimates were not available, Bureau of the Census statisticians made estimates using available sources such as data from adjacent States, respondent report forms, county extension agents, and other persons knowledgeable about specific crops.

FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS

State tables 48 through 53 present detailed 1987 data for all farms classified by specified characteristics—tenure of operator, type of organization, age and principal occupation of operator, size of farm (acres), value of agricultural products sold, and standard industrial classification. Other tables include data classified by value of sales groups or other characteristics of the farm or the operator.

Farms by value of agricultural products sold or value of sales— In 1987, all farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. In 1982 and earlier censuses, abnormal farms were not tabulated based on sales size. In the tables on market value of agricultural products sold, the sales of abnormal farms in 1982 and earlier censuses were included in the total sales figure, but excluded from the detailed size categories. Abnormal farms included institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. The category "farms with sales of less than $1,000" included all farms with actual sales of less than $1,000 but having the production potential for sales of $1,000 or more. These farms normally could be expected to sell $1,000 or more of agricultural products.

The sales size categories used in this report are consistent with the standard business size categories issued by Office of Management and Budget (OMB) in 1982. In State table 52, data are presented for four sales size categories between $10,000 and $49,999. This provides users with bridge data under both the OMB and the 1978 census classifications. For the 1992 census, data will be presented only for the OMB sales size categories of $10,000 to $24,999 and $25,000 to $49,999.

Abnormal farms—This category includes institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. Institutional farms include those operated by hospitals, penitentiaries, churches, schools, grazing associations, and government agencies. In 1987 and 1982, nongovernmental units such as church farms and Future Farmers of America camps were classified as abnormal farms only when 50 percent or more of their products produced and intended for human consumption were utilized by the organization.

Farms by tenure of operator—The classifications of tenure used in the 1987 census were:

Full owners, who operate only land they own.

Part owners, who operate land they own and also land they rent from others.

Tenants, who operate only land they rent from others or work on shares for others.

Farms by type of organization—All farms were classified by type of organization in the 1987 census. The classifications used were:

Individual or family (sole proprietorship), excluding partnership and corporation.

Partnership, including family partnership.

Corporation, including family corporation.

Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.

Corporations were subclassified by two additional characteristics into:

1. Family held
   Other than family held
2. More than 10 stockholders
   10 or less stockholders

Farms by age and principal occupation of operator—Data on age and principal occupation were requested from all operators in 1987. The principal occupation classifications used were:

Farming—The operator spent 50 percent or more of his/her worktime in 1987 in farming or ranching.

Other—The operator spent more than 50 percent of his/her worktime in 1987 in occupations other than farming or ranching.

Farms by size—All farms were classified into selected size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered the tenant's farm and not the owner's.

Farms by standard industrial classification—In 1987, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity using the standard industrial classification (SIC) system. These classifications, found in the 1987 SIC Manual[1], are used to promote uniformity and comparability in the presentation of statistical data collected by various agencies.

---

[1] **Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987.** For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock No. 041-001-003-14-2.

An establishment primarily engaged in crop production (major group 01) or production of livestock and animal specialties (major group 02) is classified in the four-digit industry and three-digit industry group which accounts for 50 percent or more of the total value of sales of its agricultural products. If the total value of sales of agricultural products of an establishment is less than 50 percent from a single four-digit industry, but 50 percent or more from the products of two or more four-digit industries within the same three-digit industry group, the establishment is classified in the miscellaneous industry of that industry group. Otherwise, it is classified as a general crop farm in industry 0191 or a general livestock farm in industry 0291. Establishments that derive 50 percent or more of the value of sales from horticultural specialties of industry group 018 are classified in industry 0181 or 0182 according to their primary activity.

Characteristics of all farms by selected SIC groupings are shown in State tables 18 and 53. The SIC groupings shown in State table 53, together with the associated products (value of sales representing 50 percent or more of the value of agricultural products sold during the year) on which the classification is based, are as follows:

Cash grains (011)—Wheat, rice, corn, soybeans, barley, buckwheat, cowpeas, dry field and seed beans and peas, flaxseed, lentils, milo, mustard seed, oats, popcorn, rye, safflower, sorghum, sunflowers, and other small grains.

Cotton (0131)—Cotton and cottonseed.

Tobacco (0132)—Tobacco.

Sugarcane, sugar beets, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139)—Sugarcane, sugar beets, Irish potatoes, alfalfa, broomcorn, clover, grass seed, hay, hops, mint, peanuts, sweetpotatoes, timothy, and yams.

Vegetables and melons (016)—Vegetables and melons grown in the open.

Fruits and tree nuts (017)—Berries, grapes, tree nuts, citrus fruits, deciduous tree fruits, avocados, bananas, coffee, dates, figs, olives, pineapples, and tropical fruit.

Horticultural specialties (018)—Bedding plants, bulbs, florists' greens, flower and vegetable seeds, flowers, foliage, fruit stocks, nursery stock, ornamental plants, shrubberies, sod, mushrooms, and vegetables grown under cover.

General farms, primarily crops (019)—Crops, including horticultural specialties, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)—Cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, goat's milk, mohair, and wool.

Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)—Production or feeding of beef cattle, except feedlots.

Dairy farms (024)—Production of cows' milk and other dairy products and raising of dairy heifer replacements.

Poultry and eggs (025)—Chickens, chicken eggs, turkeys, ducks, geese, pheasants, pigeons, quail, and squab.

Animal specialties (027)—Fur-bearing animals, rabbits, horses, ponies, bees, fish in captivity except fish hatcheries, worms, and laboratory animals.

General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)— Livestock and animal specialties and their products, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

The SIC manual was revised for 1987. Animal aquaculture (0273) was established as a new industry and horticultural specialties, not elsewhere classified (0189) was deleted.

APPENDIX B.
Places With All Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program

The Food Security Act of 1985 established the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP). This program provides annual payments for highly erodible cropland enrolled in the program and meeting its conservation requirements. It also requires that the land be taken out of agricultural production for 10 years.

The 1987 Census of Agriculture includes Conservation Reserve acreage as land in farms on operations that meet the census farm definition. For census purposes, a farm is any place from which agricultural products of $1,000 or more were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during the census year. Operations which placed all of their cropland in the CRP and did not otherwise meet the farm definition based upon sales, livestock inventories, planted crops, or other criteria for potential sales were not included as farms in the census tabulations.

The following table provides CRP data for places not meeting the census farm definition ("whole farm" CRP places). It also contains separate but corresponding CRP data for farms included in the census tabulations. In addition to State data, detailed county data are presented for counties with three or more "whole farm" CRP places reported. For counties with less than three "whole farm" CRP places reported, their data are combined and reported in "all other counties."

The data for "whole farm" CRP places are not complete for all counties. The census mail list was developed from sources which indicated the farm had agricultural production activity. It was not designed to cover all "whole farm" CRP places. Therefore, the data for these places are limited to what was reported in the census and have not been adjusted to account for nonresponse, incomplete coverage, and reporting errors.

Land in Conservation Reserve Program: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Agricultural places excluded by farm definition with acres in the CRP			Farms with acres in the CRP		
	Number	Land in places (acres)	Land in CRP (acres)	Number	Land in farms (acres)	Land in CRP (acres)
Oklahoma	**256**	**52 279**	**42 598**	**1 789**	**2 177 541**	**362 739**
Alfalfa	3	297	284	29	24 812	4 302
Beaver	26	4 559	3 808	150	198 480	36 379
Beckham	18	3 206	2 228	93	86 996	16 581
Blaine	5	881	531	48	44 985	7 518
Caddo	4	385	377	39	29 990	2 895
Canadian	3	294	288	18	12 530	1 580
Cimarron	22	9 365	8 828	120	268 546	70 801
Dewey	3	445	325	51	51 496	6 454
Ellis	6	918	750	85	141 469	14 790
Garfield	5	714	645	28	22 341	2 012
Grant	4	2 156	2 154	29	38 153	6 872
Greer	10	1 633	1 539	74	74 965	15 244
Harmon	9	1 346	1 021	75	92 154	22 042
Harper	5	641	577	49	69 518	7 820
Jackson	10	1 663	1 481	44	37 113	7 762
Jefferson	4	654	356	19	26 078	3 643
Kingfisher	5	668	576	29	14 783	1 865
Kiowa	4	1 320	1 310	38	37 810	5 043
Major	6	718	687	53	37 962	6 521
Pottawatomie	3	440	79	9	3 819	329
Roger Mills	7	809	604	56	34 012	7 855
Texas	29	6 612	5 354	145	300 437	59 113
Tillman	15	3 255	2 606	58	63 767	10 636
Wagoner	3	116	64	10	4 889	571
Washita	3	339	269	29	24 396	3 269
Woods	12	3 627	3 296	70	111 931	10 059
Woodward	8	2 547	927	47	57 634	5 580
All other counties	24	2 671	1 634	294	266 475	25 203

APPENDIX C.
Statistical Methodology

	Page
MAIL LIST MODEL	C-1
CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN	C-1
CENSUS ESTIMATION	C-1
CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR	C-3
CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR	C-5
EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE	C-6

TABLES:
- A. PERCENT OF STATE TOTALS CONTRIBUTED BY WHOLE FARM NONRESPONSE ESTIMATION: 1987
- B. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES FOR NUMBER OF FARMS IN A COUNTY REPORTING A COMPLETE COUNT ITEM: 1987
- C. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES FOR NUMBER OF FARMS IN A COUNTY REPORTING A SAMPLE ITEM: 1987
- D. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF STATE TOTALS: 1987
- E. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF PERCENT CHANGE IN STATE TOTALS: 1982 TO 1987
- F. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF COUNTY TOTALS: 1987
- G. STATE COVERAGE EVALUATION ESTIMATES OF FARMS NOT ON THE MAIL LIST: 1987

MAIL LIST MODEL

A statistical discriminant model was developed to predict the probability that a mail list addressee operated a farm. The model was used to identify the 4.1 million records from the preliminary census mail list of 6.0 million records that would receive a census of agriculture report form. Records from the 1982 census mail list were used to build the model. Record characteristics such as the source of the mail list record (see appendix A for a description of record sources), number of source lists on which the record appeared, expected value of agricultural sales, and geographic location were used to separate mail list records into model groups. The proportion of 1982 census farm records in each group was calculated to provide an estimate of the probability that an addressee in the group operated a farm.

Using these same group definitions, the 1987 census mail list records were separated into groups, each with an associated estimate of farm probability from the model. The 4.1 million mail list records in groups with the largest estimate of farm probability were selected to receive the census report form. A large percentage of the 1.9 million records that were dropped from the 6.0 million preliminary census mail list were nonfarm records from the previous census. This procedure was used to obtain a more complete census enumeration without excessive respondent burden and data collection cost.

CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN

Each of the 4.1 million name and address records on the census mail list was designated to receive one of three different types of census report forms. The three forms were the nonsample census form (a four-page form), the sample form (a six-page form), and the short form (a two-page form). Sections 1 through 22 of the sample form were identical to sections on the nonsample census form. However, the sample form contained additional sections on farm production expenditures, usage of fertilizers and insecticides, value of machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and farm-related income. The short form contained abbreviated versions of the sections on the nonsample census form. These three different forms were used to reduce the response burden of the census, while providing quality information on a large number of data items at the county level.

The sample form was mailed to all mail list records in Alaska and Hawaii and to a sample of records in other States identified when the mail list was constructed. Addresses were selected into the sample with certainty if they were expected to have large total values of agricultural products sold or large acreage, if they were firms with two or more farms, or if they had other special characteristics. When a nonsample large farm was identified during processing, a supplemental form that contained the additional data inquiries was mailed. All farms in counties with less than 100 farms in 1982 were included in the sample with certainty; counties containing 100 to 199 farms in 1982 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 2; and counties containing 200 or more farms in 1982 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 6. This differential sample scheme was used to provide reliable data for sections 23 through 28 of the report form for all counties.

To determine which mail list records would receive the short form, all mail list records not designated for the sample were sorted into model groups according to farm probability as specified by the mail list model. The 906,000 mail list records in the model groups with the lowest probability of being farms and with an expected total value of agricultural product sales less than $20,000 were designated to receive the short form. The remaining mail list records were selected to receive the nonsample census form.

CENSUS ESTIMATION

The 1987 Census of Agriculture used two types of statistical estimation procedures. These estimation procedures accounted both for nonresponse to the data collection and for the sample data collection. These procedures are used because some farm operators never respond to the census despite numerous attempts to contact them, and not all farm operators are requested to provide the sample data items.

Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation

A statistical estimation procedure was used to account for the census farms among mail list nonrespondents that were not designated for telephone followup. A stratified systematic sample of eligible census nonrespondents were mailed a simplified report form. Five sample strata were defined based on form type, expected value of sales, and previous census status. The report form was designed to provide sufficient information to determine farm status. Additional mail and telephone contacts were made to survey nonrespondents to obtain sufficient response for survey estimates.

Estimates of the proportion of census nonrespondents that operated farms were made for each stratum in the State using survey results and applied to the total number of census nonrespondents in that stratum. A synthetic estimation procedure was used to estimate the number of census nonrespondents that operated farms for each county by stratum. This estimation procedure is based on the assumption that the distribution of farms in a stratum by county is the same for census nonrespondents as for census respondents.

Within each stratum in a county, a noninteger nonresponse weight was calculated and assigned to each eligible respondent farm record. The procedure used for calculating the nonresponse weight assumed the eligible census respondents and the nonrespondent farm operations in a county had similar characteristics within each stratum. The noninteger nonresponse weight was the ratio of the sum of the estimated number of nonrespondent farms (using nonresponse survey results) and the number of eligible census respondent farms to the number of eligible census respondent farms. Stratum controls were established to ensure that this weight was never greater than 2.0. The noninteger nonresponse weight was used in the estimation of the final weight for the sample items. It was randomly rounded to an integer weight of either 1 or 2 for each record for tabulating the complete count items.

The procedure assumed that we obtain complete response from large and unique farm operations because these cases received intensive telephone followup during census processing. In situations where addressees could not be contacted by telephone or refused to cooperate, secondary sources such as Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service offices or county extension agents were asked to provide information as to whether or not the addressee had agricultural activities. Data from previous census reports for the specific addressee, in conjunction with other information, were used to complete the census report form.

Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. The percentage of the census value contributed by nonresponse estimation as provided in this table indicates the potential for bias in published figures resulting from this procedure. The estimates provided in these tables do not reflect the effect of nonresponse to individual data items on respondents' census report forms. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed further under Census Nonsampling Error.

Table A. **Percent of State Totals Contributed by Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation: 1987**

Item	Percent of total
Farms ------------------------------number--	15,2
Land in farms --------------------------acres--	9.8
Value of land and buildings ----------------$1,000--	11.0
Market value of agricultural products sold --$1,000--	5.2
Harvested cropland ----------------------acres--	9.9
Corn for grain or seed---------------------acres--	5.5
Wheat for grain--------------------------acres--	9.7
Livestock and poultry inventory:	
Cattle and calves --------------------number--	8.6
Hogs and pigs------------------------number--	8.0
Hens and pullets of laying age ----------number--	1.0

Sample Estimation

All respondent sample records received a sample weight. The sample data estimates the actual figures that would have resulted from a complete census of the items in sections 23 through 28 of the report form. The estimates were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure that resulted in the assignment of a weight to each record containing sample items. For any given county, a sample item total was estimated by multiplying the data items for each farm in the county by the corresponding sample weight and summing overall sample records in the county.

Each sample farm was assigned one sample weight to be used to produce estimates for all sample items. For example, if the weight given to a sample farm had the value 5, all sample data items reported by that farm would be multiplied by 5. The weight assigned a certainty farm was 1. The estimation procedure used to assign weights was performed for each county.

Within a county, the ratio estimation procedure for farms was performed in three steps using three variables. The first variable contained eight 1987 total value of agricultural production (TVP) groups. Both the second and third variables, Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) code and farm acreage, contained two groups. The variable groups were as follows:

TVP

$1 to $999
$1,000 to $ 2,499
$2,500 to $ 4,999
$5,000 to $ 9,999
$10,000 to $24,999
$25,000 to $49,999
$50,000 to $99,999
$100,000 or more

SIC

01 All crops
02 All livestock

Acres

0 to 69
70 or more

The first step in the estimation procedure was to partition the sample records into 32 mutually exclusive initial post strata formed by combining the three variable groups. This produced a three dimensional array where the cells of the array corresponded to the initial post strata groups. Each sample farm record was assigned an initial weight equal to the ratio of the total farm count to the sample farm count, expanded for nonresponse estimation, for the cell containing the sample farm. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a farm for the census sample.

The second step in the estimation procedure was to combine, if necessary, the cells of the array (prior to the repeated ratio estimation) to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. Any cell within the array that either contained less than 10 sample farms or had a ratio of total farms to sample farms that was more than 2 times the mail sample rate was collapsed with another cell (in the same variable) according to a specified collapsing pattern. New total farm counts and sample farm counts were computed for each of the collapsed cells (final post strata) and were used in the ratio estimation procedure to calculate final sample weights.

In the third step in the ratio estimation procedure, complete counts for the three variables (TVP, SIC, acreage) were used to compute the marginals of the array defined by the final post strata. Factors were then applied to expanded sample totals in each cell of the array to obtain agreement with the row marginal (TVP) complete counts. The sample totals then had factors applied to obtain agreement with the column marginal (SIC) complete counts. Lastly, the sample totals had factors applied to obtain agreement with the depth marginal (acreage) complete counts. This procedure that requires the row totals, then the column totals, and then the depth totals to agree with the complete counts for the rows, columns, and depths, respectively, is continued iteratively until the process converges (the marginal totals agree with the complete count totals).

The ratio of the adjusted total farm count to the sample farm count obtained from the second iteration of the estimation procedure was the noninteger final post stratum sample weight assigned to the sample farm records in that post stratum. The noninteger sample weight, the product of the noninteger final post stratum sample weight and the nonresponse weight, was randomly rounded to an integer weight for tabulation. If, for example, the final weight for the farms in a particular group was 7.2, then one-fifth of the sample farms in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8 and the remaining four-fifths received a weight of 7.

CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR

Sampling error in the census data results from the nonresponse sample and the census sample data collection. Census items were classified as either complete count or sample data items. The complete count items were asked of all farm operators. The complete count data items included land in farms, harvested cropland, livestock inventory and sales, crop acreages, quantities harvested and crop sales, land use, irrigation, government loans and payments, conservation acreage, type of organization, and operator characteristics (sections 1 through 22 of the census report form). Variability in the complete count data items is considerably smaller than in the sample items as the variation is due only to the nonresponse sample estimation procedure. The sample items were asked of approximately 25 percent of the total census farm operators. The sample data items included farm production expenditures, fertilizer and chemical usage, farm machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and farm-related income (sections 23 through 28 of the census report form). Variability in the estimates of sample items is due both to the census sample selection and estimation procedure and the nonresponse sample estimation procedure.

The sample for the 1987 Census of Agriculture is one of a large number of possible samples of the same size that could have been selected using the same sample design. Estimates derived from the different samples would differ from each other. The difference between a sample estimate and the average of all possible sample estimates is called the sampling deviation. The standard error or sampling error of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all possible samples, and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The percent relative standard error of estimate is defined as the standard error of the estimate divided by the value being estimated multiplied by 100. If all possible samples were selected, each of the samples were surveyed under essentially the same conditions, and an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 67 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.

2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.65 standard errors below the estimate to 1.65 standard errors above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.

The computations involved to define the above confidence statements are illustrated in the following example. Assume that the estimate of number of farms for the State is 94,382 and the relative standard error of the estimate (percent) is .1 percent (0.001). Multiplying 94,382 by 0.001 yields 94, the standard error. Therefore, a 67-percent confidence interval is 94,288 to 94,476 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 94). If corresponding confidence intervals were constructed for all possible samples of the same size and design, approximately 2 out of 3 (67 percent) of these intervals would contain the figure obtained from a complete enumeration. Similarly, a 90 percent confidence interval is 94,227 to 94,538 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.65 x 94).

Tables B and C provide the reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county reporting complete count and sample items, respectively. Both tables show the percent relative standard errors for selected estimated number of farms in a county reporting an item.These are derived from a regression equation. The parameters of the regression equation were estimated using the estimated number of farms in a county reporting the complete count or sample item as the independent variable and the standard error of that estimate as the dependent variable for all counties in the State.

Table B. **Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Complete Count Item: 1987**

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Number of farms reporting:	
25	7.7
50	5.7
75	4.8
100	4.4
150	3.8
200	3.5
300	3.2
500	2.9
750	2.8
1,000	2.7
1,500	2.6
2,000	2.6

Note: Complete count items are items in sections 1 to 22 of the report form.

To illustrate the use of these tables, assume that the estimate of the number of farms reporting hogs and pigs for a particular county, as given in county table 12, is 89. Since hogs and pigs is a complete count data item, refer to table B and select the estimated relative standard error of the estimate from the row whose value is equal to or just less than the estimated number of farms, 89. For this example, the relative standard error of the estimate comes from the row for 75 farms reporting. For sample data items, follow the same procedure using table C. In counties that had less than 100 farms in the 1982 Census of Agriculture, table C does not apply because the farms in these counties were sampled with certainty (1 in 1), and thus, the reliability estimates for the number of farms in these counties are smaller than for counties that were sampled at lower rates (1 in 2 or 1 in 6).

Table C. **Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Sample Item: 1987**

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Number of farms reporting:	
25	46.1
50	32.1
75	25.8
100	22.0
150	17.4
200	14.5
300	11.0
500	6.9
750	3.3
1,000	2.9
1,500	2.3
2,000	2.0

Note: Sample items are items in sections 23 to 28 of the report form.

Table D presents the relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms and for all farms with sales of $10,000 or more. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for complete count data measures the variation associated with the sample-based adjustment for whole farm nonresponse. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for sample items measures both the sampling error due to the nonresponse sample estimation procedure and the census sample selection and estimation procedure. The reliability of State estimates may vary substantially from State to State. Generally, State estimates for a given data item are less reliable than the corresponding U.S. estimate.

Table E presents the standard error (not relative standard error) for percent change in State totals from 1982 to 1987. The general purpose of the percent change estimate is to provide a relative measure of the difference in a characteristic between censuses. The relative change for a given characteristic is defined as the ratio of the difference of the 1987 and the 1982 estimate for that characteristic to the 1982 estimate. This ratio is multiplied by 100 to obtain the percent change. The percent standard error of a percent change estimate, then, is the standard error of the ratio multiplied by 100.

Table F presents the relative standard error for county totals for 10 major complete count items and 7 sample items. The relative standard error of the estimate (percent) for the same item differs among counties in a State. Reasons for this are differences among counties in (1) the total number of farms, (2) the number of large farms included with certainty, (3) the size classifications of the farms sampled, (4) the amount of nonresponse, (5) the general agricultural characteristics, and (6) the specific characteristic being measured.

CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR

The accuracy of the census counts are affected by the joint effects of the sampling errors described in the previous section and nonsampling errors. Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to design an understandable report form and instructions, and to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control, verification, and check measures on specific operations. Nonsampling errors arise from incompleteness of the census mail list, duplication in the mail list, incorrect data reporting, errors in editing of reported data, and errors in imputation for missing data. These specific nonsampling errors are further discussed in this section. Evaluation studies will be conducted to measure the extent of certain nonsampling errors such as coverage error, classification error and item imputation.

Census Coverage

The main objective of the census of agriculture is to obtain a complete and accurate enumeration of U.S. farms with accurate data on all aspects of the agricultural operation. However, the cost and availability of resources for this enumeration place restrictions on operationally feasible data collection methodologies. The past five agriculture censuses have been conducted by mail enumeration with telephone contact for selected nonrespondents. The completeness of such an enumeration thus depends to a large extent on the coverage of farm operations by the census mail list.

Historically, the census of agriculture has included approximately 90 percent of the farms in the United States and over 96 percent of the agricultural production. Complete enumeration of agricultural operations satisfying the farm definition of $1,000 or more in agricultural sales is complicated by fluctuations in agricultural operations qualifying for enumeration, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the multiplicity of names used by an operation, the number of operations in which an operator participates, the accuracy of data reporting, etc. A new mail list is compiled for each census because no current single list of agricultural operations is comprehensive.

An evaluation of census coverage has been conducted for each census of agriculture since 1945. The evaluation provides estimates of the completeness of census farm count and major census data items. In addition, the evaluation helps to identify problems in the census enumeration and provide information that can form the basis for improvements. The results of the 1987 Coverage Evaluation program will be published in volume 2, part 2.

The evaluation of coverage conducted in 1987 was designed to measure errors in the census mail list and in farm classification. Mail list error includes a measurement of farms not on the census mail list (undercount), and a measurement of farms enumerated more than once in the census (overcount). Classification error includes a measurement of farms classified as nonfarms in the census (undercount) and of nonfarms classified as farms in the census (overcount). Classification error arises from reporting and processing errors. Mail list undercount dominates all coverage errors. Net coverage error is defined as the difference of undercounted and overcounted farms. Measurements of these errors, as well as a description of the complete coverage program, will be available in the Coverage Evaluation report.

Mail List Coverage

A major problem with the use of a mail list for the census of agriculture enumeration is the difficulties that are encountered in compiling a complete list. The percentage of farms on the census mail list varies considerably by State. Several reasons have contributed to farm operators' names not being included on the census mail list—the operation may have been started after the mail list was developed, the operation may be so small as not to appear in agricultural related source lists used in compiling the census list, or the operation may have been falsely classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout. A large proportion of the farms not included on the mail list were small in both acres and sales of agricultural products.

The 1987 Census of Agriculture Coverage Evaluation used the area segment sample of the 1987 June Enumerative Survey (JES) of the National Agricultural Statistical Service (NASS) to estimate farms not on the census mail list. The Census Bureau contracted with the NASS to augment the JES data collection and receive survey data under the confidentiality protection afforded by Title 13, U.S. Code, from all residents of area sample segments with agricultural activity. These survey records were matched to the census mail list. Records that did not match were mailed a census of agriculture report form to estimate mail list coverage. Estimates of farms not on the census mail list used the capture-recapture dual frame estimator that will be described in the Coverage Evaluation report.

Table G provides coverage evaluation estimates of the number of farms not on the mail list and selected characteristics of those farms with their percent relative standard error. The table also provides an estimate of characteristics of farms not on the mail list as a percentage of total farms in the State. The estimate of total farms in the State is based on census farm count and the estimated number of farms not on the census mail list. This estimate of total farms in the State was not adjusted for classification and list duplication errors. Estimates of these errors will be made at the regional rather than the State level and will be available in the Coverage Evaluation report. The table provides the standard error (not relative standard error) of this percent estimate.

Respondent and Enumerator Error

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the mailed census report form or to the questions posed by a telephone enumerator introduce error into the census data. Such incorrect information can lead, in some cases, to incorrect enumeration of farms. This type of reporting error is measured by the Classification Error Study discussed later in this section. To reduce all types of reporting error, questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on tests of the census report form, and detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each addressee. In addition, each respondent's answers were checked for completeness and consistency.

Item Nonresponse

Nonresponse to particular questions on the census report that we would logically or statistically expect to be present may create a type of nonsampling error in both complete count and sample data. When information reported for another farm with similar characteristics is used to edit or impute for item nonresponse, the data may be biased because the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. Any attempt to correct the data for nonresponse may not completely reflect this difference either at the element level (individual farm operation) or on the average.

Processing Error

The many steps of processing of each census report form are sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census report forms includes clerical screening for farm activity, computerized check-in of report forms and followup of nonrespondents, keying and transmittal of completed report forms, computerized editing of inconsistent and missing data, review and correction of individual records referred from the computer edit, review and correction of tabulated data, and electronic data processing. These operations undergo a number of quality control checks to ensure as accurate an application as possible, yet some errors are not detected and corrected.

Classification Error

An evaluation study of classification errors was conducted in the 1987 Census of Agriculture as part of the census coverage evaluation program. A sample of mail list respondents was selected, and these addresses reenumerated to determine whether they were a farm or nonfarm. A farm status determination was made based on the evaluation questionnaire and compared with the status based on the data reported on the census form. Differences in status were reconciled.

In past censuses, the proportion of farms undercounted due to classification errors was higher for farms with small values of sales. The classification error rate was higher for (1) livestock farms than crop farms, (2) farms with a small number of acres than larger farms, or (3) tenant farms than full or part-owner farms. Results from the 1987 classification error study will be published in the Coverage Evaluation report.

EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE

For the 1987 Census of Agriculture, as in previous censuses, all reported data were keyed and then edited by computer. The edits were used to determine whether the reports met the minimum criteria to be counted as farms in the census. Computer edits also performed a series of complex, logical checks of consistency and completeness of item responses. They provided the basis for deciding to accept, impute (supply), delete, or alter the reported value for each data record item.

Whenever possible, edit imputations, deletions, and changes were based on component or related data on the respondent's report form. For some items, such as operator characteristics, data from the previous census were used when available. Values for other missing or unacceptable reported data items were calculated based on reported quantities and known price parameters.

When these and similar methods were not available and values had to be supplied, the imputation process used information reported for another farm operation in a geographically adjacent area with characteristics similar to those of the farm operation with incomplete data. For example, a farm operation that reported acres of corn harvested, but did not report quantity of corn harvested, was assigned the same bushels of corn per acre harvested as that of the last nearby farm with similar characteristics that reported acceptable yields during that particular execution of the computer edit. The imputation for missing items in each section of the report form was conducted separately; thus, assigned values for one operation could come from more than one respondent.

Prior to the imputation operation, a set of default values and relationships were assigned to the possible imputation variables. The relationships and values varied depending on the item being imputed. For example, different default values were assigned for several standard industrial classification and total value of sales categories when imputing hired farm labor expenses. These values and item relationships for the possible imputation variables were stored in the computer in a series of matrices. The computer records were sorted by reported State and county, where the county sequence was based on similar types of farms and agricultural practices.

Each execution of the computer edit consisted of records from only one State. For a given execution of the edit, the stored entries in the various matrices were retained in the computer only until a succeeding record having acceptable characteristics for some sections of the report form was processed by the computer. Then the acceptable responses of the succeeding operation replaced those previously stored. When a record processed through the edit had unreported or unacceptable data, the record was assigned the last acceptable ratio or response from an operation with a similar set of characteristics. Once each execution of the computer edit for a State was completed, the possible imputation variables were reset to the default values and relationships for subsequent executions.

After the initial computer edit, keyed reports not meeting the census farm definition were reviewed to ensure that the data were keyed correctly. Edit referrals were generated for about 30 percent of the reports included as farms, and they were also reviewed for keying accuracy and to ensure that the computer edit actions were correct. If the results of the computer edit were not acceptable, corrections were made and the record was reedited. More extensive discussions of the edit and item imputation methodology with measures of the extent of imputation in the census estimates will be provided in a separate research report.

Tables D through G follow.

Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Farms	number	70 228	(Z)	28 655	.1
Land in farms	acres	31 541 977	.1	25 147 582	.1
Average size of farm	acres	449	.1	878	.1
Value of land and buildings[1]	$1,000	15 102 183	.7	11 007 047	.7
Average per farm	dollars	215 024	.7	384 485	.9
Average per acre	dollars	480	1.1	438	1.4
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	$1,000	2 063 371	.8	1 531 529	1.0
Average per farm	dollars	29 465	.5	53 563	1.1
Farms by size:					
1 to 9 acres	farms	3 666	.7	718	1.5
	acres	10 618	.9	1 289	1.8
10 to 49 acres	farms	10 134	.4	697	1.3
	acres	283 423	.4	19 956	1.5
50 to 179 acres	farms	22 331	.2	3 906	.6
	acres	2 483 702	.3	487 516	.7
180 to 499 acres	farms	18 006	.3	9 023	.4
	acres	5 562 683	.3	2 993 746	.4
500 to 999 acres	farms	8 405	.4	6 991	.4
	acres	5 922 526	.4	4 992 049	.4
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	5 132	.5	4 825	.4
	acres	6 993 311	.4	6 598 566	.4
2,000 acres or more	farms	2 554	(Z)	2 495	(Z)
	acres	10 285 714	(Z)	10 054 460	(Z)
Total cropland	farms	55 783	.1	25 744	.1
	acres	14 443 459	.1	11 564 749	.2
Harvested cropland	farms	43 522	.1	23 431	.1
	acres	7 319 193	.2	6 470 341	.2
Acres harvested:					
1 to 9 acres	farms	2 961	.7	381	1.9
	acres	13 920	.9	1 469	2.7
10 to 49 acres	farms	15 671	.3	3 913	.6
	acres	400 421	.3	115 612	.7
50 to 99 acres	farms	7 935	.5	4 135	.6
	acres	548 994	.5	291 939	.6
100 to 199 acres	farms	6 665	.5	5 032	.5
	acres	915 354	.5	706 336	.5
200 to 499 acres	farms	6 375	.4	6 055	.4
	acres	1 997 405	.4	1 915 058	.4
500 to 999 acres	farms	2 929	.5	2 923	.5
	acres	2 003 726	.4	2 000 554	.4
1,000 acres or more	farms	986	-	986	-
	acres	1 439 373	-	1 439 373	-
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	32 081	.2	14 416	.2
	acres	4 432 905	.3	2 872 871	.4
Other cropland	farms	17 102	.3	10 537	.3
	acres	2 691 361	.3	2 221 537	.3
Irrigated land	farms	3 029	.6	2 333	.6
	acres	478 437	.4	464 415	.4
Acres irrigated:					
1 to 9 acres	farms	618	1.4	213	1.8
	acres	1 679	2.1	583	3.3
10 to 49 acres	farms	716	1.5	515	1.7
	acres	19 213	1.7	14 956	1.8
50 to 99 acres	farms	520	1.7	461	1.7
	acres	35 949	1.7	31 978	1.8
100 to 199 acres	farms	479	1.4	455	1.4
	acres	65 315	1.4	62 477	1.4
200 to 499 acres	farms	471	1.0	464	1.0
	acres	143 519	.9	141 659	.9
500 to 990 acres	farms	165	1.0	165	1.0
	acres	110 002	.9	110 002	.9
1,000 acres or more	farms	60	-	60	-
	acres	102 760	-	102 760	-
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	2 714 892	.1	2 571 018	.1
Average per farm	dollars	38 658	.1	89 723	.1
Value of sales:					
Less than $2,500	farms	18 501	.3	-	-
	$1,000	18 346	.4	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	11 073	.4	-	-
	$1,000	40 102	.4	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	11 999	.4	-	-
	$1,000	85 427	.4	-	-
$10,000 to $24,999	farms	12 805	.3	12 805	.3
	$1,000	202 288	.3	202 288	.3
$25,000 to $49,999	farms	6 300	.5	6 300	.5
	$1,000	220 796	.5	220 796	.5
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	4 479	.5	4 479	.5
	$1,000	316 199	.5	316 199	.5
$100,000 or more	farms	5 071	(Z)	5 071	(Z)
	$1,000	1 831 734	(Z)	1 831 734	(Z)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	27 377	.2	17 680	.2
	$1,000	610 050	.2	583 498	.2
Grains	$1,000	346 610	.2	330 493	.2
Corn for grain	$1,000	13 847	.6	13 719	.6
Wheat	$1,000	281 077	.2	266 848	.2
Soybeans	$1,000	26 359	.9	25 433	.9
Sorghum for grain	$1,000	23 146	.5	22 477	.5
Barley	$1,000	198	2.5	188	2.4
Oats	$1,000	1 112	2.1	987	2.2
Other grains	$1,000	873	1.8	842	1.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.					
Cotton and cottonseed	$1,000	86 007	5	85 019	.5
Tobacco	$1,000	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	$1,000	49 913	5	42 617	.6
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	$1,000	10 602	1.4	9 925	1.5
Fruits, nuts, and berries	$1,000	4 849	1.8	4 186	2.0
Nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	61 822	-	61 401	-
Other crops	$1,000	50 246	.7	49 858	.7
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	57 583	.1	25 575	.1
	$1,000	2 104 842	.1	1 987 520	.1
Poultry and poultry products	$1,000	219 687	.1	219 320	.1
Dairy products	$1,000	121 176	.4	120 989	.4
Cattle and calves	$1,000	1 699 931	.1	1 591 867	.1
Hogs and pigs	$1,000	33 064	.6	30 086	.6
Sheep, lambs, and wool	$1,000	6 773	1.6	5 480	1.9
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	$1,000	24 211	2.2	19 798	2.9
Farms by standard industrial classification:					
Cash grains (011)	farms	7 978	.4	4 654	.5
	acres	5 311 109	.4	4 586 543	.4
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	farms	4 600	.6	2 109	.8
	acres	1 906 258	.6	1 515 230	.6
Vegetables and melons (016)	farms	286	2.5	113	3.5
	acres	45 479	2.5	35 348	2.8
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	farms	604	1.7	75	4.5
	acres	75 919	2.3	35 558	3.6
Horticultural specialties (018)	farms	303	-	201	-
	acres	21 144	-	18 749	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	farms	2 110	.9	951	1.2
	acres	1 179 495	.9	1 011 821	.9
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	farms	48 131	.1	18 388	.2
	acres	21 568 762	.1	17 116 632	.2
Dairy farms (024)	farms	1 116	.9	1 058	.9
	acres	530 068	.6	523 436	.6
Poultry and eggs (025)	farms	945	.8	742	.6
	acres	164 887	.8	149 131	.6
Animal specialties (027)	farms	3 408	.7	285	2.3
	acres	371 874	1.3	81 735	1.8
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	farms	747	1.6	79	4.1
	acres	366 982	1.5	73 399	3.1
Farms by type of organization:					
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	64 099	.1	24 979	.1
	acres	25 836 376	.1	20 002 588	.1
Partnership	farms	4 711	.6	2 653	.7
	acres	3 444 785	.4	3 040 756	.4
Corporation	farms	1 049	1.0	851	1.0
	acres	1 865 460	.4	1 790 903	.4
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	369	2.0	172	2.6
	acres	395 356	1.0	313 335	.9
Tenure of operator:					
Full owners	farms	40 153	.1	10 745	.3
	acres	9 398 448	.2	5 644 186	.3
Part owners	farms	22 807	.2	14 472	.2
	acres	18 882 792	.2	16 842 699	.2
Tenants	farms	7 268	.5	3 438	.7
	acres	3 260 737	.5	2 660 697	.6
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming	farms	33 052	.2	19 993	.2
	acres	22 907 956	.1	20 337 381	.1
Other	farms	37 176	.2	8 662	.4
	acres	8 634 021	.3	4 810 201	4
Operators by sex:					
Male	farms	65 387	.1	27 358	.1
	acres	30 126 135	.1	24 245 782	.1
Female	farms	4 841	.6	1 297	1.1
	acres	1 415 842	.7	901 800	1.0
Average age of operator	years	53.6	.1	53.4	.1
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:					
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	14 230	2	11 418	.2
	acres	1 595 655	.2	1 509 186	2
Conservation reserve program	farms	1 789	9	1 180	1.0
	acres	362 739	1.0	279 765	.9
Government payments:					
Amount received in cash	$1,000	89 927	.3	83 976	.3
Value of certificates received	$1,000	121 242	.2	110 945	2
Net cash return from agricultural sales[1]:					
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms	70 235	.1	28 626	.2
	$1,000	295 955	2.1	365 702	1.6
Average per farm	dollars	4 214	2.0	12 774	1.8
Farms with net gains[2]	number	34 124	.2	19 029	.3
	$1,000	503 717	.8	472 894	.8
Farms with net losses	number	36 111	.2	9 599	.4
	$1,000	207 762	1.3	107 191	1.9
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	70 235	.1	28 628	.2
	$1,000	2 359 468	.3	2 144 884	.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	25 420	1.2	14 416	1.3
	$1,000	745 844	.5	721 794	.5
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	49 617	.6	22 877	.7
	$1,000	439 530	.5	406 839	.5
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	23 279	1.2	15 089	1.2
	$1,000	36 200	1.4	33 388	1.5
Commercial fertilizer	farms	33 518	.9	19 749	1.0
	$1,000	102 292	.9	92 791	1.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Total farm production expenses—Con.					
Agricultural chemicals	farms	28 254	1.1	16 904	1.2
	$1,000	54 052	1.5	48 916	1.6
Petroleum products	farms	65 728	.3	28 112	.3
	$1,000	128 203	.7	106 202	.8
Electricity	farms	40 066	.8	20 782	.9
	$1,000	26 515	1.0	21 244	1.0
Hired farm labor	farms	22 192	1.3	14 204	1.4
	$1,000	124 732	.9	119 227	.9
Contract labor	farms	11 065	2.0	6 785	2.4
	$1,000	25 366	2.0	22 092	2.1
Repair and maintenance	farms	54 735	.5	25 622	.5
	$1,000	127 724	.9	103 236	.9
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	20 814	1.3	12 705	1.5
	$1,000	50 330	1.8	44 721	1.9
Interest	farms	32 250	1.0	17 766	1.1
	$1,000	189 200	1.0	159 131	1.1
Cash rent	farms	20 607	1.3	13 581	1.4
	$1,000	87 106	1.4	79 815	1.5
Property taxes	farms	66 110	.3	27 141	.4
	$1,000	53 378	.8	37 681	1.0
All other farm production expenses	farms	62 396	.4	28 606	.2
	$1,000	168 995	.7	147 807	.7
Livestock and poultry:					
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	53 544	.1	23 780	.1
	number	4 537 774	.1	3 812 434	.1
Beef cows	farms	44 130	.1	18 560	.2
	number	1 630 425	.2	1 236 568	.2
Milk cows	farms	2 828	.7	1 621	.8
	number	90 499	.5	87 584	.5
Cattle and calves sold	farms	53 577	.1	24 765	.1
	number	3 630 285	.1	3 298 986	.1
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	3 710	.7	1 448	1.0
	number	187 351	.8	159 746	.8
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	3 090	.7	1 338	1.0
	number	346 686	.6	305 132	.7
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	1 799	1.0	707	1.4
	number	120 479	1.4	90 224	1.7
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	1 594	1.0	656	1.5
	number	89 861	1.4	70 751	1.7
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory	farms	5 614	.5	1 420	1.0
	number	5 323 294	.4	5 241 059	.4
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	556	.9	504	.7
	number	89 704 380	.2	89 702 463	.2
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	19 500	.3	7 214	.4
	number	96 423	.4	37 433	.7
Selected crops harvested:					
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	2 961	.6	2 488	.6
	acres	339 368	.5	322 834	.5
	bushels	15 114 650	.5	14 601 916	.5
Wheat for grain	farms	18 644	.2	13 830	.2
	acres	4 276 344	.2	3 960 632	.2
	bushels	113 464 955	.2	106 892 554	.2
Cotton	farms	2 913	.6	2 592	.5
	acres	360 299	.5	353 073	.5
	bales	306 388	.5	302 397	.5
Soybeans for beans	farms	1 566	.9	1 205	1.0
	acres	229 887	.9	216 969	1.0
	bushels	5 622 675	1.0	5 412 560	1.0
Peanuts for nuts	farms	1 088	1.0	1 013	1.0
	acres	86 469	.9	85 066	.9
	pounds	190 592 633	.8	189 238 472	.8
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	32 196	.2	16 989	.2
	acres	1 920 000	.2	1 439 395	.2
	tons, dry	3 430 874	.2	2 769 852	.3

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

Table E. **Reliability Estimates of Percent Change in State Totals: 1982 to 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Percent change	Standard error of estimate (percent)	Percent change	Standard error of estimate (percent)
Farms	number	-3.2	.1	-2.7	.1
Land in farms	acres	-2.6	.1	-2.2	.1
Value of land and buildings[1]:					
Average per farm	dollars	-31.0	.7	-34.4	.7
Total cropland	farms	-3.1	.1	-4.5	.1
	acres	1.6	.2	.5	.2
Harvested cropland	farms	-5.0	.2	-7.4	.2
	acres	-18.3	.1	-20.6	.1
Irrigated land	farms	-1.3	.6	-5.2	.6
	acres	-2.8	.4	-2.8	.4
Market value of agricultural products sold	farms	-3.2	.1	-2.7	.1
	$1,000	7.3	.1	7.9	.1
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	-8.7	.2	-14.3	.2
	$1,000	-26.3	.1	-27.0	.1
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	-4.7	.1	.1	.1
	$1,000	23.6	.2	25.6	.2
Poultry and poultry products	farms	-8.0	.7	4.3	.9
	$1,000	76.1	.4	77.4	.4
Selected farm production expenses[1]:					
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	-7.8	1.5	6.7	2.1
	$1,000	19.1	.9	21.9	.9
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	-13.1	.7	-2.4	1.0
	$1,000	10.8	.9	15.6	1.0
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	-.4	1.7	-1.6	1.8
	$1,000	3.6	2.0	4.0	2.2
Commercial fertilizer[2]	farms	-.4	1.3	-3.2	1.3
	$1,000	-12.1	1.3	-12.9	1.2
Agricultural chemicals[2]	farms	68.9	3.1	42.1	2.8
	$1,000	73.9	4.0	66.6	4.0
Hired farm labor	farms	-1.9	1.8	3.4	2.0
	$1,000	26.8	1.6	33.1	1.8
Interest[3]	farms	4.5	1.5	-.6	1.6
	$1,000	-28.1	1.1	-30.9	1.1
Livestock and poultry inventory:					
Cattle and calves	farms	-8.1	.1	-.9	.2
	number	-2.9	.1	2.9	.2
Hogs and pigs	farms	-12.2	.6	-7.7	.9
	number	-11.8	.7	-10.6	.8
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms	-25.1	.4	-23.8	.8
	number	26.1	.5	28.3	.5
Selected crops harvested:					
Corn for grain or seed	farms	30.3	1.7	63.5	2.1
	acres	86.0	1.8	90.5	1.9
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	-11.3	.6	-11.9	.6
	acres	-27.5	.5	-28.4	.4
Wheat for grain	farms	-18.9	.2	-22.9	.2
	acres	-28.4	.2	-30.4	.2
Soybeans for beans	farms	-13.8	.8	-12.2	.9
	acres	-13.4	.8	-13.1	.9
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	1.6	.2	4.4	.2
	acres	14.0	.3	17.7	.3
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	14.9	1.8	33.6	2.6
	acres	35.5	1.5	39.1	1.6
Land in orchards	farms	-1.7	.8	11.0	1.5
	acres	1.3	1.5	5.8	2.0

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.

[3] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table F. Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms		Land in farms		Average value of land and buildings per farm[1]		Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]		Harvested cropland		Irrigated land	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Adair	997	.4	207 486	1.4	141 220	4.6	20 727	6.7	30 069	1.6	1 490	5.6
Alfalfa	785	.5	480 129	.7	361 940	8.1	45 584	6.2	231 289	.7	1 340	2.2
Atoka	942	.4	385 861	.8	131 638	2.6	15 635	7.8	32 049	1.6	1 512	7.2
Beaver	824	.4	1 011 829	.5	379 115	6.7	41 298	4.6	231 208	.9	22 489	2.0
Beckham	815	.5	495 415	.9	210 264	7.1	26 134	6.6	117 292	1.1	3 200	3.8
Blaine	919	.6	520 579	1.1	312 847	6.6	45 900	5.3	182 684	1.4	1 010	7.0
Bryan	1 388	.3	414 493	.8	145 613	6.7	33 000	7.3	73 451	1.0	9 935	3.0
Caddo	1 530	.3	717 842	.7	238 413	4.7	71 663	5.0	227 085	.8	44 439	.9
Canadian	1 085	.4	475 227	.7	375 064	6.8	48 587	5.6	179 998	.8	4 368	3.5
Carter	1 056	.4	402 260	1.0	174 107	4.3	16 609	8.3	24 189	2.3	1 242	3.8
Cherokee	1 045	.4	230 298	1.1	150 778	5.4	22 800	10.4	26 578	1.7	757	2.9
Choctaw	929	.5	318 542	1.1	150 191	4.4	17 693	10.3	41 765	2.2	1 033	3.1
Cimarron	458	.4	1 006 430	.3	517 319	4.0	31 638	5.0	193 656	.7	46 840	1.2
Cleveland	894	.4	149 021	1.9	186 229	5.5	15 508	8.1	27 232	2.0	379	15.1
Coal	580	.5	269 490	1.0	162 747	4.5	12 363	7.6	23 583	1.5	479	15.6
Comanche	959	.4	374 268	1.1	237 948	4.8	28 220	8.0	76 077	1.6	2 032	7.5
Cotton	513	.5	347 784	.9	277 163	6.6	22 912	6.7	116 276	1.1	444	20.3
Craig	1 070	.4	413 530	.8	147 564	4.1	20 765	5.4	81 802	1.3	1 727	1.4
Creek	1 130	.3	279 924	1.1	142 940	5.5	15 372	7.6	21 675	1.8	147	11.8
Custer	859	.4	574 363	.7	394 906	5.7	51 944	5.9	195 621	.8	3 540	5.4
Delaware	1 198	.3	255 230	1.1	150 905	5.3	23 641	6.3	50 274	1.5	276	23.7
Dewey	725	.6	581 050	1.0	295 284	4.1	30 669	5.6	116 912	1.5	850	5.1
Ellis	622	.7	666 893	.8	311 201	5.2	26 641	6.5	114 331	1.7	12 536	2.0
Garfield	1 182	.3	633 271	.6	302 017	4.6	52 402	4.9	307 008	.6	429	19.0
Garvin	1 324	.4	404 416	.9	179 906	5.5	30 929	7.3	57 580	1.5	2 534	5.8
Grady	1 509	.3	547 352	.9	211 979	6.4	49 804	5.7	120 951	1.2	6 103	3.1
Grant	866	.4	582 944	.7	353 655	4.9	58 124	4.4	300 784	.7	(D)	(D)
Greer	476	.8	325 559	1.7	199 604	5.1	14 687	11.5	96 072	2.1	6 179	3.6
Harmon	380	.7	284 690	1.2	251 844	4.7	13 877	8.0	90 718	1.6	15 511	1.7
Harper	504	.6	554 237	.7	324 702	4.2	25 074	7.0	123 564	1.1	4 397	2.8
Haskell	771	.5	268 553	1.1	145 170	2.5	12 345	6.2	42 100	1.3	365	10.0
Hughes	880	.5	328 229	1.1	140 568	4.6	19 113	8.2	33 446	2.6	6 395	5.3
Jackson	700	.5	461 133	.8	315 474	6.1	30 273	5.4	208 197	.9	36 996	1.6
Jefferson	521	.6	394 472	.9	280 687	2.6	15 552	6.3	45 142	1.6	188	24.4
Johnston	539	.5	323 248	.9	209 430	4.1	11 076	5.8	21 999	2.1	1 033	8.6
Kay	971	.4	454 851	.8	292 005	5.3	43 934	4.2	209 795	.9	545	10.0
Kingfisher	942	.5	477 585	.8	307 334	7.5	44 701	9.2	187 212	1.0	4 619	6.4
Kiowa	760	.4	565 089	.8	353 108	8.1	38 209	6.9	213 212	.9	1 306	8.7
Latimer	617	.5	191 445	1.2	145 959	2.8	8 683	11.1	19 107	1.7	63	23.0
Le Flore	1 541	.3	365 766	.9	149 755	5.0	26 957	7.1	66 114	1.4	3 763	2.7
Lincoln	1 617	.3	387 216	.9	133 160	3.2	29 896	6.1	48 903	1.5	1 437	2.7
Logan	925	.4	350 296	1.0	209 478	5.2	25 908	7.3	80 937	1.4	872	10.5
Love	589	.5	215 672	1.5	179 136	4.6	13 874	9.2	28 433	1.8	3 544	4.0
McClain	900	.4	271 208	1.2	202 802	4.1	25 156	6.1	48 938	1.3	1 392	1.1
McCurtain	1 446	.4	322 599	.9	132 863	6.2	25 314	4.8	52 702	1.9	219	19.7
McIntosh	857	.5	234 891	1.3	115 166	2.7	14 014	9.4	34 897	2.4	184	13.4
Major	897	.5	502 508	1.1	272 420	6.5	37 573	6.6	147 559	1.5	6 648	3.5
Marshall	398	.6	172 917	1.2	175 927	3.3	9 235	9.6	16 004	2.5	2 638	4.6
Mayes	1 258	.3	260 252	1.0	139 712	5.9	23 294	6.4	59 175	1.2	326	15.1
Murray	418	.6	170 990	1.5	194 598	4.3	10 809	14.4	18 989	2.8	637	2.7
Muskogee	1 357	.4	371 628	.7	161 732	4.0	28 151	4.8	91 867	1.1	5 088	2.2
Noble	727	.6	388 174	1.0	262 612	4.8	30 152	8.6	113 105	1.4	33	26.1
Nowata	679	.5	231 409	1.5	153 869	5.9	17 085	10.2	39 813	2.7	68	24.5
Okfuskee	736	.5	275 427	1.2	176 894	4.6	14 507	10.1	29 583	2.3	946	16.7
Oklahoma	986	.4	153 656	1.6	158 387	8.1	17 716	6.6	30 519	3.1	1 280	6.0
Okmulgee	1 009	.4	249 738	1.2	143 747	2.9	16 810	8.7	38 880	1.6	645	5.5
Osage	1 026	.4	981 620	.5	295 895	3.3	21 824	6.4	58 257	1.6	(D)	(D)
Ottawa	953	.4	215 865	1.1	142 043	4.0	22 386	8.8	71 852	1.6	43	.7
Pawnee	629	.5	284 665	.9	196 674	4.8	13 268	6.9	34 233	1.6	160	8.2
Payne	1 110	.3	314 221	1.3	163 131	5.5	25 128	8.9	48 197	1.8	731	13.2
Pittsburg	1 411	.3	496 612	.7	148 602	2.4	25 290	5.4	42 647	1.2	2 368	5.5
Pontotoc	1 030	.3	363 590	1.1	177 105	6.0	26 898	5.1	29 758	1.5	3 043	1.1
Pottawatomie	1 284	.3	323 339	1.1	170 253	4.2	25 729	10.1	44 033	1.8	2 319	3.8
Pushmataha	715	.6	245 009	1.3	122 488	3.7	9 591	8.2	20 832	2.6	501	19.2
Roger Mills	716	.6	639 897	.9	281 367	5.0	28 680	7.2	64 887	1.8	2 487	4.8
Rogers	1 178	.3	267 016	1.1	183 462	5.8	18 962	7.4	53 872	2.2	287	27.9
Seminole	990	.4	256 310	1.2	130 048	3.2	17 944	7.7	24 955	2.4	1 641	17.5
Sequoyah	976	.4	206 393	1.6	124 567	4.2	13 626	7.7	37 438	2.4	910	1.5
Stephens	1 067	.4	435 566	1.0	166 432	4.0	26 585	6.3	55 723	1.8	1 247	9.2
Texas	804	.4	1 177 249	.5	529 082	5.2	62 416	2.9	390 702	.7	157 645	.8
Tillman	662	.5	483 518	.8	348 893	6.7	37 506	6.3	213 056	.9	8 628	2.2
Tulsa	913	.4	139 900	1.2	214 479	6.6	15 336	8.2	32 354	2.1	2 376	1.9
Wagoner	898	.4	224 282	1.2	201 409	4.2	21 236	9.0	75 348	2.1	1 368	2.8
Washington	669	.4	216 172	1.0	186 281	4.5	11 766	8.0	28 781	1.6	1 224	3.3
Washita	1 089	.4	589 015	.7	274 619	4.5	53 907	5.8	249 392	.9	5 359	3.1
Woods	752	.5	697 747	.6	388 306	5.5	39 329	6.7	188 432	.8	2 454	13.9
Woodward	751	.5	684 626	.7	285 907	4.3	25 427	6.0	116 043	1.4	4 432	4.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Cattle and calves inventory		Hogs and pigs inventory		Corn for grain or seed		Wheat for grain		Soybeans for beans		Market value of agricultural products sold	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Adair	47 424	1.1	1 339	10.5	73	18.5	432	13.8	(D)	(D)	65 522	.3
Alfalfa	94 729	.8	6 423	2.3	-	-	205 437	.7	740	31.0	71 354	.4
Atoka	53 029	1.0	796	9.2	499	10.4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16 129	.8
Beaver	84 783	.7	2 084	8.1	416	10.2	178 199	1.0	-	-	42 887	.5
Beckham	41 843	1.0	1 197	8.8	-	-	67 416	1.3	-	-	25 654	.8
Blaine	90 644	1.0	2 026	5.6	(D)	(D)	152 600	1.5	(D)	(D)	52 554	.6
Bryan	77 982	1.0	881	7.4	1 394	15.1	8 707	2.6	875	7.4	26 841	.7
Caddo	108 559	.8	5 931	5.3	1 037	2.4	129 426	1.1	(D)	(D)	71 514	.5
Canadian	89 201	.8	5 239	2.8	158	8.6	137 516	.9	761	8.0	52 665	.5
Carter	59 106	1.2	504	9.9	284	8.2	3 780	5.1	(D)	(D)	16 637	1.0
Cherokee	39 045	1.5	863	8.4	(D)	(D)	468	10.2	135	26.5	54 095	.3
Choctaw	64 692	1.0	1 574	3.1	1 642	1.9	3 633	4.3	2 533	5.4	21 269	.7
Cimarron	90 756	.3	3 166	10.0	4 160	4.9	98 614	.9	(D)	(D)	69 857	.2
Cleveland	21 860	2.1	1 219	9.7	(D)	(D)	5 318	4.8	470	19.2	10 516	1.1
Coal	49 532	.9	873	10.4	(D)	(D)	739	5.9	-	-	14 145	.8
Comanche	51 168	1.2	1 118	8.4	-	-	39 552	2.3	-	-	24 162	.8
Cotton	46 122	1.1	606	10.6	(D)	(D)	90 328	1.1	-	-	26 566	.7
Craig	78 654	.9	2 383	9.7	876	11.8	5 449	2.4	20 273	2.8	43 643	.5
Creek	31 090	1.2	1 218	5.6	33	19.0	1 182	8.8	502	15.3	9 176	1.0
Custer	83 037	.7	2 955	9.5	205	-	160 300	.9	907	2.8	48 283	.4
Delaware	55 742	1.1	29 238	.7	(D)	(D)	1 926	3.1	4 234	6.1	60 741	.4
Dewey	58 267	1.3	664	13.5	(D)	(D)	95 046	1.6	-	-	28 134	.9
Ellis	73 253	.9	825	17.5	121	1.0	84 752	2.1	(D)	(D)	38 732	.6
Garfield	90 473	.8	1 987	6.7	(D)	(D)	279 720	.7	1 369	5.0	57 376	.4
Garvin	62 755	1.0	2 950	4.0	2 415	4.0	9 985	2.8	5 152	5.2	27 751	.7
Grady	101 168	.9	4 629	6.0	597	6.2	60 759	1.8	340	16.5	57 446	.5
Grant	62 530	.8	3 848	7.7	314	14.3	277 990	.7	(D)	(D)	47 342	.5
Greer	23 074	2.0	159	25.3	-	-	68 608	2.5	380	15.7	17 860	1.2
Harmon	25 540	1.4	1 311	13.1	-	-	60 089	2.0	(D)	(D)	20 258	.8
Harper	78 991	.7	1 439	10.7	(D)	(D)	101 743	1.1	-	-	41 790	.5
Haskell	51 469	1.2	470	7.3	1 043	6.1	1 905	13.2	3 799	2.4	14 879	.9
Hughes	43 938	1.2	322	9.0	296	12.1	1 642	15.4	944	7.3	14 710	1.3
Jackson	51 588	.9	1 067	17.9	141	-	144 982	1.1	1 050	9.7	50 047	.4
Jefferson	72 135	1.0	408	20.0	(D)	(D)	32 326	1.6	-	-	32 302	.6
Johnston	45 897	.8	1 163	9.2	151	13.2	1 175	7.3	207	14.2	18 223	.7
Kay	51 573	1.0	4 716	2.6	651	14.9	172 753	1.1	1 614	6.4	33 494	.6
Kingfisher	94 524	.9	5 012	2.5	-	-	156 733	1.1	(D)	(D)	67 689	.4
Kiowa	58 451	.9	807	33.0	-	-	160 839	.9	(D)	(D)	42 948	.6
Latimer	28 374	1.3	155	12.4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 394	1.4
Le Flore	67 947	1.1	1 427	6.4	(D)	(D)	2 586	3.7	20 126	3.6	51 793	.4
Lincoln	50 707	.9	2 317	5.0	1 404	2.0	6 647	5.1	352	14.4	21 137	.7
Logan	56 464	.9	1 675	8.6	-	-	55 226	1.6	470	32.4	30 524	.5
Love	33 938	1.2	609	13.3	380	10.2	5 028	4.2	(D)	(D)	13 159	1.0
McClain	52 629	1.2	1 712	6.8	498	4.4	14 745	1.9	1 673	8.3	33 125	.5
McCurtain	69 419	1.1	1 993	14.9	3 122	6.1	6 160	5.1	8 991	5.1	71 088	.3
Mcintosh	40 558	1.6	702	10.9	646	5.3	1 617	10.5	3 268	9.9	10 775	1.4
Major	58 290	1.1	1 777	7.4	(D)	(D)	121 318	1.6	(D)	(D)	30 375	.9
Marshall	20 009	1.2	2 156	7.2	1 279	6.9	1 877	5.3	-	-	8 187	1.1
Mayes	61 527	.9	1 789	5.9	1 270	5.2	2 793	6.8	8 427	3.7	22 896	.8
Murray	26 627	1.9	1 148	1.4	(D)	(D)	1 928	4.1	190	25.3	14 892	.9
Muskogee	62 434	1.0	1 150	6.4	3 369	3.0	9 365	3.1	24 410	2.3	30 176	.6
Noble	44 397	1.3	5 855	5.3	268	23.6	89 003	1.5	(D)	(D)	23 434	.9
Nowata	40 698	1.6	1 758	11.4	1 722	17.7	2 489	9.2	6 650	5.9	15 120	1.0
Okfuskee	40 663	1.5	2 005	8.5	424	7.9	1 861	7.5	536	8.3	13 471	1.2
Oklahoma	20 363	2.0	1 367	11.6	940	13.9	8 983	4.7	529	12.4	11 766	1.0
Okmulgee	39 878	1.3	1 141	11.6	1 143	2.6	3 596	4.0	4 639	4.9	13 046	1.5
Osage	126 629	.5	10 518	1.5	255	30.6	19 086	3.1	3 744	6.6	55 302	.4
Ottawa	44 535	1.4	3 680	6.2	1 301	6.5	3 928	4.8	27 053	2.4	31 151	.6
Pawnee	38 497	1.2	1 515	7.9	76	20.2	15 995	2.5	1 306	1.6	18 124	.9
Payne	44 308	1.2	2 325	5.3	75	26.5	18 385	3.5	(D)	(D)	22 358	.7
Pittsburg	71 847	.8	1 953	4.1	(D)	(D)	882	7.9	771	7.9	22 059	.7
Pontotoc	56 237	.9	1 705	7.2	124	2.3	1 015	11.8	(D)	(D)	19 485	2.6
Pottawatomie	43 812	1.8	2 387	4.5	1 615	7.9	5 948	3.7	1 119	9.9	15 865	1.0
Pushmataha	33 801	1.5	2 239	4.0	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	9 054	1.5
Roger Mills	68 339	1.3	1 887	9.7	(D)	(D)	38 653	2.3	-	-	29 056	.9
Rogers	45 898	1.2	2 606	3.4	182	18.3	4 128	4.4	9 459	5.5	16 820	1.1
Seminole	35 170	1.2	394	15.8	71	6.9	1 026	4.8	(D)	(D)	12 792	1.2
Sequoyah	29 454	1.6	564	11.3	1 977	11.7	670	11.6	10 839	4.9	10 649	1.4
Stephens	64 058	1.3	1 415	9.2	(D)	(D)	25 096	2.8	-	-	19 540	1.0
Texas	249 896	.2	9 208	2.9	32 236	.6	244 092	.8	732	-	357 189	.1
Tillman	42 133	1.1	1 459	16.2	673	2.5	98 029	1.1	292	9.3	46 248	.6
Tulsa	20 999	1.8	283	13.0	(D)	(D)	2 118	13.2	5 514	5.5	14 699	.9
Wagoner	34 832	1.9	498	9.2	830	4.0	13 225	4.3	34 590	3.3	16 454	1.2
Washington	32 879	.9	1 991	22.8	259	18.5	4 207	5.6	5 211	4.3	13 681	1.1
Washita	83 910	.8	4 254	5.2	(D)	(D)	181 076	1.0	455	25.0	54 699	.5
Woods	85 984	.6	470	10.6	-	-	169 535	.9	(D)	(D)	45 133	.4
Woodward	64 510	.9	1 854	9.6	-	-	91 587	1.7	-	-	27 987	.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Selected farm production expenses[1]									
	Livestock and poultry purchased		Commercial fertilizer		Hired farm labor		Petroleum products		Electricity for the farm business	
	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Adair	11 813	2.2	584	11.0	1 981	3.2	1 400	5.0	669	3.4
Alfalfa	30 192	1.7	2 870	4.9	1 992	4.4	2 639	3.3	482	6.3
Atoka	3 965	6.3	547	11.6	604	15.7	834	6.6	119	11.5
Beaver	10 826	4.1	1 579	6.9	2 035	4.4	2 004	6.1	484	5.9
Beckham	4 777	12.6	1 409	11.5	1 349	10.7	1 682	5.5	324	9.2
Blaine	17 704	3.2	2 829	5.8	1 610	3.8	2 444	4.6	484	6.9
Bryan	4 035	11.0	1 067	8.4	1 154	7.9	1 841	5.5	362	7.9
Caddo	10 586	4.2	4 488	3.5	3 637	5.5	5 348	6.6	1 335	4.5
Canadian	15 344	4.4	2 996	4.7	3 263	5.5	3 050	3.9	662	6.3
Carter	2 979	6.5	610	6.1	1 029	7.2	917	5.7	270	15.1
Cherokee	3 101	8.4	592	7.1	10 850	.7	1 301	3.7	473	5.8
Choctaw	4 946	4.8	969	10.6	973	7.1	930	7.9	189	11.2
Cimarron	23 496	2.6	1 846	3.7	2 875	1.2	2 493	3.8	452	3.6
Cleveland	2 742	4.3	516	15.9	1 173	10.3	727	8.5	297	9.2
Coal	3 292	10.0	423	15.8	505	5.3	742	7.5	112	12.6
Comanche	4 367	9.8	1 200	9.6	697	14.6	1 676	6.6	335	6.6
Cotton	5 945	4.1	1 932	6.1	1 117	5.9	1 711	9.1	182	12.8
Craig	17 483	1.5	925	9.4	1 490	4.8	1 524	7.1	333	8.5
Creek	1 426	14.5	241	13.3	538	12.1	664	6.8	187	10.9
Custer	14 878	4.1	3 392	5.5	1 868	5.2	2 876	4.7	360	9.0
Delaware	7 673	3.8	876	9.3	2 161	8.0	1 645	5.5	654	6.8
Dewey	6 761	5.9	1 602	6.6	879	5.6	1 946	4.1	301	8.4
Ellis	10 935	4.0	1 448	6.9	1 884	3.0	1 925	7.0	442	5.1
Garfield	14 525	3.4	3 500	4.4	1 854	6.0	3 465	3.3	467	6.6
Garvin	4 665	14.9	1 055	10.2	1 740	10.2	1 607	5.1	389	7.5
Grady	10 287	6.5	2 139	5.4	2 431	10.5	2 925	5.0	738	4.7
Grant	11 050	3.2	3 367	4.5	1 619	4.9	3 490	4.3	374	6.4
Greer	1 951	6.4	830	5.9	850	4.0	1 127	10.8	245	4.3
Harmon	4 021	3.8	886	9.3	1 093	10.7	1 564	7.5	211	8.9
Harper	15 218	2.6	1 554	6.6	1 413	7.7	1 876	5.7	265	6.8
Haskell	3 165	16.1	436	10.9	566	11.1	746	8.4	87	14.5
Hughes	2 640	19.8	862	13.6	831	10.0	1 177	8.2	130	11.8
Jackson	9 415	1.8	2 435	3.4	3 368	7.6	2 747	4.1	354	9.4
Jefferson	10 262	1.5	1 082	10.0	968	4.4	1 279	7.1	153	13.6
Johnston	3 032	5.1	339	9.3	1 015	4.3	803	6.2	255	9.0
Kay	7 314	5.7	2 703	3.7	1 284	9.5	2 868	3.9	399	5.7
Kingfisher	27 835	2.8	3 142	5.3	2 059	3.3	2 757	4.0	462	5.5
Kiowa	11 531	5.3	2 047	5.3	1 614	5.2	2 684	4.8	297	10.6
Latimer	1 414	12.8	161	21.5	280	10.2	491	10.6	92	22.2
Le Flore	8 037	9.3	737	14.1	2 263	4.5	1 771	12.2	363	6.3
Lincoln	4 917	13.4	806	9.6	872	15.5	1 159	5.4	407	5.7
Logan	6 943	4.6	1 305	8.1	2 014	2.9	1 558	5.1	325	7.0
Love	2 125	18.4	633	7.1	842	11.7	737	7.1	152	21.7
McClain	8 654	3.5	1 065	6.3	1 547	3.7	1 208	3.6	312	5.0
McCurtain	13 645	1.8	1 012	11.3	2 493	2.4	1 695	4.8	683	5.8
McIntosh	1 353	15.2	645	12.8	460	13.1	751	9.9	143	14.8
Major	6 382	6.2	2 203	7.3	980	8.7	2 109	5.0	359	9.6
Marshall	2 011	9.5	290	15.1	410	7.5	466	10.5	118	17.2
Mayes	3 090	9.1	775	9.9	975	8.4	1 125	9.5	339	7.5
Murray	2 489	7.1	442	15.5	1 213	13.8	576	16.8	164	12.6
Muskogee	6 359	7.0	1 233	6.2	2 280	5.6	1 423	8.3	398	10.5
Noble	5 170	2.5	1 611	4.6	684	3.4	1 522	5.3	234	9.7
Nowata	4 471	7.7	352	16.5	426	12.7	757	8.7	165	14.2
Okfuskee	3 097	12.3	412	12.2	564	20.4	933	15.7	218	24.3
Oklahoma	1 320	11.5	471	21.5	1 540	5.5	805	7.2	313	9.6
Okmulgee	2 539	6.9	619	10.0	537	11.0	840	8.1	293	17.4
Osage	19 621	2.4	768	11.1	2 344	5.8	1 840	4.2	354	7.8
Ottawa	2 294	11.9	1 305	10.6	4 244	6.1	1 187	5.8	638	8.0
Pawnee	6 541	6.9	574	9.2	727	3.6	870	8.7	159	12.2
Payne	6 019	7.1	789	17.0	1 464	8.1	1 048	8.2	389	11.0
Pittsburg	4 186	9.4	825	11.9	725	7.1	1 253	6.7	164	7.9
Pontotoc	3 954	5.4	516	11.8	1 260	14.1	809	5.6	261	7.4
Pottawatomie	1 373	12.4	871	17.0	687	11.6	1 178	7.5	264	10.8
Pushmataha	1 554	9.8	198	11.7	289	7.5	610	10.3	105	18.4
Roger Mills	7 031	10.7	1 205	12.1	952	2.8	1 460	5.7	330	7.2
Rogers	2 736	20.0	543	27.2	854	7.2	1 020	8.9	330	11.6
Seminole	2 826	12.0	342	13.7	735	7.8	781	7.7	164	10.7
Sequoyah	1 500	19.9	416	14.3	557	16.3	699	10.6	185	13.7
Stephens	4 446	8.1	1 038	8.1	770	6.7	1 327	5.0	207	8.5
Texas	193 365	.1	4 774	3.4	8 874	1.6	6 045	2.4	1 316	2.0
Tillman	8 731	6.8	2 765	6.9	2 841	6.2	3 317	3.9	470	7.8
Tulsa	1 396	16.2	332	6.4	1 613	4.0	1 051	6.8	244	12.9
Wagoner	1 734	12.7	637	10.6	1 148	26.5	1 064	7.2	234	7.3
Washington	3 511	11.6	274	13.4	1 193	28.8	687	10.1	152	18.8
Washita	13 686	4.3	3 473	5.3	2 100	8.7	3 130	3.3	565	10.0
Woods	14 422	2.8	2 571	4.9	1 381	6.0	2 396	3.3	277	5.5
Woodward	6 725	6.0	1 964	8.6	1 229	15.7	1 803	6.7	276	8.2

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

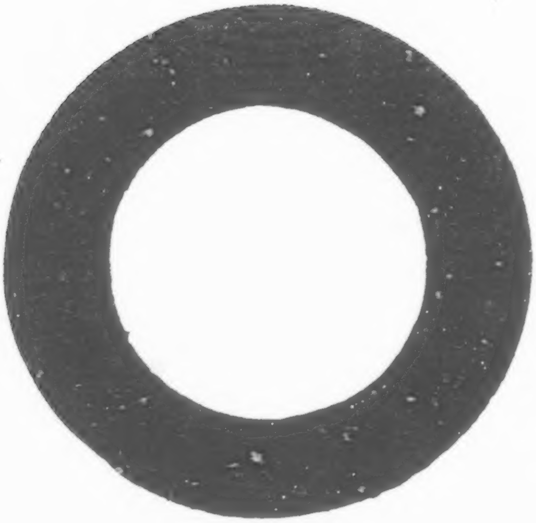
Table G. **State Coverage Evaluation Estimates of Farms Not on the Mail List: 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

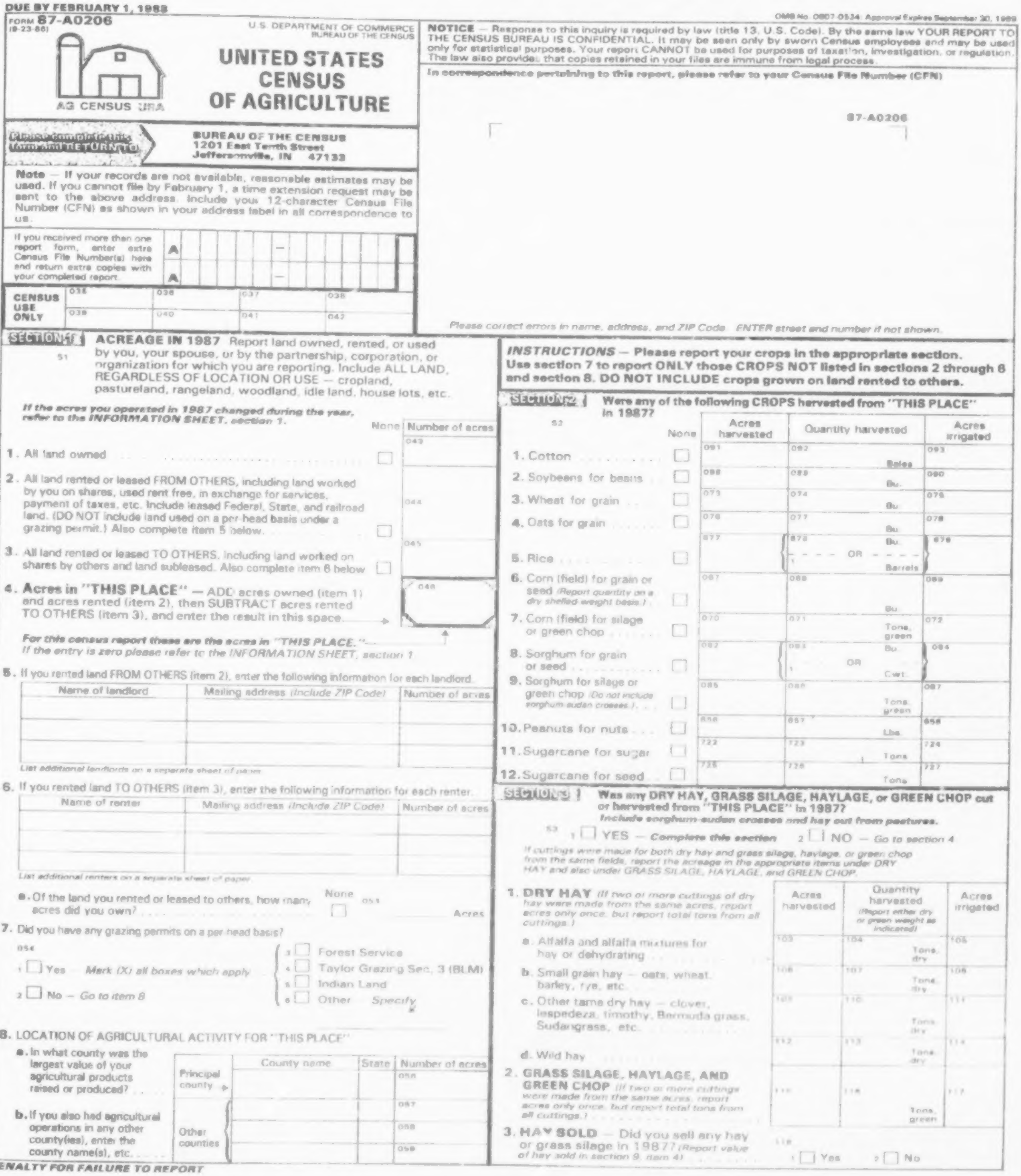
Item		Not on mail list		Percent not on mail list	
		Total number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total percent	Standard error of percent
Farms	number	8 212	8.1	10.5	.9
Land in farms	acres	586 513	19.2	1.8	.4
Farms by size:					
Less than 50 acres	farms	4 892	12.4	26.2	3.3
50 acres or more	farms	3 320	8.4	5.6	.5
Harvested cropland	farms	1 963	27.7	4.3	1.2
	acres	71 001	33.9	1.0	.3
Farms by value of sales:					
Less than $2,500	farms	6 063	9.3	24.7	2.3
$2,500 or more	farms	2 148	14.7	4.0	.6
$2,500 to $9,999	farms	2 148	14.7	8.5	1.2
$10,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	14 661	17.6	.5	.1
Farms by standard industrial classification:					
Crops (01)	farms	723	2.4	4.4	.1
Livestock (02)	farms	7 488	8.7	12.1	1.1
Farms by tenure of operator:					
Full owners	farms	6 835	9.5	14.5	1.4
Part owners and tenants	farms	1 377	6.7	4.4	.3
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming	farms	2 336	15.4	6.6	1.0
Other	farms	5 876	9.3	13.6	1.3
Average age of operator	years	49.4	(Z)	(X)	(X)

Note 1: Farms classified as nonfarms, nonfarms classified as farms, and farms appearing more than once in the census are not accounted for in these estimates, but will be provided in the 1987 Coverage Evaluation publication. See appendix C for futher explanation.

Note 2: Detail may not add to total due to rounding.



APPENDIX D.
Report Form and Information Sheet



DUE BY FEBRUARY 1, 1988

FORM **87-A0206**
(9-23-86)

AG CENSUS URA

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

OMB No. 0607-0534: Approval Expires September 30, 1989

NOTICE — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law YOUR REPORT TO THE CENSUS BUREAU IS CONFIDENTIAL. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to your Census File Number (CFN)

87-A0206

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

Please complete this form and RETURN TO

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1201 East Tenth Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47132

Note — If your records are not available, reasonable estimates may be used. If you cannot file by February 1, a time extension request may be sent to the above address. Include your 12-character Census File Number (CFN) as shown in your address label in all correspondence to us.

If you received more than one report form, enter extra Census File Number(s) here and return extra copies with your completed report. A ‒ A ‒

CENSUS USE ONLY	035	036	037	038
	039	040	041	042

SECTION 1 **ACREAGE IN 1987** Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE — cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.

51

If the acres you operated in 1987 changed during the year, refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

	None	Number of acres
1. All land owned	☐	043
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head basis under a grazing permit.) Also complete item 5 below.	☐	044
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. Also complete item 6 below	☐	045
4. **Acres in "THIS PLACE"** — ADD acres owned (item 1) and acres rented (item 2), then SUBTRACT acres rented TO OTHERS (item 3), and enter the result in this space →		046

For this census report these are the acres in "THIS PLACE."
If the entry is zero please refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1

5. If you rented land FROM OTHERS (item 2), enter the following information for each landlord.

Name of landlord	Mailing address *(Include ZIP Code)*	Number of acres

List additional landlords on a separate sheet of paper

6. If you rented land TO OTHERS (item 3), enter the following information for each renter.

Name of renter	Mailing address *(Include ZIP Code)*	Number of acres

List additional renters on a separate sheet of paper

a. Of the land you rented or leased to others, how many acres did you own? None ☐ 053 ______ Acres

7. Did you have any grazing permits on a per head basis?

054
1 ☐ Yes — *Mark (X) all boxes which apply*
- 3 ☐ Forest Service
- 4 ☐ Taylor Grazing Sec. 3 (BLM)
- 5 ☐ Indian Land
- 6 ☐ Other — *Specify*

2 ☐ No — *Go to item 8*

8. LOCATION OF AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY FOR "THIS PLACE"

		County name	State	Number of acres
a. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced?	Principal county →			056
b. If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc.	Other counties			057
				058
				059

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

***INSTRUCTIONS* — Please report your crops in the appropriate section. Use section 7 to report ONLY those CROPS NOT listed in sections 2 through 6 and section 8. DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown on land rented to others.**

SECTION 2 **Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

52

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Cotton	☐	091	092 Bales	093
2. Soybeans for beans	☐	088	089 Bu.	090
3. Wheat for grain	☐	073	074 Bu.	075
4. Oats for grain	☐	076	077 Bu.	078
5. Rice	☐	677	678 Bu. OR 1 Barrels	679
6. Corn (field) for grain or seed *(Report quantity on a dry shelled weight basis.)*	☐	067	068 Bu.	069
7. Corn (field) for silage or green chop	☐	070	071 Tons, green	072
8. Sorghum for grain or seed	☐	082	083 Bu. OR 1 Cwt.	084
9. Sorghum for silage or green chop *(Do not include sorghum-sudan crosses.)*	☐	085	086 Tons, green	087
10. Peanuts for nuts	☐	656	657 Lbs.	658
11. Sugarcane for sugar	☐	722	723 Tons	724
12. Sugarcane for seed	☐	725	726 Tons	727

SECTION 3 **Was any DRY HAY, GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, or GREEN CHOP cut or harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**
Include sorghum-sudan crosses and hay cut from pastures.

53 1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 4*

If cuttings were made for both dry hay and grass silage, haylage, or green chop from the same fields, report the acreage in the appropriate items under DRY HAY and also under GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, and GREEN CHOP.

	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested *(Report either dry or green weight as indicated)*	Acres irrigated
1. **DRY HAY** *(If two or more cuttings of dry hay were made from the same acres, report acres only once, but report total tons from all cuttings.)*			
a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for hay or dehydrating	103	104 Tons, dry	105
b. Small grain hay — oats, wheat, barley, rye, etc.	106	107 Tons, dry	108
c. Other tame dry hay — clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, etc.	109	110 Tons, dry	111
d. Wild hay	112	113 Tons, dry	114
2. **GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP** *(If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres only once, but report total tons from all cuttings.)*	115	116 Tons, green	117

3. **HAY SOLD** — Did you sell any hay or grass silage in 1987? *(Report value of hay sold in section 9, item 4)* 118 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

SECTION 4 **Were any VEGETABLES, SWEET CORN, MELONS, etc., harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?** ***(Do not include those grown for home use.)***

54
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 5*

1. Land from which vegetables were harvested in 1987 ....

	Acres		Acres irrigated	
	Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
	375	/10	376	/10

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop harvested in 1987. *If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop. Report crops grown under protection in section 5.*

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Acres irrigated	
Watermelons	473		/10	474	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Asparagus	379	Mustard greens	431	Southern peas, green (cowpeas) — blackeyed, crowder, etc.	409
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	381	Onions, dry	433	Spinach	457
Beets	383	Onions, green	435	Squash	459
Cabbage, head	391	Okra	437	Sweet corn	461
Cantaloups and muskmelons	395	Peas, English, green *(Do not include green southern peas)*	441	Tomatoes	463
Collards	407	Peppers, sweet	443	Turnips	465
Cucumbers and pickles	411	Peppers, hot	445	Turnip greens	467
Eggplant	415	Pimientos	447	Other vegetables — *Specify*	476
Lettuce and romaine	427	Pumpkins	449		
Lima beans, green	429				

SECTION 5 **Were any NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS, MUSHROOMS, sod, bulbs, flowers, flower seeds, vegetable seeds and plants, vegetables under glass or other protection, GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

55
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 6*

1. Nursery and greenhouse crops irrigated in 1987 ..

None	Area irrigated		
	Square feet	Acres	Tenths
☐	477	478	/10

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection in 1987	Acres in the open in 1987		Sales in 1987	
			Whole acres	Tenths	Dollars	Cents
			1	/10	2 $	00
			1	/10	2 $	00
			1	/10	2 $	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Bedding plants (Include vegetable plants)	479	Potted flowering plants	710
Bulbs *(Exclude bulb flowering plants)*	482	Mushrooms	494
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	485	Sod harvested	497
Nursery crops — ornamentals, fruit and nut trees, and vines	488	Vegetable and flower seeds	500
Foliage plants	707	Greenhouse vegetables	503
		Other — *Specify*	506

SECTION 6 **Were any STRAWBERRIES or OTHER BERRIES harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?** ***(Do not include those grown for home use.)***

56
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 7*

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated	
		Whole acres	Tenths		Whole acres	Tenths
Strawberries	536		/10	537 Lbs.	538	/10
Blackberries and dewberries	509		/10	510 Lbs.	511	/10
Blueberries, tame	512		/10	513 Lbs.	514	/10
Raspberries	533		/10	534 Lbs.	535	/10
Other berries — *Specify*	539		/10	540 Lbs.	541	/10

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

SECTION 7 **Were any OTHER CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987 — small grains, field seeds, tobacco, potatoes, dry beans, dry peas, or other crops not previously reported?** ***(Report fruit in section 8.)***

57
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 8*

For those crops not listed enter the crop name and code from the list below.
Report quantity harvested in unit specified with crop name.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated	
Barley for grain	079			080 Bu.	081	
Rye for grain	686			687 Bu.	688	
Fescue seed	602			603 Lbs.	604	
Red clover seed	671			672 Lbs.	673	
Tobacco	084		/10	086 Lbs.	088	/10
Sweetpotatoes and yams	100		/10	101 Bu.	102	/10
Potatoes, Irish	097		/10	098 Cwt.	099	/10
				1	2	
				1	2	
				1	2	

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	542	Redtop seed (pounds)	674
Bahia grass seed (pounds)	551	Ryegrass seed (pounds)	689
Beans, dry edible (hundredweight)	554	Sorghum cut for dry forage or hay (tons, dry)	698
Corn cut for dry fodder, hogged, or grazed (report acres only)	581	Sorghum hogged or grazed (report acres only)	701
Dry southern peas (cowpeas) (pounds)	584	Sorghum for sirup (pounds)	704
Guar (pounds)	617	Sunflower seed (pounds)	734
Lespedeza seed (pounds)	638	Timothy seed (pounds)	746
Mungbeans (pounds)	647	Vetch seed (pounds)	755
Orchardgrass seed (pounds)	653	Other crops (pounds) — *Specify*	752
Popcorn (pounds, shelled)	662		

SECTION 8 **Was there a combined total of 20 or more FRUIT TREES, including GRAPEVINES, CITRUS, and NUT TREES, on "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

58
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 9*

1. **TOTAL ACRES** in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees on this place. *(Do not include abandoned acres.)*

Total acres		Acres irrigated	
Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
121	/10	122	/10

2. For those crops not listed below, enter the name and code from the list at the right for other fruit and nut trees on this place in 1987. Report the requested information for each crop even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.

Crop name	Code	NUMBER OF TREES OR VINES OF —		Acres in trees and vines of all ages		Quantity harvested	Unit of measure Mark one			Lbs. per box
		Nonbearing age	Bearing age	Whole acres	Tenths		Lbs.	Tons	Boxes	
Apples	123		124	125	/10	126	127 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	128
Grapes	177		178	179	/10	180	181 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	182
Peaches	225		226	227	/10	228	229 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	230
Pecans	339		340	341	/10	342	343 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	344
			1	2	/10	3	4 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	5
			1	2	/10	3	4 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	5

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Noncitrus crop	Code	Citrus crop	Code
Apricots	129	Grapefruit	287
Cherries	047	Lemons	279
Figs	166	Oranges	297
Nectarines	201	Tangerines	309
Pears	231	Other citrus — *Specify*	315
Plums and prunes	243		
Other noncitrus fruit and nuts — *Specify*	388		

FORM 87-A0200 (9-23-86)

SECTION 9 | GROSS VALUE of CROPS SOLD from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, BEFORE taxes and expenses *(Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 9.)*

59

Report your best estimate of the value for each of the following groups of crops sold from this place in 1987. Include the value of the landlord's and/or contractor's share, estimating if necessary. Include value of Government CCC loans.

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Grains, soybeans and other beans sold in 1987			
a. Corn for grain	☐	773 $	00
b. Wheat	☐	774 $	00
c. Soybeans	☐	775 $	00
d. Sorghum for grain	☐	776 $	00
e. Barley	☐	777 $	00
f. Oats	☐	778 $	00
g. Other — rice, rye, dry beans, dry peas, popcorn, sunflower seed, etc.	☐	779 $	00
2. Cotton and cottonseed	☐	780 $	00
3. Tobacco	☐	781 $	00
4. Hay, silage, field seeds, and grass seeds	☐	782 $	00
5. Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons — *(Do not include Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes, report them in item 7 below.)*	☐	783 $	00
6. Fruits, nuts, and berries — apples, peaches, pecans, citrus, strawberries, etc.	☐	784 $	00
7. Other crops — Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, peanuts, sugarcane, guar, mungbeans, etc. *(Do not include nursery and greenhouse crops.)* — *Specify* ______	☐	785 $	00

SECTION 10 | How were the ACRES in this place USED in 1987?

510

1. Copy acres in "THIS PLACE" from section 1, item 4, page 1 ________ Acres

NOTE: *For items 2 to 5 below, if land was used for more than one purpose in 1987 report it in the FIRST land use listed below that applies. For example, report cropland harvested and also pastured, only as "Cropland harvested."*

	None	Number of acres
2. CROPLAND		
a. Cropland harvested — *Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.*	☐	787
b. Cropland used only for pasture or grazing — *Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.*	☐	788
c. Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, and soil improvement grasses, but NOT harvested and NOT pastured	☐	789
d. Cropland on which all crops failed *(Exception: Do not report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed. Such acreage is to be reported in item 2a.)*	☐	790
e. Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	☐	791
f. Cropland idle	☐	793
3. Woodland — *Include all woodlots and timber tracts and cutover and deforested land with young timber growth.* a. Woodland pastured	☐	794
b. Woodland not pastured	☐	795
4. Other pastureland and rangeland — *Include any pastureland other than cropland and woodland pasture.*	☐	796
5. All other land — Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. — *Include any land not reported in items 2 through 4 above.*	☐	797
6. TOTAL ACRES — ***Add the acres reported in items 2 through 5 (Should be the same as item 1 above.)*** →		798

SECTION 11 | Was any LAND in this place IRRIGATED at any time in 1987?

Irrigated land is all land watered by any artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, etc. Include supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation.

511
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 12*

	None	Number of acres irrigated
1. How many acres of harvested land were irrigated? *Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops reported in section 10, item 2a.*	☐	880
2. How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, and any other lands not included in item 1 above were irrigated?	☐	881

SECTION 12 | Were any ACRES in this place SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED under FEDERAL acreage reduction programs in 1987?

512
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 13*

	None	Number of acres
1. How many acres were set aside (or diverted) under ANNUAL commodity acreage adjustment programs?	☐	882
2. How many acres were under the CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (10 year, CRP)?	☐	883

SECTION 13 | Did you or anyone else have any CATTLE or CALVES on this place in 1987?

513
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 14*

• DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. CATTLE AND CALVES of all ages *(Total of a, b, c, and d below)*	☐	803 Total
a. BEEF COWS — *Include beef heifers that had calved.*	☐	804 Beef cows
b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk or cream for sale or home use — *Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.*	☐	805 Milk cows
c. HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES — *(Do not include heifers that had calved.)*	☐	806 Heifers and heifer calves
d. STEERS, STEER CALVES, BULLS, AND BULL CALVES	☐	807 Steers and bulls of all ages

• CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987
Include those fed on this place on a contract or custom basis. Also report as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales	
			Dollars	Cents
2. Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	☐	808	809 $	00
3. Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	☐	810	811 $	00
a. Of the total cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER?	☐	812	813 $	00

• DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987

	None	DAIRY PRODUCTS Gross value of sales	
		Dollars	Cents
4. Gross value of sales of DAIRY PRODUCTS from this place in 1987 — *Include milk, cream, butter, etc.*	☐	814 $	00

SECTION 14 | Did you or anyone else have any HOGS or PIGS on this place in 1987?

514
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 15*

• DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages *(Total of a and b below)*	☐	815 Total
a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for BREEDING	☐	816 Breeding
b. OTHER HOGS and PIGS	☐	817 Other

• LITTERS FARROWED

2. LITTERS FARROWED on this place between —	None	Number of litters
a. December 1, 1986 and May 31, 1987	☐	818
b. June 1, 1987 and November 30, 1987	☐	819

• HOGS AND PIGS SOLD	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales	
			Dollars	Cents
3. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1987	☐	820	821 $	00
4. Of the hogs and pigs sold, how many were sold as FEEDER PIGS for further feeding?	☐	822	823 $	00

SECTION 15 | Did you or anyone else have any SHEEP or LAMBS on this place in 1987?

515
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 16*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	NUMBER SOLD in 1987
1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages	☐	824	825
a. EWES 1 year old or older	☐	826	▨

	None	Number shorn in 1987	Pounds of wool shorn in 1987
2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN	☐	827	828

	None	Gross value of sales	
		Dollars	Cents
3. What was the gross value of sales of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL from this place in 1987?	☐	829 $	00

SECTION 16 **Did you or anyone else have any HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, or ANIMAL SPECIALTIES on this place in 1987?**

S16 1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section* 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 17*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
1. Horses and ponies of all ages	☐	830	831 Number	832 $	00
2. Colonies of bees	☐	839	840 Number 841 Pounds honey	842 $	00
3. Milk goats	☐	843	844 Number 845 Gallons milk	846 $	00
4. Angora goats	☐	847	848 Number 849 Pounds mohair	850 $	00
5. Other goats	☐	851	852 Number	853 $	00
6. Mules, burros, and donkeys	☐	833	834 Number	835 $	00
7. Mink and their pelts	☐	836	837 Number	838 $	00
8. Rabbits and their pelts	☐	854	855 Number	856 $	00
9. All other livestock and livestock products *Specify* ______		857	858 Number	859 $	00

10. Fish and other aquaculture products *(Enter name and code from list below.)*

Name ______ Code ______

Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
1 Pounds — OR — Number	2 $	00

Name	Code	Name	Code
Catfish	860	Other fish — *Specify*	866
Trout	863	Other aquaculture products — *Specify*	869

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

SECTION 17 **Did you or anyone else have any POULTRY, such as CHICKENS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, etc., on this place in 1987?** — *Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.*

S17 1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 18*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total number sold in 1987
1. HENS and PULLETS of laying age	☐	892	893
2. PULLETS for laying flock replacement			
a. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age	☐	894	895
b. PULLET CHICKS and PULLETS under 3 months old *(Do not include commercial broilers.)*	☐	896	
3. BROILERS, fryers, and other meat-type chickens including capons and roasters	☐	898	899
4. TURKEYS			
a. Turkeys for slaughter *(Do not include breeders.)*	☐	900	901
b. Turkey HENS kept for breeding	☐	902	903
5. OTHER POULTRY raised in captivity — ducks, geese, pigeons or squab, pheasants, quail, etc. *(Enter poultry name and code from the list below.)* Poultry name ______ Code ______			1
Poultry name ______ Code ______			1

Name	Code	Name	Code	Name	Code
Ducks	904	Pigeons or squab	908	Quail	912
Geese	906	Pheasants	910	All other poultry — *Specify*	914

	None	Number
6. POULTRY HATCHED on this place in 1987 and placed or sold — chickens, turkeys, ducks, etc. — *Specify kind of poultry* ______	☐	916
7. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1987	☐	917

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
8. What was the gross value of sales of poultry and poultry products (eggs, etc.) from this place in 1987?	☐	918 $	00

FORM 87-A0206 (9-23-88)

SECTION 18 **GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS**

S18

1. Amount received in 1987 from Government CCC loans for — *Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.*	None	Dollars	Cents
a. Corn	☐	886 $	00
b. Wheat	☐	887 $	00
c. Soybeans	☐	888 $	00
d. Sorghum, barley, and oats	☐	889 $	00
e. Cotton	☐	890 $	00
f. Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	☐	891 $	00

SECTION 19 **Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1987** ***(DO NOT INCLUDE CCC loans.)*** *Refer to INFORMATION SHEET, section 19.*

S19

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Amount received in cash	☐	884 $	00
2. Value of certificates received — payment-in-kind (PIK) or commodity certificates	☐	885 $	00

SECTION 20 **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**

S20

Mark (X) the one item which best describes the type of organization for this place in 1987. *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 20.*

921

- FAMILY or INDIVIDUAL operation — *(Do not include partnership and corporation.)* 1 ☐ *Go to section 22*
- PARTNERSHIP operation — *Include family partnerships.* 2 ☐ *Go to section 22*
- INCORPORATED UNDER STATE LAW 3 ☐ *Go to section 21*
- OTHER, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc. 4 ☐ *Specify below then go to section 22*

Specify ______

SECTION 21 **CORPORATE STRUCTURE (for incorporated operations only)** *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 21.*

S21

922

1. Is this a family-held corporation? 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No
2. Are there more than 10 stockholders? 3 ☐ Yes 4 ☐ No

SECTION 22 **CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge)** *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 22.*

S22

1. RESIDENCE — Does the operator (senior partner or person in charge) live on this place? 923 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No
2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION — At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1987? *For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.* 928 1 ☐ Farming or ranching 2 ☐ Other
3. OFF-FARM WORK — How many days did the operator (senior partner or person in charge) work at least 4 hours per day **off** this place in 1987? — *Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (Do not include exchange farmwork.).* 929
   - 1 ☐ None
   - 2 ☐ 1—49 days
   - 3 ☐ 50—99 days
   - 4 ☐ 100—149 days
   - 5 ☐ 150—199 days
   - 6 ☐ 200 days or more
4. In what YEAR did the operator (or senior partner) begin to operate any part of this place? 080 ______ Year
5. AGE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 925 ______ Years old
6. RACE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 924
   - 1 ☐ White
   - 2 ☐ Negro or Black
   - 3 ☐ American Indian
   - 4 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander
   - 5 ☐ Other — *Specify* ______
7. SEX of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 926 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female
8. SPANISH ORIGIN — Is the operator (senior partner or person in charge) of Spanish origin or descent (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish)? 927 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

SECTION 23 | PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for this place in 1987

523

Include your best estimates of expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, buyers, and others for production of crops, livestock, and other agricultural products in 1987. (DO NOT INCLUDE expenses connected with performing customwork for others; operation of nonfarm activities, businesses, or services; or household expenses not related to the farm business.)

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Livestock and poultry purchased — cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poults, started pullets, etc.	☐	971 $	00
2. Feed purchased for livestock and poultry — grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc.	☐	972 $	00
a. Commercially mixed formula feeds purchased — complete, supplement, concentrates, premixes.		▨	▨

	None	Dollars	Cents
(Do not include ingredients purchased separately, such as soybean meal, cottonseed meal, and urea.)	☐	973 $	00

	None	Dollars	Cents
3. Seed cost — for corn, other grains, soybeans, tobacco, cotton, etc. — *Include plants and trees purchased.*	☐	974 $	00
4. Commercial fertilizer purchased — all forms, including rock phosphate and gypsum. *Include cost of custom applications.*	☐	975 $	00
5. Agricultural chemicals purchased — Insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. — *Include cost of custom applications. (Do not include lime.)*	☐	976 $	00
6. Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil purchased for the farm business —			
a. Gasoline and gasohol	☐	977 $	00
b. Diesel fuel	☐	978 $	00
c. Natural gas	☐	979 $	00
d. LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	☐	980 $	00
7. Electricity for the farm business — *(Do not include household expenses.)*	☐	981 $	00
8. Hired farm and ranch labor — also include employer's cost for social security, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc. *(See INFORMATION SHEET)*	☐	982 $	00
9. Contract labor — *Include expenditures for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc., performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, a cooperative, etc.*	☐	983 $	00
10. Repair and maintenance expenses for the upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment	☐	984 $	00
11. Customwork, machine hire and rental of machinery and equipment — *Include expenditures for use of equipment and for customwork such as grinding and mixing feed, plowing, combining, corn picking, drying, silo filling, spraying, dusting, fertilizing, etc. (Do not include cost of cotton ginning and application of fertilizer and chemicals.)*	☐	985 $	00
12. Interest paid on debts — *(See INFORMATION SHEET)*			
a. Secured by real estate	☐	986 $	00
b. Not secured by real estate	☐	987 $	00
13. Cash rent paid for land and buildings in 1987 — *(Do not include grazing fees.)*	☐	988 $	00
14. Property taxes paid — *Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. (Do not include taxes paid by landlords.)*	☐	989 $	00
15. All other production expenses — *Include insurance, water, animal health costs, grazing fees, marketing charges, miscellaneous farm supplies, etc. (Do not include depreciation, household expenses, and expenses not associated with the farm business.)*	☐	990 $	00

SECTION 24 | Was any COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, including ROCK PHOSPHATE, or LIME used on this place during 1987?

524

1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section* 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 25*

	None	Acres fertilized
1. Acres of cropland fertilized in 1987 — *(Do not include cropland for pastures reported in section 10, item 2b.)*	☐	932
2. Acres of pastureland and rangeland fertilized in 1987 reported in section 10, items 2b and 4	☐	933

	None	Tons of lime	Acres limed
3. LIME — tons of lime used and acres on which applied — *(Do not include land plaster or gypsum or lime for sanitation.)*	☐	934	935

SECTION 25 | Were any INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATICIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, or OTHER CHEMICALS used on this place in 1987?

525

1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section* 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 26*

Include any materials provided by you, your landlords, or contractors. For each item listed, report acres only once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, report acreage treated for each purpose.

	None	Acres on which used
1. Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., (fungicide, herbicide, insecticide, nematicide) to control —		
a. **Insects** on crops, including hay	☐	936
b. **Nematodes** in crops	☐	937
c. **Diseases** in crops and orchards (blights, smuts, rusts, etc.)	☐	938
d. **Weeds, grass, or brush** in crops and pasture — *Include both pre-emergence and post emergence.*	☐	939
2. Chemicals for **defoliation** or for **growth control** of crops or **thinning** of fruit	☐	940

SECTION 26 | MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT on this place on December 31, 1987 — *Include only equipment used for agricultural operations in 1986 or 1987.*

526

- **Value of ALL machinery and equipment on this place, December 31, 1987**

	Estimated market value	
	Dollars	Cents
1. What is the estimated market value of ALL machinery, equipment, and implements usually kept on this place and used for the farm or ranch business? — *Include cars, trucks, tractors, combines, plows, disks, harrows, dryers, pumps, motors, irrigation equipment, dairy equipment including milkers and bulk tanks, livestock feeders, grinding and mixing equipment, etc.*	943 $	00

- **SELECTED machinery and equipment on this place, December 31, 1987. *(Report only if used in 1986 or 1987.)***

	None	Total number on this place on December 31, 1987	Of the total, HOW MANY were manufactured in the last 5 years (1983 - 1987)?
2. Motortrucks — *Include pickups*	☐	944	945
3. Wheel tractors other than garden tractors and motor tillers —			
a. Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	☐	946	947
b. 40 horsepower (PTO) or more	☐	948	949
4. Grain and bean combines, all types	☐	950	951
5. Cotton pickers and strippers	☐	956	957
6. Mower conditioners	☐	958	959
7. Pickup balers — *Include rectangle and round balers*	☐	960	961

SECTION 27 | ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND and BUILDINGS

527

Please give your best ESTIMATE of the CURRENT MARKET VALUE of land and buildings for all acres reported in section 1, items 1, 2, and 3, page 1.

	None	Estimated market value of land and buildings	
		Dollars	Cents
1. All land owned	☐	966 $	00
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS	☐	967 $	00
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS	☐	968 $	00

SECTION 28 | INCOME FROM FARM - RELATED SOURCES IN 1987

528 Report amount received before taxes and expenses.

	None	Farm-related income	
		Dollars	Cents
1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others — plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. *(If customwork is a separate business, refer to INFORMATION SHEET, section 28)*	☐	992 $	00
2. Gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland or payments received from lease or sale of allotments — *Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, per-pound basis, etc.*	☐	993 $	00
3. Sales of forest products and Christmas trees — *Include maple products, naval stores, firewood, etc.*	☐	994 $	00
4. Recreational services, patronage dividends of cooperatives, and other income which is CLOSELY RELATED to the agricultural operation on this place — *Specify* ________	☐	995 $	00

SECTION 29 | PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT — *Please print*

Name		999 Date	
Telephone number	Area Code _ _ _	Number _ _ _ _ _ _ _	

FORM 87-A0206 (9-23-86)

FORM 87-A01(I)
(12-17-86)

INFORMATION SHEET

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1987 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Special Reporting Instructions

1. Who Should Report

WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each case included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need to obtain information about every CFN.

2. If You Received More Than One Report Form for an Operation

Complete only ONE report form for an operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 11-digit census file number(s) of the DUPLICATE report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided to the left of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

3. If You No Longer Farm

If you had agricultural operations **at any time during 1987**, please report all agricultural activity during the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1987 crop and livestock production and 1987 sales.

Explain on the first page of the report form (or on a separate sheet of paper) that you quit farming or ranching and give the approximate date and the name and address of the present operator, if known.

4. If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture

Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate duplicate and nonfarm addresses, however, it was not always possible to do so.

5. If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation

Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., or combination of farms, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE records of operating expenses and sales, livestock and other inventories, crop acreages, and production.

6. If You Have a Partnership Operation

Complete only ONE report for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on the one report. If members of the partnership also operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the duplicate report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the duplicate report, such as, "*(Name of partner)* has completed a report for the partnership *(provide name and CFN of partnership.)*"

7. Landlord's or Contractor's Share

If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you do not know the landlord's or contractor's share, include your BEST ESTIMATE. If you do not have records available for all data items, use your best estimate.

How to Enter Your Response

Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.

All dollar figures may be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form will contain sections and questions which do not apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

Instructions For Specified Sections

▶ Section 1 — ACREAGE IN 1987

Your answers to this section will determine the land **(Acres in "THIS PLACE")** referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1987 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1987 even if only for part of the year. Do not include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

IF YOU QUIT FARMING DURING 1987 — Complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Explain on the report form in the space to the left of the address label (or on another sheet of paper) when you stopped farming and include the name and address of the person now using the land.

Report all land in section 1 in whole acres.

Item 1 — All Land Owned — Report all land owned in 1987 whether held under title, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

Item 2 — All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS — Report all land rented by you or your operation even though the landlord may have supplied materials or supervision.

INCLUDE in item 2:

a. Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash
b. Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)
c. Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free
d. Federal, State, Indian reservation, or railroad land rented or leased by the acre

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

Land used on a per-head or animal unit license or permit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land. If you had any of these permits, mark "yes" to item 7.

Item 3 — All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS — Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

a. Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock
b. Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else
c. Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock
d. Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

Item 4 — Acres in "THIS PLACE" — This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1987.

If Item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:

a. You raised any crops or had any livestock or poultry on **"THIS PLACE"** in 1987, complete the report.
b. All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, complete item 6 (name and address of renters), skip to and complete section 29, and explain briefly, "all land rented out," etc. Mail form in return envelope.
c. You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1987, complete section 29 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return form.

▶ Sections 2 through 8 — CROPS

Sections 2 through 8 provide space for reporting crops harvested during the 1987 crop year from the land shown in section 1, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. Please report your crops in the appropriate sections. Do NOT include any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1987.

Acres harvested — Enter the acres harvested in 1987. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "/10" in the reporting box, such as for potatoes.

Quantity harvested — If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1987, please report the quantity harvested and estimated quantity to be harvested.

Acres irrigated — For each crop irrigated, report number of acres irrigated. Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that received supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. Do not report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation. Leave "Acres irrigated" blank for crops that are not irrigated.

How to Report Crops Harvested

▶ **Sections 2 and 3** — Report only for the listed crops.

▶ **Sections 4 through 8** — To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list in the section; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line in the section; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed in sections 4 through 8, use the "Other" code in the appropriate section and specify the crop name.

Double Cropping — If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping) report the total acres and production of each harvested crop in the appropriate section(s) of the report form.

Example: In 1987 you harvested 1,230 bushels of wheat from 40 acres, then on the same 40 acres planted soybeans, from which you harvested 1,550 bushels. You irrigated the soybeans but not the wheat.

Section 2? **Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

52

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Cotton	☐	091	092 Bales	093
2. Soybeans for beans	☐	088 40	089 1,550 Bu.	090 40
3. Wheat for grain	☐	073 40	074 1,230 Bu.	075
4. Oats for grain	☐	076	077 Bu.	078

Interplanted Crops — If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the portion of the field used for each crop.

Example: A 60 acre field was planted in cotton and soybeans, with two rows of cotton followed by an area of the same width planted in soybeans. No irrigation was used. Thirty acres of soybeans and 30 acres of cotton would be reported in the appropriate section(s).

Skip Row Planting — If a crop is planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped (2 X 2), report the portion of the field occupied by the crop in the appropriate section for that crop, and report the skipped portion as "Cropland idle" in section 10, item 2f.

▶ **Section 4 — VEGETABLES** — Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. Do not include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

Example: In 1987 you harvested 10 acres of lettuce from a field, then replanted the field in lettuce and harvested the 10 acres again. Both crops of lettuce were irrigated. Enter only 10 acres of land from which vegetables were harvested and 10 acres irrigated in item 1 of section 4, but write in 20 acres of lettuce harvested and 20 acres of lettuce irrigated in item 2 of section 4.

▶ **Section 8 — FRUITS and NUTS** — In counting the combined total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of the production. Acres in trees or vines that have been abandoned should not be included; these acres should be included in section 10, item 2f "Cropland idle."

If crops other than fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in section 8 and the total acres of the interplanted crop in the appropriate section.

▶ **Section 9 — GROSS VALUE OF CROPS SOLD**

Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross values before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1987. Include payments received in 1987 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE" regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested.

Also include as sales, your estimate of the value of any crop removed from "THIS PLACE" in trade for services, such as hay cut in exchange for fence repair, clearing, or other services. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the crop's market value when removed from "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT INCLUDE crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

▶ **Section 10 — USE OF ACRES IN "THIS PLACE"**

This section is used to classify the acres in "THIS PLACE" reported in section 1, item 4. (Do not include any acres you rented to others reported in section 1, item 3). The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE."

Land Used for More Than One Purpose — Do not report the same acreage for more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1987, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you plowed under a cover crop, and planted and harvested a grain crop, report the land in item 2a, "Cropland harvested," but do NOT report as "Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, etc." (item 2c).

Double Cropping — When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1987, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

Interplanted Crops — If you interplanted crops, such as cotton in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

Skip Row Planted Crops — Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," item 2f. The acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

▶ **Section 12 — ACRES SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED UNDER FEDERAL ACREAGE REDUCTION PROGRAMS IN 1987**

Include in item 2 all acres in "THIS PLACE" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program. Acres placed into the program during and prior to 1987 should be included.

▶ **Sections 13 through 17 — LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES**

Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report — Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "this place" (section 1, item 4) on December 31, 1987. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 1987, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report — Do not report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Do not include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "this place." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

Animals Bought and Sold — DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions, and are not included in this census.

Number Sold — Report all animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

Dairy Termination Program or "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out Program" — The amount received in 1987 from the Government under the dairy termination program should be included in section 19, item 1. Dairy animals and products sold in 1987 should be reported in section 13.

Animals Moved to Another Place — For animals moved from "this place" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place."

Fat Cattle Sold — Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 13, item 3a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

a. Cattle and calves sold for further feeding

b. Veal calves, or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds

c. Dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

Value of Sales — Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987 without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place." Do NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations — Livestock or poultry kept by you on "this place" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" numbers of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1987. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from the place in 1987. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left the place.

▶ Section 16 — HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

Item 2 — If you owned BEES — Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

Items 7 and 8 — Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

Item 9 — Other Livestock and Livestock Products — Include in all other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "this place" in 1987. Please indicate units used in reporting.

Item 10 — Fish and Other Aquaculture Products — Report number of pounds sold and gross value of sales for each. Enter name and code from list.

▶ Section 17 — POULTRY

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owns the birds. Report as sold poultry that were taken or moved from the place in 1987.

▶ Section 18 — AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Item 1 — Report the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loan during 1987. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1987.

Do not include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

▶ Section 19 — FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report all payments received from Federal Farm Programs in 1987 regardless of whether payment was made in cash or commodity certificates. Include cash payments in item 1. In item 2, include the value of any certificates held or the value received from sale or redemption of any certificates in 1987.

Federal payments include receipts from Federal programs such as deficiency payments, "Whole-herd dairy buy-out," support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, inventory reduction payments, payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

▶ Section 20 — TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for your operation:

Family or Individual Operation — Defined as farm or business organization controlled and operated by an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement.

Partnership Operation — Defined as two or more persons who have agreed on the amount of their contribution (capital and effort) and the distribution of profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife DOES NOT constitute a partnership, unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decisionmaking, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement DOES NOT constitute a partnership.

Incorporated Under State Law — A corporation is defined as a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business. This definition does not include cooperatives. Information on type of corporation should be reported in section 21.

Other — Such as cooperatives (defined as an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), estate or trust (defined as a fund of money or property administered for the benefit of another individual or organization), prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, institution run by a government or religious entity, etc.

FORM 87-A0101 (12-17-86)

▶ Section 21 — CORPORATE STRUCTURE

This section is to be answered by corporations only. Answer both items. A family-held corporation has more than 50 percent of its stock owned by persons related by blood or marriage.

▶ Section 22 — CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR

This section collects information about the operator of "this place" defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge for the type of organization reported in section 20.

For Family or Individual Operation — Complete this section for the operator.

For Partnership Operations — Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "this place," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming" worktime at all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

For Corporations and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) — Complete section 22 for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 4 — Year Began Operation — Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "this place" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.

▶ Section 23 — PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for "this place" in 1987

Include farm production expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, or anyone else for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on "this place." Include expenses incurred in 1987 even if they were not paid for in 1987. Please estimate if exact figures are not known. Refer to the individual expenditure items below for further explanations.

Livestock and Poultry Purchased — Report the cost of cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, horses, goats, chicks, pullets, poults, etc., including breeding stock and dairy cows. Contract growers or custom feeders who did not own or purchase the livestock or poultry themselves should estimate the value of the cattle, calves, pigs, baby chicks, pullets, etc. at the time they came onto the place.

Feed Purchased for Livestock and Poultry — Report the purchase cost of corn, sorghum, oats, barley, other grains, silage, hay, mixed feed, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock and poultry on "this place." Contract livestock and poultry growers should estimate the value of feed provided by the contracting company. Custom feedyards should include feed costs for all cattle fed even if the owners of the cattle were billed for the feed. Feed raised on "this place" should not be reported as purchased.

Cost of Hired Farm and Ranch Labor — Include gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and paid bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Also, include supplemental cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workmen's compensation insurance, life and medical insurance, pension plans, etc.

Contract Labor — Includes the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by a labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similiar farm activities. Do not include costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Include the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 11.

Repair and Maintenance Expenses for the Upkeep of Buildings, Motor Vehicles, and Farm Equipment — Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. Do not include repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business or for equipment used only for performing customwork for others. Do not include expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

Interest Expense Paid on Debts — Report all interest expenses paid in 1987 for the farm business. Include interest on loans secured by land and buildings (real estate) in item 12a. Include all loans not secured by real estate such as for fertilizer, feed, and seed in item 12b. Include interest paid on CCC loans. Do not include interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on "this place" such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provide services to others. Do not include interest on owner/operator dwelling where amount is separated from interest on other land and buildings on "this place."

Cash Rent Paid for Land and Buildings in 1987 — Report rent paid in cash during 1987 for land and buildings in "this place." Do not include rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. Do not include the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

Property Taxes Paid — Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you operated and used in the farm business.

Do not include:

a. Property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else

b. Taxes paid by landlords

c. Property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business

d. Income and excise taxes

All Other Production Expenses — Farm production costs not previously listed should be reported here. In addition to items listed on the report form, include bookkeeping charges, tax preparation fees, postage, advertising, commission for sale of cattle, and fees paid for farm-related advice or for farm consultants. Do not include depreciation or expenditures for the purchase of land and buildings or new or used machinery.

▶ Section 24 — COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME

Report acres on which commercial fertilizer (items 1 and 2) or lime (item 3) was applied during 1987. If any acreage was fertilized or limed more than once, report acres ONLY ONCE in each item. Report expense for commercial fertilizer purchased, excluding lime, in section 23, item 4.

▶ Section 26 — MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

The estimated market value in item 1 refers to ALL machinery and equipment kept primarily on "this place" and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Specialized equipment, which is an integral part of a building, should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings.

▶ Section 27 — ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS

The value for each of the three listed categories should be your estimate of the value of the land and buildings if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. Do not deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per acre basis.

▶ Section 28 — INCOME FROM FARM—RELATED SOURCES IN 1987

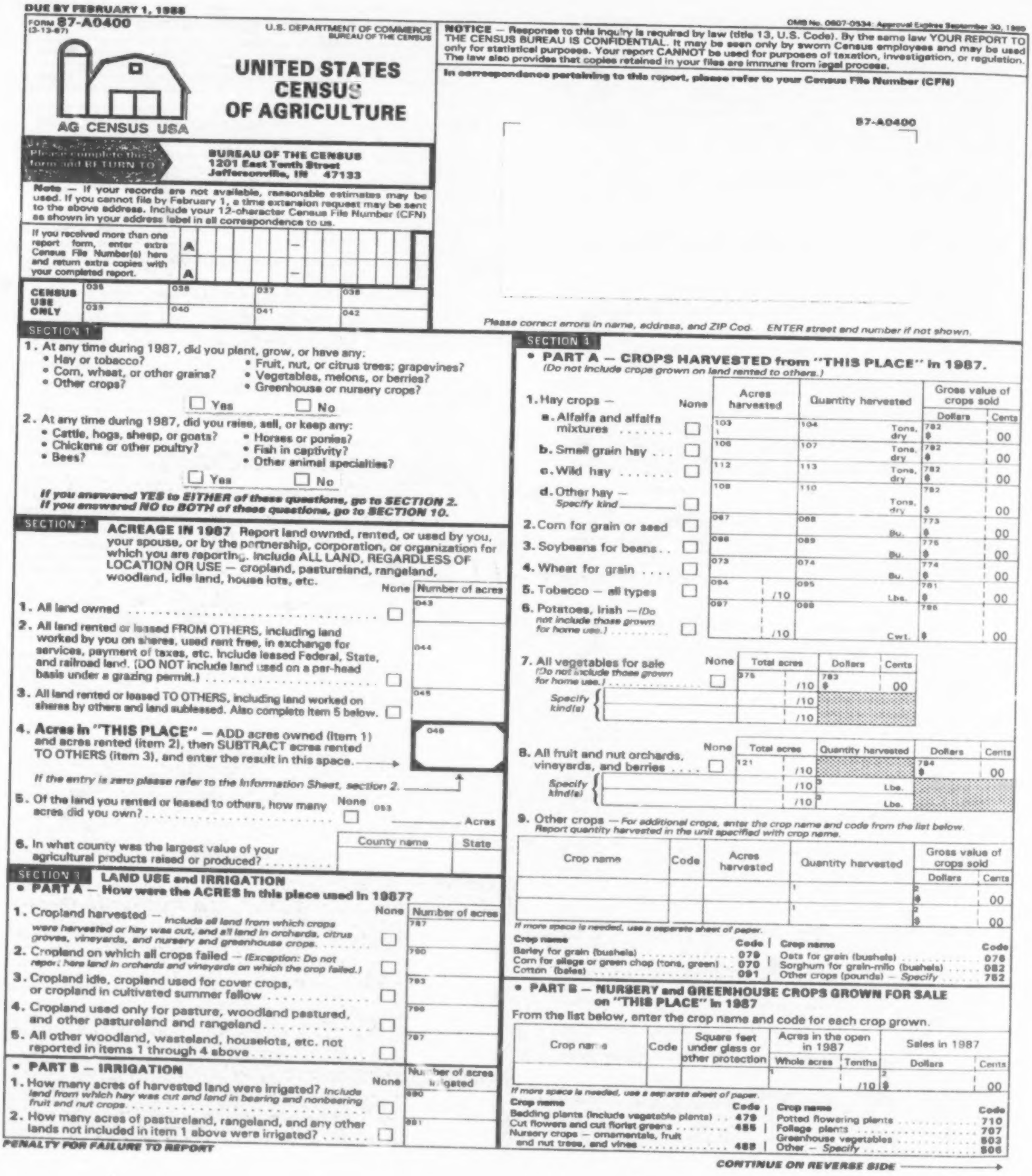
Item 1 through 4 refer only to those income producing activities for which you use part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on "this place," and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

Item 1 — Customwork — Do not report income for customwork or agricultural services provided to others if operated as an entirely separate business from your agricultural operations.

Item 2 — Rental Income — Do not include rental income from nonfarm property.

Item 3 — Forest Products — Include only those forest products or Christmas trees cut from "this place," not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. Do not include income from saw mill business.

Item 4 — Other Farm-Related Income — Include income from hunting leases, fishing fees, and other recreational services, sales of farm by-products, and other business or income closely related to the agricultural operation on "this place." Include dividends for business done with farmer-owned cooperatives. Do not enter previously reported farm sales or income from investments not associated with the farm. Do not include retirement pensions or social security benefits received.



DUE BY FEBRUARY 1, 1988

FORM **87-A0400**
(3-13-87)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AG CENSUS USA

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Please complete this form and RETURN TO

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1201 East Tenth Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47133

Note — If your records are not available, reasonable estimates may be used. If you cannot file by February 1, a time extension request may be sent to the above address. Include your 12-character Census File Number (CFN) as shown in your address label in all correspondence to us.

If you received more than one report form, enter extra Census File Number(s) here and return extra copies with your completed report.	A					–								
	A					–								

CENSUS USE ONLY	035	036	037	038
	039	040	041	042

SECTION 1

1. At any time during 1987, did you plant, grow, or have any:
   - Hay or tobacco?
   - Corn, wheat, or other grains?
   - Other crops?
   - Fruit, nut, or citrus trees; grapevines?
   - Vegetables, melons, or berries?
   - Greenhouse or nursery crops?

   ☐ Yes ☐ No

2. At any time during 1987, did you raise, sell, or keep any:
   - Cattle, hogs, sheep, or goats?
   - Chickens or other poultry?
   - Bees?
   - Horses or ponies?
   - Fish in captivity?
   - Other animal specialties?

   ☐ Yes ☐ No

If you answered YES to EITHER of these questions, go to SECTION 2.
If you answered NO to BOTH of these questions, go to SECTION 10.

SECTION 2

ACREAGE IN 1987 Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE — cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.

	None	Number of acres
1. All land owned	☐	043
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head basis under a grazing permit.)	☐	044
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. Also complete item 5 below.	☐	045
4. **Acres in "THIS PLACE"** — ADD acres owned (item 1) and acres rented (item 2), then SUBTRACT acres rented TO OTHERS (item 3), and enter the result in this space. →		046

If the entry is zero please refer to the Information Sheet, section 2.

5. Of the land you rented or leased to others, how many acres did you own? None ☐ 053 ______ Acres

6. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced?	County name	State

SECTION 3 LAND USE and IRRIGATION

• PART A — How were the ACRES in this place used in 1987?

	None	Number of acres
1. Cropland harvested — *Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.*	☐	787
2. Cropland on which all crops failed — *(Exception: Do not report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed.)*	☐	790
3. Cropland idle, cropland used for cover crops, or cropland in cultivated summer fallow	☐	793
4. Cropland used only for pasture, woodland pastured, and other pastureland and rangeland	☐	796
5. All other woodland, wasteland, houselots, etc. not reported in items 1 through 4 above	☐	797

• PART B — IRRIGATION

	None	Number of acres irrigated
1. How many acres of harvested land were irrigated? *Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops.*	☐	680
2. How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, and any other lands not included in item 1 above were irrigated?	☐	681

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

OMB No. 0607-0534: Approval Expires September 30, 1989

NOTICE — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law YOUR REPORT TO THE CENSUS BUREAU IS CONFIDENTIAL. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to your Census File Number (CFN)

87-A0400

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Cod. ENTER street and number if not shown.

SECTION 4

• PART A — CROPS HARVESTED from "THIS PLACE" in 1987.

(Do not include crops grown on land rented to others.)

	None	Acres harvested		Quantity harvested		Gross value of crops sold	
						Dollars	Cents
1. Hay crops — a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures	☐	103		104	Tons, dry	782 $	00
b. Small grain hay	☐	106		107	Tons, dry	782 $	00
c. Wild hay	☐	112		113	Tons, dry	782 $	00
d. Other hay — *Specify kind* ______	☐	109		110	Tons, dry	782 $	00
2. Corn for grain or seed	☐	067		068	Bu.	773 $	00
3. Soybeans for beans	☐	088		089	Bu.	776 $	00
4. Wheat for grain	☐	073		074	Bu.	774 $	00
5. Tobacco — all types	☐	094	/10	095	Lbs.	781 $	00
6. Potatoes, Irish — *(Do not include those grown for home use.)*	☐	097	/10	098	Cwt.	786 $	00

7. All vegetables for sale *(Do not include those grown for home use.)*	None	Total acres		Dollars	Cents
	☐	375	/10	783 $	00
Specify kind(s)			/10	▨	▨
			/10	▨	▨

8. All fruit and nut orchards, vineyards, and berries	None	Total acres		Quantity harvested	Dollars	Cents
	☐	121	/10	▨	784 $	00
Specify kind(s)			/10	3 Lbs.	▨	▨
			/10	3 Lbs.	▨	▨

9. Other crops — *For additional crops, enter the crop name and code from the list below. Report quantity harvested in the unit specified with crop name.*

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Gross value of crops sold	
				Dollars	Cents
			1	2 $	00
			1	2 $	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Barley for grain (bushels)	079	Oats for grain (bushels)	078
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	070	Sorghum for grain-milo (bushels)	082
Cotton (bales)	091	Other crops (pounds) — *Specify*	752

• PART B — NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1987

From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection	Acres in the open in 1987		Sales in 1987	
			Whole acres	Tenths	Dollars	Cents
			1	/10	2 $	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Bedding plants (include vegetable plants)	479	Potted flowering plants	710
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	485	Foliage plants	707
Nursery crops — ornamentals, fruit and nut trees, and vines	488	Greenhouse vegetables	503
		Other — *Specify*	506

CONTINUE ON REVERSE SIDE →

SECTION 5 LIVESTOCK and POULTRY

• PART A – CATTLE and CALVES

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. CATTLE and CALVES of all ages	☐	803 Total
a. BEEF COWS – *Include beef heifers that had calved.*	☐	804 Beef cows
b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk or cream for sale or home use – *Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.*	☐	805 Milk cows

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
2. Value of DAIRY PRODUCTS sold in 1987 – *Include milk, cream, butter, etc.*	☐	814 $	00

• CATTLE and CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987
Include as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
3. Calves less than 500 pounds	☐	808	809 $	00
4. Cattle – *Include calves 500 pounds or more*	☐	810	811 $	00
a. Of ALL cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER?	☐	812	813 $	00

• PART B – HOGS and PIGS

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages	☐	816 Total
a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for breeding	☐	818 Breeding

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
2. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1987	☐	820	821 $	00
3. Of the hogs and pigs sold, how many were sold as FEEDER PIGS for further feeding?	☐	822	823 $	00

• PART C – SHEEP and LAMBS

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	NUMBER SOLD in 1987
1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages	☐	824	825
a. EWES 1 year old or older	☐	826	▨

	None		
2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN in 1987	☐	827 Number	828 Pounds wool

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
3. What was the gross value of sales of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL from this place in 1987?	☐	829 $	00

• PART D – POULTRY

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Number sold in 1987
1. HENS and PULLETS			
a. HENS and PULLETS of laying age	☐	892	893
b. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age for layer replacement	☐	894	895
c. PULLETS under 3 months old for layer replacement	☐	896	
2. BROILERS, fryers, other meat-type chickens	☐	898	899
3. TURKEYS for slaughter *(Do not include breeders.)*	☐	900	901
4. OTHER POULTRY *(Enter name/code from below.)*			1

Poultry name ____________ Code ______

Name/code		Name/code		Name/code	
Turkey hens kept for breeding	902	Geese	906	Quail	912
Ducks	904	Pigeons or squab	908	All other poultry – *Specify*	914
		Pheasants	910		

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
5. Value of POULTRY and POULTRY PRODUCTS (eggs, etc.) sold from this place in 1987?	☐	818 $	00

FORM 87-A0400 (9-13-87)

• PART E – HORSES, OTHER LIVESTOCK, ANIMAL SPECIALTIES, and FISH

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
1. Horses and ponies of all ages	☐	830	831 Number	832 $	00
2. Colonies of bees	☐	839	840 Number 841 Pounds honey	842 $	00
3. Milk goats	☐	843	844 Number 845 Gallons milk	846 $	00
4. Angora goats	☐	847	848 Number 849 Pounds mohair	850 $	00
5. Other livestock, fish, animal products. *(Enter name/code from below.)*			1 Quantity	2 $	00

Name ____________ Code ______

Name/code		Name/code		Name/code	
Mules, burros, donkeys	833	Rabbits and their pelts	854	Other livestock, fish, and their products	857
Mink and their pelts	836	Other goats	851		

SECTION 6 GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

	None	Dollars	Cents
Amount received in 1987 from Government CCC loans. *Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.* *Specify crop(s)* ____________	☐	886 $	00

SECTION 7 Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1987 *(DO NOT INCLUDE CCC loans.)*

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Amount received in cash	☐	884 $	00
2. Value of certificates received – payment-in-kind (PIK) or commodity certificates	☐	885 $	00

SECTION 8 Acres in this place SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, or IDLED under FEDERAL acreage reduction programs in 1987

	None	Number of acres
1. How many acres were set aside (or diverted) under ANNUAL commodity acreage adjustment programs?	☐	882
2. How many acres were under the CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (10 year, CRP)?	☐	883

SECTION 9 CHARACTERISTICS and OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge)

1. RESIDENCE – Does the operator live on this place? 923 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION – At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1987? *For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.* 928 1 ☐ Farming or ranching 2 ☐ Other

3. OFF-FARM WORK – How many days did the operator work at least 4 hours per day **off** this place in 1987? *–Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (Do not include exchange farmwork.)* 929
- 1 ☐ None
- 2 ☐ 1–49 days
- 3 ☐ 50–99 days
- 4 ☐ 100–149 days
- 5 ☐ 150–199 days
- 6 ☐ 200 days or more

4. In what YEAR did the operator begin to operate any part of this place? 080 ________ Year

5. AGE of operator 878 ________ Years old

6. RACE of operator 924
- 1 ☐ White
- 2 ☐ Negro or Black
- 3 ☐ American Indian
- 4 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander
- 5 ☐ Other – *Specify* ________

7. SEX of operator 925 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female

8. SPANISH ORIGIN – Is the operator of Spanish origin or descent (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish)? 927 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

SECTION 10 PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT – *Please print*

Name		999 Date
Telephone number	Area code _ _ _	Number _ _ _ – _ _ _ _

Page 2

FORM 87-A04(I)
(3-31-87)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

INFORMATION SHEET
1987 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Special Reporting Instructions

1. Who Should Report

WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each case included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need to obtain information about every CFN.

2. If You Received More Than One Report Form for an Operation

Complete only ONE report form for an operation. Write ''Duplicate'' near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 11-digit census file number(s) of the DUPLICATE report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided to the left of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

3. If You No Longer Farm

If you had agricultural operations at any time during 1987, please report all agricultural activity during the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1987 crop and livestock production and 1987 sales.

Explain on the first page of the report form (or on a separate sheet of paper) that you quit farming or ranching and give the approximate date and the name and address of the present operator, if known.

4. If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture

Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate duplicate and nonfarm addresses, however, it was not always possible to do so.

5. If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation

Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., or combination of farms, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE records of operating expenses and sales, livestock and other inventories, crop acreages, and production.

6. If You Have a Partnership Operation

Complete only ONE report for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on the one report. If members of the partnership also operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a ''Duplicate.'' Return the duplicate report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the duplicate report, such as, ''*(Name of partner)* has completed a report for the partnership *(provide name and CFN of partnership.)*''

7. Landlord's or Contractor's Share

If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for ''THIS PLACE.''

If you do not know the landlord's or contractor's share, include your BEST ESTIMATE. If you do not have records available for all data items, use your best estimate.

8. How to Enter Your Response

Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.
All dollar figures may be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form will contain sections and questions which do not apply to you. When this occurs, mark the ''None'' or ''No'' box and go on to the next item or section.

Instructions For Specified Sections

► Section 2 — ACREAGE IN 1987

Your answers to this section will determine the land **(Acres in ''THIS PLACE'')** referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1987 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1987 even if only for part of the year. Do not include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

Report all land in section 2 in whole acres.

Item 1 — All Land Owned — Report all land owned in 1987 whether held under title, purchased contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

Item 2 — All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS — Report all land rented by you or your operation even though the landlord may have supplied materials or supervision.

INCLUDE in item 2:

a. Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash

b. Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)

c. Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free

d. Federal, State, Indian reservation, or railroad land rented or leased by the acre

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

Land used on a per-head or animal unit license or permit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land.

Item 3 — All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS — Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

a. Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock

b. Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else

c. Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock

d. Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

Item 4 — Acres in ''THIS PLACE'' — This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1987.

If item 4, Acres in ''THIS PLACE'' is ''0'' and:

a. You raised any crops or had any livestock or poultry on ''THIS PLACE'' in 1987, complete the report.

b. All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, skip to and complete section 10, and explain briefly, ''All land rented out,'' etc. Mail form in return envelope.

c. You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1987, complete section 10 and explain briefly, such as ''retired,'' ''sold farm,'' and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return form.

► Section 3 — LAND USE AND IRRIGATION

This section is used to classify the acres in ''THIS PLACE'' reported in section 2, item 4. Do not include any acres you rented to others reported in section 2, item 3. The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in ''THIS PLACE.''

Land Used for More Than One Purpose — Do not report the same acreage for more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1987, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you harvested a crop and later used the same land for pasture, report the land in part A, item 1, ''Cropland harvested.''

Double Cropping — When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1987, report that land only ONCE as ''Cropland harvested,'' in part A, item 1 of this section.

Interplanted Crops — If you interplanted crops, such as cotton in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as ''Cropland harvested,'' in part A, item 1.

Skip Row Planted Crops — Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as ''Cropland idle,'' part A, item 3, the acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as ''Cropland harvested,'' part A, item 1.

Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that receive supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. Do not report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation.

► Section 4 — CROPS

This section provides space for reporting crops harvested during the 1987 crop year from the land shown in section 2, item 4 (Acres in ''THIS PLACE'') of your report. A few crops are already listed on the form. For these crops, just report acres harvested, quantity harvested, and value of sales. If you produced crops not listed, write the name of the crop and code from the list provided and report the acres harvested, quantity harvested, and the value of sales.

DO NOT INCLUDE:

a. Any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1987.

b. Crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

Acres Harvested — Enter the acres harvested in 1987. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "/10" in the reporting box, such as potatoes.

Quantity Harvested — If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1987, please report the quantity harvested and the estimated quantity to be harvested.

Gross Value of Crops Sold — Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross value before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1987. Include payments received in 1987 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE."

Item 7 — Vegetables — Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. Do not include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

Item 8 — Fruit Orchards, Citrus, Vineyards, and Nut Trees — Report only if total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of their production. Acres in trees and vines that have been abandoned should not be included, these acres should be included in section 3, part A, item 3 "Cropland idle."

If crops other than fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in item 8 and the total acres of the interplanted crop in the appropriate item.

Item 9 — Other Crops — To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list under item 9; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line under item 9; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed, use the "OTHER" code and specify the crop name. If you need additional space, use a separate sheet of paper to write the crop name(s), acres and quantity harvested, and gross value of crop(s) sold.

► Section 5 — LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

Parts A, B, C, and D — LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY

Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report — Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "this place" (section 2, item 4) on December 31, 1987. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 1987, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per head or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report — Do not report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Do not include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "this place." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

Animals Bought and Sold — DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions, and are not included in this census.

Number Sold — Report all animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

Dairy Termination Program or "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out Program" — The amount received in 1987 from the Government under the dairy termination program should be included in section 7, item 1. Dairy cattle and calves sold should be reported in section 5, part A.

Animals Moved to Another Place — For animals moved from "this place" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place."

Fat Cattle Sold — Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 5, part A, item 4a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

a. Cattle and calves sold for further feeding

b. Dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

c. Veal calves, or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds

Value of Sales — Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987 without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchase, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place." Do NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations — Livestock or poultry kept by you on "this place" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" numbers of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1987. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from the place in 1987. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left the place.

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owned the birds. Report as sold the number of poultry that were taken or moved from the place in 1987.

Part E — HORSES, OTHER LIVESTOCK, ANIMAL SPECIALTIES, AND FISH

If you owned BEES — Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

Other Livestock and Livestock Products — Include in all other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "this place" in 1987. Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

Fish and Other Aquaculture Products — Report quantity sold and gross value of sales for each.

► Section 6 — AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Item 1 — Report the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loan during 1987. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1987.

Do not include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

► Section 7 — FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report all payments received from Federal Farm Programs in 1987 regardless of whether payment was made in cash or commodity certificates. Include cash payments in item 1. In item 2, include the value of any certificates held or the value received from sale or redemption of any certificates in 1987.

Federal payments include receipts from Federal programs such as deficiency payments, "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out," support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, inventory reduction payments, payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

► Section 8 — ACRES SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED UNDER FEDERAL ACREAGE REDUCTION PROGRAMS IN 1987

Include in item 2 all acres in "this place" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program. Acres placed into the program during and prior to 1987 should be included.

► Section 9 — CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR

This section collects information about the operator of "this place" defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge.

For Family or Individual Operation — Complete this section for the operator.

For Partnership Operations — Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "this place," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming or ranching" worktime at all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

For Corporation and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) — Complete section 9 for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 4 — Year Began Operation — Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "this place" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.

best copy available

INDEX

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
A		
Abnormal farms	19	–
Acreage reduction program	7,10,48–53	5
Age of operator	1,16,48–53	1,10,16
Agricultural products sold, market value	1,2,10,18,47,48–53	1,2,16
Agricultural services income	5,48–53	4
Alfalfa hay	43,44,48–53	26
Alfalfa seed	43,44	26
Almonds	45,48–53	28
American Indian operator	17	34
Angora goats	41	18
Apples	45,48–53	28
Apricots	42	28
Aquacultural products	41	21
Artichokes	–	27
Asian or Pacific Islander operator	17	34
Asparagus	–	27
Assets, value	1,10–12,18, 47,48–53	1,5,8,16
Austrian winter peas	–	26
Avocados	45	28
B		
Bahia grass seed	–	26
Balers, pickup	13,48–53	8
Bananas	45	28
Barley for grain	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,24
Barley for grain sales, value	2,48–53	2,16
Beans, dry edible	42–44,48–53	15,16,25
Beans, dry lima	–	25
Beans, green lima	–	27
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	44,48–53	27
Beans, soybeans	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,25
Bedding plants	46	30
Beef cows	1,20,25,29,48–53	1,11,16
Bees, colonies	41	20
Beets, sugar	42–44,48–53	1,15,16,25
Beets, table	–	27
Bentgrass seed	–	26
Bermuda grass seed	–	26
Berries	42,44,48–53	29
Birdsfoot trefoil seed	–	26
Blackberries	–	29
Black operators and other races	16,17,48–53	32–34
Blueberries	44	29
B—Con.		
Bluegrass seed, Kentucky	44	26
Boysenberries	–	29
Breeding hogs and pigs	32,48–53	12,16
Broccoli	–	27
Broilers	1,20–22,48–53	1,14,16
Bromegrass seed	–	26
Brussels sprouts	–	27
Buckwheat	–	24
Bulbs	46	30
Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves	20,25,48–53	11,16
Burros, donkeys, and mules	41	23
C		
Cabbage	–	27
Cantaloups	44	27
Carrots	–	27
Cash, government farm programs payments	5	4
Cash rent, expenses	3,10,48–53	3,16
Cash rent or share payments received, farm-related income	5,48–53	4
Catfish sales	–	21
Cattle and calves	1,10,20,25,27,47, 48–53	1,11,16
Cattle and calves sale value	2,20,26,31,47, 48–53	2,11,16
Cauliflower	–	27
Celery	–	27
Certificates, government farm programs payments	5	4
Chemicals, expenses	1,3,10,15,47,48–53	3,16
Chemicals used	15,48–53	9
Cherries	45,48–53	28
Chickens 3 months old or older	1,20,21,23,48–53	1,14
Chicory	–	27
Chinese cabbage	–	27
Chinese or ming peas	–	27
Christmas trees and forest products sales, farm-related income	5,48–53	4
Citrus fruit	45,48–53	28
Clover seed	–	26
Coffee	45	28
Collards	–	27
Colonies of bees	41	20
Combines, grain and bean, all types	13,48–53	16

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
C—Con.		
Commercially mixed formula feed purchased	1,3,48-53	3,16
Commodity Credit Corporation loans	6,10,48-53	4
Conservation reserve programs	7,10,48-53	5
Contract labor expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Corn, field	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24,31
Corn for grain sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Corn, sweet	44,48-53	27
Corn, sweet, for seed	-	31
Corporation, family held	16,48-53	10,16
Corporation, nonfamily held	16,48-53	10,16
Corporation, type of organization	1,16,48-53	-
Cotton	1,42,44,47,48-53	1,15,16,25
Cotton sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Cottonpickers and strippers	13,48-53	8
Cowpeas for dry peas	-	25
Cowpeas, green	-	27
Cows and heifers that had calved	20,25,48-53	11,16
Cranberries	44	29
Cropland diverted, set aside	7,10,48-53	5
Cropland for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses	7,48-53	5
Cropland harvested	1,7,8,10,16,18,42,47,48-53	1,3,5,6,10,15,16
Cropland harvested, irrigated	8-10	7
Cropland idle	7,48-53	5
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	7,48-53	5
Cropland on which all crops failed	7,48-53	5
Cropland pastured	7,48-53	5
Cropland total	1,7,10,47,48-53	1,5,16
Crops, farms reporting, acres, production	42	15,16
Cucumbers	44	27
Currants	-	29
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Customwork and other agricultural services, farm-related income	5,48-53	16
D		
Daikon	-	27
Dairy cows (milk cows)	1,10,20,25,30,47,48-53	1,11,16
Dairy products sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,11,16
Dates	-	28
Dewberries	-	29
Diesel fuel expenses	14,48-53	3
Dill for oil	-	31
Disease control in crops and orchards	15,48-53	9
Donkeys, burros, and mules	41	23
Ducks	-	14,22
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	21	14,22
E		
Eggplant	-	27
Electricity expenses	10,47,48-53	3
Emmer and spelt	-	24
Endive	-	27
Equipment and machinery	1,10,12,18,47,48-53	1,8,16
Escarole	-	27
Ewes 1 year old or older	38	13
Expenses, farm production	1,3,10,47,48-53	1,3,16
F		
Family held corporations	48-53	10,16
Family or individual, type of organization	1,16,48-53	10,16
Farm-related income	5,48-53	4
Farms by age and principal occupation of operator	16,48-53	10,16
Farms by size of farm	8,47,48-53	6,16
Farms by standard industrial classification	18,48-53	16
Farms by tenure of operator	16,48-53	10,16
Farms by type of organization	1,16,48-53	10,16
Farms by value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Farms, number	1,7,8,10,16,18,47,48-53	1,5,10,16
Fattened cattle sales	26,29,31,48-53	11,16
Feed purchased	1,3,47,48-53	3,16
Feeder pigs sales	20,33,35-37,48-53	12

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
F—Con.		
Female operators	16,17,48–53	10
Fertilizer applied	15,48–53	9
Fertilizer expenses	3,10,15,47,48–53	3,16
Fescue seed	44	26
Field seed crops	44,48–53	26
Figs	–	28
Filberts	45	28
Fish sales	41	21
Flaxseed	42,44,48–53	24
Florist greens and flowers, cut	46	30
Flower and vegetable seeds	46	30
Flowering plants, potted	46	30
Flowers and florist greens, cut	46	30
Foliage plants	46	30
Forest products and Christmas trees sales, farm-related income	5,48–53	4
Foxtail millet seed	–	26
Fruit crops	45	15,16,28
Fruits, nuts, and berries sales, value	2,47,48–53	2,16
Fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3
Full owners	16,48–53	10,16
G		
Garlic	–	27
Gas, natural, expenses	14,48–53	3
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil expenses	14,48–53	3,16
Gasoline expenses	14,48–53	3
Geese	–	22
Geese, ducks, and other poultry	41	14,22
Ginger root	–	31
Goat milk sales	41	17
Goats	41,48–53	23
Goats, Angora	41	23
Goats, milk	41	17
Goats, other	41	23
Government farm programs payments	5,10,47,48–53	4
Grain hay	43,44	26
Grain sales, value	2,47,48–53	2,16
Grains	44,48–53	16
Grapefruit	45	28
Grapes	45,48–53	28

Item	State tables	County tables
G—Con.		
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay	43,44	26
Grazing permits	–	36
Grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3
Greenhouse crops	42,46	30
Greenhouse vegetables	46	30
Guar	–	31
Guavas	45	28
H		
Hatcheries	–	22
Hay crops	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,26
Hay, silage, and field seeds sales, value	2,47,48–53	2,16
Haylage, grass silage, and green chop hay	43,44	26
Hazelnuts	45	28
Heifers and heifer calves	20,25,48–53	11,16
Hens and pullets of laying age	20,21,48–53	14,16
Herbs	–	31
Hired farm labor expenses	3,10,47,48–53	3,16
Hogs and pigs	1,10,20,32,35,47, 48–53	1,12,16
Hogs and pigs sales, value	2,20,33,36,47,48–53	2,12,16
Hogs, litters farrowed	34,37,48–53	12
Honey sales	41	20
Honey tangerines	–	28
Honeydew melons	–	27
Hops	44	31
Horses and ponies	20,41,48–53	13
I		
Income from farm-related sources	5,48–53	4
Income, see net cash return	4,48–53	4
Individual or family, type of organization	1,16,48–53	10,16
Insects, chemical control	15,48–53	9
Interest, debt not secured by real estate	3,48–53	3
Interest, debt secured by real estate	3,48–53	3
Interest expenses	1,3,10,47,48–53	3,16
Irish potatoes	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,25

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
I—Con.		
Irrigated farms and acres	1,8–10	1,7
J		
Jojoba	–	31
K		
Kale	–	27
Kentucky bluegrass seed	44	26
Kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3
Kiwifruit	–	28
Kumquats	–	28
L		
Labor expenses	1,3,10,47,48–53	3,16
Land and buildings, value	1,10,11,47,48–53	5,16
Land in farms	1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48–53	1,5,10,16
Land owned	10,48–53	–
Land rented from others	48–53	–
Land rented to others	48–53	–
Land set aside in federal farm programs	7,10,48–53	1
Land use	7,8,10,47,48–53	5
Lemons	45	28
Lentils	44	25
Lespedeza seed	–	26
Lettuce and romaine	44	27
Lima beans, dry	–	25
Lima beans, green	–	27
Lime applied	15,48–53	9
Limes	–	28
Litters farrowed	34,37,48–53	12
Livestock and livestock products sold	20	–
Livestock and poultry	20	1,16
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,3,10,47,48–53	3,16
Livestock, poultry, and their products sales, value	1,2,10,18,20,47	1,2,16
Loans, Commodity Credit Corporation	6,10,48–53	4
Loganberries	–	29
Lotus root	–	31
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3

Item	State tables	County tables
M		
Macadamia nuts	45	28
Machine hire, rental of machinery and equipment, and customwork expenses	3,10,48–53	3,16
Machinery and equipment	1,10,12,18,47,48–53	1,8,16
Male operators	16,17,48–53	10
Mangoes	–	28
Melons	–	27
Milk cows (dairy cows)	1,10,20,25,30,47, 48–53	1,11,16
Milk goats	41	17
Millet, proso	44	24
Millet seed, foxtail	–	26
Mink and their pelts	41	19
Mint for oil	44	31
Mohair sales	41	18
Motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3
Motortrucks, including pickups	13,48–53	8,16
Mower conditioners	13,48–53	8
Mules, burros, and donkeys	41	23
Mungbeans for beans	–	31
Mushrooms	46	30
Mustard cabbage	–	27
Mustard greens	–	27
Mustard seed	–	24
N		
Natural gas expenses	14,48–53	3
Nectarines	–	28
Nematode control in crops	15,48–53	9
Net cash return from agricultural sales	4,48–53	4
Nonfamily held corporations	16,48–53	10,16
Number of farms	1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48–53	1,5,10,16
Nursery and greenhouse crops	42,46	30
Nursery and greenhouse crops sales, value	2,42,46,47,48–53	2,16,30
Nursery crops-shrubs, trees, etc.	46	30
O		
Oat sales, value	2,48–53	2,16
Oats for grain	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,24
Occupation of operator	1,16,48–53	1,10,16

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
O—Con.		
Off-farm work by operator	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Okra	-	27
Olives	-	28
Onions, dry and green	44	27
Operator characteristics—residence, age, race, occupation, off-farm work, sex, Spanish origin, years on present farm	16,17,48-53	10,16
Oranges	45	28
Orchardgrass seed	-	26
Orchards	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,28
Organization of farm	1,16,48-53	10,16
Other farm production expenses	5,48-53	3,16
Other field crops sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Other grains sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Other livestock and livestock products sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Other poultry	-	22
Owned land	10,48-53	-
P		
Papayas	45	28
Parsley	-	27
Part owners	16,48-53	10,16
Partnership, type of organization	1,16,48-53	10,16
Passion fruit	-	28
Pastureland and grazing land	7,48-53	5
Pastureland and other land irrigated	9	7
Payroll expenses	1,3,10,47,48-53	3,16
Peaches	45,48-53	28
Peanuts for nuts	42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Pears	45	28
Peas, Austrian winter	-	26
Peas, Chinese or ming	-	27
Peas, dry edible	44	25
Peas, green	44,48-53	27
Pecans	45,48-53	28
Peppers	-	27
Persimmons	-	28
Petroleum products expenses	3,10,14,48-53	3,16
Pheasants	-	22
Pickup balers	13,48-53	8
Pigeons or squab	-	22
Pimientos	-	27

Item	State tables	County tables
P—Con.		
Pineapples	1,42,44,48-53	1,15,16,31
Pistachios	-	28
Plums	45	28
Pomegranates	—	28
Ponies and horses	20,41,48-53	13
Popcorn	44	24
Potatoes, Irish	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Potatoes, sweet	42,44,48-53	25
Poultry and poultry products sales, value	2,20,48-53	2,16
Poultry hatched	-	22
Principal occupation of operator	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Production expenses	1,3,10,47,48-53	1,3,16
Property taxes, expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Proso millet	44	24
Prunes	45	28
Pullets	22	14
Pumpkins	-	27
Q		
Quail	-	22
R		
Rabbits and their pelts	41	23
Race of operator	16,48-53	34
Radishes	-	27
Rangeland	7,48-53	5
Rapeseed	-	31
Raspberries	44	29
Redtop seed	-	26
Rent paid in cash, expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Rent received, farm-related income	5,48-53	4
Repair and maintenance expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Residence of operator	16,48-53	10,16
Rhubarb	-	27
Rice	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Romaine and lettuce	44	27
Rye for grain	42,44	24
Ryegrass seed	44	26
S		
Safflower	-	24
Sales of agricultural products	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Salt hay	-	31

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
S—Con.		
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased	3,10,48-53	3
Set aside programs, acreage	7,10,48-53	5
Sex of operator	16,17,48-53	10
Shallots	–	27
Sheep and lambs	10,20,38,39,48-53	1,13,16
Sheep and lambs shorn	38,48-53	13
Sheep, lambs, and wool sales, value	2,20,38,47,48-53	2,13,16
Size of farm, average	1,48-53	1,16
Small grain hay	43,44	26
Snap beans, bush and pole	44,48-53	27
Sod	46	30
Sorghum	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24 26,31
Sorghum for grain sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Southern peas (cowpeas), dry	–	25
Southern peas (cowpeas), green	–	27
Soybeans	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Soybeans sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Spanish origin, operators of	16,17,48-53	35
Spelt and emmer	–	24
Spinach	–	27
Squash	–	27
Standard industrial classification of farms	18,48-53	2,16
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	20,25,48-53	11,16
Strawberries	43,44	29
Sudangrass seed	–	26
Sugar beets	42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Sugarcane	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Sunflower seed	1,42,44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Sweet corn	44,48-53	27
Sweet corn for seed	–	31
Sweet potatoes	42,44,48-53	25
T		
Tame dry hay	43,44	16,26
Tangelos	–	28
Tangerines	–	28
Taro	–	31
Taxes, property, expenses	5,48-53	3
Tenant operated farms	16,48-53	10,16
T—Con.		
Tenure of operator	16,48-53	10,16
Timothy seed	–	26
Tobacco	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Tobacco sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Tomatoes	44,48-53	27
Tractors, wheel	13,48-53	8,16
Triticale	–	24
Trout sales	–	21
Trucks, including pickups	13,48-53	8,16
Turkeys	20,21,24,48-53	14
Turnip greens	–	27
Turnips	–	27
Type of farm	18,48-53	16
Type of organization	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
V		
Value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Value of land and buildings	1,10,18,48-53	5,16
Value of machinery and equipment	1,10,12,18,47,48-53	1,8,16
Vegetable and flower seeds	46	30
Vegetables, greenhouse	46	30
Vegetables harvested for sale	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,27
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Vetch seed	–	26
W		
Walnuts, English	45,48-53	28
Watercress	–	27
Watermelons	44	27
Weeds, chemical control	15,48-53	9
Wheat for grain	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Wheat sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Wheatgrass seed	–	26
Wheel tractors	13,48-53	8,16
Wild hay	43,44	26
Wild rice	–	24
Woodland	1,7,48-53	5
Wool, pounds shorn	38,48-53	13
Work off-farm by operator	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Y		
Years on present farm	47,48-53	16

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1989— 242-303/00041

Business America gives you more solid advice and up-to-the-minute trade information than any other magazine. Each issue contains the timely, how-to information you need to make export profits. And that's what keeps our readers coming back.

Every issue of Business America has:

- trade leads
- marketing advice
- export tips
- success stories
- and more.

Now, Business America can be yours for 30 percent less than previously offered.

Business America is more than a magazine. Business America is your tool for exporting now.

BUSINESS AMERICA

MORE THAN A MAGAZINE

ORDER FORM To: Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402

Enclosed is $ _______ ☐ **check,**
☐ money order, or charge to my
Deposit Account No.

☐☐☐☐☐☐☐ ☐

Order No. ____________

VISA

MasterCard

Credit Card Orders Only

Total charges $________ Fill in the boxes below

Credit Card No ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐

Expiration Date Month/Year ☐☐☐☐

Please enter my subscription to BUSINESS AMERICA (CRTD) at $40.00 per year. (Add $10.00 for other than U.S. mailing). Allow 6 weeks for delivery.

Name—First, Last

Company name or additional address line

Street address

City State ZIP Code

(or Country)

PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE

For Office Use Only

Quantity		Charges
....	Enclosed	....
....	To be mailed	....
....	Subscriptions	....
	Postage	....
	Foreign handling	....
	MMOB	....
	OPNR	....
....	UPNS	
....	Discount	
....	Refund	

PUBLICATION PROGRAM

1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Results of the 1987 Census of Agriculture are being published in a series of reports which provide data for each county (or equivalent), each State, the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, and the Northern Mariana Islands. The publications include statistics on the number of farms; land in farms; farm and operator characteristics; livestock, poultry, and their products; crop production and value; operating expenditures; irrigation; and other characteristics of farms.

Publication order forms may be obtained from Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, any U.S. Department of Commerce district office, or by calling (301) 763-1113.

ADVANCE REPORTS (AC87-A-01-000(A) TO 56-000(A)

Advance Reports are published separately for each county (or equivalent) in the United States with 10 farms or more, for each State, and the United States. The reports contain data for all agricultural operations with $1,000 or more in actual or potential sales of agricultural products in the census year. The Advance Reports contain final data for major data items together with comparable data from the 1982 census. Included in the reports are data on number of farms, land in farms, size of farms, land use practices, farm operator characteristics, sales expenditures, machinery and equipment, livestock, poultry, dairy products sold, and major crops harvested (which vary by State). No advance reports are available for Puerto Rico, Guam, or the U.S. Virgin Islands.

VOLUME 1. GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES (AC87-A-1 TO 56)

State and County Data (A-1 to 50) are published showing detailed data in national and State tables for the United States, and in county and State tables separately for each State. These reports include data on number and size of farms; crop production; livestock, poultry, and their products; tenure, age, and occupation of operators; types of organization; value of products sold; and standard industrial classification of farms.

Summary and State Data (A-51)

- Chapter 1. National level data
- Chapter 2. State level data

Outlying Areas (A-52 to 56) provide detailed data for the regions and municipios of Puerto Rico; the election districts of Guam; the U.S. Virgin Islands; American Samoa; and Northern Mariana Islands.

VOLUME 2. SUBJECT SERIES (AC87-S-1 TO 6)

Agricultural Atlas of the United States (AC87-S-1), formerly the *Graphic Summary*, presents a profile of the Nation's agriculture in a series of dot and multicolor pattern maps. The maps provide displays on size and type of farm, land use, farm tenure, market value of products sold, crops harvested, livestock inventories, and other characteristics of farms.

Coverage Evaluation (AC87-S-2) provides national and regional level estimates on the completeness of the census, in terms of both the number of farms missed and selected characteristics of those farms.

Ranking of States and Counties (AC87-S-3) presents the ranking of the top 20 States and the top 100 counties of importance of selected items from the 1987 census. Comparative data from the 1982 census are included in most tables. Tables also show cumulative totals for States and counties.

History (AC87-S-4) is a concise description of the major census operations together with facsimiles of selected data tables. It explains the history of the agriculture census, farm definition, data collection and processing, and dissemination of census data.

Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold (AC87-S-5) shows detailed data for farms cross-tabulated by combined market value of agricultural products sold and Government payments received, including detailed national data and selected data for each State.

ZIP Code Tabulations of Selected Items From the 1987 Census of Agriculture (AC87-S-6) provides tabulations by five-digit ZIP Code for selected items from the 1987 census. Data items include number of farms, land in farms, farms by size, market value of agricultural products sold by size of sale, livestock inventory, cropland harvested, and selected crops.

VOLUME 3. RELATED SURVEYS (AC87-RS-1 AND 2)

The Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey (AC87-RS-1) provides statistical data collected from a sample of farm operations from the 1987 Census of Agriculture. The publication offers information on acres irrigated, land use, yields of specified crops, methods of water distribution, quantity of water used by its source, and other irrigation practices.

Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey (AC87-RS-2) provides data on indebtedness, expenditures, income and assets for both farm operators and landlords. This report also includes measures of credit used for purchases and expenditures, debt by type of lender, assets, off-farm income, and other land ownership data.

VOLUME 4. CENSUS OF HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES (AC87-HOR-1)

This report includes detailed information on the horticultural establishments with production and sales of $2,000 or more. It provides data on number of establishments, value of sales of horticultural products, type of horticultural products, and kinds of horticultural businesses, for the United States, States, and counties.

ELECTRONIC MEDIA

Flexible Diskette—The Advance Reports of the 1987 Census of Agriculture are available on flexible diskettes. The files can be used with any compatible microcomputer employing the PC-DOS 2.0 or higher operating system. Diskettes can be obtained by calling (301) 763-4100.

Computer Tapes—Public-use computer tapes contain the same summary statistics that are found in the published reports. Two files are available for each State: data for counties and the aggregated State-level data. Order forms may be obtained from the Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233 (or call (301) 763-4100).

Compact Disc-Read Only Memory (CD-ROM)— Data for the conterminous United States and Puerto Rico are available on CD-ROM. The CD-ROM can be obtained from the Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233 (or call (301) 763-4100).

Online Access— National and State level data from the 1987 Census of Agriculture are available on CENDATA through two information vendors— CompuServe and DIALOG. In addition, the advance reports, highlights of the Subject Series, and Related Surveys reports, are available online from AGRIDATA. For information on these services call (301) 763-4100.